Fifth Edition

Halsbury's Laws of England

2019

Consolidated Index

P–Z

BPP University
Library and
Information Services
24 JUN 2019
WITHDRAWN

HALSBURY'S
Laws of England

FIFTH EDITION

2019

Consolidated Index

P-Z

This volume contains the third part of the CONSOLIDATED INDEX. Together with the other two parts of the 2019 CONSOLIDATED INDEX, it will replace the 2018 CONSOLIDATED INDEX.

The 2019 CONSOLIDATED INDEX refers to Fifth Edition volumes of Halsbury's Laws.

On receiving the three 2019 CONSOLIDATED INDEX volumes, subscribers may discard the 2018 CONSOLIDATED INDEX.

For a full list of volumes comprised in a current set of Halsbury's Laws of England please see overleaf.

Fifth Edition volumes:

1 (2017), 1A (2017), 2 (2017), 3 (2011), 4 (2011), 5 (2013), 6 (2018), 7 (2015), 8 (2015), 9 (2017), 10 (2017), 11 (2015), 12 (2015), 12A (2015), 13 (2017), 14 (2016), 15 (2016), 15A (2016), 16 (2017), 17 (2017), 18 (2009), 19 (2011), 20 (2014), 21 (2016), 22 (2012), 23 (2016), 24 (2010), 25 (2016), 26 (2016), 27 (2015), 28 (2015), 29 (2019), 30 (2012), 31 (2012), 32 (2019), 33 (2017), 34 (2011), 35 (2015), 36 (2015), 37 (2013), 38 (2013), 38A (2013), 39 (2014), 40 (2014), 41 (2014), 41A (2014), 42 (2018), 43 (2018), 44 (2018), 45 (2019), 46 (2019), 47 (2014), 47A (2014), 48 (2015), 49 (2015), 50 (2016), 50A (2016), 51 (2013), 52 (2014), 53 (2014), 54 (2017), 54A (2017), 55 (2012), 56 (2017), 57 (2018), 60 (2018), 61 (2018), 61A (2018), 62 (2016), 63 (2016), 64 (2016), 65 (2015), 66 (2015), 67 (2016), 68 (2016), 69 (2018), 70 (2018), 71 (2013), 72 (2015), 73 (2015), 74 (2019), 74A (2019), 75 (2013), 76 (2019), 77 (2016), 78 (2018), 79 (2014), 80 (2013), 81 (2018), 82 (2018), 83 (2018), 84 (2013), 84A (2013), 85 (2012), 86 (2017), 87 (2017), 88 (2012), 88A (2018), 89 (2018), 90 (2018), 91 (2012), 92 (2015), 93 (2017), 94 (2017), 95 (2017), 96 (2018), 97 (2015), 97A (2014), 98 (2019), 99 (2018), 99A (2018), 100 (2018), 101 (2018), 102 (2016), 103 (2016), 104 (2014)

Consolidated Index and Tables:

2019 Consolidated Index (A–E), 2019 Consolidated Index (F–O), 2019 Consolidated Index (P–Z), 2019 Consolidated Table of Statutes, 2019 Consolidated Table of Statutory Instruments, 2019 Consolidated Table of Cases (A–G), 2019 Consolidated Table of Cases (H–Q), 2019 Consolidated Table of Cases (R–Z, ECJ Cases)

Updating and ancillary materials:

2019 annual Cumulative Supplement; monthly Noter-up; annual Abridgments 1974–2018

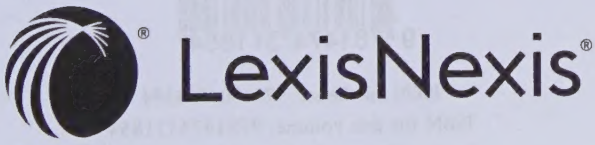
June 2019

HALSBURY'S Laws of England

FIFTH EDITION
2019

Consolidated Index

P-Z



Members of the LexisNexis Group worldwide

United Kingdom	RELX (UK) Ltd, trading as LexisNexis, 1–3 Strand, London WC2N 5JR and 9–10 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh, EH2 2AF
Australia	Reed International Books Australia Pty Ltd trading as LexisNexis, Chatswood, New South Wales
Austria	LexisNexis Verlag ARD Orac GmbH & Co KG, Vienna
Benelux	LexisNexis Benelux, Amsterdam
Canada	LexisNexis Canada, Markham, Ontario
China	LexisNexis China, Beijing and Shanghai
France	LexisNexis SA, Paris
Germany	LexisNexis GmbH, Dusseldorf
Hong Kong	LexisNexis Hong Kong, Hong Kong
India	LexisNexis India, New Delhi
Italy	Giuffrè Editore, Milan
Japan	LexisNexis Japan, Tokyo
Malaysia	Malayan Law Journal Sdn Bhd, Kuala Lumpur
New Zealand	LexisNexis New Zealand Ltd, Wellington
Singapore	LexisNexis Singapore, Singapore
South Africa	LexisNexis, Durban
USA	LexisNexis, Dayton, Ohio

FIRST EDITION	*Published in 31 volumes between 1907 and 1917*
SECOND EDITION	*Published in 37 volumes between 1931 and 1942*
THIRD EDITION	*Published in 43 volumes between 1952 and 1964*
FOURTH EDITION	*Published in 56 volumes between 1973 and 1987, with reissues between 1988 and 2008*
FIFTH EDITION	*Published between 2008 and 2014, with reissues from 2014*

© 2019 RELX (UK) Ltd

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any material form (including photocopying or storing it in any medium by electronic means and whether or not transiently or incidentally to some other use of this publication) without the written permission of the copyright owner except in accordance with the provisions of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988 or under the terms of a licence issued by the Copyright Licensing Agency Ltd, Saffron House, 6–10 Kirby Street, London EC1N 8TS. Applications for the copyright owner's written permission to reproduce any part of this publication should be addressed to the publisher.
Warning: The doing of an unauthorised act in relation to a copyright work may result in both a civil claim for damages and criminal prosecution.

Crown copyright material is reproduced with the permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Queen's Printer for Scotland. Parliamentary copyright material is reproduced with the permission of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office on behalf of Parliament. Any European material in this work which has been reproduced from EUR-lex, the official European Union legislation website, is European Union copyright.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy of this work, no responsibility for loss or damage occasioned to any person acting or refraining from action as a result of any statement in it can be accepted by the authors, editors or publishers.

A CIP Catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

ISBN 978-1-4743-1185-4

9 781474 311854

ISBN for the set: 9781405734394

ISBN for this volume: 9781474311854

Typeset by Lexis Nexis
Printed and bound by CPI Group (UK) Ltd, Croydon, CR0 4YY

Visit LexisNexis at www.lexisnexis.co.uk

Consolidated Index to the Fifth Edition

Based on the indexes to Fifth Edition volumes

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Publisher's Note ix

How to use Halsbury's Laws of England xi

List of Volumes, Paragraph Numbers and Titles xiii

Consolidated Index P–Z 1

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The 2019 Consolidated Index, published in three volumes, supersedes the 2018 Consolidated Index. Account has been taken of current Fifth Edition volumes, ie:

Fifth Edition	1 (2017), 1A (2017), 2 (2017), 3 (2011), 4 (2011), 5 (2013), 6 (2018), 7 (2015), 8 (2015), 9 (2017), 10 (2017), 11 (2015), 12 (2015), 12A (2015), 13 (2017), 14 (2016), 15 (2016), 15A (2016), 16 (2017), 17 (2017), 18 (2009), 19 (2011), 20 (2014), 21 (2016), 22 (2012), 23 (2016), 24 (2010), 25 (2016), 26 (2016), 27 (2015), 28 (2015), 29 (2019), 30 (2012), 31 (2012), 32 (2019), 33 (2017), 34 (2011), 35 (2015), 36 (2015), 37 (2013), 38 (2013), 38A (2013), 39 (2014), 40 (2014), 41 (2014), 41A (2014), 42 (2018), 43 (2018), 44 (2018), 45 (2019), 46 (2019), 47 (2014), 47A (2014), 48 (2015), 49 (2015), 50 (2016), 50A (2016), 51 (2013), 52 (2014), 53 (2014), 54 (2017), 54A (2017), 55 (2012), 56 (2017), 57 (2018), 60 (2018), 61 (2018), 61A (2018), 62 (2016), 63 (2016), 64 (2016), 65 (2015), 66 (2015), 67 (2016), 68 (2016), 69 (2018), 70 (2018), 71 (2013), 72 (2015), 73 (2015), 74 (2019), 74A (2019), 75 (2013), 76 (2019), 77 (2016), 78 (2018), 79 (2014), 80 (2013), 81 (2018), 82 (2018), 83 (2018), 84 (2013), 84A (2013), 85 (2012), 86 (2017), 87 (2017), 88 (2012), 88A (2018), 89 (2018), 90 (2018), 91 (2012), 92 (2015), 93 (2017), 94 (2017), 95 (2017), 96 (2018), 97 (2015), 97A (2014), 98 (2019), 99 (2018), 99A (2018), 100 (2018), 101 (2018), 102 (2016), 103 (2016), 104 (2014)

Entries in this Index refer to the edition, the volume and paragraph number and, where appropriate, the footnote number at which the relevant information appears in the main volumes. Volume numbers are printed in bold type with the relevant edition number following in parentheses (eg **54** (5th)). Paragraph numbers are in roman type (eg 123) and note numbers are indicated by superior figures (eg n^5).

This volume of the Consolidated Index covers letters P-Z, with the first volume covering letters A-E, and the second volume covering letters F-O.

The Index is an index to the law as stated in Halsbury's Laws of England and does not take account of changes made by legislation subsequent to the publication of each volume. The effect of all such changes is fully set out in the Cumulative Supplement and the Noter-up, and reference should always be made to these publications after reading the text to which the Index has directed attention.

Volumes published subsequent to the 2019 Consolidated Index will be served by their own indexes, which will supersede the relevant entries in the Consolidated Index. Subscribers are therefore reminded that they should refer directly to the indexes of volumes reissued since June 2019, as entries relating to such volumes in this Index may no longer be correct.

In order to assist subscribers further, a full list of volumes, paragraph numbers and titles covered in the Consolidated Index appears on pp *xiii-xvii*.

Within the text of the Consolidated Index, the words *above* and *below* direct readers to an entry appearing under the same capitalised main heading.

HOW TO USE HALSBURY'S LAWS OF ENGLAND

Volumes

Each text volume of Halsbury's Laws of England contains the law on the titles contained in it as at a date stated at the front of the volume (the operative date).

Information contained in Halsbury's Laws of England may be accessed in several ways.

First, by using the tables of contents.

Each volume contains both a general Table of Contents, and a specific Table of Contents for each title contained in it. From these tables you will be directed to the relevant part of the work.

Readers should note that the current arrangement of titles can be found in the Noter-up.

Secondly, by using tables of statutes, statutory instruments, cases or other materials.

If you know the name of the Act, statutory instrument or case with which your research is concerned, you should consult the Consolidated Tables of statutes, cases and so on (published as separate volumes) which will direct you to the relevant volume and paragraph.

(Each individual text volume also includes tables of those materials used as authority in that volume.)

Thirdly, by using the indexes.

If you are uncertain of the general subject area of your research, you should go to the Consolidated Index (published as separate volumes) for reference to the relevant volume(s) and paragraph(s).

(Each individual text volume also includes an index to the material contained therein.)

Updating publications

The text volumes of Halsbury's Laws should be used in conjunction with the annual Cumulative Supplement and the monthly Noter-up.

The annual Cumulative Supplement

The Supplement gives details of all changes between the operative date of the text volume and the operative date of the Supplement. It is arranged in the same volume, title and paragraph order as the text volumes. Developments affecting particular points of law are noted to the relevant paragraph(s) of the text volumes.

For narrative treatment of material noted in the Cumulative Supplement, go to the annual Abridgment volume for the relevant year.

The Noter-up

The Noter-up is issued monthly and notes changes since the publication of the annual Cumulative Supplement. Also arranged in the same volume, title and paragraph order as the text volumes, the Noter-up follows the style of the Cumulative Supplement.

For narrative treatment of material noted in the Noter-up, go to the annual Abridgement for the relevant year.

LIST OF VOLUMES, PARAGRAPH NUMBERS AND TITLES

The use of this list will enable the reader to determine from an entry in the Consolidated Index the title to which a reference is made.

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
1	(2017)	1–400	Agency
		401–768	Agricultural Land and Allotments
1A	(2017)	1–429	Agricultural Production and Marketing
2	(2017)	1–500	Animals
		501–700	Arbitration
		701–1428	Aviation
3	(2011)	1–300	Armed Conflict and Emergency
		301–761	Armed Forces
4	(2011)	1–100	Auction
		101–300	Bailment and Pledge
		301–400	Boundaries
		401–500	British Nationality
		501–954	Broadcasting
5	(2013)	1–949	Bankruptcy and Individual Insolvency
6	(2018)	1–200	Building
		201–518	Building Contracts
7	(2015)	1–789	Carriage and Carriers
8	(2015)	1–654	Charities
9	(2017)	1–698	Children and Young Persons
10	(2017)	699–1421	Children and Young Persons
11	(2015)	1–503	Civil Procedure
12	(2015)	504–1218	Civil Procedure
12A	(2015)	1219–1775	Civil Procedure
13	(2017)	1–200	Choses in Action
		201–300	Clubs
		301–600	Commons
		601–775	Commonwealth
14	(2016)	1–645	Companies
15	(2016)	646–1230	Companies
15A	(2016)	1231–2030	Companies
16	(2017)	1–568	Company and Partnership Insolvency
17	(2017)	569–1286	Company and Partnership Insolvency
18	(2009)	1–500	Competition
		501–910	Compulsory Acquisition of Land

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
19	(2011)	1–300	Confidence and Informational Privacy
		301–783	Conflict of Laws
20	(2014)	1–663	Constitutional and Administrative Law
21	(2016)	1–300	Consumer Credit
		301–756	Consumer Protection
22	(2012)	1–200	Contempt of Court
		201–652	Contract
23	(2016)	1–500	Conveyancing
		501–1202	Copyright
24	(2010)	1–300	Coroners
		301–600	Corporations
		601–1100	Courts and Tribunals
		1101–1356	Cremation and Burial
25	(2016)	1–418	Criminal Law
26	(2016)	419–860	Criminal Law
27	(2015)	1–434	Criminal Procedure
28	(2015)	435–957	Criminal Procedure
29	(2019)	1–296	Crown and Crown Proceedings
		301–638	Damages
30	(2012)	1–606	Customs and Excise
31	(2012)	607–1256	Customs and Excise
32	(2019)	1–200	Custom and Usage
		201–500	Deeds and other Instruments
		501–775	Defamation
33	(2017)	1–365	Discrimination
34	(2011)	1–1201	Ecclesiastical Law
35	(2015)	1–723	Education
36	(2015)	724–1378	Education
37	(2013)	1–338	Elections and Referendums
38	(2013)	339–526	Elections and Referendums
38A	(2013)	527–910	Elections and Referendums
39	(2014)	1–353	Employment
40	(2014)	354–721	Employment
41	(2014)	722–1092	Employment
41A	(2014)	1093–1532	Employment
42	(2018)	1–437	Energy Infrastructure and Supply
43	(2018)	438–677	Energy Infrastructure and Supply
		701–799	Energy Markets and Providers
44	(2018)	800–1016	Energy Markets and Providers
44	(2018)	1101–1219	Energy Efficiency and Sustainability
45	(2019)	1–372	Environmental Law

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
46	(2019)	373–835	Environmental Law
47	(2014)	1–300	Equitable Jurisdiction
		301–450	Estoppel
		451–600	Explosives
		601–757	Extradition
47A	(2014)	1–366	European Union
48	(2015)	1–1079	Financial Institutions
49	(2015)	1–900	Financial Instruments and Transactions
50	(2016)	1–583	Financial Services Regulation
50A	(2016)	584–1058	Financial Services Regulation
51	(2013)	1–200	Fire and Rescue Services
		201–600	Fisheries and Aquaculture
		601–950	Food and Drink
52	(2014)	1–200	Forestry
		201–300	Gifts
		301–492	Health and Safety at Work
53	(2014)	493–826	Health and Safety at Work
54	(2017)	1–366	Health Services
54A	(2017)	367–715	Health Services
55	(2012)	1–921	Highways, Streets and Bridges
56	(2017)	1–964	Housing
57	(2018)	1–559	Immigration and Asylum
		601–737	Information Technology Law
60	(2018)	1–789	Insurance
61	(2018)	1–514	International Law and Foreign Relations
61A	(2018)	1–142	Judicial Review
		201–267	Juries
62	(2016)	1–560	Landlord and Tenant
63	(2016)	561–1166	Landlord and Tenant
64	(2016)	1167–1798	Landlord and Tenant
65	(2015)	1–200	Legal Aid
		201–560	Legal Professions
66	(2015)	561–1131	Legal Professions
67	(2016)	1–647	Leisure and Entertainment
68	(2016)	648–800	Leisure and Entertainment
		801–900	Lien
		901–1242	Limitation Periods
69	(2018)	1–883	Local Government
70	(2018)	1–670	Local Government Finance
71	(2013)	1–400	London Government

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
71	(2013)	401–800	Magistrates
		801–922	Markets
72	(2015)	1–465	Matrimonial and Civil Partnership Law
73	(2015)	466–941	Matrimonial and Civil Partnership Law
74	(2019)	1–456	Medical Professions
74A	(2019)	457–990	Medical Professions
75	(2013)	1–555	Medical Products and Drugs
		556–1016	Mental Health and Capacity
76	(2019)	1–700	Mines, Minerals and Quarries
		701–833	Misrepresentation
77	(2016)	1–100	Mistake
		101–800	Mortgage
		801–1114	National Cultural Heritage
78	(2018)	1–86	Negligence
		101–236	Nuisance
		301–569	Open Spaces and Countryside
		601–915	Parliament
79	(2014)	1–300	Partnership
		301–800	Patents and Registered Designs
		801–886	Peerages and Dignities
80	(2013)	1–200	Perpetuities and Accumulations
		201–800	Personal and Occupational Pensions
		801–875	Personal Property
81	(2018)	1–404	Planning
82	(2018)	405–953	Planning
83	(2018)	954–1577	Planning
84	(2013)	1–431	Police and Investigatory Powers
84A	(2013)	432–800	Police and Investigatory Powers
85	(2012)	1–200	Ports and Harbours
		201–400	Postal Services
		401–600	Prisons and Prisoners
		601–700	Prize
		701–764	Publishing
86	(2017)	1–543	Railways and Tramways
87	(2017)	1–1162	Real Property and Registration
88	(2012)	1–200	Receivers
		201–400	Registration concerning the Individual
		401–584	Restitution
88A	(2018)	1–683	Rights and Freedoms
89	(2018)	1–703	Road Traffic

Fifth Edition

Volume		*Paragraphs*	*Title*
90	(2018)	704–1281	Road Traffic
91	(2012)	1–500	Sale of Goods and Supply of Services
		501–930	Settlements
92	(2015)	1–751	Sentencing
93	(2017)	1–600	Shipping and Maritime Law
94	(2017)	601–1191	Shipping and Maritime Law
95	(2017)	1–500	Social Services
		501–637	Specific Performance
96	(2018)	1–188	Sports Law
		201–835	Statutes and Legislative Process
97	(2015)	1–300	Telecommunications
		301–400	Time
		401–900	Tort
		901–1115	Trade and Industry
97A	(2014)	1–476	Trade Marks and Trade Names
98	(2019)	1–698	Trusts and Powers
99	(2018)	1–765	Taxation Law
99A	(2018)	766–1245	Taxation Law
100	(2018)	1–562	Water and Waterways
101	(2018)	563–930	Water and Waterways
		1001–1186	Weights and Measures
102	(2016)	1–564	Wills and Intestacy
103	(2016)	565–1301	Wills and Intestacy
104	(2014)	1–663	Welfare Benefits and State Pensions

INDEX

P

PACIFIC BLOCKADES
use of, **3** (5th) 2
PACKAGE TRAVEL
contract
contents and form of **21** (5th) 540
failure to perform
other party, liability for proper performance **21** (5th) 546
services not provided, significant proportion of **21** (5th) 545
moneys paid under in trust
other party acting other than in course of business **21** (5th) 552
requirement **21** (5th) 551
proper performance, security for
bond **21** (5th) 548, 549
insolvency, in event of **21** (5th) 547
insurance **21** (5th) 550
information to be provided
brochures, requirements **21** (5th) 537
conclusion of contract, before **21** (5th) 538
good time, in **21** (5th) 539
misleading, descriptive matter not to be **21** (5th) 536
insolvency, security for **21** (5th) 547
insurance **21** (5th) 550
liability **21** (5th) 546
offences
bodies corporate, offences by **21** (5th) 554
due diligence defence **21** (5th) 553
person other than principal offender, liability of **21** (5th) 554
prosecution, time limits for **21** (5th) 555
package: meaning **21** (5th) 535
post-contract changes
cancellation by organiser **21** (5th) 544
essential terms, significant alterations to **21** (5th) 543
price revision **21** (5th) 542
PACKAGE TRAVEL—*continued*
post-contract changes—*continued*
transfer of bookings **21** (5th) 541
withdrawal by consumer **21** (5th) 544
price
discrimination **21** (5th) 557
revision **21** (5th) 542
provisions, application of **21** (5th) 535
security for insolvency **21** (5th) 547
travel agents and tour operators, linked **21** (5th) 556
PACKAGED GOODS
enforcement of control
general duty **100** (5th) 1173
inspectors, instructions by **100** (5th) 1174
offences etc **100** (5th) 1172
inspectors, instructions by **100** (5th) 1174
package: meaning **100** (5th) 1166
quantity control
duty as to quantity **100** (5th) 1167
E-mark, packages with **100** (5th) 1171
equipment, checks and documentation **100** (5th) 1170
marking, duty as to **100** (5th) 1168, 1169
specific requirements as to quantity marking **100** (5th) 1169
statutory provisions, application of **100** (5th) 1165
PACKAGING
meaning **21** (5th) 558
duty **21** (5th) 559
enforcement **21** (5th) 565
essential requirements: meaning **21** (5th) 560
market, placing on **21** (5th) 559
offences
bodies corporate, by **21** (5th) 563
due diligence defence **21** (5th) 564
person other than principal offender, liability of **21** (5th) 563

PACKAGING—*continued*
regulated metals present in
concentrated levels of **21** (5th) 561
technical documentation, requirement for **21** (5th) 562
tobacco products
noise or scent, not to produce **21** (5th) 568
presentation **21** (5th) 567
retail sale, no change after **21** (5th) 569
PAINT
aerosol, sale to children **25** (5th) 403
PAKISTAN
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 671
PALACE OF WESTMINSTER
control, use and occupation of **78** (5th) 814
criminal activities, control of **26** (5th) 563
management of **78** (5th) 813
ownership of **78** (5th) 813
premises outside, ownership and management of **78** (5th) 815
PANEL ON TAKEOVERS AND MERGERS
address **15A** (5th) 1662n[2]
annual report, publication of **15A** (5th) 1681
breach of Code, disciplinary powers in case of **15A** (5th) 1687
City Code
availability **15A** (5th) 1662n[2]
contents **15A** (5th) 1662n[2]
issued on authority of Panel **15A** (5th) 1662
review of **15A** (5th) 1680
directions, power to give **15A** (5th) 1673
disclosure requirement **15A** (5th) 1677n[5]
documents and information
disclosure, restrictions on **15A** (5th) 1668
power to require **15A** (5th) 1667
production of: meaning **15A** (5th) 1667n[2]
specified descriptions of disclosure **15A** (5th) 1667n[5]
specified person, disclosure to **15A** (5th) 1667n[4]
duties
annual report, publication of **15A** (5th) 1681
PANEL ON TAKEOVERS AND MERGERS—*continued*
duties—*continued*
co-operation with other authorities and bodies **15A** (5th) 1682
in general **15A** (5th) 1680
establishment of **15A** (5th) 1662
expenses **15A** (5th) 1671n[3]
function **50** (5th) 99
functions **15A** (5th) 1662
Hearings Committee **15A** (5th) 1687
judicial review, decisions subject to **15A** (5th) 1679
levy
accounts as to amounts levied **15A** (5th) 1671
provision for **15A** (5th) 1671
liability in damages, exemption from **15A** (5th) 1665
members **15A** (5th) 1662
opting-in and opting-out resolutions, notification by company **15A** (5th) 1690
party to proceedings, as **15A** (5th) 1666
rules
bid documentation, failure to comply with rules as to **15A** (5th) 1675
breach of statutory duty, no right of action for **15A** (5th) 1678
compensation for breach, provision for **15A** (5th) 1676
compliance with requirements, court order for **15A** (5th) 1677
contravention
meaning **15A** (5th) 1678n[1]
consequences **15A** (5th) 1678
sanctions for **15A** (5th) 1674
validity of transactions etc, no effect on **15A** (5th) 1678
directions, power to give **15A** (5th) 1673
fees or charges, as to **15A** (5th) 1671
hearings and appeals, governing **15A** (5th) 1670
interpretation, application or effect, rulings on **15A** (5th) 1672
making of **15A** (5th) 1669
power to make **15A** (5th) 1669
scope of **15A** (5th) 1669
website, text available on **15A** (5th) 1669
statutory footing, on **15A** (5th) 1662

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 672
PARACHUTING
commercial operation flight **2** (5th) 1101
manual **2** (5th) 1288
operation of parascending parachute **2** (5th) 1292
permission **2** (5th) 1288
PARALLEL IMPORTS
meaning, **97A** (5th) 329
passing off, and, **97A** (5th) 329
PARALYMPIC ASSOCIATION RIGHT
creation of, **97A** (5th) 472
PARDON
compensation for miscarriage of justice, **20** (5th) 145
Criminal Cases
Review Commission, **20** (5th) 146
Crown's exclusive right to grant, **20** (5th) 139
delegation of right to grant overseas, **20** (5th) 139
disciplinary offences during 1914-18 war, for, **3** (5th) 303
ecclesiastical disciplinary offences, **20** (5th) 139
effect, **20** (5th) 142
generally, **20** (5th) 139
grant of, **20** (5th) 141; **28** (5th) 822; **92** (5th) 609
Home Secretary's advice, grant on, **20** (5th) 141
impeachment, after, **20** (5th) 139n[6]
nature of, **20** (5th) 140
pleading **27** (5th) 368
posthumous, **20** (5th) 139
proclamations promising, **20** (5th) 143
rarity, **20** (5th) 139n[1]
remission of penalties, **20** (5th) 144
reprieve, **20** (5th) 144
types, **20** (5th) 142
PARENT
binding over **10** (5th) 1385
child's tort, whether liable for **97** (5th) 437
compensation order
See PARENTAL COMPENSATION ORDER
counselling or guidance programme, required to attend **92** (5th) 170n[13]
PARENT—*continued*
damages for loss of, **29** (5th) 493
detention of child by **97** (5th) 552
intestate succession rights **102** (5th) 508, 509, 525
parentage
See PARENTAGE
parenting contract
See PARENTING CONTRACT
reasonable punishment, right of **97** (5th) 437
responsibility of
See PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY
satisfaction of debt, in case of child, **47** (5th) 190
undue influence, **47** (5th) 26
youth court, referred to **92** (5th) 170
PARENT UNDERTAKING
meaning **14** (5th) 23
control contract: meaning **14** (5th) 23n[8]
dominant influence, whether having right to exercise **14** (5th) 23n[6]
rights in relation to **14** (5th) 24
voting rights: meaning **14** (5th) 23n[3]
PARENTAGE
adopted child, of **9** (5th) 99
artificial insemination pre 1 August 1991 **9** (5th) 112
historical background **9** (5th) 92
Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 1990, under
father: meaning **9** (5th) 115
introduction **9** (5th) 113
mother: meaning **9** (5th) 114
sperm donors **9** (5th) 116
title of honour **9** (5th) 117
Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 2008, under
cases in which embryo transferred after death of civil partner or intended female parent **9** (5th) 126
cases in which woman to be other parent **9** (5th) 125
embryo transferred after death of husband **9** (5th) 123
father: meaning **9** (5th) 121
generally **9** (5th) 118
making of parental order **9** (5th) 128
mother: meaning **9** (5th) 120
parenthood in case involving assisted reproduction **9** (5th) 119

PARENTAGE—*continued*
Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 2008, under—*continued*
persons not to be treated as father **9** (5th) 124
title of honour **9** (5th) 127
use of sperm or transfer of embryo after death of provider **9** (5th) 122
judicial determination
declaration of legitimacy or legitimation **9** (5th) 109
declaration of parentage **9** (5th) 108
intervention by the Attorney General **9** (5th) 111
jurisdiction **9** (5th) 107
making and effect of declaration of status **9** (5th) 110
presumptions
common law presumption of legitimacy **9** (5th) 93
findings in other proceedings, from **9** (5th) 98
opportunity for intercourse not conclusive **9** (5th) 96
rebuttal of common law presumption
proof of non-access **9** (5th) 95
standard of proof **9** (5th) 94
registration, from **9** (5th) 97
scientific evidence, proof by means of
consent to taking of samples **9** (5th) 101
court's discretion to make direction for tests **9** (5th) 102
failure to comply with direction for tests **9** (5th) 103
personation **9** (5th) 104
power to provide for manner of giving effect to direction for use **9** (5th) 105
procedure for sampling and testing **9** (5th) 106
tests for determining parentage **9** (5th) 100
PARENTAL COMPENSATION ORDER
meaning **10** (5th) 1381
appeal against **10** (5th) 1383
conditions **10** (5th) 1381
effect on subsequent award of damages **10** (5th) 1384
matters to be considered in setting compensation **10** (5th) 1382
power to make **10** (5th) 1381
PARENTAL LEAVE
basic rights, **40** (5th) 354
default provisions
generally, **40** (5th) 392
workforce agreements used to replace, **40** (5th) 393
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 620
development of statutory rights, **40** (5th) 354
Directive, **40** (5th) 354
employment tribunal, complaint to, **40** (5th) 397
entitlement to, **40** (5th) 391
evidence of entitlement, **40** (5th) 392n[9]
maximum period, **40** (5th) 392
minimum period of, **40** (5th) 390n[5]
notification requirements, **40** (5th) 392
postponement, **40** (5th) 392
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 390
responsibility for child: meaning, **40** (5th) 391n[5]
restrictions on taking, **40** (5th) 392
return after, right to, **40** (5th) 395
shared
See SHARED PARENTAL LEAVE
terms and conditions of employment, application during leave, **40** (5th) 394
unfair dismissal in connection with, **41** (5th) 784
week's pay, calculation of, **40** (5th) 396
PARENTAL ORDER REGISTER
entries in, **88** (5th) 212
rectification of, **88** (5th) 221
searches of, **88** (5th) 226
PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY
acts inconsistent with orders under Children Act 1989 **9** (5th) 159
Children Act 1989, under **9** (5th) 150
custody, former terminology **9** (5th) 149
father, acquisition by **9** (5th) 155
liability distinguished **9** (5th) 152
more than one person exercising **9** (5th) 158
persons entitled to exercise **9** (5th) 154
powers of persons without **9** (5th) 153

PARENTAL
RESPONSIBILITY—*continued*
property, right to administer **9** (5th) 151
second female parent, acquisition by **9** (5th) 156
step parent, acquisition by **9** (5th) 157
surrender or transfer of **9** (5th) 160
PARENTING CONTRACT
meaning **10** (5th) 1355
anti-social behaviour
local authority
exercise of local authority functions **10** (5th) 1362
power to enter into contract **10** (5th) 1361
requirements under contract **10** (5th) 1360
relevant housing provider
power to enter into contract **10** (5th) 1364
requirements under contract **10** (5th) 1363
youth offending team
power to enter into contract **10** (5th) 1359
requirements under contract **10** (5th) 1358
schooling
exercise of local authority functions **10** (5th) 1357
power to enter into contract **10** (5th) 1356
requirements under contract **10** (5th) 1355
PARENTING ORDER
meaning **10** (5th) 1365; **92** (5th) 170, 491
appeals **10** (5th) 1368
application in county court proceedings **10** (5th) 1380
criminal conduct and anti-social behaviour
local authority
contracting out **10** (5th) 1377
power to make order **10** (5th) 1376
requirements under order **10** (5th) 1375
relevant housing provider
power to apply for order **10** (5th) 1379
requirements under order **10** (5th) 1378
PARENTING ORDER—*continued*
criminal conduct and anti-social behaviour—*continued*
youth offending team
making of order **10** (5th) 1374
requirements under order **10** (5th) 1373
education
exclusion from school **10** (5th) 1369, 1370
exercise of local authority functions **10** (5th) 1372
matters to be considered **10** (5th) 1371
generally **10** (5th) 1365; **92** (5th) 491
power to make **10** (5th) 1366; **92** (5th) 170, 491
variation and discharge of **10** (5th) 1367
PARIS CONVENTION
Convention countries, **79** (5th) 628
Convention country
meaning, **97A** (5th) 6n[2]
national emblems, protection of, **97A** (5th) 51, 470
State emblems, protection of, **97A** (5th) 198, 199
well known trade marks, protection of, **97A** (5th) 136
PARISH
meaning, **34** (5th) 262
alternative styles **69** (5th) 44, 45
ancient, **34** (5th) 263
changes by pastoral scheme, **34** (5th) 662
churches
designation, **34** (5th) 266
more than one, having, **34** (5th) 266
parishes without, **34** (5th) 267
pastoral schemes or orders, **34** (5th) 266
churchwardens
See CHURCHWARDENS
community governance reviews
existing parishes under review **69** (5th) 109
grouping or degrouping of parishes **69** (5th) 110
new parish, recommendation for constitution of **69** (5th) 108
orders implementing recommendations **69** (5th) 107
reorganisation of parish **69** (5th) 111

PARISH—*continued*
community governance reviews—*continued*
undertaking of **69** (5th) 106
conventional districts and, **34** (5th) 268
council. *See* PARISH COUNCIL
curates, **34** (5th) 263n[2]
custody of documents of **69** (5th) 595
degrouped parishes **69** (5th) 44
discharge of local authority functions **69** (5th) 411
extra-parochial areas, **34** (5th) 264
extra-parochial land, power to declare to be part of, **24** (5th) 1184
foreshore incorporated in, **29** (5th) 156n[4]
grouping
alternative styles **69** (5th) 44
degrouped parishes **69** (5th) 44
order **69** (5th) 43
incumbent
death of, **34** (5th) 716
deprivation of, **34** (5th) 723
exchange
consents to, **34** (5th) 719
corrupt, penalty for, **34** (5th) 721
mode of, **34** (5th) 720
first, designation or selection of, **34** (5th) 667
functions, **34** (5th) 269
inability to discharge duties, inquiry into, **34** (5th) 488
bishop, powers of, **34** (5th) 497
inhibition in case of, **34** (5th) 495
provincial tribunal, procedure of, **34** (5th) 492
key of church, keeping, **34** (5th) 314
office holder, as, **34** (5th) 410
office of, **34** (5th) 269
patronage, **34** (5th) 576
bishop acting in place of, **34** (5th) 596
resignation
illegal agreement for, **34** (5th) 718
mode of, **34** (5th) 717
selection of, **34** (5th) 592
local government reorganisation, following **69** (5th) 41
meeting. *See* PARISH MEETING
new, **34** (5th) 265

PARISH—*continued*
new or altered, burial rights in, **34** (5th) 682
official, not liable for predecessor's breach of trust, **8** (5th) 450
organisation of **69** (5th) 42
pastoral situations, inquiry into
archdeacon, action by, **34** (5th) 485
institution of, **34** (5th) 486
request for, **34** (5th) 484
resignation, provisions in relation to, **34** (5th) 487
people, institution for benefit and ease of, **34** (5th) 263n[2]
reorganisation of **69** (5th) 111
right of burial in, **24** (5th) 1238
new parish, in, **24** (5th) 1239
non-parishioners, of, **24** (5th) 1240
trustees receiving sum on disposal of land, **8** (5th) 415
water supply, powers as to **101** (5th) 662
PARISH CHURCH
gift to, charitable nature of, **8** (5th) 31
PARISH CLERK
appointment, **34** (5th) 288
office of, **34** (5th) 288
PARISH COUNCIL
acquisition of land
agreement, by **69** (5th) 573
appropriation of land **69** (5th) 575
compulsory acquisition **69** (5th) 574
allowances and payments to members of
basic allowance **69** (5th) 220
election to forgo **69** (5th) 222
parish remuneration panel. *See* PARISH REMUNERATION PANEL
records of parish allowances, duty as to **69** (5th) 226
travelling and subsistence allowance **69** (5th) 221
appropriate national authority, agreements with for provision of staff and services, **55** (5th) 64
chairman
casual vacancies **69** (5th) 188
generally **69** (5th) 187
constitution of **69** (5th) 47
councillors
co-option of **69** (5th) 194

PARISH COUNCIL—*continued*
councillors—*continued*
election of **69** (5th) 170
generally **69** (5th) 170
parish council, appointment by **69** (5th) 198
power to alter years of elections **69** (5th) 181
temporary appointments by district council **69** (5th) 197
creation of highway, agreement for, **55** (5th) 591
crime prevention and detection measures, power to take **27** (5th) 5
disposal of land **69** (5th) 576
highway functions, **55** (5th) 72
land held for charitable purposes, disposal of, **8** (5th) 415
lighting of roads, powers, **55** (5th) 552
maintenance of highways by, **55** (5th) 261
meetings
annual meetings **69** (5th) 710
chairmanship **69** (5th) 712
conduct of business at **69** (5th) 712
other meetings **69** (5th) 711
places for, provision of **69** (5th) 708
procedure for calling **69** (5th) 709
mortuary, provision of, **24** (5th) 1124
order for dissolution of **69** (5th) 46
post-mortem room, provision of, **24** (5th) 1124
power to deal with land **23** (5th) 172
powers of **69** (5th) 47
promotion of well-being by **69** (5th) 520
traffic signs, placing on or near road, **55** (5th) 567
vice-chairman of **69** (5th) 187
PARISH COUNCIL ELECTION
See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
abortive election, **37** (5th) 210
combined poll, where not permitted, **37** (5th) 25
declaration of result, **38** (5th) 482
election agent, **37** (5th) 231n[3]
election expenses
claim as to expenses, **37** (5th) 294
declaration as to, failure to make, **38A** (5th) 676
disapplication of statutory provisions, **37** (5th) 293
PARISH COUNCIL ELECTION—*continued*
election expenses—*continued*
financial return as to, failure to make, **38A** (5th) 676
illegal payment, **38A** (5th) 675
public inspection of returns and declarations, **37** (5th) 296
return and declaration as to
duty to make, **37** (5th) 295
relief in respect of, **38A** (5th) 689
time for making, **37** (5th) 294
electoral areas
establishment, **37** (5th) 74
information for purposes of review, council's duty to provide, **37** (5th) 83n[9]
review, **37** (5th) 83-85
frequency and term of office, **37** (5th) 200
notice of, **37** (5th) 211
official poll cards, prescribed form, **38** (5th) 389n[7]
ordinary election
generally, **37** (5th) 200
insufficient nominations, **37** (5th) 201
questioning, **38A** (5th) 763
relevant electoral arrangements, **37** (5th) 74n[24]
vacancy in office, **37** (5th) 205
PARISH MEETING
meaning **69** (5th) 48
chairman
casual vacancies **69** (5th) 188
generally **69** (5th) 187
chairman, election of, **37** (5th) 200
chairmanship **69** (5th) 715
convening **69** (5th) 713
council meeting. *See* PARISH COUNCIL
expenses of **70** (5th) 8
lighting of roads, powers, **55** (5th) 552
local financial returns, submission of **70** (5th) 662
minutes of **69** (5th) 718
places for, provision of **69** (5th) 708
poll consequent on
See POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING
polls consequent on **69** (5th) 716
public notice of **69** (5th) 714

PARISH MEETING—*continued*
regulation of proceedings at **69** (5th) 717
vice-chairman of **69** (5th) 187
voting at **69** (5th) 716
PARISH REMUNERATION PANEL
establishment of **69** (5th) 223
generally **69** (5th) 223
publicity in respect of reports of **69** (5th) 225
recommendations of **69** (5th) 224
records of parish allowances, duty as to **69** (5th) 226
PARISH TRUSTEE
lease, capacity to grant **62** (5th) 27
PARISHIONER
meaning, **34** (5th) 291
parish church, right to enter, **34** (5th) 292
persons being, **34** (5th) 291
rights of, **34** (5th) 292
PARK
meaning **78** (5th) 345
camping sites **78** (5th) 352
common land **78** (5th) 353
compulsory purchase, protection from, **52** (5th) 46n[8]
constables, **84** (5th) 36
control of **78** (5th) 346
country parks **78** (5th) 351
offences **78** (5th) 348
park trading regulations **78** (5th) 349
picnic sites **78** (5th) 352
regulations
generally **78** (5th) 347
offences **78** (5th) 348
park trading regulations **78** (5th) 349
royal parks. *See* ROYAL PARK
PARKING
car parks, provision of, **71** (5th) 180
cycle tracks, on **90** (5th) 768
darkness, in **89** (5th) 425
designated places, outside, **71** (5th) 213
off-street, control of, **71** (5th) 211
offences
parking documents, mishandling of **89** (5th) 640
verges, central reservations and footways, parking heavy goods vehicles on **90** (5th) 768
penalties for contraventions **89** (5th) 667
PARKING—*continued*
proceedings as to offences, rules governing **11** (5th) 197
public car parks, payments for, **71** (5th) 333
verges, central reservations and footways, parking heavy goods vehicles on **90** (5th) 768
workplace levy
See WORKPLACE PARKING LEVY
PARKING CHARGES
evidence in proceedings for certain offences **89** (5th) 664
facts, statutory statement of **89** (5th) 661
hired vehicles, modification of charge notices in relation to **89** (5th) 663
hiring, statutory statement of **89** (5th) 660
liability of owner in respect of excess charge **89** (5th) 658
notice in respect of excess charge
generally **89** (5th) 662
hired vehicles, modification in relation to **89** (5th) 663
ownership, statutory statement of **89** (5th) 659
unpaid charges, recovery of **89** (5th) 665
PARKING PLACE
access to premises through off-street parking places **89** (5th) 589
acquisition of land for **89** (5th) 596
bicycles, stands and racks for **89** (5th) 615
buildings used for other purposes, in **89** (5th) 587
bus or coach stations, for use as **89** (5th) 595
control of off-street licensed parking outside Greater London **89** (5th) 597
designated parking places
charges at **89** (5th) 599
financial provisions relating to **89** (5th) 607
generally **89** (5th) 598
grants where designated by national authority **89** (5th) 608
offences in connection with parking devices for **89** (5th) 605
offences relating to **89** (5th) 601
parking devices for **89** (5th) 604, 605

PARKING PLACE—*continued*
designated parking places—*continued*
parking meters **89** (5th) 602
regulation of **89** (5th) 600
supplementary provisions **89** (5th) 603
variation of charges at **89** (5th) 600
designation orders
generally **89** (5th) 606
supplementary provisions as to **89** (5th) 603
display of information at off-street parking places **89** (5th) 592
extension of powers relating to **89** (5th) 594
loading areas **89** (5th) 612
miscellaneous provisions **89** (5th) 612-615
nuisance parking offences **89** (5th) 613
offences and proceedings in connection with
designated parking places **89** (5th) 601
generally **89** (5th) 591
nuisance parking offences **89** (5th) 613
parking devices **89** (5th) 605
parishes or community councils, provision by
consents for **89** (5th) 610, 611
general powers for **89** (5th) 609
power of local authorities to provide **89** (5th) 584
power to arrange for management or provision of **89** (5th) 585
provisions as to use of **89** (5th) 590
royal parks, in **89** (5th) 614
service station facilities at off-street parking places **89** (5th) 588
temporary off-street parking places **89** (5th) 586
variation of charges at off-street parking places **89** (5th) 593
workplace parking places **89** (5th) 687
PARLIAMENT
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS
Acts
See STATUTE
Acts. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT
adjournment, power as to
Crown, power of **78** (5th) 837
each House, power of **78** (5th) 836
PARLIAMENT—*continued*
annual, need to summon, **20** (5th) 221
Attorney General, and, **20** (5th) 276
broadcasting
See also BROADCASTING (political broadcasts)
proceedings in Parliament, **20** (5th) 122
communications between two Houses
messages **78** (5th) 619–620
method of **78** (5th) 618
procedures for sending messages **78** (5th) 620
composition of **78** (5th) 601
constitutional conventions, and, **20** (5th) 22
control of public money
Commons claim to Lords bills, application of **78** (5th) 623
exclusive privilege of Commons **78** (5th) 621
infringement of Commons claims in Lords bills, avoidance of **78** (5th) 624
Lords amendments, application of Commons claim to **78** (5th) 625
nature of Commons claim to financial privilege **78** (5th) 622
Parliament Act 18911, money bills under **78** (5th) 627
position of two Houses as to **78** (5th) 621
right of Lords to reject bills **78** (5th) 626
Crown
adjournment, power as to **78** (5th) 837
communication by address to
generally **78** (5th) 613
House of Commons, from **78** (5th) 617
House of Lords, from **78** (5th) 616
joint addresses **78** (5th) 615
subjects of addresses **78** (5th) 614
communication from
commission, communication by **78** (5th) 611
direct communication **78** (5th) 610
message, communication by **78** (5th) 612
control over actions of **78** (5th) 605

PARLIAMENT—*continued*
Crown—*continued*
demise of
effect of **78** (5th) 834
meeting after **78** (5th) 835
demise of Crown, effect, **29** (5th) 11
disqualification of bankrupt from, **5** (5th) 722
dissolution, effect of **78** (5th) 818
dissolution, procedure for, **37** (5th) 189
election
See PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
election to
See PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
EU law, effect on sovereignty, **20** (5th) 28, 29
executive, control over actions of **78** (5th) 605
financial authority of **78** (5th) 604
financial work. *See* FINANCIAL WORK OF PARLIAMENT
five year fixed term, **20** (5th) 95
fixed parliamentary terms **78** (5th) 816
fixed term, introduction of, **37** (5th) 189
functions, **20** (5th) 93
generally, **20** (5th) 93
government acts and policy, scrutiny of **78** (5th) 606
information to, means of supplying **78** (5th) 609
judicial functions, **20** (5th) 12
legislative authority of
generally **78** (5th) 603
subordinate legislation, control over **78** (5th) 608
legislative process, role in
generally **78** (5th) 842
supreme legislative authority, as **78** (5th) 841
life of **78** (5th) 816
new
House of Lords, proceedings in **78** (5th) 825
proceedings on first day **78** (5th) 824
non-departmental public bodies, relations with, **20** (5th) 314
Northern Ireland committees in, **20** (5th) 90
oath of allegiance, refusal to take, **20** (5th) 40

PARLIAMENT—*continued*
opening. *See* OPENING OF PARLIAMENT
opposition parties
public finance for, **20** (5th) 119
salaries and pensions, **20** (5th) 118
the Opposition
See OPPOSITION
overlap of personnel with executive, **20** (5th) 94
Parliamentary Broadcasting Unit **78** (5th) 630
petition to, **20** (5th) 641
political broadcasting
See BROADCASTING (political broadcasts)
powers of **78** (5th) 602; **96** (5th) 201
presence of ministers, effect of **78** (5th) 607
prorogation
Crown's powers relating to **78** (5th) 837–838
Lords Commissioners, by **78** (5th) 839
proceedings in Parliament, effect on **78** (5th) 840
royal prerogative, by exercise of **78** (5th) 838
prorogation, power of, **37** (5th) 189n[14]
public broadcasting of proceedings **78** (5th) 628–630
relations between two Houses
communications. *See* communications between two Houses *above*
control of public money. *See* control of public money *above*
reporting, **85** (5th) 761
review of fixed-term, **20** (5th) 95
Scotland's representation in, **20** (5th) 73
Scottish committees in, **20** (5th) 70
Solicitor General, and, **20** (5th) 276
sovereignty
doctrine, **20** (5th) 98
EU law, effect on, **20** (5th) 28, 29
judicial attitude to, **20** (5th) 98
presumptions as to Parliament's intention, **20** (5th) 101
restraints on exercise of legislative powers, **20** (5th) 100
statute and rules of common law and equity, **20** (5th) 99

PARLIAMENT—*continued*
sovereignty of: meaning, **29** (5th) 4
Speaker
See LORD SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS; SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
subordinate legislation, control over **78** (5th) 608
summoning new parliament, **37** (5th) 189
summoning of **78** (5th) 817
supremacy
See sovereignty *above*
taxation
authorisation, **20** (5th) 121
general principles, **20** (5th) 120
management, **20** (5th) 121
title to Crown, control of, **29** (5th) 8
Wales' representation in, **20** (5th) 76
Welsh committees in, **20** (5th) 80
whips
Chief Opposition Whip, **20** (5th) 118n[5]
royal household, holding positions in, **20** (5th) 151n[16]
salaries and pensions, **20** (5th) 118
sinecure offices, holding, **20** (5th) 151
PARLIAMENT SQUARE
criminal activities, control on **26** (5th) 563
Greater London Authority, functions of, **71** (5th) 299
PARLIAMENTARY AGENT
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 845
PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY
European Parliament, renamed as, **47A** (5th) 1
role, **47A** (5th) 1n[23]
PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION
annual report on performance of functions, **20** (5th) 633
appointment, **20** (5th) 633
Charity Commission, power to investigate, **8** (5th) 551
Crown Estate Commissioners, supervision of, **29** (5th) 195
disclosure of documents and information, **20** (5th) 637
establishment, **20** (5th) 633
expenses, **20** (5th) 633
PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 445
Foreign and Commonwealth Office, power to investigate, **20** (5th) 237
Home Office, power to investigate, **20** (5th) 239
information
disclosure, **20** (5th) 637
power to obtain, **20** (5th) 636
prejudicial to safety of the state etc, **20** (5th) 637
restriction on disclosure, **20** (5th) 637
investigation of complaints
action: meaning, **20** (5th) 634n[2]
allegations, right to comment on, **20** (5th) 636n[3]
conditions for entertaining complaint, **20** (5th) 635
conduct of investigation, **20** (5th) 636
consultation with other ombudsman or commissioner, **20** (5th) 635
contempt of court by third party, **20** (5th) 636
disclosure of documents and information, **20** (5th) 637
discretion, use of, **20** (5th) 634
enactment: meaning, **20** (5th) 634n[9]
expenses and allowances, payment of, **20** (5th) 636
Foreign and Commonwealth Office, power to investigate, **20** (5th) 237
general principles, **20** (5th) 634
industrial action excluded, **20** (5th) 634n[2]
information
See information *above*
joint investigation, **20** (5th) 636
making of complaint, **20** (5th) 635
maladministration, judicial interpretation, **20** (5th) 634n[6]
obstruction, offence, **20** (5th) 636
parties excluded from making complaint, **20** (5th) 635
person aggrieved
meaning, **20** (5th) 634n[8]
making of complaint by, **20** (5th) 635

PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
investigation of complaints—*continued*
person aggrieved—*continued*
removal from UK, **20** (5th) 636n[9]
private nature of, **20** (5th) 636
privileged nature of communicated matters, **20** (5th) 634n[7], 636n[10]
procedure, **20** (5th) 636
reasons for not conducting, **20** (5th) 636
referral by member of House of Commons, **20** (5th) 634
relevant duty, failure to perform, **20** (5th) 634n[5]
relevant tribunal: meaning, **20** (5th) 634n[4]
reports, **20** (5th) 636
representation at, **20** (5th) 636
requirements for making, **20** (5th) 635
restrictions, **20** (5th) 634
special report, **20** (5th) 636n[14]
member of Parliament, investigation on reference from, **20** (5th) 616
Mint, power to investigate **49** (5th) 6
non-departmental public bodies, jurisdiction over, **20** (5th) 315
officer
meaning, **20** (5th) 633n[7]
appointment, **20** (5th) 633
performance of Commissioner's functions by, **20** (5th) 633n[8]
pensions and other benefits, **20** (5th) 633n[1]
Public Record Office, power to investigate, **20** (5th) 346
salary, **20** (5th) 633n[1]
term of office, **20** (5th) 633
Treasury, power to investigate, **20** (5th) 263
vacancy in office, **20** (5th) 633
PARLIAMENTARY COPYRIGHT
administration of **23** (5th) 632
Bills, in **23** (5th) 630
dealing with **23** (5th) 631
duration of **23** (5th) 629
enforcement **23** (5th) 631
joint authorship **23** (5th) 628
ownership of **23** (5th) 631
qualification for **23** (5th) 628
PARLIAMENTARY DISQUALIFICATION
Crown Estate Commissioners and staff, **29** (5th) 195
PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
meaning, **37** (5th) 9
ballot paper
See BALLOT PAPER
Bill of Rights, and, **37** (5th) 5
British citizen overseas, right to vote, **37** (5th) 96
by-election
polling day, **37** (5th) 195
procedure for ordering, **37** (5th) 191
writ, issue of
See writ below
candidacy
See also CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
death of candidate
See death of candidate *below*
disqualification for membership of House of Commons, **37** (5th) 224
nomination paper
See NOMINATION PAPER
time for becoming candidate, **37** (5th) 230
combined polls
See also POLLING (combined polls)
European parliamentary general election, **37** (5th) 16
generally, **37** (5th) 9
local government election, **37** (5th) 16
commanding of elections for new parliament, **37** (5th) 189
conduct of, rules for, **38** (5th) 383
consent to nomination, **37** (5th) 258
contested election
See ELECTION (contested)
date of
See polling day *below*
death of candidate
combined poll, **38** (5th) 513, 515
countermand or abandonment of poll, **38** (5th) 513
fresh election following abandonment etc, **38** (5th) 515
postal ballot papers issued, after, **38** (5th) 514
speaker of House of Commons, **38** (5th) 513, 515
declaration of result, **38** (5th) 479

PARLIAMENTARY
ELECTION—*continued*
demise of Crown after proclamation summoning new Parliament, **37** (5th) 190
deposit
See also CANDIDATE (ELECTION) deposit)
requirement for, **37** (5th) 259
return or forfeiture, **38** (5th) 481
documents
forwarding after postal voting, **38** (5th) 497
marked register, supply and inspection, **38** (5th) 504
order for production or inspection, **38** (5th) 512
public inspection of retained documents, **38** (5th) 503
retention and supply, **38** (5th) 503
supply and inspection, **38** (5th) 504
transfer following election, **38** (5th) 496
early election within five year term, **20** (5th) 95
election agent
See also ELECTION AGENT
appointment, **37** (5th) 231
appropriate officer, provision of details to, **37** (5th) 231n[5]
death of, **37** (5th) 231, 232
default in appointment, **37** (5th) 232
details, provision of, **37** (5th) 231
office of, **37** (5th) 234
revocation of appointment, **37** (5th) 231, 232
sub-agent, nomination of, **37** (5th) 233
election expenses
See ELECTION EXPENSES
election meeting
See ELECTION MEETING
electoral areas, establishment, **37** (5th) 74
European parliamentary election
See EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
financial controls
See ELECTION (financial controls)
generally, **37** (5th) 9
integrity of, **37** (5th) 5

PARLIAMENTARY
ELECTION—*continued*
legal incapacity, person subject to, **37** (5th) 95n[8], 109
lists, right to inspect, **38** (5th) 504
marked register etc, right to inspect, **38** (5th) 504
material, failure to display details on, **38A** (5th) 749
meeting
See ELECTION MEETING
new Parliament
commanding of election for, **37** (5th) 189
demise of Crown after proclamation summoning, **37** (5th) 190
first meeting of, **37** (5th) 190
nomination
See also under CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
nomination paper
See NOMINATION PAPER
proceedings, **37** (5th) 261
validity, **37** (5th) 262, 263
notice of election at, **37** (5th) 196
notice of poll, **38** (5th) 388
official poll cards, **38** (5th) 389
petition questioning
See ELECTION PETITION (parliamentary election petition)
polling day
by-election, **37** (5th) 195
demise of Crown, effect, **37** (5th) 190
early election, in case of, **37** (5th) 195
fixed nature of, **37** (5th) 189, 195
polling day, power to postpone, **20** (5th) 95
polling district at
See under POLLING DISTRICT
polling place at
See under POLLING PLACE
polling station
See POLLING STATION
questioning
application of provisions to other polls, **38A** (5th) 763
grounds for, **38A** (5th) 761
petition
See ELECTION PETITION (parliamentary election petition)

PARLIAMENTARY
ELECTION—*continued*
questioning—*continued*
time limits, **38A** (5th) 768
record of returns, **38** (5th) 480
registration of electors
See also REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
deemed residence of person in custody, **37** (5th) 120
determination of residence, **37** (5th) 117
entitlement to be registered, **37** (5th) 113
mental hospital, patient in, **37** (5th) 119, 121
merchant seaman, **37** (5th) 118
notional residence by way of declaration of local connection
cancellation of declaration, **37** (5th) 121
deemed residence, **37** (5th) 121
effect, **37** (5th) 124
formalities associated with, **37** (5th) 122
invalid declaration, **37** (5th) 123
offence as to, **37** (5th) 138; **38A** (5th) 735
overseas parliamentary elector, **37** (5th) 114
qualifying Commonwealth citizen, **37** (5th) 113n[9]
rolling registration, **37** (5th) 117n[3]
temporary absence, **37** (5th) 117
registration officer
See REGISTRATION OFFICER
return book, **38** (5th) 480
return to writ, **38** (5th) 480
returning officer
See under RETURNING OFFICER
right to vote at
See also RIGHT TO VOTE
generally, **37** (5th) 95, 96
summoning new Parliament, procedure for, **37** (5th) 189
third party expenditure
See CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)
uncontested, procedure at, **38** (5th) 474, 479
voting age, **37** (5th) 95n[2], 149n[2], 157n[15], 160n[9]
voting at
absent voter, **38** (5th) 363

PARLIAMENTARY
ELECTION—*continued*
voting at—*continued*
manner of, **38** (5th) 363
voting system, **38** (5th) 339
writ for
by-election, **37** (5th) 192n[2]
conveyance
address for, **37** (5th) 193
generally, **37** (5th) 194
method of, **37** (5th) 192n[5]
receipt for, **37** (5th) 194
deputy returning officer, delivery to, **37** (5th) 192
issue and conveyance of, **37** (5th) 192
notice, form of, **37** (5th) 192n[10]
notice revoking notice of conveyance, **37** (5th) 192n[12]
parliamentary writs list, **37** (5th) 193
prescribed form, **37** (5th) 192n[3]
returning officer, directed to, **37** (5th) 192
PARLIAMENTARY MATERIAL
postal services, provision of, **85** (5th) 279
PARLIAMENTARY OMBUDSMAN
See PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION
creation, **47A** (5th) 2
PARLIAMENTARY PARTIES PANEL
constitution and functions, **37** (5th) 50
PARLIAMENTARY PRIVILEGE
both Houses, claimed by
contempts
acts amounting to **78** (5th) 899
punishment for **78** (5th) 898
exclusive cognisance of proceedings **78** (5th) 896
freedom from arrest **78** (5th) 900
freedom of speech and proceedings in Parliament **78** (5th) 897
offices, Protocol on search of **78** (5th) 901
persons communicating information to members, as to **78** (5th) 904
power to exclude public **78** (5th) 906
publication of proceedings, as to **78** (5th) 905

PARLIAMENTARY
PRIVILEGE—*continued*
both Houses, claimed by—*continued*
witnesses
protection of **78** (5th) 903
summons as **78** (5th) 902
claim to **78** (5th) 891
contempts
acts amounting to **78** (5th) 899
punishment for **78** (5th) 898
courts of law, position of **78** (5th) 893
freedom of information, and, **20** (5th) 448
Houses of Commons, privileges peculiar to
constitution, in relation to **78** (5th) 908
power to fill vacant seat **78** (5th) 909–910
Houses of Lords, privileges peculiar to **78** (5th) 907
jurisdiction
expulsion from House, power as to **78** (5th) 914
limits of agreement regarding **78** (5th) 894
offenders
commitment to prison **78** (5th) 912
detention in custody **78** (5th) 912
proceedings against **78** (5th) 911
reprimand and admonish, power to **78** (5th) 913
suspension, power of **78** (5th) 915
origin of **78** (5th) 892
reviews of **78** (5th) 895
PARLIAMENTARY PROPERTY
copyright, ownership of **78** (5th) 812
Corporate Officers, held by **78** (5th) 808
gifts **78** (5th) 811
joint departments, role of **78** (5th) 809
Palace of Westminster. *See* PALACE OF WESTMINSTER
premises outside Westminster Palace, ownership and management of **78** (5th) 815
property other than copyright, ownership of **78** (5th) 810
PAROCHIAL CHARITY
meaning, **8** (5th) 267n[2]
PAROCHIAL CHARITY—*continued*
trustees of
See CHARITY TRUSTEE (parochial and diocesan charities, of)
PAROCHIAL CHURCH COUNCIL
bishop, powers of, **34** (5th) 323
body corporate, as, **34** (5th) 300
church and churchyard, maintenance and repair of, **34** (5th) 314
church electoral roll officer, **34** (5th) 302
church rates, levy and collection of, **34** (5th) 319
churchwarden as member of, **34** (5th) 300
committees, **34** (5th) 303
composition of, **34** (5th) 300
corporation, as, **34** (5th) 1016
ecclesiastical purposes, for, **34** (5th) 299
educational schemes, powers as to, **34** (5th) 317
entitlement to attend meetings, **34** (5th) 300
establishment of, **34** (5th) 299
exercise of rights of patronage, meetings, **34** (5th) 590
registered patron and bishop, with, **34** (5th) 591
special provisions, **34** (5th) 599
fees paid to, **34** (5th) 964
financial affairs, conduct of, **34** (5th) 318
functions
church appointments, as to, **34** (5th) 311
church services, as to, **34** (5th) 312
general, **34** (5th) 307
guidance, giving, **34** (5th) 313
minister, consultation with, **34** (5th) 307
miscellaneous, **34** (5th) 313
group ministries, in relation to, **34** (5th) 306
joint, **34** (5th) 304
Measure, **34** (5th) 299
meetings
chair, **34** (5th) 322
conduct of proceedings, **34** (5th) 322
convening, **34** (5th) 321
minutes, **34** (5th) 322
notice of, **34** (5th) 321

PAROCHIAL CHURCH COUNCIL—*continued*
meetings—*continued*
number of, **34** (5th) 321
provisions governing, **34** (5th) 320
resolutions, **34** (5th) 322
membership
generally, **34** (5th) 300
period of, **34** (5th) 301
movables, ownership and care of, **34** (5th) 315
officers of, **34** (5th) 302
pastoral scheme, provision in, **34** (5th) 684
patronage vested in, **34** (5th) 578
property, acquisition of, **34** (5th) 316
property of, **34** (5th) 833
repairs, duties as to, **34** (5th) 865
secretary, **34** (5th) 302
status, **34** (5th) 300
team councils, **34** (5th) 305
transferred powers and duties
church trustees, of, **34** (5th) 310
churchwardens, of, **34** (5th) 309
vestries, of, **34** (5th) 308
PAROCHIAL CHURCH MEETING
annual
business of, **34** (5th) 294
elections
procedure, **34** (5th) 296
variation of method of, **34** (5th) 297
requirement to hold, **34** (5th) 293
chairman, **34** (5th) 293
extraordinary, **34** (5th) 298
pastoral scheme, provision in, **34** (5th) 684
procedure, **34** (5th) 293
right to attend and participate in, **34** (5th) 293
schemes, power to make, **34** (5th) 295
special, **34** (5th) 298
PAROLE BOARD
challenging decisions of **92** (5th) 688n[8]
compassionate grounds, consultation as to release on **92** (5th) 697
constitution **92** (5th) 699
directions from Secretary of State **92** (5th) 699
establishment **92** (5th) 699n[1]
functions **92** (5th) 699
guidance **92** (5th) 699n[25]
hearing, proceedings with
attendance, rules as to **92** (5th) 703
PAROLE BOARD—*continued*
hearing, proceedings with—*continued*
consultation with parties **92** (5th) 703
documents, service of **92** (5th) 703n[8]
evidence at **92** (5th) 704
exclusion of party from **92** (5th) 704
notification provisions **92** (5th) 703
observer accompanying party **92** (5th) 703
procedure, rules as to **92** (5th) 704
recorded decision **92** (5th) 704
timings, rules as to **92** (5th) 703
venue **92** (5th) 704
video link etc **92** (5th) 704
witness, calling **92** (5th) 703
immunity, **20** (5th) 614
interviewing powers **92** (5th) 699
life prisoner
initial release, determining **92** (5th) 707
recall of, reference to Board **92** (5th) 708
life prisoner becoming mental patient, **75** (5th) 895n[13]
membership, proceedings etc **92** (5th) 699n[2]
procedure
common law rules of fairness **92** (5th) 700
directions **92** (5th) 701n[11]
errors of, effect **92** (5th) 701
general procedural matters **92** (5th) 700
general procedural rules **92** (5th) 701
hearing
absence of **92** (5th) 702
with
See hearing, proceedings with *above*
human rights legislation, and **92** (5th) 700
indeterminate sentence prisoner
absence of hearing **92** (5th) 702
hearing, request for **92** (5th) 702
initial release, consideration without a hearing **92** (5th) 702
notice provisions where hearing requested **92** (5th) 702
oral panel considering release **92** (5th) 702

PAROLE BOARD—*continued*
procedure—*continued*
indeterminate sentence prisoner—*continued*
release refused, right to request hearing **92** (5th) 702
right to prompt review **92** (5th) 700n[13]
service of documents **92** (5th) 702n[10]
single member considering release **92** (5th) 702
information and reports, Secretary of State's power to withhold **92** (5th) 701n[22]
power to regulate own procedure **92** (5th) 700
representations, prisoner's right to make **92** (5th) 701
Secretary of State's power to make rules **92** (5th) 700
quasi-judicial function **92** (5th) 699n[14]
recall adjudicator, appointment as **92** (5th) 705
Secretary of State serving on **92** (5th) 701
tariff expiring in case of mentally disordered patient, **75** (5th) 895n[10]
PARSONAGE
meaning, **34** (5th) 915n[3]
division, **34** (5th) 919
house
See PARSONAGE HOUSE
improvement of, **34** (5th) 919
PARSONAGE HOUSE
meaning, **34** (5th) 915
acquisition of, **34** (5th) 917
building ceasing to be, duties of parsonage board, **34** (5th) 942
covenants, **34** (5th) 950
easements, **34** (5th) 951
enfranchisement, **34** (5th) 920
improvement of, **34** (5th) 917
insurance, **34** (5th) 949
lease of, **34** (5th) 928
loans for, **34** (5th) 918
manse, as, **34** (5th) 915
outgoings, **34** (5th) 948
provision of, **34** (5th) 917
repair
meaning, **34** (5th) 934n[1]
execution of, **34** (5th) 940
PARSONAGE HOUSE—*continued*
repair—*continued*
incumbent
liability for costs, **34** (5th) 941
obligations and powers of, **34** (5th) 935
representations by, **34** (5th) 938
inspections, **34** (5th) 936
interim inspections and reports, **34** (5th) 939
reports, **34** (5th) 937
statutory provisions, **34** (5th) 934
sale and exchange of, **34** (5th) 931
trees, felling, **34** (5th) 947
PART 4A PERMISSION
meaning **50** (5th) 508
additional conditions **50** (5th) 516
additional permissions **50** (5th) 529
application procedure **50** (5th) 530
cancellation **50** (5th) 522, 542
contravention of requirement **50** (5th) 106
giving permission **50** (5th) 517–519
imposition of requirements **50** (5th) 523–525
overseas regulator, exercise of power in support of **50** (5th) 527
persons connected with applicant **50** (5th) 528
persons entitled to apply **50** (5th) 508
prohibitions and restrictions **50** (5th) 526
requirement for **50** (5th) 106, 508
ring-fencing
See RING-FENCING
special cases **50** (5th) 519
threshold condition—
additional conditions **50** (5th) 516
authorised person **50** (5th) 510
EEA firm **50** (5th) 514
insurer **50** (5th) 512
PRA-authorised person **50** (5th) 511, 513
requirement to be satisfied **50** (5th) 509
threshold condition code **50** (5th) 72
Treaty firm **50** (5th) 515
variation **50** (5th) 520–522
PART 7 PROCEDURE
acknowledgment of service, filing
amendment of acknowledgment **11** (5th) 311
circumstances for **11** (5th) 311

PART 7 PROCEDURE—*continued*
acknowledgment of service, filing—*continued*
failure to file, consequences **11** (5th) 313
generally **11** (5th) 311
notification **11** (5th) 311
period for
claim form served out of jurisdiction, where **11** (5th) 312
generally **11** (5th) 311
procedure **11** (5th) 311
withdrawal of acknowledgment **11** (5th) 311
appropriate, where **11** (5th) 138
claim form
acknowledgment of service **11** (5th) 149
application by defendant for service of **11** (5th) 148
content and service etc **11** (5th) 139
electronic issue **11** (5th) 139, 152
estate of deceased defendant, against **11** (5th) 144n[7]
extension of time for serving **11** (5th) 144n[7], 147
failure to acknowledge service, consequences **11** (5th) 149
issue
date of **11** (5th) 142
start of proceedings, as **11** (5th) 142
particulars of claim served with **11** (5th) 145
practice direction provisions **11** (5th) 140
Response Pack served with particulars of claim **11** (5th) 146
service of
acknowledgment of service **11** (5th) 149
extension of time for **11** (5th) 144n[7], 147
failure to acknowledge, consequences **11** (5th) 149
out of the jurisdiction **11** (5th) 144
requirements for **11** (5th) 144
title of proceedings, headed with **11** (5th) 139n[4]
two or more claims begun by one form **11** (5th) 143

PART 7 PROCEDURE—*continued*
commencement of proceedings **11** (5th) 142
defence, filing and serving
defendant claiming to have paid money owed, claimant's reply **11** (5th) 318
directions questionnaire, court serving **11** (5th) 314
failure to file, default judgment for **11** (5th) 317
generally **11** (5th) 314
period for
claim form served out of jurisdiction, where **11** (5th) 316
exceptions to general rule **11** (5th) 315
generally **11** (5th) 315
specialist proceedings, in **11** (5th) 314
fixed date for hearing **11** (5th) 140
liability, filing or serving admission of **11** (5th) 319
particulars of claim
See under PARTICULARS OF CLAIM
practice direction provisions **11** (5th) 140
production centre for claims
functions **11** (5th) 141
practice direction **11** (5th) 141
provision of **11** (5th) 141
response to claim
acknowledgment of service, filing
See acknowledgment of service, filing *above*
admission of liability, filing or serving **11** (5th) 319
defence, filing and serving
See defence, filing and serving *above*
particulars of claim
methods of **11** (5th) 309
stay of claim neither defended nor admitted **11** (5th) 310

PART 8 PROCEDURE
meaning **11** (5th) 150n[3]
acknowledgment of service, filing and service
address for service **11** (5th) 321n[11]
child, by **11** (5th) 321n[10]
company or corporation, by **11** (5th) 321n[10]
failure to file and serve, consequence of **11** (5th) 322

PART 8 PROCEDURE—*continued*
acknowledgment of service, filing and service—*continued*
generally **11** (5th) 321
partnership, by **11** (5th) 321n[10]
practice form, use of **11** (5th) 321n[4]
procedure **11** (5th) 321
protected party, by **11** (5th) 321n[10]
time limits **11** (5th) 321
allocation of case to track **11** (5th) 159
applicability **11** (5th) 150
appropriate, where **11** (5th) 138, 150
before start of proceedings, where sought **11** (5th) 150
case management **11** (5th) 159
claim form
environmental harm, for injunction to prevent **11** (5th) 152
generally **11** (5th) 152
issue without naming defendants **11** (5th) 153
matters to be stated in **11** (5th) 152
service
acknowledgment of **11** (5th) 156
failure to acknowledge, consequences **11** (5th) 156
requirements for **11** (5th) 152
statement as to procedure used **11** (5th) 152
unlicensed activities, for injunction to prevent **11** (5th) 152
verification **11** (5th) 152
directions, court's power to give **11** (5th) 159
disposal of claim, directions for **11** (5th) 159
evidence
oral, use of **11** (5th) 155
written
See written evidence *below*
hearing date
dealing with claim on **11** (5th) 159
fixing **11** (5th) 159; **12** (5th) 1055
inappropriate use of **11** (5th) 150
judicial review, application for **11** (5th) 186
liability, filing or serving admission of **11** (5th) 323
listing for trial **12** (5th) 1055
managing claim **11** (5th) 159
modification to general rules where followed **11** (5th) 151
objection to use of **11** (5th) 157, 324

PART 8 PROCEDURE—*continued*
Part 20, application of **11** (5th) 158
response to claim
acknowledgment of service, filing and service
See acknowledgment of service, filing and service *above*
admission of liability, by making **11** (5th) 323
methods **11** (5th) 320
objection to use of procedure **11** (5th) 157, 324
types of claim for which used **11** (5th) 150n[8]
written evidence
cross-examination of witness, directions as to **11** (5th) 155
filing and serving **11** (5th) 154
requirements for reliance on **11** (5th) 155
PART 20 CLAIM
See now ADDITIONAL CLAIM
permission for making **11** (5th) 158
PART 36 OFFER
acceptance
costs consequences of **12A** (5th) 1660
effect of **12A** (5th) 1661
one of several defendants, made by **12A** (5th) 1662
procedure **12A** (5th) 1659
stay of proceedings on **12A** (5th) 1661
additional amount, payment to successful claimant **12A** (5th) 1673
benefits and lump sum payments, deduction of **12A** (5th) 1668
changing terms of **12A** (5th) 1658
Civil Procedure Rules, application of **12A** (5th) 1653
clarification **12A** (5th) 1657
consequences of **12A** (5th) 1654
costs consequences following judgment under low personal injury pre-action protocol **12A** (5th) 1669
costs consequences of acceptance under low personal injury pre-action protocol **12A** (5th) 1667
costs following, right to **11** (5th) 381
counterclaim, whether taking into account **11** (5th) 381
defendant, by **12A** (5th) 1656

PART 36 OFFER—*continued*
disclosure, restrictions on **12A** (5th) 1663, 1671
form and content **12A** (5th) 1655
freedom as to offer made **12A** (5th) 1670
generally **12A** (5th) 1653
judgment, costs consequences following **12A** (5th) 1664
making of **12A** (5th) 1654
not properly made, effect **12A** (5th) 1654
one of several defendants, made by **12A** (5th) 1662
payment into court
applications as to money or securities paid in **12A** (5th) 1678
court order under **12A** (5th) 1674
defence of tender before claim **12A** (5th) 1675
enactments, under **12A** (5th) 1679
generally **11** (5th) 381
payment out of money paid in **12A** (5th) 1677
procedure for **12A** (5th) 1676
payment out **12A** (5th) 1677
personal injury claim
future pecuniary loss, for **12A** (5th) 1665
low personal injury pre-action protocol
costs consequences following judgment under **12A** (5th) 1669, 1672
costs consequences of acceptance under **12A** (5th) 1667
provisional damages, for **12A** (5th) 1666
Protocol offer
meaning **12A** (5th) 1670
communication to court, restrictions on **12A** (5th) 1671
costs consequences
generally **12A** (5th) 1670
low personal injury pre-action protocol, following judgment under **12A** (5th) 1672
disclosure, restriction on **12A** (5th) 1671
form and content **12A** (5th) 1670
personal injury claim
See under personal injury claim *above*
time for making **12A** (5th) 1670

PART 36 OFFER—*continued*
provisional damages, claim for **12A** (5th) 1666
stay of proceedings on acceptance of **12A** (5th) 1661
terms, changing or withdrawing **12A** (5th) 1658
time for making **11** (5th) 127
withdrawing **12A** (5th) 1658
without prejudice communication, as **12A** (5th) 1663
PART PAYMENT
meaning **67** (5th) 1191
appropriation of **67** (5th) 1204
bankruptcy, under or on eve of **67** (5th) 1205
beneficiary, to **67** (5th) 1199
by and to whom made
agent or receiver **67** (5th) 1195
generally **67** (5th) 1194
compulsion of law, payment by **67** (5th) 1198
constructive payment **67** (5th) 1196
creditor, made to self out of debtor's funds **67** (5th) 1201
debt or claim, in respect of **67** (5th) 1202
debts not statute-barred, appropriated to **67** (5th) 1204
fresh accrual of claim on
debt or legacy, claim to recover **67** (5th) 1181
foreclosure claim **67** (5th) 1179
redemption claim **67** (5th) 1180
statutory provision **67** (5th) 1178
unregistered land, claim to recover **67** (5th) 1179
indorsement as evidence **67** (5th) 1196
joint obligations, effect on **67** (5th) 1214
limitation period, postponement of **67** (5th) 1191
memorandum as evidence **67** (5th) 1193
mortgagee's right of action, sufficient to preserve **67** (5th) 1197
nature of
generally **67** (5th) 1201
similar payments, inferred from **67** (5th) 1202
partner, by **67** (5th) 1206
person other than maker or recipient, effect on
debt, in respect of **67** (5th) 1212

PART PAYMENT—*continued*
person other than maker or recipient, effect on—*continued*
deceased co-contractor, contractor as personal representative of **67** (5th) 1215
joint obligations, effect on **67** (5th) 1214
limited owner, payment by **67** (5th) 1216
liquidated pecuniary claim, payment in respect of **67** (5th) 1212
mortgage debt, payment in respect of **67** (5th) 1208, 1209
owner of part of property, payment by **67** (5th) 1216
pleading **67** (5th) 946
principal and interest **67** (5th) 1203
proof of payment **67** (5th) 1192
stranger, to **67** (5th) 1200
PART-TIME WORK
Framework Agreement
comparable full-time worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 73n[4]
generally, **39** (5th) 73
implementation, **39** (5th) 73n[1]
purpose, **39** (5th) 73
regulations
power to make, **39** (5th) 74
types of worker to be considered under, **39** (5th) 75
workers
See PART-TIME WORKER
PART-TIME WORKER
meaning, **39** (5th) 75
absence, returning part time after, **39** (5th) 77
becoming part-time worker, **39** (5th) 77
code of practice, **39** (5th) 83
complaint to employment tribunal
See EMPLOYMENT TRIBUNAL (part-time workers regulations, complaint under)
less favourable treatment
absence, returning part time after, **39** (5th) 77
applying regulations
detriment, right not to be subjected to, **39** (5th) 79
dismissal for, **39** (5th) 78
becoming part-time worker, **39** (5th) 77
examples, **39** (5th) 76
generally, **39** (5th) 76
PART-TIME WORKER—*continued*
less favourable treatment—*continued*
objective justification, defence of, **39** (5th) 76n[5]
pro rata principle
meaning, **39** (5th) 76n[6]
application of, **39** (5th) 76
regulations
application of, **39** (5th) 75
complaint to employment tribunal pursuant to, **39** (5th) 80
less favourable treatment under
See less favourable treatment *above*
liability of employers and principals under, **39** (5th) 81
persons applicable to, **39** (5th) 82
special classes of person under, **39** (5th) 82
weekly hours worked by, **39** (5th) 76n[6]
PARTICULAR AVERAGE
meaning **7** (5th) 607
PARTICULARS OF CLAIM
claim omitted from **11** (5th) 345n[1]
consumer credit agreement, claim based on **11** (5th) 348
contents **11** (5th) 345
contract, based upon **11** (5th) 348
Crown proceedings, proper service, **29** (5th) 107
fatal accident **11** (5th) 350
fraud allegation in, barrister's need for clear instructions etc **11** (5th) 347
hire-purchase claim **11** (5th) 351
interest, claimant seeking **11** (5th) 345
matters relied on set out in **11** (5th) 347
mesothelioma, compensation for **11** (5th) 349n[1]
oral agreement, where claim based on **11** (5th) 348
Part 7 procedure
form for defence etc served with **11** (5th) 146
response to
admission of liability **11** (5th) 319
methods of **11** (5th) 309
stay of claim neither defended nor admitted **11** (5th) 310
service of **11** (5th) 145
stay of claim neither defended nor admitted **11** (5th) 310

PARTICULARS OF CLAIM—*continued*
particular matters to be contained in **11** (5th) 346
personal injury claim **11** (5th) 349
probate claim **103** (5th) 872
service, time for **11** (5th) 345n[1]
soft tissue injury claim **11** (5th) 349n[4]
statement of truth, verification by **11** (5th) 345
written agreement, where claim based on **11** (5th) 348
PARTIES TO MORTGAGE
absolute owner of property
capacity of 77 (5th) 127
co-owners 77 (5th) 128
partners
change in partnership, effect of 77 (5th) 136
deed, mortgage by 77 (5th) 135
lending on mortgage by 77 (5th) 137
mortgage other than by deed 77 (5th) 134
share in partnership, mortgage of 77 (5th) 138
registered proprietor, exercise of powers by 77 (5th) 253
building society 77 (5th) 131
charity trustees 77 (5th) 132
club trustees 77 (5th) 133
companies 77 (5th) 129
corporations 77 (5th) 129
fiduciary owners
form of mortgage 77 (5th) 157
personal representatives
all personal representatives joining in 77 (5th) 152
foreclosure proceedings
equity of redemption, persons interested in 77 (5th) 585
persons having direct charge on property 77 (5th) 587
several properties in one mortgage, where 77 (5th) 588
subsequent incumbrancers 77 (5th) 586
friendly society 77 (5th) 131
limited owner of property
no new strict settlements to be created 77 (5th) 145
statutory owners
express powers 77 (5th) 147
general statutory power 77 (5th) 146
PARTIES TO MORTGAGE—*continued*
limited owner of property—*continued*
tenant for life
express powers 77 (5th) 147
general statutory power 77 (5th) 146
tenant in tail
agreement to disentail 77 (5th) 150
disentailment by, extent of 77 (5th) 149
power of 77 (5th) 148
local authority 77 (5th) 130
minors 77 (5th) 140
mortgage by trustees of land
beneficiaries, consulting 77 (5th) 156
capital money, application of 77 (5th) 155
form of 77 (5th) 157
mortgagee, protection of 77 (5th) 156
statutory power of 77 (5th) 155
mortgage to trustees
form of 77 (5th) 159
power to invest 77 (5th) 158
mortgage to trustees of land
form of 77 (5th) 159
power to invest 77 (5th) 154
parties claiming under mortgage, of 77 (5th) 769
partners
change in partnership, effect of 77 (5th) 136
deed, mortgage by 77 (5th) 135
lending on mortgage by 77 (5th) 137
mortgage other than by deed 77 (5th) 134
share in partnership, mortgage of 77 (5th) 138
persons lacking mental capacity, deed by 77 (5th) 141
persons under disability
bankrupts
capacity generally 77 (5th) 142
dispositions between presentation of petition and date of vesting in trustee 77 (5th) 144
property acquired after bankruptcy 77 (5th) 143
minors 77 (5th) 140
persons lacking mental capacity 77 (5th) 141

PARTIES TO MORTGAGE—*continued*
possession proceedings 77 (5th) 550
public authority 77 (5th) 130
redemption proceedings
later incumbrancer, claim by 77 (5th) 664
mortgages on two properties, where 77 (5th) 665
necessary 77 (5th) 661
personal representatives 77 (5th) 663
sub-mortgagee 77 (5th) 662
trustees 77 (5th) 663
trustee
charity, as party to mortgage 77 (5th) 132
club, as party to mortgage 77 (5th) 133
trustee by mortgage
form of 77 (5th) 157
mortgagee, protection of 77 (5th) 156
power of 77 (5th) 155
trustee in bankruptcy 77 (5th) 144
PARTITION
basis of equitable jurisdiction in, 47 (5th) 67
writ of, abolition, 47 (5th) 67
PARTNER
accounts
order for
basis on which accounts framed, 79 (5th) 154
business carried on abroad, 79 (5th) 151
circumstances insufficient to bar relief, 79 (5th) 151
costs of taking accounts, 79 (5th) 160
debit item of accounts, binding nature of, 79 (5th) 154
defences to claim for account, 79 (5th) 152
dissolution, effect, 79 (5th) 158
dissolution not specifically claimed, where, 79 (5th) 150
executor barred by lapse of time, 79 (5th) 152n[4]
illegal partnership, 79 (5th) 151
no indebtedness between partners, 79 (5th) 157
payment into court of sums due, 79 (5th) 159
PARTNER—*continued*
accounts—*continued*
order for—*continued*
payment on an account, 79 (5th) 156
persons entitled to account, 79 (5th) 155
reopening settled accounts, 79 (5th) 153
settlement of accounts, effect, 79 (5th) 158
theft of assets, where, 79 (5th) 151
time for ordering, 79 (5th) 149
trial, direction at, 79 (5th) 149
uniform practice for taking accounts, use of, 79 (5th) 154
whole partnerships assets to be included in accounts, 79 (5th) 154
right to, 79 (5th) 134
acts in name of individual partner
See individual partner, acts done in name of *below*
admission of other partners
consent requirement, 79 (5th) 111
discrimination, prohibition on, 79 (5th) 112
entry conditions, need to comply with, 79 (5th) 114
power to nominate partner, 79 (5th) 113
agency, authority founded on, 79 (5th) 39
agent bearing losses, 79 (5th) 17
appointment of receiver as between, 88 (5th) 38
assignment of partner's share in partnership, 79 (5th) 111
authority to bind firm
acts done in firm's name, 79 (5th) 52
acts in name of individual partner
See individual partner, acts done in name of *below*
agency, founded on, 79 (5th) 39
bill of exchange, 79 (5th) 44, 54
contract outside scope of authority, entry into, 79 (5th) 41n[1]
delegation of authority without consent, 79 (5th) 40
documents executed in firm's name, 79 (5th) 52
guarantee, 79 (5th) 43, 53

PARTNER—*continued*
authority to bind firm—*continued*
implied authority
acts beyond, **79** (5th) 42
bill of exchange, **79** (5th) 44
borrowing money, **79** (5th) 45
extent, **79** (5th) 41
guarantees, **79** (5th) 43
partnership debt, pledging assets for, **79** (5th) 46
payment of debts, **79** (5th) 50
power of attorney, effect, **79** (5th) 51
private debt, pledging credit or assets for, **79** (5th) 47
receipt of debts owing to firm, **79** (5th) 48
release of debts and compromise of claims, **79** (5th) 49
special course of dealing, effect, **79** (5th) 41
unauthorised acts, treatment of, **79** (5th) 58
limitations on, **79** (5th) 40
third party aware of lack of authority, effect, **79** (5th) 40
unauthorised acts, ratification, repudiation and acquiescence in, **79** (5th) 58
bankruptcy proceedings against, **5** (5th) 17
books and documents, right to inspect, **79** (5th) 135
breach of trust, **79** (5th) 67
capital
assets, right valuation in accounts, **79** (5th) 134
interest payable on, whether right to, **79** (5th) 133
right to equal share in, **79** (5th) 128
capital gains tax liability, **79** (5th) 100
change of, as wrongful dismissal, **41** (5th) 726
charging order
See CHARGING ORDER (partner, against)
claim for account **67** (5th) 1009
claim relating to usual business, managing partner's right to defend, **79** (5th) 41, 49
contract outside scope of authority, liability, **79** (5th) 41n[1]
contractual liability
See authority to bind firm *above*

PARTNER—*continued*
contribution, right of, **88** (5th) 486
corporation as, **79** (5th) 32
corporation tax liability, **79** (5th) 99
damages for loss of, **29** (5th) 494
death
survivor's right to draw on partnership account, **79** (5th) 39
survivor's right to remuneration etc, **79** (5th) 110
death of, whether dissolving partnership, **41** (5th) 726
debt owed by, enforcement of judgment, **79** (5th) 94
deceased, liability of representatives, **79** (5th) 1n[10]
defamation, liability for, **79** (5th) 64
discrimination against, **79** (5th) 30
dormant, **79** (5th) 4
duty of good faith, **19** (5th) 47
employee bearing losses, **79** (5th) 17
employee or agent as, **39** (5th) 13
former, as employee, **39** (5th) 13
general: meaning **15** (5th) 779n[5]
good faith, need for
acts breaching duty, **79** (5th) 105n[2]
basis of relationship, **79** (5th) 105
duty not to compete with firm, **79** (5th) 107
partnership property, renewal of lease, **79** (5th) 108
profit received duty to account for, **79** (5th) 106
holding out as partner
conduct, by, **79** (5th) 72
deceased partner, use of name of, **79** (5th) 73
eligibility to enforce liability arising from, **79** (5th) 71
enforcement of liability, **79** (5th) 74
liability arising from, **79** (5th) 70
modes of, **79** (5th) 72
representation as partner, liability for, **79** (5th) 70
retired partner, **79** (5th) 73
words, by, **79** (5th) 72
income tax liability, **79** (5th) 99
indemnity, right to
agreement to restrict, **79** (5th) 139
extent of right, **79** (5th) 137
income tax, for, **79** (5th) 137n[2]
lien, as, **79** (5th) 142
limit on right to, **79** (5th) 138

PARTNER—*continued*
indemnity, right to—*continued*
loss of
conversion of property into separate property, on, 79 (5th) 139
delay, due to, 79 (5th) 140
illegality, in case of, 79 (5th) 140
individual partner, acts done in name of
admission by, 79 (5th) 57
bank account in partner's name, 79 (5th) 55
bill of exchange, 79 (5th) 54
contracts, 79 (5th) 53
execution of documents, 79 (5th) 53
money borrowed and used by firm, 79 (5th) 55
promise to pay firm's debt, 79 (5th) 56
representation by, 79 (5th) 57
inheritance tax liability, 79 (5th) 101
judgment against single partner no bar to claim against others, 79 (5th) 92
lender as, 79 (5th) 20, 42
liability
commencement, 79 (5th) 75
debts incurred after retirement, 79 (5th) 77
debts incurred before retirement, 79 (5th) 76
holding out as partner
See holding out as partner *above*
national insurance contributions, 79 (5th) 103
non-contractual
See non-contractual liability *below*
retiring partner, agreement to indemnify, 79 (5th) 76
tax, for
capital gains tax, 79 (5th) 100
corporation tax, 79 (5th) 99
income tax, 79 (5th) 99
inheritance tax, 79 (5th) 101
stamp duty, 79 (5th) 104
stamp duty land tax, 79 (5th) 104
VAT, 79 (5th) 102
lien
dissolution, on, 79 (5th) 141
extent of, 79 (5th) 142

PARTNER—*continued*
lien—*continued*
nature of, 79 (5th) 141
local authority as, 79 (5th) 32
malicious prosecution, liability for, 79 (5th) 63
management of partnership affairs
group partnership, 79 (5th) 109
majority decision, 79 (5th) 109
partner's rights and powers, 79 (5th) 109
partnership agreement limiting diligence, 79 (5th) 109
remuneration for management, 79 (5th) 110
mental disorder, 75 (5th) 616
minor as, 79 (5th) 28
mortgage, as party to
change in partnership, effect of 77 (5th) 136
deed, mortgage by 77 (5th) 135
lending on mortgage by 77 (5th) 137
mortgage other than by deed 77 (5th) 134
share in partnership, mortgage of 77 (5th) 138
national insurance contributions on profits, 79 (5th) 103
negligence, liability for, 79 (5th) 60
new partner, admission of
See admission of other partners *above*
nomination of successor partner, 79 (5th) 113
non-contractual liability
breach of trust, 79 (5th) 67
civil, 79 (5th) 59
criminal, 79 (5th) 59, 65
defamation, 79 (5th) 64
joint and several, 79 (5th) 59, 60, 67
malicious prosecution, 79 (5th) 63
misapplication of money, 79 (5th) 66
misrepresentation, 79 (5th) 61
negligence, for, 79 (5th) 60
trespass, for, 79 (5th) 62
overdrawings, interest on, 79 (5th) 133n[3]
part payment by 67 (5th) 1206
power of attorney, effect, 79 (5th) 51
profits, sharing
See under PARTNERSHIP
promoter as, 79 (5th) 1n[9]

PARTNER—*continued*
property of, transferred to firm, **79** (5th) 120
relationship between partners
admission of other partners
See admission of other partners *above*
fiduciary duty, **79** (5th) 105n[1]
generally, **79** (5th) 5
good faith
See good faith, need for *above*
management of partnership affairs
See management of partnership affairs *above*
property
See PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY
share in partnership
See SHARE IN PARTNERSHIP
representation as
See holding out as partner *above*
retiring partner
agreement to indemnify, **79** (5th) 76
debts incurred after retirement, liability for, **79** (5th) 77
debts incurred before retirement, liability for, **79** (5th) 76
right to value of share in assets, **79** (5th) 134
rights between partners, enforcement of
fraud or misrepresentation
See FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION
injunction
See INJUNCTION (partnership rights, enforcement of)
manager, appointment of
arbitration agreement, where, **79** (5th) 161
function of manager, **79** (5th) 161
jurisdiction to appoint, **79** (5th) 161
powers, liability and remuneration of manager, **79** (5th) 164
order for accounts
See under accounts above
partnership action
See PARTNERSHIP ACTION
receiver, appointment of
circumstances justifying, **79** (5th) 162

PARTNER—*continued*
rights between partners, enforcement of—*continued*
receiver, appointment of—*continued*
jurisdiction to appoint, **79** (5th) 161
partner as receiver, **79** (5th) 163
powers, liability and remuneration of receiver, **79** (5th) 164
remuneration for services, **79** (5th) 164
salaried, **39** (5th) 13
salaried: meaning, **79** (5th) 17
sale of share, false notice as to, effect on liability, **79** (5th) 39
sleeping
meaning, **79** (5th) 4
debts incurred before retirement, **79** (5th) 76
liability on contracts, **79** (5th) 39
solvent, appointment as receiver, **88** (5th) 53
stamp duty, **79** (5th) 104
stamp duty land tax, **79** (5th) 104
surety, partner in position of, **79** (5th) 76
theft of property, **79** (5th) 115
third persons, liability to
contracts, joint liability on, **79** (5th) 68
undertaking to pay third person's debts, **79** (5th) 68
wrongs, joint and several liability for, **79** (5th) 69
trespass, liability for, **79** (5th) 62
unauthorised acts by co-partners, ratification, repudiation and acquiescence in, **79** (5th) 58
VAT liability, **79** (5th) 102
wife as, in joint enterprise, **79** (5th) 11
wrongful act done in ordinary course of business, **79** (5th) 69n[2]
PARTNERSHIP
meaning **14** (5th) 156n[15], 222n[4]; **79** (5th) 1, 8n[2]
accounts
See ACCOUNTS
banking partnership **15** (5th) 778
limited liability partnership **15** (5th) 780
preparation **15** (5th) 779
agreement in restraint of trade, consideration for, **18** (5th) 416

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
annual payments under partnership agreements **99** (5th) 164
appeal from receiving order, locus standi of receiver in, **88** (5th) 80
attachment of debts owed by, **79** (5th) 93
auctioneers, of, **4** (5th) 6
banking, accounts of **15** (5th) 778
bankruptcy of partner, effect of, **5** (5th) 436
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in, **5** (5th) 143
bill of exchange, acceptance by partner **49** (5th) 242
books
order for production, **79** (5th) 136
partner's right to inspect, **79** (5th) 135
borrowing by **49** (5th) 105
business as essential element of, **79** (5th) 6
business name, use of surnames **14** (5th) 222
business tenancy held by **64** (5th) 1657
capacity to contract, limitation of, **22** (5th) 232
capital allowances as to **99** (5th) 113
capital gains tax, liability for **99A** (5th) 855
charging order on **12A** (5th) 1463
child partner **9** (5th) 87
continuation of business, **79** (5th) 38
contract executed by **6** (5th) 229
contribution notices, financial support directions and
co-ownership of land, and, **79** (5th) 10
corporate manslaughter, liability for, **79** (5th) 2
corporate partnerships, examples of, **79** (5th) 1n[4]
criminal liability, **79** (5th) 2, 59, 65
debts
partner's separate debt, enforcement of judgment, **79** (5th) 94
partnership debt
See under DEBT
receipt of, **79** (5th) 48
release of, **79** (5th) 49
debts, personal representative's liability for
debts contracted after death **103** (5th) 1235

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
debts, personal representative's liability for—*continued*
debts incurred while deceased partner **103** (5th) 1232
discharge of partnership liability **103** (5th) 1233
disclosure requirements under Companies Act 2006 **79** (5th) 8
discrimination
duty not to discriminate
generally **33** (5th) 122
limited liability partnerships **33** (5th) 123
disguised employment in limited liability partnerships, special rules for **99** (5th) 259
dissolution
See DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP
dissolution, termination of employment on, **41** (5th) 726
distribution of assets, loss of lien on **67** (5th) 886–900
duration, **79** (5th) 37
employee
dissolution, rights on, **79** (5th) 17
former partner as, **79** (5th) 17
remuneration, effect, **79** (5th) 17
enforcement against **12A** (5th) 1309
equitable conversion of property, **47** (5th) 154
equitable jurisdiction
See under EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
equitable lien **67** (5th) 857
essential elements, **79** (5th) 4, 6
European patent agent, as, **79** (5th) 618
European patent attorney, as, **79** (5th) 618
evidence of
See formation, evidence of *below*
excluded associations, **79** (5th) 6
excluded relationships, **79** (5th) 1
executor, appointment as **103** (5th) 623
existence as question of fact **99** (5th) 500
existence of, as question of mixed fact and law, **79** (5th) 4
family company as quasi-partnership, **79** (5th) 1n[7]

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
firm name, 79 (5th) 7
fixed term
continuation of business following expiry, 79 (5th) 38
termination on expiry, 79 (5th) 37
formation, evidence of
examples, 79 (5th) 23
judicial approach to, 79 (5th) 24
mode of dealing, 79 (5th) 25
oral evidence, 79 (5th) 24
writing, evidence in, 79 (5th) 23
fraud inducing
See under FRAUD
gross returns, sharing, 79 (5th) 13
group partnership, example of, 79 (5th) 1n[5]
high net worth partnership, exempt communications 50 (5th) 436
illegality
common law, at, 79 (5th) 33
contract, enforcement of, 79 (5th) 34
dissolution of partnership on, 79 (5th) 33
examples, 79 (5th) 33
general effect, 79 (5th) 34
innocent parties, enforcement of rights of, 79 (5th) 35
partial, 79 (5th) 36
solicitors, and, 79 (5th) 33
statute, under, 79 (5th) 33
income tax as to 99 (5th) 426
injunction against 12 (5th) 1149
insolvency proceedings, 79 (5th) 98
insolvent, application of statutory provisions to, 5 (5th) 851
joint adventure, and, 79 (5th) 11
joint ownership, without, 79 (5th) 12
judgment or order, enforcement against, 79 (5th) 91
judicial definition, example of, 79 (5th) 4n[1]
land held as trading stock, 79 (5th) 6n[2]
legal personality, lack of, 79 (5th) 2
legal proceedings
acknowledgment of service, 79 (5th) 88
attachment of debts owed by, 79 (5th) 93
capacity to sue, 79 (5th) 78
carrying on business within jurisdiction

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
legal proceedings—*continued*
carrying on business within jurisdiction—*continued*
requirement for firm to be, 79 (5th) 79
use of firm name where, 79 (5th) 78
charging order
See CHARGING ORDER (partner, against)
claim by firm against own partners, 79 (5th) 81
claim by firms with common partner, 79 (5th) 81
firm name, use of in claim, 79 (5th) 80
individual partner, claim against, 79 (5th) 84
individual partner suing in firm name, 79 (5th) 80
insolvency proceedings, 79 (5th) 98
joint liability of sleeping partner as defence, exclusion, 79 (5th) 84
judgment or order, enforcement against partnership, 79 (5th) 91
partnership books, disclosure of, 79 (5th) 90
partnership, claim against, 79 (5th) 83
partnership member statement, 79 (5th) 89
personal representatives, claim against, 79 (5th) 86
persons against whom claim may be made, 79 (5th) 80
service of claim form on partnership, 79 (5th) 87
set-off of individual partner's debt, 79 (5th) 82
unsatisfied judgment against one partner no bar to claim against others, 79 (5th) 85
legal services offence committed by, 65 (5th) 423
lender to
ordinary creditors, postponed to, 79 (5th) 21
partner, as, 79 (5th) 20
share of profits, credited with, 79 (5th) 19
licensed conveyancing, offence in connection with, 65 (5th) 434
licensing offences by 68 (5th) 782

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
limited liability, preparation of accounts **15** (5th) 780
limited: meaning **15** (5th) 779n[4]
losses, sharing
equality in, **79** (5th) 131
generally, **79** (5th) 15, 17
medical practitioners, of
liability for negligence **74** (5th) 25
misrepresentation inducing
See under MISREPRESENTATION
mortgage of share in **77** (5th) 138
names and addresses etc
disclosure requirements, **79** (5th) 8
permitted additions to names, **79** (5th) 8n[6]
public inspection of names, **79** (5th) 8n[9]
nature of, **24** (5th) 304
ordinary: meaning, **79** (5th) 1n[1]
partners resident abroad **99** (5th) 433
party to proceedings, as **11** (5th) 477
patent agent, as, **79** (5th) 612
patent rights, effect of partnership changes on **99** (5th) 528
profits, person receiving portion of, **79** (5th) 16
profits, sharing
delay in claiming profits, **79** (5th) 129
dissolution, profits made after, **79** (5th) 130
equal shares, **79** (5th) 128
evidence of partnership, as, **79** (5th) 14
indirect interest in profits, **79** (5th) 16
interest on loan, share as, **79** (5th) 19
laches, and, **79** (5th) 129
lender as partner, **79** (5th) 20
lender postponed to ordinary creditors, **79** (5th) 21
losses, and, **79** (5th) 15
personal representatives' rights, **79** (5th) 132
receipt of debt out of profits, **79** (5th) 18
vendor of goodwill taking share, **79** (5th) 22
proper address: meaning, **52** (5th) 174n[4]
property
See PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY
property, co-ownership, **80** (5th) 831

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
recognised body, pretending to be, **65** (5th) 502
registered design offence, **79** (5th) 675
repudiation or dissolution on attaining majority **9** (5th) 88
returns, errors or mistakes in **99** (5th) 674
serious crime prevention order against
Crown Court, in **92** (5th) 351
High Court, in **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 363
winding up order against **92** (5th) 365
service of notice on, **52** (5th) 174n[3]
settled share, income and capital receipts, **91** (5th) 856
share in
See SHARE IN PARTNERSHIP
share in, value passing to trustee, **5** (5th) 436
single trade, **79** (5th) 6n[1]
single undertaking, dissolution on expiry, **79** (5th) 37
stamp duty land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
stamp duty on transfer of interest in **99A** (5th) 1160
statutory auditor, effect of appointment as **15** (5th) 1089
sub-partnership, creation of, **79** (5th) 111
succeeding to practice of another **15** (5th) 730n[29]
tax returns. *See* TAX RETURN
tax treatment of
companies, partnerships involving
computation of profits and losses, special provisions for **99** (5th) 503
transferring relief, arrangements for **99** (5th) 504
foreign element, firms with **99** (5th) 502
generally **99** (5th) 501
taxation, separate entity for, **79** (5th) 2
timber and timber products, offence as to, **52** (5th) 161
tort liability **97** (5th) 432
trading partnership: meaning, **79** (5th) 6n[1]

PARTNERSHIP—*continued*
transactions at undervalue, modification of provisions, **80** (5th) 522
unregistered company, wound up as **15A** (5th) 1856
wrongful act of co-partner, personal representative's liability **103** (5th) 1234
PARTNERSHIP ACTION
parties to
all partners as, **79** (5th) 143
joint cargo, where persons engaging in purchase of, **79** (5th) 144
necessary, **79** (5th) 143
personal representatives, **79** (5th) 143, 145
persons with contingent right to become partners, **79** (5th) 144
representative, **79** (5th) 144
surviving partner, **79** (5th) 145
PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT
alien entering into, **79** (5th) 29
construction, **79** (5th) 26
covenant in restraint of trade, **79** (5th) 27
evidence of partnership, as, **79** (5th) 23
generally, **79** (5th) 26
implied terms, **79** (5th) 26
law of contract, governed by, **79** (5th) 26
matters governed by, **79** (5th) 26
mentally disordered person entering into, **79** (5th) 31
minor
entering into, **79** (5th) 28
repudiation on reaching 18 **79** (5th) 28
sale of assets, provisions obviating, **79** (5th) 206
variation, **79** (5th) 25, 26
PARTNERSHIP BOOKS
order for production of, **79** (5th) 136
partner's right to inspect, **79** (5th) 135
PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL FOR WALES
constitution and functions, **20** (5th) 385
establishment, **20** (5th) 385
PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY
application etc, **79** (5th) 115
bank draft acquired in excess of partner's authority, **79** (5th) 115
charge over, **79** (5th) 121
PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY—*continued*
co-ownership
distinguished from partnership, **79** (5th) 9
effect, **79** (5th) 118
joint adventure, **79** (5th) 11
land, of, **79** (5th) 10
nature of, **79** (5th) 9
nature of holding, **79** (5th) 117
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 919, 920
generally, **79** (5th) 115
holding and application, **79** (5th) 115
individual ownership, **79** (5th) 12
joint property, **79** (5th) 120
joint tenancy of, **79** (5th) 118
land and tenancies, **79** (5th) 117
lease of, renewal, **79** (5th) 108
partner's property transferred to firm, **79** (5th) 120
purchase with partnership funds, presumption as to, **79** (5th) 116
sale of land, duties to be observed, **79** (5th) 118
survivorship, equity recognising no right of, **79** (5th) 118
theft by partner, **79** (5th) 115
transfer to partner, **79** (5th) 119
PARTY
See PARTIES TO MORTGAGE
law governing, **19** (5th) 316
PARTY TO ACTION
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 43
PARTY TO CONTRACT
in existence at time of making contract, **22** (5th) 203n[3]
non-parties, claims by and against, **22** (5th) 206
one person acting in two capacities, **22** (5th) 203n[2]
privity, **22** (5th) 206
PARTY TO PROCEEDINGS
meaning **11** (5th) 120
alien enemy **11** (5th) 469n[1]
Attorney General as **11** (5th) 473
body corporate **11** (5th) 469n[1]
change of
adding
costs order, for purposes of obtaining **11** (5th) 486
existing proceedings **11** (5th) 484
procedure for **11** (5th) 484
relevant limitation period, after end of **11** (5th) 485

PARTY TO PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
change of—*continued*
general rule **11** (5th) 483
removal **11** (5th) 484, 487
substituting
procedure for **11** (5th) 484
relevant limitation period, after end of **11** (5th) 485
child as **11** (5th) 469n[1], 475
claimant
See CLAIMANT
corporation as **11** (5th) 476
Crown as **11** (5th) 194, 472
Crown proceedings
See under CROWN PROCEEDINGS
death of
defendant **11** (5th) 490
person with interest in claim dying intestate **11** (5th) 489
defendant **11** (5th) 471
derivative claims **11** (5th) 496
documents, right to **11** (5th) 67
eligibility **11** (5th) 469
employers' association as **11** (5th) 479
firm as **11** (5th) 477
foreign state as **11** (5th) 474
general rule **11** (5th) 469
group litigation
See GROUP LITIGATION
joinder
alternative, in the **11** (5th) 482
generally **11** (5th) 480
numbers allowed **11** (5th) 480
remedy, persons jointly entitled to **11** (5th) 481
liquidator as **11** (5th) 476
minimum number **11** (5th) 469
misjoinder, claim not defeated by **11** (5th) 469
non-joinder, claim not defeated by **11** (5th) 469
partnership as **11** (5th) 477
protected party as **11** (5th) 469n[1], 475
relator action
See RELATOR ACTION
representative
beneficiaries **11** (5th) 493
non-parties, judgments binding on **11** (5th) 495
persons who cannot be ascertained **11** (5th) 492
same interest, with **11** (5th) 491
sender or addresses of postal packet **11** (5th) 494

PARTY TO PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
solicitor for, change or removal of **11** (5th) 488
state immunity **11** (5th) 474
trade union as **11** (5th) 479
trustee in bankruptcy as **11** (5th) 478
unincorporated association as **11** (5th) 479
PARTY WALL
meaning, **4** (5th) 365, 377
common law, at
meaning, **4** (5th) 365
applicable law, **4** (5th) 364
creation of
divided vertically, **4** (5th) 367
reciprocal covenants, subject to, **4** (5th) 368
single ownership, in, **4** (5th) 366
declaration, effect of, **4** (5th) 369
rights and duties
actionable nuisance, disrepair giving rise to, **4** (5th) 375
divided vertically, **4** (5th) 372
expense of repair or building, recovery of, **4** (5th) 376
generally, **4** (5th) 370
Law of property Act 1925, walls subject to, **4** (5th) 374
reciprocal covenants, subject to, **4** (5th) 373
single ownership, in, **4** (5th) 371
types of, **4** (5th) 365
generally **23** (5th) 70
law relating to, **4** (5th) 364
rights and duties
common law, at
actionable nuisance, disrepair giving rise to, **4** (5th) 375
divided vertically, **4** (5th) 372
expense of repair or building, recovery of, **4** (5th) 376
generally, **4** (5th) 370
Law of property Act 1925, walls subject to, **4** (5th) 374
reciprocal covenants, subject to, **4** (5th) 373
single ownership, in, **4** (5th) 371
statutory provisions, under
building owner
meaning, **4** (5th) 380n[1]
exercising statutory rights, obligations of, **4** (5th) 385

PARTY WALL—*continued*
rights and duties—*continued*
statutory provisions, under—*continued*
dispute resolution
appeals, **4** (5th) 389
awards, **4** (5th) 388
procedure, **4** (5th) 387
excavations and construction adjacent to boundaries, restrictions on, **4** (5th) 384
expenses of work, **4** (5th) 390
external walls and fence walls adjoining boundaries, **4** (5th) 378
owner: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 379n[2]
repair, right to, **4** (5th) 382, 383
rights of entry, **4** (5th) 386
service of notices, **4** (5th) 391
statutory definition, **4** (5th) 377
statutory procedures
introduction, **4** (5th) 379
one owner wishing to build party wall, where, **4** (5th) 380
one owner wishing to build wall adjacent to boundary, where, **4** (5th) 381
works affecting party wall, right to do, **4** (5th) 382
statutory provisions, **4** (5th) 364
PASSENGER
carriage of
air, by
See CARRIAGE BY AIR
bus or coach, by
See CARRIAGE BY ROAD
rail, by
See CARRIAGE BY RAIL
sea, by
See CARRIAGE BY SEA
PASSENGER-CARRYING VEHICLE
certificates of professional competence
applicability of requirements as to **89** (5th) 314
damaged, lost or stolen documents **89** (5th) 318
driver qualification cards **89** (5th) 318
errors relating to documents **89** (5th) 321
forgery and false statements as to **89** (5th) 322
PASSENGER-CARRYING VEHICLE—*continued*
certificates of professional competence—*continued*
initial CPC test
generally **89** (5th) 316
persons required to take **89** (5th) 315
NVT certificate, requirement to carry and produce evidence of **89** (5th) 320
periodic training courses **89** (5th) 317
power to seize document related to offence **89** (5th) 323
requirement to carry and produce evidence of **89** (5th) 320
time limits for obtaining **89** (5th) 319
training exemption, requirement to carry and produce evidence of **89** (5th) 320
Community licence holders
cessation of authorisation **89** (5th) 308
disqualification of **89** (5th) 310
drivers' hours. *See* DRIVERS' HOURS
driving licences
appeals as to **89** (5th) 312
conditions attached to grant of **89** (5th) 302
disqualification on revocation of **89** (5th) 309
fitness as regards conduct **89** (5th) 301
generally **89** (5th) 300
Northern Ireland licences **89** (5th) 313
persons below minimum age **89** (5th) 301
revocation of. *See* revocation of licences *below*
suspension of **89** (5th) 306
traffic commissioners, referral of matters of conduct to **89** (5th) 307
legislation **89** (5th) 298
power to make regulations **89** (5th) 299
revocation of licences
appeals as to **89** (5th) 312
disqualification on **89** (5th) 309
generally **89** (5th) 306
surrender, return and endorsement on **89** (5th) 311

PASSENGER-CARRYING VEHICLE—*continued*
traffic commissioners
functions of **89** (5th) 304
referral of matters of conduct to **89** (5th) 305, 307
PASSENGER NETWORK
discontinuance
funding authority, proposal by **86** (5th) 152
operator, proposal by **86** (5th) 151
secured network, of **86** (5th) 153
PASSENGER SERVICES
areas **89** (5th) 46
authorities **89** (5th) 46
executive. *See* PASSENGER TRANSPORT EXECUTIVE
integrated transport authority. *See* INTEGRATED TRANSPORT AUTHORITY
sub-national transport body. *See* SUB-NATIONAL TRANSPORT BODY
PASSENGER TRANSPORT EXECUTIVE
meaning **86** (5th) 65
annual report by **89** (5th) 59
areas, authorities and executives **86** (5th) 65
duty not to inhibit competition **90** (5th) 1054
duty to advise Secretary of State **86** (5th) 67
financial provisions **89** (5th) 57
further powers of **89** (5th) 56
general functions of **86** (5th) 66; **89** (5th) 54
general powers of **89** (5th) 55
supervisory functions of **89** (5th) 58
travel concessions on services provided by **90** (5th) 1075
PASSING OFF
action for
account of profits, **97A** (5th) 424, 426
bringing of, **97A** (5th) 398
claims, **97A** (5th) 402
costs, **97A** (5th) 431
damages
election for, **97A** (5th) 424
inquiry as to, **97A** (5th) 425
declaration in, **97A** (5th) 423
PASSING OFF—*continued*
action for—*continued*
defences
claimant disentitled to protection, **97A** (5th) 330
concurrent use, **97A** (5th) 328
corporation's name, use of, **97A** (5th) 327
fraudulent trade, no protection of, **97A** (5th) 330
generally, **97A** (5th) 404
parallel imports, **97A** (5th) 329
shared reputation, **97A** (5th) 328
trader's own name, use of, **97A** (5th) 326
delivery up, **97A** (5th) 427
disclosure in, **97A** (5th) 409
discontinuance, **97A** (5th) 407
elements of, **97A** (5th) 287
history of, **97A** (5th) 288
injunction
enforcement, **97A** (5th) 422
freezing, **97A** (5th) 438
interim, **97A** (5th) 418, 432, 433
intermediaries, against, **97A** (5th) 437
permanent
form of, **97A** (5th) 420
right to, **97A** (5th) 419
stay of, **97A** (5th) 421
protective, **97A** (5th) 436
interim delivery-up order, **97A** (5th) 434
interim remedies, **97A** (5th) 418
legal nature of, **97A** (5th) 288
names of infringers, disclosure of, **97A** (5th) 435
non-infringer, protective injunction against, **97A** (5th) 436
parties to, **97A** (5th) 399
registrar, notification of order to, **97A** (5th) 430
relief in, types of, **97A** (5th) 418
right to give earning against infringement while pending, **97A** (5th) 408
search order, **97A** (5th) 434
settlement of, **97A** (5th) 406
summary judgment in, **97A** (5th) 439
undertaking, defendant giving, **97A** (5th) 432

PASSING OFF—*continued*
assisting in, **97A** (5th) 315
claim for **23** (5th) 515
confusion without damage, **97A** (5th) 318
confusion without misrepresentation, **97A** (5th) 307
damage, causing
common field of activity, **97A** (5th) 317
competing goods and services, loss of profits for, **97A** (5th) 316
element of, **97A** (5th) 316
substantial, requirement of, **97A** (5th) 316
types of, **97A** (5th) 316
descriptive names, use of, **97A** (5th) 319
extended, **97A** (5th) 302
generally **68** (5th) 685
geographical names, use of, **97A** (5th) 319
get-up or shape of goods, by similarity of, **97A** (5th) 321
goodwill
meaning, **97A** (5th) 289
assignment of, **97A** (5th) 297
assignment of mark, name etc without, **97A** (5th) 297
attached to names, marks, etc, ownership of, **97A** (5th) 296
different persons, shared among, **97A** (5th) 294
extent of, **97A** (5th) 290
franchise agreement, licence by, **97A** (5th) 299n[1]
licensing, **97A** (5th) 299
nature of, **97A** (5th) 289
non-trader, action by, **97A** (5th) 293
proof of, **97A** (5th) 290
shared reputations, **97A** (5th) 294
trade
actual, whether need for commencement of, **97A** (5th) 291
cessation of, **97A** (5th) 292
suspension of, **97A** (5th) 292
trader
meaning, **97A** (5th) 293
foreign, ownership by, **97A** (5th) 295
transfer, effect of, **97A** (5th) 298
transmission of, **97A** (5th) 297
injunction to prevent **12** (5th) 1165

PASSING OFF—*continued*
internet domain names, use of, **97A** (5th) 325
invented names, use of, **97A** (5th) 320
likelihood of deception, establishing
assessment of, factors and circumstances to be considered, **97A** (5th) 312
common field of activity, **97A** (5th) 311, 317
confusion without misrepresentation, **97A** (5th) 307
elements of, **97A** (5th) 309
fraudulent intention, effect of, **97A** (5th) 313
reputation, element of, **97A** (5th) 310
materials, supply to others for purposes of, **97A** (5th) 315
merchandising
meaning, **97A** (5th) 323
character, **97A** (5th) 324
name or mark, control of use of, **97A** (5th) 323
misrepresentation
actions of persons to whom made, influencing, **97A** (5th) 305
business, as to, **97A** (5th) 300
character merchandising, and, **97A** (5th) 324
claimant's identity, persons deceived not knowing, **97A** (5th) 301
common field of activity, **97A** (5th) 311, 317
confusion without, **97A** (5th) 307
descriptive terms, misuse of, **97A** (5th) 302
endorsement, as to, **97A** (5th) 305
essential element, as, **97A** (5th) 306
establishing, **97A** (5th) 309, 312
fraudulent intention, effect of, **97A** (5th) 313
implied, **97A** (5th) 304
indirectly, made, **97A** (5th) 314
manner of effecting, **97A** (5th) 304
material, to be, **97A** (5th) 305
nature of, **97A** (5th) 300
number of relevant class of persons deceived, **97A** (5th) 312
persons to whom made, **97A** (5th) 308
reputation, element of, **97A** (5th) 310
reverse passing off, **97A** (5th) 303

PASSING OFF—*continued*
name, likeness or identity, use of **97** (5th) 415
novel goods and services, names of, **97A** (5th) 320
parallel imports, and, **97A** (5th) 329
parallel trade, effect of, **97A** (5th) 86
reverse, **97A** (5th) 303
right of property, invasion of, **97A** (5th) 289
titles, limited protection of, **97A** (5th) 322
tort, liability in **97** (5th) 699
unfair competition, as form of, **97A** (5th) 288
PASSPORT
evidence of status, as, **4** (5th) 483
false statement to procure **25** (5th) 363
forgery **25** (5th) 409
functions of, **4** (5th) 483
offences, **4** (5th) 487
PASSPORT RIGHTS
EEA firm, exercise by **50** (5th) 462
EEA market operator—
exercise by **50A** (5th) 1003
removal from **50A** (5th) 1004
investment exchange in EEA state, exercise by **50A** (5th) 1005
PASTORAL CHURCH BUILDING SCHEME
meaning, **34** (5th) 643
church building disposal schemes
amendment, **34** (5th) 894
contents, disposal of, **34** (5th) 900
contents of, **34** (5th) 895
disposals, proceeds of, **34** (5th) 896
human remains, disposal of, **34** (5th) 901
interim vesting, care and maintenance, **34** (5th) 897
memorials, disposal of, **34** (5th) 901
preparation, **34** (5th) 893
property, vesting, **34** (5th) 898
revocation, **34** (5th) 894
rights of way and other easements, provision for, **34** (5th) 899
sale, proceeds of, **34** (5th) 896
Church Commissioners
approval of proposals by, **34** (5th) 645
consideration of proposals, **34** (5th) 646
PASTORAL CHURCH BUILDING SCHEME—*continued*
Church Commissioners—*continued*
draft scheme, service of copies, **34** (5th) 647
interested parties, copies sent to, **34** (5th) 649
making of scheme by, **34** (5th) 648
request not to proceed with, **34** (5th) 650
churchyards and burial grounds, provision for, **34** (5th) 681
closure of church for regular public worship, for
appropriations to uses, **34** (5th) 892
contents, disposal of, **34** (5th) 900
declaration, **34** (5th) 891
demolition, **34** (5th) 892
human remains, disposal of, **34** (5th) 901
memorials, disposal of, **34** (5th) 901
property, vesting, **34** (5th) 898
restoration to use, provision for, **34** (5th) 904
rights of way and other easements, provision for, **34** (5th) 899
use, care and maintenance, provision for, **34** (5th) 891
interested parties, copies sent to, **34** (5th) 649
making of, **34** (5th) 648
notices, **34** (5th) 647
proposals
amendment, **34** (5th) 646
draft, approval of, **34** (5th) 645
formulation of, **34** (5th) 644
mission and pastoral committee, by, **34** (5th) 644
submission of, **34** (5th) 644
request not to proceed with, **34** (5th) 650
transmission of, **34** (5th) 649
validity, **34** (5th) 649
PASTORAL ORDER
meaning, **34** (5th) 643
amendment, **34** (5th) 689
archdeaconries and deaconries, provision for alteration etc of, **34** (5th) 669
church and church buildings, provision for, **34** (5th) 663
Church Commissioners
amendment of drafts, **34** (5th) 655

PASTORAL ORDER—*continued*
Church Commissioners—*continued*
consideration of proposals by, 34 (5th) 653
commencement, 34 (5th) 685
draft, amendment of, 34 (5th) 655
endowments, provision for, 34 (5th) 679
holding of benefices in plurality, provision for, 34 (5th) 668
interested parties, copies sent to, 34 (5th) 657
making of, 34 (5th) 656
notices and publication, 34 (5th) 654
notices, consents etc, service of, 34 (5th) 686
powers exercisable by, 34 (5th) 643
property
diocesan board of finance, transfer to, 34 (5th) 692
ecclesiastical charities, of, 34 (5th) 693
loans in respect of, discharge of, 34 (5th) 691
transfer, 34 (5th) 690
vesting of, 34 (5th) 690
proposals
draft, approval of, 34 (5th) 652
draft order giving effect to, 34 (5th) 658
formulation of, 34 (5th) 651
mission and pastoral committee, by, 34 (5th) 651
submission of, 34 (5th) 651
restrictions on exercise of rights of patronage by, 34 (5th) 605, 686
revocation, 34 (5th) 689
supplementary or consequential provisions, 34 (5th) 685
transmission of, 34 (5th) 657
validity, 34 (5th) 657
withdrawal, 34 (5th) 659
PASTORAL SCHEME
meaning, 34 (5th) 643
amendment, 34 (5th) 689
archdeaconries and deaconries, provision for alteration etc of, 34 (5th) 669
benefices and parishes, changes in, 34 (5th) 662
church and church buildings, provision for, 34 (5th) 663
Church Commissioners
amendment of drafts, 34 (5th) 655
PASTORAL SCHEME—*continued*
Church Commissioners—*continued*
consideration of proposals by, 34 (5th) 653
making of schemes and order by, 34 (5th) 656
reconsideration by, 34 (5th) 687
representations, consideration of, 34 (5th) 654
churchyards and burial grounds, provision for appropriation of, 34 (5th) 681
coming into operation, 34 (5th) 688
commencement, 34 (5th) 685
draft
amendment of, 34 (5th) 655
appeals, 34 (5th) 687
endowments, provision for, 34 (5th) 679
first incumbent, designation or selection of, 34 (5th) 667
group ministries, establishment of, 34 (5th) 673
See also GROUP MINISTRIES
holding of benefices in plurality, provision for, 34 (5th) 668
incumbent of dissolved or vacated benefice, compensation to
amount of, determining, 34 (5th) 694
appeal tribunals, 34 (5th) 696
appeals, 34 (5th) 697
claim for, 34 (5th) 695
entitlement to, 34 (5th) 694
periodical payments or lump sum, as, 34 (5th) 694
interested parties, copies sent to, 34 (5th) 657
joint
joint boundary committee, constitution of, 34 (5th) 661
recommendations, 34 (5th) 660
making of, 34 (5th) 656
new or altered parishes, burial rights in, 34 (5th) 682
notices and publication, 34 (5th) 654
notices, consents etc, service of, 34 (5th) 686
operation of, 34 (5th) 688
other diocese, application to, 34 (5th) 664
parochial church meetings and councils, provision for, 34 (5th) 684

PASTORAL SCHEME—*continued*
parsonage houses, provision for, **34** (5th) 680
powers exercisable by, **34** (5th) 643
property
diocesan board of finance, transfer to, **34** (5th) 692
ecclesiastical charities, of, **34** (5th) 693
loans in respect of, discharge of, **34** (5th) 691
transfer, **34** (5th) 690
vesting of, **34** (5th) 690
proposals
benefices held in plurality, **34** (5th) 658
draft, approval of, **34** (5th) 652
draft order giving effect to, **34** (5th) 658
formulation of, **34** (5th) 651
mission and pastoral committee, by, **34** (5th) 651
submission of, **34** (5th) 651
restrictions on exercise of rights of patronage by, **34** (5th) 605, 686
revocation, **34** (5th) 689
sinecures and rectories, merge of, **34** (5th) 665
supplementary or consequential provisions, **34** (5th) 685
team ministries, establishment of, **34** (5th) 670
See also TEAM MINISTRIES
transfer of rights of patronage by, **34** (5th) 583, 584, 666
transmission of, **34** (5th) 657
union of benefices, provision for, **34** (5th) 662
validity, **34** (5th) 657
withdrawal, **34** (5th) 659
PATENT
enemy-owned, dealings in, **3** (5th) 208
equitable assignee, interim injunction obtained by **12** (5th) 1201
excluded subject matter **57** (5th) 617
false representations **21** (5th) 486
general provisions **57** (5th) 612
infringement **97** (5th) 697
costs of claim **12A** (5th) 1735
injunction to restrain **12** (5th) 1201
threat of action, injunction against **12** (5th) 1202
partner's right to work, **79** (5th) 122
Patents Act 1977, provisions of **57** (5th) 615
PATENT—*continued*
purpose of patent system **57** (5th) 612
qualifying subject matter **57** (5th) 616
software patents
Committee on Patent System, report by **57** (5th) 614
Patents Act 1949, under **57** (5th) 613
test for patentability of software-related inventions **57** (5th) 618
trustee in bankruptcy, passing to, **5** (5th) 438
PATENT AGENT
meaning, **79** (5th) 612
body corporate, directors of, **79** (5th) 613
Chartered Institute of Patent Attorneys register, holding, **79** (5th) 617
communications with, privileged, **79** (5th) 615
comptroller effusing to deal with, power of, **79** (5th) 616
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 19, 37
documents, preparation of, **79** (5th) 614
European, use of term, **79** (5th) 618
function of, **79** (5th) 612
International Bureau, practice before, **79** (5th) 639
partnership of, **79** (5th) 613
register of
Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, kept by, **79** (5th) 617
regulations as to, power to make, **79** (5th) 617
restrictions on practice, **79** (5th) 613
unincorporated association, **79** (5th) 613
PATENT APPLICATION
abroad, restrictions on making, **79** (5th) 336
abstract, **79** (5th) 325
amendment
added matter, **79** (5th) 329, 352
allowability, **79** (5th) 350
application for leave
absence of pending proceedings, **79** (5th) 346n[1]
advertisement, **79** (5th) 348
appeal, **79** (5th) 347
comptroller, to, **79** (5th) 345
notice of opposition, **79** (5th) 347, 348

PATENT APPLICATION—*continued*
amendment—*continued*
application for leave—*continued*
procedure on application to comptroller, 79 (5th) 347
procedure on application to court, 79 (5th) 348
before grant, 79 (5th) 329
clerical errors, correction of, 79 (5th) 353
comptroller, by, 79 (5th) 329
conditions, subject to, 79 (5th) 329, 346
effect, 79 (5th) 349
extended protection, 79 (5th) 352
failure to amend, following request to, 79 (5th) 317
generally, 79 (5th) 345
objection to, 79 (5th) 345
preliminary examination, following, 79 (5th) 317
registered trade mark, to acknowledge, 79 (5th) 329, 345
restriction on added matter, 79 (5th) 329
statutory restrictions, 79 (5th) 345, 346
time for, 79 (5th) 345
writing, request in, 79 (5th) 329n[4]
appeal to Patents Court, 79 (5th) 331
assignment, 79 (5th) 373
biological material, patent using etc, 79 (5th) 321
compliance period: meaning, 79 (5th) 328n[19]
divisional
extended disclosure, effect, 79 (5th) 497
filing date, 79 (5th) 316
documents accompanying
drawing filed later, 79 (5th) 315
failure to satisfy all conditions, 79 (5th) 315
requirements, 79 (5th) 314
drawings, 79 (5th) 315, 318, 319
eligibility for grant of, 79 (5th) 306
entitlement
See ownership *below*
failure of application, 79 (5th) 331
fee, time for payment of, 79 (5th) 314n[5]
filing date, 79 (5th) 315
grant, following substantive examination, 79 (5th) 328

PATENT APPLICATION—*continued*
information to be provided, 79 (5th) 307
initiation date: meaning, 79 (5th) 307n[8]
initiation of, 79 (5th) 315
inventor
mention of, 79 (5th) 307
waiver of rights, 79 (5th) 307
joint
dispute between joint applicants, 79 (5th) 360
generally, 79 (5th) 306
language, use of, 79 (5th) 314
military technology, reference to, 79 (5th) 336
name and address, need for, 79 (5th) 314n[4]
new application
meaning, 79 (5th) 315n[22]
comptroller's power to order, 79 (5th) 361
extended disclosure, effect, 79 (5th) 497
period for filing, 79 (5th) 361n[22]
observations on patentability, 79 (5th) 330
Official Journal, advertisement in, 79 (5th) 326
ownership
See also PATENT (INVENTION) (ownership)
available relief, 79 (5th) 361
questions and disputes as to, 79 (5th) 359
transfer, effect on rights of third persons, 79 (5th) 362
personal property, as, 79 (5th) 303, 359
post, making or filing by, 79 (5th) 581
preliminary examination, 79 (5th) 317
prescribed form of request, 79 (5th) 314n[4]
priority date
meaning, 79 (5th) 308, 310n[6]
ascertainment, 79 (5th) 310
assigning, 79 (5th) 308
declaration of priority
copy of application, furnishing to comptroller, 79 (5th) 310n[2]
declared priority date: meaning, 79 (5th) 310n[9]
earlier relevant application, effect of disclosure in, 79 (5th) 312
generally, 79 (5th) 310

PATENT APPLICATION—*continued*
priority date—*continued*
declaration of priority—*continued*
late declaration in case of international application, **79** (5th) 310n[5]
relevant application, **79** (5th) 311
time for making, **79** (5th) 310n[2]
declared priority date: meaning, **79** (5th) 310n[9]
earlier relevant application, effect of disclosure in, **79** (5th) 312
generally, **79** (5th) 308
more than one invention, **79** (5th) 308
obtaining, in case of, **79** (5th) 309
supported by: meaning, **79** (5th) 313
true owner's, in case of wrongful applicant, **79** (5th) 309
publication, **79** (5th) 326
refusal, **79** (5th) 331
reinstatement of application, **79** (5th) 333
requirements, **79** (5th) 314
resuscitation of withdrawn application, **79** (5th) 332
right to apply, **79** (5th) 306
search
conduct of, **79** (5th) 327
fee, **79** (5th) 327n[9, 18]
referral for, **79** (5th) 327
supplementary, **79** (5th) 327
two or more inventions, where, **79** (5th) 327
secrecy
directions for
atomic energy matters, **79** (5th) 334
effect, **79** (5th) 335
notification, **79** (5th) 334
power to give, **79** (5th) 334
renewal fees during subsistence of, **79** (5th) 335
revocation, **79** (5th) 334
Secretary of State's powers, **79** (5th) 334
making of application abroad, as to, **79** (5th) 336
national security, for purposes of, **79** (5th) 334
public safety, for purposes of, **79** (5th) 334
selection patent, **79** (5th) 320

PATENT APPLICATION—*continued*
specification
See PATENT SPECIFICATION
state of the art: meaning, **79** (5th) 434
substantive examination
compliance with requirements, time for, **79** (5th) 328n[19]
generally, **79** (5th) 328
grant following, **79** (5th) 328
third party observations on patentability, **79** (5th) 330
transfer, effect on rights of third persons, **79** (5th) 362
unauthorised claim as to application, **79** (5th) 608
withdrawal
before grant, **79** (5th) 331
deemed, **79** (5th) 315, 331
error or mistake in, correction, **79** (5th) 332
reinstatement, **79** (5th) 333
resuscitation, **79** (5th) 332
revocation of withdrawal, prohibition on, **79** (5th) 331
time for, **79** (5th) 331
PATENT ATTORNEY
authorised: meaning, **65** (5th) 418n[8]
body: meaning, **65** (5th) 418n[10]
Chartered Institute of Patent Attorneys
approved regulator, as, **65** (5th) 418
register kept by, **65** (5th) 418
transitional period, activities during, **65** (5th) 418
European
description as, **79** (5th) 613
use of term, **79** (5th) 618
International Bureau, practice before, **79** (5th) 639
patent attorney work: meaning, **79** (5th) 617n[3]
register of, **65** (5th) 418
registered patent attorney: meaning, **79** (5th) 613n[1]
registered person: meaning, **79** (5th) 617n[4]
registered: meaning, **65** (5th) 418n[6]
reserved legal activities, **65** (5th) 418n[11]
restrictions on practice, **79** (5th) 613
solicitors' firm, **79** (5th) 613
use of term, **79** (5th) 613
PATENT CO-OPERATION TREATY
contracting states, **79** (5th) 629n[6]

PATENT CO-OPERATION TREATY—*continued*
international applications under
amendment of claims
elected offices, before, 79 (5th) 638
International Bureau, before, 79 (5th) 633
British patent system, incorporation into
effect of application, 79 (5th) 640, 643
filing date, 79 (5th) 642
generally, 79 (5th) 640
international and national phases, 79 (5th) 641
publication, 79 (5th) 642, 643
refusal of filing date, 79 (5th) 640
translated application, filing, 79 (5th) 641n[10]
content, 79 (5th) 631
designate: meaning, 79 (5th) 640n[1]
designated offices, communication to, 79 (5th) 634
effect, 79 (5th) 640
filing
generally, 79 (5th) 630
persons eligible to file, 79 (5th) 629
procedure, 79 (5th) 630
form and content of, 79 (5th) 631
international application for a patent: meaning, 79 (5th) 630n[1], 640n[1]
international application: meaning, 79 (5th) 629
International Bureau
amendment of claims before, 79 (5th) 633
filing with, 79 (5th) 630
practice before, 79 (5th) 639
publication by, 79 (5th) 635
international preliminary examination
function of, 79 (5th) 637
report, 79 (5th) 637
request for, 79 (5th) 636
scope of, 79 (5th) 637
international search, 79 (5th) 632
patent agents, practice of, 79 (5th) 639
patent attorney, practice of, 79 (5th) 639

PATENT CO-OPERATION TREATY—*continued*
international applications under—*continued*
publication, 79 (5th) 635
single preliminary examination, subject to, 79 (5th) 629
single search, subject to, 79 (5th) 629
withdrawal, 79 (5th) 640
PATENT (INVENTION)
meaning, 79 (5th) 303
amendment
added matter, 79 (5th) 352
allowability, 79 (5th) 350
application for leave
absence of pending proceedings, 79 (5th) 346n[1]
advertisement, 79 (5th) 348
appeal, 79 (5th) 347
comptroller, to, 79 (5th) 345
notice of opposition, 79 (5th) 347, 348
procedure on application to comptroller, 79 (5th) 347
procedure on application to court, 79 (5th) 348
clerical errors, correction of, 79 (5th) 353
conditions, subject to, 79 (5th) 346
effect, 79 (5th) 349
extended protection, 79 (5th) 352
generally, 79 (5th) 345
objection to, 79 (5th) 345
post-grant, allowability, 79 (5th) 350
statutory restrictions, 79 (5th) 345, 346
time for, 79 (5th) 345
application for
See PATENT APPLICATION
assignment
agreement for sale, 79 (5th) 375
covenants, 79 (5th) 374
future patent, agreement to assign, 79 (5th) 376
licence distinguished, 79 (5th) 380
power of, 79 (5th) 373
proceedings, right to bring, 79 (5th) 373
registration
effect, 79 (5th) 587
requirement, 79 (5th) 586
requirements, 79 (5th) 373

PATENT (INVENTION)—*continued*
certificate, form of, **79** (5th) 303
combination
classes of invention, **79** (5th) 480
new, improved or superior result, **79** (5th) 480
selection, combination by, **79** (5th) 482
valid combination, requisites of, **79** (5th) 481
co-owners, rights of, **79** (5th) 371
copyright material, ancillary use for service of Crown **23** (5th) 687
corporation
offence by, **79** (5th) 583, 611
owning patent, vesting of patent on dissolution, **79** (5th) 372
Crown, effect against, **79** (5th) 403
Crown use
acts relating to, **79** (5th) 404
compensation for
generally, **79** (5th) 405
loss of profit, for, **79** (5th) 408
persons entitled to, **79** (5th) 406
requirements, **79** (5th) 405
restored lapsed patents, for, **79** (5th) 409
third parties, rights of, **79** (5th) 407
disputes, **79** (5th) 409
drugs and medicines, specified, **79** (5th) 404n[7]
effect of patent against Crown, **79** (5th) 403
emergency, during, **79** (5th) 410
foreign defence purposes, sale or supply for, **79** (5th) 404n[6]
generally, **79** (5th) 404
government department, authority of, **79** (5th) 404
information, use of, **79** (5th) 407
right of, **79** (5th) 403
services of the Crown: meaning, **79** (5th) 404n[3]
third parties, rights of, **79** (5th) 407
visiting force or headquarters, relating to, **79** (5th) 404n[4]
devolution of, **79** (5th) 372
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 939
duration, **79** (5th) 338
employee invention, exception to copyright infringement **23** (5th) 688

PATENT (INVENTION)—*continued*
employees' inventions
assignment by Crown or Research Council, **79** (5th) 370n[6]
compensation for
assessment, **79** (5th) 370
award of, **79** (5th) 369, 370
court or comptroller, powers of, **79** (5th) 369
death of employee before award made, **79** (5th) 370
fair share of benefit, determining, **79** (5th) 370
copyright infringement, protection rom, **79** (5th) 368
design right infringement, protection rom, **79** (5th) 368
outstanding benefit to employer, of, **79** (5th) 369n[8]
place of employment conditions, **79** (5th) 368n[4]
rights in, **79** (5th) 368
enemy patent in time of war, licensing, **79** (5th) 400
entitlement
See also ownership *below*
disputes two years after grant, **79** (5th) 366
foreign patent, right to, **79** (5th) 363
joint applicants, dispute between, **79** (5th) 360
lack of, leading to invalidity, **79** (5th) 488
reference to comptroller, **79** (5th) 361
estoppel between patentee and licensee, **47** (5th) 354
European, jurisdiction to determine right to, **79** (5th) 364
exclusions from meaning of invention, **79** (5th) 430
execution, whether capable of being taken in, **79** (5th) 372
extent of territorial protection, **79** (5th) 303
foreign, determination of right to, **79** (5th) 363
future, agreement to assign, **79** (5th) 376
grant
amendment of application before, **79** (5th) 329
comptroller, by, **79** (5th) 328

PATENT (INVENTION)—*continued*
grant—*continued*
date of, **79** (5th) 337
determination of right after, **79** (5th) 365
determination of right before, **79** (5th) 360
disputes two years after, **79** (5th) 366
effect, **79** (5th) 337
fee, **79** (5th) 328
notice of, publication, **79** (5th) 337
procedure on, **79** (5th) 337
substantive examination, following, **79** (5th) 328
improvement
meaning, **79** (5th) 376n[3]
assignment of patent for, **79** (5th) 376
infringement
See INFRINGEMENT OF PATENT
infringement by Crown, **29** (5th) 97n[4]
invention: meaning, **79** (5th) 301n[2]
lapsed
renewal fee, on failure to pay, **79** (5th) 339, 354
restoration
See restoration of lapsed patent *below*
legislation
generally, **79** (5th) 304
territorial scope, **79** (5th) 305
licence of right, renewal fee where patent subject to, **79** (5th) 339
limited company, registration of charge on patent belonging to, **79** (5th) 374
mortgage
power of, **79** (5th) 373
registration
effect, **79** (5th) 587
requirement, **79** (5th) 586
offences
corporations, by, **79** (5th) 611
falsification of register etc, **79** (5th) 609
'Patent Office', use of words, **79** (5th) 577, 610
unauthorised claim of patent rights, **79** (5th) 607
unauthorised claim that patent applied for, **79** (5th) 608
ownership
available relief, **79** (5th) 361

PATENT (INVENTION)—*continued*
ownership—*continued*
co-owners, rights of, **79** (5th) 371
determination of right to patent after grant, **79** (5th) 365
determination of right to patent before grant, **79** (5th) 360
devolution of, **79** (5th) 372
European patent, right to, **79** (5th) 364
generally, **79** (5th) 359
personal representatives, assent of, **79** (5th) 372n[4]
transmission or operation of law, registration of title, **79** (5th) 372
personal property, as, **79** (5th) 303, 359
property situated in UK, as, **79** (5th) 305
refusal, in case of two or more applications, **79** (5th) 328
renewal date, **79** (5th) 339
renewal fee
meaning, **79** (5th) 339n[1]
certificate of payment, issue of, **79** (5th) 339
directions for secrecy, and, **79** (5th) 339
expiry of time for payment, **79** (5th) 339
failure to pay, effect, **79** (5th) 339
generally, **79** (5th) 339
licence of right, patent subject to, **79** (5th) 339
time for payment, **79** (5th) 339
renewal period, **79** (5th) 339
restoration of lapsed patent
advertisement of grant, **79** (5th) 355
appeal against refusal, **79** (5th) 355
application for, **79** (5th) 339, 354
conditions of
appeal against, **79** (5th) 356
attached to grant, **79** (5th) 356
grant, **79** (5th) 355
third persons, effect on, **79** (5th) 357
time for making application, **79** (5th) 355
two or more holders, application where, **79** (5th) 355
revocation
See REVOCATION OF PATENT

PATENT (INVENTION)—*continued*
right to patent
after grant, determination of, **79** (5th) 365
before grant, determination of, **79** (5th) 360
unauthorised claim, **79** (5th) 607
selection
generally, **79** (5th) 320
surrender, **79** (5th) 358
system
historical development, **79** (5th) 302
purpose, **79** (5th) 301
rationale, **79** (5th) 301
term of, **79** (5th) 338
time limits, extension of, **79** (5th) 597
transfer, effect on rights of third persons, **79** (5th) 367
unauthorised claim of patent rights, **79** (5th) 607
validity
See VALIDITY OF PATENT
PATENT LAW TREATY
requirements and procedures under, **79** (5th) 656
PATENT LEGISLATION
current, **79** (5th) 304
functions, **79** (5th) 304
territorial scope, **79** (5th) 305
PATENT LICENCE
agreement to grant, **79** (5th) 378, 383
assignment
distinguished, **79** (5th) 380
power to assign, **79** (5th) 381
binding nature of, **79** (5th) 377
chemical compound invented at date of, **79** (5th) 383
compulsory
abuse of monopoly, in case of
appeals, **79** (5th) 399
arbitration, **79** (5th) 399
Competition and Markets Authority report, powers following, **79** (5th) 398
exercise of power, **79** (5th) 396
grounds for, **79** (5th) 394
market investigation, powers following, **79** (5th) 397
merger, powers following, **79** (5th) 397
opposition, **79** (5th) 399
purposes to be secured, **79** (5th) 396
PATENT LICENCE—*continued*
compulsory—*continued*
abuse of monopoly, in case of—*continued*
relevant considerations, **79** (5th) 396
relief for, **79** (5th) 395
enemy patents in time of war, **79** (5th) 400
EU licences, **79** (5th) 401
infringement of patent, proceedings for, **79** (5th) 520
pharmaceutical products, EU procedures for, **79** (5th) 401
provisions applying, **79** (5th) 393
types of, **79** (5th) 393
construction, **79** (5th) 383
covenants
generally, **79** (5th) 386
not to dispute validity of patent, **79** (5th) 387
quiet enjoyment, **79** (5th) 386
exclusive licence
meaning, **79** (5th) 379
infringement of patent proceedings, **79** (5th) 520n[3]
extent of licence, between different countries, **79** (5th) 384
form, **79** (5th) 378
implied licence, **79** (5th) 383, 384
implied terms, **79** (5th) 385
improvement made by licensee
assignment of patent for, **79** (5th) 376
improvement: meaning, **79** (5th) 376n[3]
limited licence, **79** (5th) 384
limits, **79** (5th) 379
parol licence, enforceability, **79** (5th) 378
personal nature of, **79** (5th) 379n[2], 383
power to license, **79** (5th) 377
quiet enjoyment, **79** (5th) 386
registration, **79** (5th) 377
restraint of trade, terms in, **79** (5th) 402
restrictions on use
EU law, whether contravening, **79** (5th) 384
generally, **79** (5th) 384
right, of
entry in register
application for, **79** (5th) 391
cancellation of, **79** (5th) 392

PATENT LICENCE—*continued*
right, of—*continued*
entry in register—*continued*
generally, **79** (5th) 391
proceedings to prevent infringement, licensee requiring, **79** (5th) 391
royalties under
generally, **79** (5th) 388
interest on, **79** (5th) 388
payment of, **79** (5th) 388
recovery action, plea of invalidity no defence to, **79** (5th) 387
suing for, **79** (5th) 388
sole licence: meaning, **79** (5th) 379
sub-licence under
assignment or mortgage, **79** (5th) 377
grant, **79** (5th) 377
termination, **79** (5th) 389
use and exercise, licence to, **79** (5th) 383
validity of patent, licensee challenging, **79** (5th) 387
war, effect of, **79** (5th) 390
PATENT OFFICE
See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE
PATENT RIGHTS
royalties, right to. *See* PATENT ROYALTY
sales of
general provisions **99** (5th) 530
generally **99** (5th) 526
partnership changes, effect of **99** (5th) 528
spreading rules **99** (5th) 527
PATENT ROYALTY
assessment of income **99** (5th) 522
income tax liability
assessment of income **99** (5th) 522
receipts from royalties, charge to tax on **99** (5th) 521
relief for expenses **99** (5th) 522, 530
spreading royalties over several years, effect of **99** (5th) 523
patent box regime **99** (5th) 531
relief for expenses **99** (5th) 522
PATENT SPECIFICATION
admissions in, **79** (5th) 417
amendment
See PATENT APPLICATION (amendment)
amino acid sequence, disclosing, **79** (5th) 322
PATENT SPECIFICATION—*continued*
biological material, for, **79** (5th) 321
body, **79** (5th) 323
claims
advantage of invention, statement as to, **79** (5th) 414
arrangement of, **79** (5th) 324
careful preparation, need for, **79** (5th) 323
construction of
different language in, **79** (5th) 420
former decisions, effect of, **79** (5th) 424
generally, **79** (5th) 414
'or', interpretation of, **79** (5th) 423
particular use or purpose, effect of claims for, **79** (5th) 419
Protocol as guideline, **79** (5th) 414
single, **79** (5th) 422
'substantially as described', use of phrase, **79** (5th) 421
requirements, **79** (5th) 318
unworkable embodiments, **79** (5th) 415
consistory clause in, **79** (5th) 323
construction
admissions, effect of, **79** (5th) 417
advantage of invention, statement as to, **79** (5th) 414
approach to, **79** (5th) 412
claims
See claims above
common general knowledge of art, **79** (5th) 414
court's need for instruction, **79** (5th) 411
dictionary, specification supplying own, **79** (5th) 416
former decisions, effect of, **79** (5th) 424
general rule, **79** (5th) 411
'or', interpretation of, **79** (5th) 423
original specification, reference to, **79** (5th) 418
Protocol as guideline, **79** (5th) 414
purposive, **79** (5th) 414
reading of specification as a whole, **79** (5th) 413, 414
contents, **79** (5th) 318
dictionary, internal, **79** (5th) 416
disclosure of matter in, **79** (5th) 489n[2]

PATENT SPECIFICATION—*continued*
drawings in, **79** (5th) 318, 319
format, **79** (5th) 323
insufficiency of, leading to invalidity
See INVALIDITY OF PATENT (insufficiency of specification)
nucleotide sequence, disclosing, **79** (5th) 322
omission of matters from, on publication, **79** (5th) 326
order of, **79** (5th) 318n[3]
original specification, reference to, **79** (5th) 418
preamble, **79** (5th) 323
publication by European Patent Office, **79** (5th) 649
selection patent in, **79** (5th) 320
sequence listing in, **79** (5th) 322
two or more inventions, **79** (5th) 318n[9]
PATENT SYSTEM
historical development, **79** (5th) 302
purpose, **79** (5th) 301
rationale, **79** (5th) 301
PATENTABILITY
European Patent Convention, under, **79** (5th) 644, 648, 649
observations on, dealing with, **79** (5th) 330
PATENTS COURT
appeal to
comptroller, from decisions of, **79** (5th) 571, 621
procedure, **79** (5th) 622
rehearing, by way of, **79** (5th) 622
right of appeal, **79** (5th) 621
unpublished applications, relating to, **79** (5th) 623
appeals from
Court of Appeal, to, **79** (5th) 570, 624
fresh evidence on, **79** (5th) 572
generally, **79** (5th) 570
nature of, **79** (5th) 572
right of, **79** (5th) 570
Supreme Court, to, **79** (5th) 570, 624
appeals to **11** (5th) 183
appellate jurisdiction, **79** (5th) 619
assessors, appointment etc, **79** (5th) 620
assignment of cases to, **79** (5th) 619
Chancery Division, as part of **11** (5th) 183
PATENTS COURT—*continued*
claims
allocation **11** (5th) 183
rules applicable to **11** (5th) 183
comptroller, appeal from, **79** (5th) 571
constitution, **79** (5th) 619
infringement, proceedings for
See INFRINGEMENT OF PATENT
jurisdiction, **79** (5th) 619
prerogative orders, **79** (5th) 625
registered designs, jurisdiction as to, **79** (5th) 668
revocation proceedings
See under REVOCATION OF PATENT
scientific adviser, power to appoint, **79** (5th) 620
undisputed technology, preparation of document as to, **79** (5th) 620
PATERNITY
previous finding, evidence of **12A** (5th) 1647
PATERNITY LEAVE
adoption, on
commencement, **40** (5th) 371
overseas adoption
meaning, **39** (5th) 376n[1, 15]; **40** (5th) 375n[6, 9]
application of regulations, **40** (5th) 376
more than one child, different entry dates, **40** (5th) 375n[15]
paternity leave provisions, application of, **40** (5th) 375
regulations, power to make, **40** (5th) 375
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 369
right to, **40** (5th) 371
time for taking, **40** (5th) 371
variation of commencement, **40** (5th) 371n[18]
birth, on
commencement, **40** (5th) 370
expected week: meaning, **40** (5th) 370n[5]
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 368
right to, **40** (5th) 370
time for taking, **40** (5th) 370
variation of commencement date, **40** (5th) 370n[18]
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 620

PATERNITY LEAVE—*continued*
regulations
overseas adoptions, application to, **40** (5th) 376
power to make
adoption, leave on, **40** (5th) 369
birth, leave on, **40** (5th) 368
return after, right to, **40** (5th) 373
terms and conditions of employment during, application of, **40** (5th) 372
unfair dismissal in connection with, **41** (5th) 784
week's pay, calculation of, **40** (5th) 374
PATERNITY PAY
statutory
See STATUTORY PATERNITY PAY
PATIENT
mentally disordered
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
PATIENT INFORMATION
meaning **54** (5th) 78n[4]
births and deaths, special notice **54** (5th) 86
consistent identifier **54** (5th) 88
continuity of information **54** (5th) 88
control of, **19** (5th) 173
information standards, power to publish **54** (5th) 87
processing of confidential information
communicable disease or other risk to public health **54** (5th) 83
confidential patient information: meaning **54** (5th) 78n[20]
enforcement procedure **54** (5th) 85
general purposes, for **54** (5th) 79
medical purposes relating to diagnosis or treatment of neoplasia **54** (5th) 82
modifying obligation of confidence **54** (5th) 84
processing: meaning **54** (5th) 78n[3]
registration requirements **54** (5th) 80
restrictions and exclusions **54** (5th) 81
protection of personal information **54** (5th) 72
regulations, power to make **54** (5th) 78
PATRIALITY
meaning, **4** (5th) 420n[1]
PATRONAGE
advowsons, **34** (5th) 550
ecclesiastical courts, matters within jurisdiction of, **34** (5th) 1119
cathedral and collegiate chapters, of, **34** (5th) 575
cession of, **34** (5th) 614
co-owners, of, **34** (5th) 553
Crown
Cornwall, Duchy of, **34** (5th) 559
Lancaster, Duchy of, **34** (5th) 559
office of Lord Chancellor held by Roman Catholic, performance of functions in case of, **34** (5th) 560
registration, **34** (5th) 567
Sovereign as patron, **34** (5th) 558
diocesan boards, **34** (5th) 573
disturbance of
duplex querela, suit of, **34** (5th) 611, 1123
jus patronatus, **34** (5th) 612, 1124
limitation of time for recovery, **34** (5th) 613
means of, **34** (5th) 607
quare impedit, action of, **34** (5th) 610
refusal to institute of admit, appeal from, **34** (5th) 609
remedies for, **34** (5th) 608
exercise of rights of
declarations, **34** (5th) 588
designated officer, information sent to, **34** (5th) 589
exchange of benefices, **34** (5th) 598
parochial church council as patron, where, **34** (5th) 599
parochial church council, meetings of, **34** (5th) 590
registered patron and bishop, with, **34** (5th) 591
personal representatives, by, **34** (5th) 597
plurality, parishes held in, **34** (5th) 599
presentation to benefices remaining vacant, **34** (5th) 593
refusal of bishop to institute presentee, **34** (5th) 594
notice of, **34** (5th) 595
restrictions on
generally, **34** (5th) 600
introduction of, **34** (5th) 600
pastoral scheme or order contemplated,

PATRONAGE—*continued*
exercise of rights of—*continued*
restrictions on—*continued*
pastoral scheme or order contemplated, *continued*
where, **34** (5th) 605
pastoral scheme or order recommended, where, **34** (5th) 606
self-presentation, **34** (5th) 601
suspension of presentation, **34** (5th) 602–604
selection of incumbent, **34** (5th) 592
two or more parishes, benefices comprising, **34** (5th) 599
vacancies, notification of, **34** (5th) 587
incumbent, of, **34** (5th) 576
bishop acting in place of, **34** (5th) 596
inhabitants and parishioners, vested in, **34** (5th) 579
ministers, election of, **34** (5th) 580
lapse, **34** (5th) 614
new rights of
before 1943, **34** (5th) 571
since 1943, **34** (5th) 572
vesting, **34** (5th) 570
nomination, right of, **34** (5th) 551
parochial church council, vested in, **34** (5th) 578
patron
appointment where no registered patron, **34** (5th) 566
bishop as trustee, substitution of, **34** (5th) 582
disability, under, **34** (5th) 555
limited interests, with, **34** (5th) 554
persons deemed to be, **34** (5th) 557
registered, **34** (5th) 557
registration
application for, **34** (5th) 561
disputes, determination of, **34** (5th) 563
parish, notice to, **34** (5th) 562
rectification of registers, **34** (5th) 564
register, **34** (5th) 562
rights exercised other than by registered, **34** (5th) 565

PATRONAGE—*continued*
patron—*continued*
Sovereign as, **34** (5th) 558
trustee, in perpetuity, **34** (5th) 581
Patronage (Procedure) Committee, powers of, **34** (5th) 569
registration of rights
Crown benefices, **34** (5th) 567
disputes, determination of, **34** (5th) 563
notices and documents, **34** (5th) 568
parish, notice to, **34** (5th) 562
patron, application by, **34** (5th) 561
Patronage (Procedure) Committee, powers of, **34** (5th) 569
rectification of registers, **34** (5th) 564
register of patrons, **34** (5th) 562
reorganisation areas, in, **34** (5th) 615
right of as subject of settlement, **91** (5th) 510
rights exercised other than by registered patrons, **34** (5th) 565
Roman Catholic, held by or in trust for, **34** (5th) 556
suspension of presentation
notice of, **34** (5th) 602
period of, **34** (5th) 602
sequestration during, **34** (5th) 604
vacancy, performance of duties during, **34** (5th) 603
transfer of rights of
Crown benefice, **34** (5th) 583
form of, **34** (5th) 583
generally, **34** (5th) 583
guild church, of, **34** (5th) 583, 586
pastoral scheme or order, by, **34** (5th) 583, 584, 666
trust of land, held on, **34** (5th) 585
university, **34** (5th) 574
vacancies, notification of, **34** (5th) 587
vacant benefice, of, **34** (5th) 577
vicarages, of, **34** (5th) 552
PATRONAGE (ECCLESIASTICAL)
mentally disordered person, **75** (5th) 727n[13]
registration and transfer of rights **67** (5th) 1102
PAWN
meaning, **4** (5th) 189; **67** (5th) 815
child, involving **9** (5th) 676

PAWN—*continued*
classes of, **4** (5th) 188
consumer credit legislation, regulation under, **4** (5th) 228
contract
advance and delivery, non-simultaneous, **4** (5th) 201
bailment, as, **4** (5th) 190
capacity to enter into, **4** (5th) 196
delivery of chattel pawned, **4** (5th) 200
extinction of, **4** (5th) 202
factor, by, **4** (5th) 197
general characteristics, **4** (5th) 190
mercantile agent, by, **4** (5th) 197
subject matter of, **4** (5th) 192
unlawful, **4** (5th) 193
delivery of chattel pawned, **4** (5th) 200
general law, application of, **4** (5th) 188
lien distinguished, **4** (5th) 191; **67** (5th) 815
misrepresentation, goods obtained by, **4** (5th) 224
mortgage distinguished **77** (5th) 112
pawnbroker, former legislation **21** (5th) 12
pawnbroker: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 189
pawned goods, restrictions on sale of, **91** (5th) 24
pawnee
meaning, **4** (5th) 189
assignment of rights, **4** (5th) 211
bankruptcy, **4** (5th) 221
debt, right of action for, **4** (5th) 216
duty of care, **4** (5th) 212
foreclosure, no right of, **4** (5th) 218
possession, right of action for, **4** (5th) 217
possession, right to, **4** (5th) 210
right to use pledge, **4** (5th) 213
sale, power of
exercise of, **4** (5th) 215
implication of, **4** (5th) 214
special property of, **4** (5th) 209
unlawful discrimination by, **4** (5th) 194
pawnee, powers of sale, **91** (5th) 17
pawnor
meaning, **4** (5th) 189
action for recovery by, **4** (5th) 208
bankruptcy, **4** (5th) 221
right to redeem, **4** (5th) 206
sale before redemption, **4** (5th) 205

PAWN—*continued*
persons under disability, by, **4** (5th) 195
pledge
bailment, as form of, **4** (5th) 190
bills of lading, of, **4** (5th) 189n[1]
consumer credit legislation, regulation under, **4** (5th) 228
pawn distinguished, **4** (5th) 189n[1]
pawnee's right to use, **4** (5th) 213
property, proof of, **4** (5th) 199
sellers and buyers of goods, by, **4** (5th) 198
special interest of pawnee in, **4** (5th) 209
proceeds of sale, disposal of **21** (5th) 196
property, proof of, **4** (5th) 199
realisation of **21** (5th) 195
receipt
See PAWN-RECEIPT
records **21** (5th) 188
redemption
failure of **21** (5th) 194
partners' right of, **4** (5th) 207
period **21** (5th) 191
procedure **21** (5th) 192
right of, **4** (5th) 206
sale by pawnor before, **4** (5th) 205
security, as, **4** (5th) 190
statutory code **21** (5th) 187
stolen goods, of, **4** (5th) 223
things capable of being pawned, **4** (5th) 192
third parties, intervening rights of
distress, **4** (5th) 220
execution against goods pawned, **4** (5th) 219
interpleader, **4** (5th) 227
misrepresentation, goods obtained by, **4** (5th) 224
pawnor or pawnee, bankruptcy of, **4** (5th) 221
police, property in possession of, **4** (5th) 226
stolen goods, **4** (5th) 223
true owner
actions by, **4** (5th) 225
rights of, **4** (5th) 222
unreasonable refusal to deliver **21** (5th) 197
warranties
quality, as to, **4** (5th) 204
title, of, **4** (5th) 203

PAWN-RECEIPT
content **21** (5th) 190
form **21** (5th) 190
loss of **21** (5th) 193
requirement to give **21** (5th) 189
PAWNBROKER
conversion, defence to claim **97** (5th) 661
PAYE
deduction at source **99** (5th) 343
failure to file real time information for **99** (5th) 629
generally **99** (5th) 341
obligation to operate **99** (5th) 342
tax return, special penalties as to **99** (5th) 652
PAYMASTER GENERAL
appointment, **20** (5th) 484, 576
full title, **20** (5th) 484n[1]
functions, **20** (5th) 484
Minister for the Cabinet Office as, **20** (5th) 484n[5]
oaths to be taken, **20** (5th) 597
status, **20** (5th) 484
term of office, **20** (5th) 484
PAYMENT
satisfaction of claim, as **11** (5th) 389
set-off
distinguished from **11** (5th) 389
good answer to, as **11** (5th) 389
PAYMENT INTO COURT
fatal accident action, in, **29** (5th) 492
Part 36 offer, under
See under PART 36 OFFER
recovery of social security benefits from compensation payments, **29** (5th) 474
PAYMENT OF TAX
amendment or correction of self-assessment, following **99** (5th) 721
capital gains tax
due date **99** (5th) 718
interest on overdue tax **99** (5th) 729
simple assessments **99** (5th) 719
corporation tax
companies ceasing to be resident in UK **99** (5th) 726
due date **99** (5th) 353, 723
group members, arrangements for payment on behalf of **99** (5th) 725
instalments, payment by **99** (5th) 724
PAYMENT OF TAX—*continued*
demands for **99** (5th) 728
due date
capital gains tax **99** (5th) 718
corporation tax **99** (5th) 353, 723
income tax **99** (5th) 718
non-resident entertainers and sportsmen **99** (5th) 513
electronic means, by **99** (5th) 727
failure to pay on time, penalties for **99** (5th) 734
income tax
due date **99** (5th) 718
payments on account of **99** (5th) 720
simple assessments **99** (5th) 719
inheritance tax, *See* INHERITANCE TAX
interest
adjustment on grant of relief **99** (5th) 735
overdue capital gains tax, on **99** (5th) 729
overdue corporation tax, on **99** (5th) 732
overdue income tax, on
deduction at source **99** (5th) 731
generally **99** (5th) 729
penalties, on **99** (5th) 733
repayment interest on sums to be paid to HMRC **99** (5th) 730
managed payment plans **99** (5th) 722
mandatory electronic payment **99** (5th) 727
penalties
failure to pay on time, for **99** (5th) 734
interest on and recovery of **99** (5th) 733
receipts for **99** (5th) 728
PAYMENT PRACTICES
duty to publish report on **14** (5th) 295
PAYMENT PROTECTION INSURANCE
mis-selling of **60** (5th) 737
nature of **60** (5th) 736
PAYMENT SYSTEM
banking, for
See under BANK
PAYMENT SYSTEMS REGULATOR
accountability **48** (5th) 95
advice
from **48** (5th) 93
on behalf of **48** (5th) 93

PAYMENT SYSTEMS REGULATOR—*continued*
appeal against decision of **48** (5th) 90
Bank of England, relationship with **48** (5th) 94
competition powers **48** (5th) 87
complaint to **48** (5th) 88
compliance failure
meaning **48** (5th) 89n[2], 91n[12]
enforcement in case of **48** (5th) 89
publication of details **48** (5th) 89
consultation with relevant persons **48** (5th) 95
directions, power to give **48** (5th) 84
documentation, right to request **48** (5th) 91
duties **48** (5th) 83
enforcement **48** (5th) 89
establishment **48** (5th) 1, 79
Financial Conduct Authority
duties of **48** (5th) 79
relationship with **48** (5th) 94
functions
Competition Act 1998, under **48** (5th) 86
Enterprise Act 2002, Part 4, under **48** (5th) 85
generally **48** (5th) 83
guidance from **48** (5th) 93
information
confidential: meaning **48** (5th) 92n[1]
disclosure of **48** (5th) 92
right to request **48** (5th) 91
investigation and report on possible regulatory failure **50** (5th) 47
investigation powers **48** (5th) 91
objectives, duty to advance **48** (5th) 83
oversight of payment systems **48** (5th) 95
powers
competition, as to **48** (5th) 87
documentation, right to request **48** (5th) 91
generally **48** (5th) 84
information, as to **48** (5th) 91
investigation, of **48** (5th) 91
Prudential Regulation Authority, relationship with **48** (5th) 94
public functions **48** (5th) 92n[5]
regulatory principles **48** (5th) 83n[9]
relationship with other regulators **48** (5th) 94
reports by **48** (5th) 93
staff and provision of services **48** (5th) 79

PAYMENT SYSTEMS REGULATOR—*continued*
warrant, right to apply for **48** (5th) 91
PEACE OFFICER
role of, **84** (5th) 1
PECUNIARY LOSS INSURANCE
meaning **60** (5th) 717
basis, indemnity need not be **60** (5th) 718
consequential loss insurance. *See* CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS INSURANCE
debt insurance. *See* DEBT INSURANCE
fidelity insurance. *See* FIDELITY INSURANCE
insurable interest, need for **60** (5th) 719
legal expenses insurance. *See* LEGAL EXPENSES INSURANCE
payment protection insurance
mis-selling of **60** (5th) 737
nature of **60** (5th) 736
scope of **60** (5th) 719
PEDAL CYCLE
brakes, bells and other equipment on **89** (5th) 217
electrically assisted, exemption from vehicle excise duty, **31** (5th) 766
electrically assisted pedal cycles **90** (5th) 767
taking without authority, offence of **90** (5th) 779
PEDESTRIAN
provision of amenities for
application of provisions, **55** (5th) 581
consents to, not to be unreasonably withheld, **55** (5th) 589
duty to consult, **55** (5th) 588
notices before, **55** (5th) 587
permission for others to provide
failure to comply with, **55** (5th) 586
grant of, **55** (5th) 585
recreational, **55** (5th) 583
refreshment, **55** (5th) 583
restrictions on powers, **55** (5th) 584
walkway consent, obtaining, **55** (5th) 582
works for, **55** (5th) 582
PEDESTRIANS
directions to, offence of failure to comply with **89** (5th) 454

PEDIGREE
declarations as to, **79** (5th) 858
source, **79** (5th) 801
PEDLAR
meaning, **71** (5th) 907
certificate
duration of, **71** (5th) 911
effect of, **71** (5th) 911
forfeiture of, **71** (5th) 912
grant of, **71** (5th) 910
necessity for, **71** (5th) 908
not required, where, **71** (5th) 909
prosecution of offences, **71** (5th) 912
PEER
advocate, acting as, **79** (5th) 828
arrest in civil cases, freedom from, **79** (5th) 828
barrister as, right of audience, **66** (5th) 846
classification, **79** (5th) 805
creation
Act of Parliament, by, **79** (5th) 817
barony by writ, of, **79** (5th) 822
evidence of, **79** (5th) 856
hereditary, **79** (5th) 807
historical methods, **79** (5th) 821, 822
Ireland, in, **79** (5th) 813
letters patent, by
contents of, **79** (5th) 815
first, **79** (5th) 821
form of grant, **79** (5th) 815
Great Seal, under, **79** (5th) 814
limitations on, **79** (5th) 815
shifting clause, effect, **79** (5th) 816
limitations on, **79** (5th) 813
writ, barony by, **79** (5th) 822
death, peerage devolving on, **20** (5th) 573
hereditary
See under PEERAGE
life
baron for life, as, **79** (5th) 804, 808
conferring of, **79** (5th) 807
extinction of peerage, **79** (5th) 830
generally, **79** (5th) 807, 808
House of Lords, sitting and voting in, **79** (5th) 824
woman, conferred on, **79** (5th) 806
oath of allegiance, **79** (5th) 819
precedence, **79** (5th) 829
privileges
legal proceedings, as to, **79** (5th) 828
PEER—*continued*
privileges—*continued*
life peers, of, **79** (5th) 824
pleading, **79** (5th) 828
sitting and voting in Parliament, **79** (5th) 823-827
right to vote
European parliamentary election, where resident outside UK, **37** (5th) 101, 115
parliamentary election, **37** (5th) 95n[8]
registration provisions, **37** (5th) 112
PEERAGE
meaning, **79** (5th) 803
Act of Parliament, creation by, **79** (5th) 817
adopted child **9** (5th) 456
adoption, effect, **79** (5th) 809
ancient degrees, **79** (5th) 804n[2]
artificial insemination, effect, **79** (5th) 810
attainder, forfeiture of rights on, **79** (5th) 838, 839
creation of peers, **20** (5th) 569
See under PEER
Crown grant of, **20** (5th) 567
degrees of, **79** (5th) 804
deprivation of, **79** (5th) 840
disclaimer, **20** (5th) 572
effects, **79** (5th) 837
instrument of, **79** (5th) 836
life, for, **79** (5th) 836
extinction
hereditary peerage, **79** (5th) 831
life peerage, **79** (5th) 830
resignation or surrender, by, **79** (5th) 835
forfeiture, **79** (5th) 838
gender recognition certificate, effect of issue of, **79** (5th) 812
hereditary
abeyance
co-heirship in succession, **79** (5th) 832
doctrine of, **79** (5th) 832
termination of, **79** (5th) 833, 844
claims to
See CLAIM TO THE PEERAGE
creation, **79** (5th) 807
descent of, **79** (5th) 808
extinction of peerage, **79** (5th) 831
failure of issue, **79** (5th) 831
generally, **79** (5th) 806

PEERAGE—*continued*
hereditary—*continued*
House of Lords, sitting and voting in, **79** (5th) 824
hereditary, termination, **20** (5th) 573
legitimation, effect, **79** (5th) 808
life
See under PEER
merger of, **79** (5th) 834
perpetuity of titles, **20** (5th) 573
potentially polygamous marriage, effect, **79** (5th) 811
precedence, warrant of, **79** (5th) 801n[5]
preliminary inquiry prior to grant, **79** (5th) 820
refusal, **20** (5th) 572
refusal, impossibility of, **79** (5th) 820
resignation, **79** (5th) 835
revocation by Act of Parliament, **20** (5th) 575n[1]
Roll of
application to be entered on, **79** (5th) 846
maintenance of, **79** (5th) 841
Scottish peers, no power to create, **20** (5th) 73n[2]
source of, **79** (5th) 801
succession to **9** (5th) 6
surrender, **79** (5th) 835
surrogacy, effect, **79** (5th) 810
tenure, by, **79** (5th) 821
territorial designation, **79** (5th) 818
uncertain or disputed claims, **20** (5th) 571
uses of term, **79** (5th) 803n[1]
writ of summons, conferred by, **20** (5th) 567
PEERESS
generally, **79** (5th) 806
life peerage, **79** (5th) 806
privileges attaching to, **79** (5th) 806
PENAL LAW
foreign, no enforcement of, **19** (5th) 333
PENALTY
See also FINE
See also PUNISHMENT
abuse of position of trust, for **25** (5th) 223
assault, for **25** (5th) 135
child abduction, for **25** (5th) 164
civil debt, recovered as **25** (5th) 2
common law conspiracy, for **25** (5th) 89
PENALTY—*continued*
consumer credit agreements, and, **29** (5th) 566
contract, in
acceleration clause, **29** (5th) 556
acceleration clauses **29** (5th) 556
burden of proof, **29** (5th) 551
clause in contract, **29** (5th) 549
construction, as question of, **29** (5th) 551
Consumer Credit Act 1974, effect of **29** (5th) 566
events other than breach, payment on, **29** (5th) 558
interest **29** (5th) 557
irrecoverability, **29** (5th) 555
late payment, for, **29** (5th) 556
law, as question of, **29** (5th) 551
legal effect of clause, **29** (5th) 565
legal effect of penalty clauses **29** (5th) 565
liquidated damages, distinguished from
commercial or other justification, clause with, **29** (5th) 553
generally, **29** (5th) 550
graded recovery, **29** (5th) 552
modern position, **29** (5th) 551
unconscionable and extravagant provisions, **29** (5th) 554
losses resulting from breach, taking account of, **29** (5th) 555
money on time, to pay, **29** (5th) 556
penalty doctrine
See doctrine *below*
rule against penalties. *See* rule against penalties *below*
sums irrecoverable **29** (5th) 555
unenforceability, **29** (5th) 550
doctrine
applicable, whether, **29** (5th) 558
conditional benefits, **29** (5th) 562
deposits, **29** (5th) 563, 564
non-money stipulations, **29** (5th) 560
prepayments, **29** (5th) 563, 564
retention funds, **29** (5th) 561
third party, where sums payable to, **29** (5th) 559
equitable relief against
See under EQUITABLE RELIEF
events other than breach of contract, payment on, **29** (5th) 558

PENALTY—*continued*
financial penalty deposit requirement **92** (5th) 184
interest on loan, **29** (5th) 557
manslaughter, for **25** (5th) 107
money laundering, for **25** (5th) 380
murder, for **25** (5th) 104
on the spot **92** (5th) 183
penalties doctrine
conditional benefits and **29** (5th) 562
deposits **29** (5th) 564
events other than breach, obligations triggered by **29** (5th) 558
non-money stipulations **29** (5th) 560
prepayments **29** (5th) 563–564
retention funds **29** (5th) 561
third party, sums payable to **29** (5th) 559
reverse penalty
penalties, doctrine, and, **29** (5th) 563
relief against forfeitures, and, **29** (5th) 563
reverse penalty clauses **29** (5th) 564
rule against penalties
clauses with commercial or other justification, effect of **29** (5th) 553
generally **29** (5th) 549
graded recovery **29** (5th) 552
history of **29** (5th) 550
modern position **29** (5th) 551
unconscionable and extravagant provisions penal **29** (5th) 554
statutory attempt, for **25** (5th) 96
statutory conspiracy, for **25** (5th) 83
PENALTY CHARGE
proceedings for recovery of, rules governing **11** (5th) 197
PENALTY FARE
amount of **86** (5th) 408
charge to **86** (5th) 407
circumstances where not charged **86** (5th) 409
double liability, exclusion of **86** (5th) 411
name and address, requirement to give **86** (5th) 413
power to make rules **86** (5th) 412
regulations as to **86** (5th) 405
relevant statement: meaning **86** (5th) 410
PENALTY FARE—*continued*
requirement to produce ticket **86** (5th) 406
PENNAGE
meaning, **71** (5th) 834
PENSION
meaning, **41** (5th) 859
appeals
appropriate tribunal, **3** (5th) 743n[5]
assessment of degree of entitlement, as to, **3** (5th) 745
Chamber, to
appeal from, **3** (5th) 750
appropriate tribunal, as, **3** (5th) 743n[5]
composition of, **3** (5th) 748
deceased claimant, appeal on behalf of, **3** (5th) 749
procedure, **3** (5th) 749
review of decisions, **3** (5th) 749
entitlement, as to, **3** (5th) 744
First-Tier Tribunal War Pensions and Armed Forces Compensation
Secretary of State, against decisions of, **3** (5th) 743
specified decisions, against, **3** (5th) 746
time for, **3** (5th) 747
archbishops, for, **34** (5th) 150
archdeacons, for, **34** (5th) 224
assignment, restriction on, **52** (5th) 204n[1]
attachment
See under FINANCIAL PROVISION ORDER; FINANCIAL REMEDY
authority for granting, **3** (5th) 707
bishops, for
diocesan, **34** (5th) 206
suffragan, **34** (5th) 216
Christmas bonus, **104** (5th) 36, 518
Civil Service, **20** (5th) 298
clergy
See CLERGY PENSION
compensation attachment order, including
See under FINANCIAL REMEDY
Comptroller and Auditor General, **20** (5th) 495
contributions
annual allowance **99** (5th) 338
maximum lifetime contributions allowance **99** (5th) 337
relief for **99** (5th) 335–336

PENSION—*continued*
Crown's power to grant, **29** (5th) 71, 78
death and injuries before or after 6 April 2005, for
See COMPENSATION
disablement, **84** (5th) 20n[3]
See DISABLEMENT PENSION
employment and support allowance, and, **104** (5th) 467
excessive contributions, recovery of
approved and unapproved arrangements
application for, **5** (5th) 693
orders, contents of, **5** (5th) 694
powers of court, **5** (5th) 693
pension sharing cases
meaning, **5** (5th) 695
orders, contents of, **5** (5th) 696
powers of court, **5** (5th) 695
forfeiture, **3** (5th) 709
judicial pension scheme, **20** (5th) 495n[10]
mental health services, employment in, **75** (5th) 837
ministers and other office holders, **20** (5th) 233
NHS staff
additional voluntary contributions **54A** (5th) 627
generally **54A** (5th) 620
increase of pension **54A** (5th) 622
NHS Pension Scheme 2015 **54A** (5th) 626
NHS Pension Scheme 1995/2008 **54A** (5th) 625
occupational pension scheme
See OCCUPATIONAL PENSION SCHEME
occupational pension scheme: meaning, **104** (5th) 241n[3]
old-age and survivors' pension
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
personal injury damages
disability pension and, **29** (5th) 458
loss of pension rights, **29** (5th) 448
personal pension scheme: meaning, **104** (5th) 241n[3]
police
assignment or charge on, **84** (5th) 197
increases, **84** (5th) 197

PENSION—*continued*
police—*continued*
information, provision of, **84** (5th) 198
injury benefit, **84** (5th) 202
regulations
making of, **84** (5th) 197
Police Pensions Regulations 1987, **84** (5th) 200
Police Pensions Regulations 2006, **84** (5th) 201
scope of, **84** (5th) 197
schemes
generally, **84** (5th) 197
merger of, **84** (5th) 199
police and crime commissioners, for, **84** (5th) 56
police cadets, for, **84** (5th) 20
rates of, **3** (5th) 708
receiver, appointment of, **88** (5th) 59
redundancy payments, and
annual value of the pension: meaning, **41** (5th) 860n[5]
exclusion etc
See REDUNDANCY PAYMENT (pension rights, exclusion or reduction on account of)
retirement pension
See STATE RETIREMENT PENSION
Royal Navy
See ROYAL NAVY
Secretary of State for Defence, granted by, **3** (5th) 707
service
meaning, **3** (5th) 710n[1]
administration, **3** (5th) 710
assignment, **3** (5th) 716
Chelsea Hospital, effect of admission to, **3** (5th) 715
commutation, **3** (5th) 716
fraudulent means, obtaining by, **3** (5th) 717
increases, **3** (5th) 713
military and air force, declaration required to obtain payment, **3** (5th) 714
minimum benefits, **3** (5th) 713
retirement pension, relationship with, **3** (5th) 712
schemes, **3** (5th) 711
small sums outstanding on death, payment of, **3** (5th) 710
service authorities, granted by, **3** (5th) 707
special constables, for, **84** (5th) 14

PENSION—*continued*
state pension credit
See STATE PENSION CREDIT
state retirement pension
See STATE RETIREMENT PENSION
taxation of pension income
charge to tax **99** (5th) 334
legislation governing **99** (5th) 333
relief for pension contributions **99** (5th) 335
taxation of pension schemes
exemptions for registered schemes **99** (5th) 340
generally **99** (5th) 339
unfair dismissal for attempting to enforce statutory rights, **41** (5th) 797
varieties of, **3** (5th) 707
war pension, Secretary of State's right to information, **104** (5th) 546
War Pensions Scheme, disablement and death pension under
Chelsea Hospital pensioners, to, **3** (5th) 719
claims, **3** (5th) 718
service pension, award as, **3** (5th) 718
widow's pension, **104** (5th) 486
PENSION COMPENSATION SHARING ORDER
meaning **73** (5th) 582
appeals **73** (5th) 587
attachment of pension compensation **73** (5th) 585
charges, apportionment **73** (5th) 586
contents **73** (5th) 752
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 584
debit of appropriate amount **73** (5th) 589n[9]
delay in bringing proceedings **73** (5th) 583
duties of court making, varying or discharging **73** (5th) 752
first appointment, party with pension rights' duties **73** (5th) 751
implementation period for pension compensation credit **73** (5th) 589n[15]
initial annual rate of compensation **73** (5th) 589n[19]
making **73** (5th) 583
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 583
mechanism for sharing on divorce etc **73** (5th) 589
PENSION COMPENSATION SHARING ORDER—*continued*
notice to transferee **73** (5th) 589n[17]
party with compensation rights: meaning **73** (5th) 585n[8]
pension compensation sharing activity **73** (5th) 589n[21]
qualifying payment, reduction **73** (5th) 589n[13, 14]
restriction on power to make **73** (5th) 583
service of application **73** (5th) 750
shareable rights to PPF compensation: meaning **73** (5th) 582n[7]
valuation day: meaning **73** (5th) 589n[9]
variation **73** (5th) 588
PENSION CREDIT
meaning, **80** (5th) 231n[28]
PENSION PROTECTION FUND
application of relevant taxes in relation to, **80** (5th) 477
assets and payments, **80** (5th) 607
Board
See BOARD OF PENSION PROTECTION FUND
credits to, **80** (5th) 607
fraud compensation, provision for, **80** (5th) 205
levy
initial, **80** (5th) 608
pension protection
amounts raised by, **80** (5th) 610
calculation of, **80** (5th) 611
collection of, **80** (5th) 611
imposition of, **80** (5th) 609
recovery of, **80** (5th) 611
risk-based, **80** (5th) 609
scheme-based, **80** (5th) 609
payments or transfers from, **80** (5th) 607
PENSION REGULATOR
annual report, **80** (5th) 487
breaches of law, reporting, **80** (5th) 536
civil penalties, requiring payment of, **80** (5th) 494
codes of practice, issue of, **80** (5th) 545
contribution notice
avoidance of employer debt, issue on, **80** (5th) 512
clearance statement, issue of, **80** (5th) 518

PENSION REGULATOR—*continued*
contribution notice—*continued*
contents of, 80 (5th) 516
effect of, 80 (5th) 516
employer debt, relationship with, 80 (5th) 517
failure to comply with restoration order, issue on, 80 (5th) 521
financial support directions, issue in event of non-compliance with
contents of, 80 (5th) 529
effect of, 80 (5th) 529
employer debt, relationship with, 80 (5th) 530
power of, 80 (5th) 528
sum specified in, 80 (5th) 528
material detriment test
defence where notice issued by reference to, 80 (5th) 514
nature of, 80 (5th) 513
partnerships and limited liability partnerships, modifications for, 80 (5th) 522
standard procedure, 80 (5th) 547
transferred scheme members, issue in relation to, 80 (5th) 515
warning notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 547
decisions, reference to tribunal
directions, 80 (5th) 551
legal assistance scheme, 80 (5th) 552
powers, 80 (5th) 551
determination notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 548
Determinations Panel
appointment of, 80 (5th) 485
establishment of, 80 (5th) 485
functions exercisable by, 80 (5th) 486
procedure for exercise of regulatory functions, determining, 80 (5th) 546
determinations, review of, 80 (5th) 553
directions by, 80 (5th) 498
establishment of, 80 (5th) 479
financial support directions
meaning, 80 (5th) 524
clearance statement, issue of, 80 (5th) 527
financial support: meaning, 80 (5th) 525
insufficiently resourced: meaning, 80 (5th) 525

PENSION REGULATOR—*continued*
financial support
directions—*continued*
non-compliance, issue of contribution notice
contents of, 80 (5th) 529
effect of, 80 (5th) 529
employer debt, relationship with, 80 (5th) 530
power of, 80 (5th) 528
sum specified in, 80 (5th) 528
partnerships and limited liability partnerships, modifications for, 80 (5th) 523
power to issue, 80 (5th) 524
service company: meaning, 80 (5th) 525
transferee schemes, in relation to, 80 (5th) 526
warning notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 547
functions, 80 (5th) 480
funding of occupational pension scheme, powers as to, 80 (5th) 273
improvement notices, issue of, 80 (5th) 499
information
disclosure of, 80 (5th) 543
false or misleading provided to, offence, 80 (5th) 541
gathering, 80 (5th) 538
relevant to Board of Pensions Protection Fund, collecting, 80 (5th) 535
use of, 80 (5th) 542
information, education and assistance, provision of, 80 (5th) 487
injunction, application for, 80 (5th) 501
institutions administered in other EEA states
disposal of assets, stopping, 80 (5th) 775
functions as to, 80 (5th) 774
members of, 80 (5th) 479
non-executive functions, 80 (5th) 484
objectives, 80 (5th) 481
Occupational Pensions Regulatory Authority, transfer of functions from, 80 (5th) 483
order providing against debt avoidance, application for, 80 (5th) 523

PENSION REGULATOR—*continued*
orders, notices or directions, variation or revocation of, 80 (5th) 550
pension liberation
repatriation orders, 80 (5th) 506
restitution, court's power to order, 80 (5th) 504
restraining order, power to make, 80 (5th) 505
power to wind up schemes, 80 (5th) 495
prohibited trustees, register of, 80 (5th) 534
prohibition orders, 80 (5th) 488
register of occupational and personal pension schemes
compilation and maintenance of, 80 (5th) 531
regulations, 80 (5th) 531
scheme returns, 80 (5th) 533
trustees or managers, duties of, 80 (5th) 533
regulation of private pension provision by, 80 (5th) 478
regulatory functions
procedure for exercise of, 80 (5th) 546
special procedure
compulsory review, 80 (5th) 549
where applying, 80 (5th) 548
standard procedure
meaning, 80 (5th) 547, 548
compliance with, 80 (5th) 546
determination notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 548
warning notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 547
variation and revocation, powers of, 80 (5th) 550
removal or suspension of trustees
consequences of, 80 (5th) 490
new trustees, appointment of, 80 (5th) 491, 492
prohibition orders, 80 (5th) 488
property, vesting, 80 (5th) 493
suspension orders, 80 (5th) 489
repatriation orders, 80 (5th) 506
report notice, issue of, 80 (5th) 537
reports, publication of, 80 (5th) 544
restitution
application for, 80 (5th) 497, 502
court's power to order, 80 (5th) 504
restoration notice
contents of, 80 (5th) 520
effect of, 80 (5th) 520

PENSION REGULATOR—*continued*
restoration notice—*continued*
failure to comply with, issue of contribution notice, 80 (5th) 521
requirements of, 80 (5th) 519
transactions at undervalue, issue in relation to, 80 (5th) 519
restraining order, power to make, 80 (5th) 505
stakeholder pension schemes, register of, 80 (5th) 777
status of, 80 (5th) 479
supplementary powers, 80 (5th) 482
suspension orders, 80 (5th) 489
third party notices, issue of, 80 (5th) 500
unpaid contributions, recovery of, 80 (5th) 503
winding-up of occupational pension scheme, freezing order on
ceasing to have effect, direction on, 80 (5th) 510
consequences of, 80 (5th) 508
directions in, 80 (5th) 507
effect of winding up and assessment period on, 80 (5th) 509
power to make, 80 (5th) 507
trustees, managers, employees and members, notification of, 80 (5th) 511

PENSION SCHEME
meaning, 80 (5th) 208n[1], 441
availability of pensions guidance 50 (5th) 65
consumer protection, 80 (5th) 205
death benefits, payment to named class, 52 (5th) 236
firefighters' scheme
See FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION SCHEME
foreign element, cases with
German pension entitlement, directions as to, 80 (5th) 767
modification of provisions, 80 (5th) 767
general financial arrangements, 80 (5th) 660
German pension entitlement, directions as to, 80 (5th) 767
investments
See INVESTMENT
kinds of, 80 (5th) 201
legislation, 80 (5th) 206

PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
personal scheme
See PERSONAL PENSION SCHEME
reciprocity with other countries, **80** (5th) 331
regulations and orders
Parliamentary control of, **80** (5th) 663
Pension Schemes Act 1993, under, **80** (5th) 661
Pension Schemes Act 2004, under, **80** (5th) 662
ring-fenced body **50** (5th) 540
rule against perpetuities, not subject to, **80** (5th) 52
rules, relationship with statutory requirements, **80** (5th) 656
stakeholder scheme
See STAKEHOLDER PENSION SCHEME
tax treatment, **80** (5th) 204
transaction costs **50** (5th) 64
PENSION SHARING ORDER
meaning **73** (5th) 582
appeals **73** (5th) 587
assessment, principles of
See FINANCIAL RELIEF (assessment, principles of)
attachment of pension compensation **73** (5th) 585
charges, apportionment **73** (5th) 586
contents **73** (5th) 748
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 584
delay in bringing proceedings **73** (5th) 583
duties of court making, varying or discharging **73** (5th) 748
first appointment, party with pension rights' duties **73** (5th) 747
information, request for **73** (5th) 746
making **73** (5th) 583
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 583
mechanism for sharing on divorce etc **73** (5th) 589
party with compensation rights: meaning **73** (5th) 585n[8]
Pension Protection Fund's involvement, procedure **73** (5th) 749
restriction on power to make **73** (5th) 583
separation proceedings, not available in **73** (5th) 583n[5]
service of application **73** (5th) 746
PENSION SHARING ORDER—*continued*
shareable rights to PPF compensation: meaning **73** (5th) 582n[7]
shareable rights under a pension arrangement **73** (5th) 582n[1]
shareable state scheme rights: meaning **73** (5th) 582n[4]
statement in answer **73** (5th) 746
variation **73** (5th) 588
PENSIONER
death grant on death of, **104** (5th) 638
PENSIONS OMBUDSMAN
accounts, statement of, **80** (5th) 644
annual report, **80** (5th) 644
appointment of, **80** (5th) 644
Deputy, **80** (5th) 645
employees, **80** (5th) 644
establishment of, **80** (5th) 205
expenditure, levies towards, **80** (5th) 658
functions of, **80** (5th) 646
investigations by
actual or potential beneficiary, effect of death, insolvency or court proceedings, staying, **80** (5th) 650
determinations, **80** (5th) 653
disability of, **80** (5th) 649
exclusions from jurisdiction, **80** (5th) 647
procedure
generally, **80** (5th) 651
rules as to, **80** (5th) 652
scope of, **80** (5th) 646
time limit for complaints and references, **80** (5th) 648
regulation of private pension provision by, **80** (5th) 478
PENSIONS REGULATOR
advisory bodies, grants to, **80** (5th) 657
automatic enrolment scheme
compliance notices, **80** (5th) 757
information as to, **80** (5th) 744
penalty notices, **80** (5th) 758, 762
review of notices, **80** (5th) 759
unpaid contribution notices, **80** (5th) 757
expenditure, levies towards, **80** (5th) 658
regulated modifications, powers
application of modification, grounds for, **80** (5th) 245

PENSIONS REGULATOR—*continued*
regulated modifications, powers—*continued*
intervention, of, **80** (5th) 242
voidable modifications, **80** (5th) 241
winding up of occupational pension scheme
directions by, **80** (5th) 253
modification of scheme to secure, **80** (5th) 246
reports concerning, **80** (5th) 252
PERFORMANCE
covenant to purchase land, of
circumstances supporting presumption, **47** (5th) 192
presumption, **47** (5th) 191
rebuttal of presumption, **47** (5th) 192
equitable doctrine, **47** (5th) 191
intestacy, by, **47** (5th) 193
legacy given to charity, application to, **8** (5th) 77
testamentary provision, by, **47** (5th) 194
PERFORMANCE BOND
bank's obligations under **48** (5th) 246
freezing injunction, effect of **48** (5th) 328
generally **48** (5th) 246
guarantee, and **48** (5th) 246n[1]
issue **48** (5th) 246
nature and effect of, **91** (5th) 391
payable on demand for specified event **48** (5th) 246
restraint of paying and drawing **48** (5th) 277
PERFORMANCE GUARANTEE
See PERFORMANCE BOND
PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT
acceptance of goods
buyer's refusal of delivery after request, **91** (5th) 203
deemed, **91** (5th) 197
examination of goods
buyer's right of, **91** (5th) 194
time and place of, **91** (5th) 195
insolvent buyer, rescission by, **91** (5th) 204
rejection
buyer's duty after, **91** (5th) 201
exclusion of right of, **91** (5th) 202
PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT—*continued*
acceptance of goods—*continued*
rejection—*continued*
partial, buyer's right of, **91** (5th) 198
return of goods, **91** (5th) 200
time for, parties' conduct effecting, **91** (5th) 199
tender by seller, revocable, **91** (5th) 196
when taking place, **91** (5th) 197
alternative, **22** (5th) 496
approval of
provision for **6** (5th) 290
reasonableness, implication of **6** (5th) 291
taste, matter of **6** (5th) 292
bankruptcy of contractor, effect of **6** (5th) 289
building regulations, in compliance with **6** (5th) 278
buyer, duty to accept and pay for goods, **91** (5th) 159
completion of works
building regulation, in accordance with **6** (5th) 278
duty to complete **6** (5th) 260
extent of obligation **6** (5th) 261
incomplete performance, acceptance of **6** (5th) 237
liquidated damages
construction of clauses as to **6** (5th) 267
penalty, as **6** (5th) 270
power to deduct, exercise of **6** (5th) 269
penalty **6** (5th) 270
substantial completion, effect of **6** (5th) 262
time for
degree of completion necessary **6** (5th) 265
essence of contract, as **6** (5th) 263
extension of **6** (5th) 267–268
not essence of contract, as **6** (5th) 264
power to extend, exercise of **6** (5th) 268
time at large: meaning **6** (5th) 266
unliquidated damages, recovery of **6** (5th) 271

PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT—*continued*
defect: meaning **6** (5th) 293
defective
conditions and warranties distinguished, **22** (5th) 556, 557
conditions, breach of, **22** (5th) 556
fundamental breach, **22** (5th) 559
generally, **22** (5th) 554
innominate or intermediate terms, breach of, **22** (5th) 558
substantial failure to perform, requirement of, **22** (5th) 555
warranty, breach of, **22** (5th) 556
defective performance
acceptance of **6** (5th) 237
defective products. *See* DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS
delivery and payment, concurrent conditions, **91** (5th) 160
delivery of goods
See DELIVERY OF GOODS
design, obligations as to **6** (5th) 273
disposal of premises, continuing duty of care on **6** (5th) 277
dwellings fit for habitation, duty to build
excluded cases **6** (5th) 276
generally **6** (5th) 275
employer
architect or engineer, appointment of **6** (5th) 298
carry out work, duty to **6** (5th) 300
contractor, duties toward **6** (5th) 297
materials, duty to provide **6** (5th) 300
site, duty to provide **6** (5th) 299
entire and divisible contracts, **22** (5th) 493
exact, **22** (5th) 492
extra work **6** (5th) 272
frustration
See FRUSTRATION OF CONTRACT
frustration: meaning **6** (5th) 310
impossibility created by act of default of parties, **22** (5th) 563
impossibility of **6** (5th) 309; **22** (5th) 467
incomplete performance, acceptance of **6** (5th) 237
insolvent buyer, rescission by, **91** (5th) 204
joint promises, of, **22** (5th) 498

PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT—*continued*
manner of
alternative, **22** (5th) 496
another person, by, **22** (5th) 497
entire and divisible contracts, **22** (5th) 493
exact, **22** (5th) 492
joint promises, **22** (5th) 498
partial, **22** (5th) 494
substantial, **22** (5th) 495
materials
defect: meaning **6** (5th) 293
defective products. *See* DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS
duty to supply **6** (5th) 300
earlier express retention of title clauses, effect of **6** (5th) 286
existing materials, property in **6** (5th) 287
express vesting clauses **6** (5th) 284
fitness, warranties of **6** (5th) 280
fixed materials in absence of express term **6** (5th) 282
obligations as to **6** (5th) 274
quality, warranties of **6** (5th) 281
transfer of property, effects of **6** (5th) 285
unfixed materials and plant in absence of express term **6** (5th) 283
vesting of **6** (5th) 282
non-performance as bar to enforcement
conditions precedent
meaning, **22** (5th) 531
approval, as to, **22** (5th) 533
conditional promise, nature of, **22** (5th) 531
discretion, depending on, **22** (5th) 532
notice of event, **22** (5th) 534
promises as
demand for performance, **22** (5th) 537
nature of, **22** (5th) 535
prevention of performance, **22** (5th) 536
general rule, **22** (5th) 530
tender
agent, by or to, **22** (5th) 545
demand, plea defeated by, **22** (5th) 540
general rule, **22** (5th) 538

PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT—*continued*
non-performance as bar to enforcement—*continued*
tender—*continued*
legal currency, in, **22** (5th) 542
money, of, **22** (5th) 539
time of, **22** (5th) 543
unconditional, to be, **22** (5th) 544
valid, requisites of, **22** (5th) 541
partial, acceptance of, **22** (5th) 494
party's own benefit, stipulation for, **22** (5th) 492
payment
See PRICE
appropriation of
account current, **22** (5th) 527
compositions, **22** (5th) 528
creditor, right of, **22** (5th) 526
debtor, first right of, **22** (5th) 525
guaranteed debt, **22** (5th) 529
cheque or negotiable instrument, by
cheque guarantee card, use of, **22** (5th) 521
collateral security, as, **22** (5th) 523
conditional
effect if instrument paid, **22** (5th) 521
instrument dishonoured, **22** (5th) 522
general rule, **22** (5th) 520
lost, forged or invalid, use of, **22** (5th) 524
debt and damages distinguished, **22** (5th) 512
duty of, **22** (5th) 512
implied term, **22** (5th) 512
kind, in, **22** (5th) 513
means of, **22** (5th) 513
post, by, **22** (5th) 518
price escalation clause, **22** (5th) 512
proof of, **22** (5th) 517
receipt for, **22** (5th) 517
revalorisation, **22** (5th) 519
sterling legal tender, in, **22** (5th) 513
substitution of obligation, **22** (5th) 513
third party debt order, under, **22** (5th) 516
third person, by, **22** (5th) 515
third person, to, **22** (5th) 514

PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT—*continued*
place of
alternatives, specification of, **22** (5th) 510
generally, **22** (5th) 508
no specification of, **22** (5th) 511
specification of, **22** (5th) 509
seller, duty to deliver goods, **91** (5th) 159
substantial, **22** (5th) 495
third party, by, **22** (5th) 497
time of
before or on particular day, **22** (5th) 499
conditional contracts, **22** (5th) 505
contractual term, **22** (5th) 499
current law as to, **22** (5th) 502
essence, of
agreed extensions, effect of, **22** (5th) 507
circumstances for, **22** (5th) 503
notice, **22** (5th) 506
general stipulations, **22** (5th) 501
none specified, where, **22** (5th) 500
not generally of the essence, **22** (5th) 502
options, for, **22** (5th) 504
variations **6** (5th) 272
workmanship, obligations as to **6** (5th) 274

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS
consent requirements
copying of recording, for **23** (5th) 927
Copyright Tribunal giving on behalf of performer **23** (5th) 944
extended performance rights, as to **23** (5th) 945
giving of consent **23** (5th) 943
issue of copies to the public, for **23** (5th) 928
making available to public, for **23** (5th) 930
recording and broadcasting of live performance, for **23** (5th) 926
rental or lending of copies to the public, for **23** (5th) 929
Copyright Act 1911, law under **23** (5th) 531
Copyright Act 1956, law under **23** (5th) 532
copyright legislation, creation under **23** (5th) 502

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
Copyright Tribunal
performance rights licences, control of **23** (5th) 1073
performance rights licensing schemes, control of **23** (5th) 1064
criminal offences
body corporate, by **23** (5th) 1028
delivery up, order for **23** (5th) 1029
false representation of authority to give consent **23** (5th) 1027
illicit recordings, making, dealing with or using **23** (5th) 1025
local weights and measures authority, enforcement by **23** (5th) 1031
performer's making available right, infringement of **23** (5th) 1026
search warrant, issue of **23** (5th) 1030
economic rights
duration of
extension of **23** (5th) 946
harmonisation **23** (5th) 946
performance, in **23** (5th) 947
public domain, acts of exploitation when performance in **23** (5th) 948
revised performance rights, of **23** (5th) 948
revised provisions **23** (5th) 946
exploitation of sound recording, equitable remuneration for **23** (5th) 931
extended and revived **23** (5th) 952
illicit recording
meaning **23** (5th) 934
importing, possessing and dealing with **23** (5th) 933
recordings treated as **23** (5th) 935
infringement
importing, possessing and dealing with illicit recording **23** (5th) 933
use of recording made without consent **23** (5th) 932
non-property rights **23** (5th) 950
property rights **23** (5th) 949
recording rights
See recording rights *below*

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
economic rights—*continued*
transmission of
performer's non-property rights **23** (5th) 972
performer's property rights
See performer's property rights, transmission of *below*
recording rights **23** (5th) 973
revived performance rights **23** (5th) 974
generally **68** (5th) 685
infringement
delivery up, order for **23** (5th) 1021
illicit recordings
forfeiture, application for order for **23** (5th) 1024
making, dealing with or using **23** (5th) 1025
order for disposal of **23** (5th) 1023
right to seize **23** (5th) 1022
performer's making available right, of **23** (5th) 1026
performer's non-property rights, of
breach of statutory duty, actionable as **23** (5th) 1019
remedies **23** (5th) 1020
performer's property rights, of
concurrent rights, exercise of **23** (5th) 1018
damages for **23** (5th) 1014
exclusive licensee, rights and remedies for **23** (5th) 1017
licence of right, undertaking to take **23** (5th) 1016
rights owner, actionable by **23** (5th) 1013
service provider, injunction against **23** (5th) 1015
recording rights, of
breach of statutory duty, actionable as **23** (5th) 1019
remedies **23** (5th) 1020
law before 1 July 1912
assignment of performing right **23** (5th) 524
generally **23** (5th) 518
registration of performing right **23** (5th) 524

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
moral rights
assignment, prohibition **23** (5th) 1037
derogatory treatment of performance, right to object to **23** (5th) 1035
generally **23** (5th) 510, 511, 920
infringement
consent to **23** (5th) 1038
remedies for **23** (5th) 1036
waiver **23** (5th) 1038
performer, right to be identified as
exceptions **23** (5th) 1034
generally **23** (5th) 1032
requirement as to assertion of right **23** (5th) 1033
qualifying performances **23** (5th) 510, 511
transmission on death **23** (5th) 1037
performance: meaning **23** (5th) 923
performers and persons, rights conferred upon **23** (5th) 920
performer's non-property rights, transmission of **23** (5th) 972
performer's property rights, transmission of
assignment
generally **23** (5th) 953
partial **23** (5th) 953
prospective ownership **23** (5th) 954
sound recording, in **23** (5th) 955
licensing of right
collective licence
extended **23** (5th) 970
licensing body: meaning **23** (5th) 968
licensing scheme: meaning **23** (5th) 968
licensing schemes, certification of **23** (5th) 969
work or right, licensing of **23** (5th) 971
Competition and Markets Authority report, powers exercisable in consequence of report of **23** (5th) 963
exclusive licence **23** (5th) 962
orphan licence
diligent searches **23** (5th) 966
identified right holder, rights of **23** (5th) 967

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
performer's property rights, transmission of—*continued*
licensing of right—*continued*
orphan licence*continued*
licensing of orphan rights **23** (5th) 964
orphan work: meaning **23** (5th) 965
relevant work: meaning **23** (5th) 965
right holder: meaning **23** (5th) 965
successors, binding on **23** (5th) 961
means of **23** (5th) 953
operation of law, by
generally **23** (5th) 958
new rights
authorisation of copying before 1 December 1996, effect of **23** (5th) 960
exercise in relation to performance **23** (5th) 959
testamentary disposition, by **23** (5th) 958
rental right
equitable remuneration, right to **23** (5th) 957
film production agreement, presumption in case of **23** (5th) 956
permitted acts
broadcasts
archival purposes, recording for **23** (5th) 1012
free public showing or playing of **23** (5th) 1010
incidental recordings for purposes of **23** (5th) 1006
photograph of **23** (5th) 1009
wireless, reception and transmission by cable **23** (5th) 1007, 1011
defence **23** (5th) 975
education
broadcasts, recording **23** (5th) 988
condition of export, copy of work required **23** (5th) 996
dedicated terminals, making recordings available **23** (5th) 992

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
permitted acts—*continued*
education—*continued*
educational establishment, copying and use of extracts **23** (5th) 989
educational establishment, lending of copies by **23** (5th) 990
library or archive, lending of copies by **23** (5th) 991
other library, supply of single copies to **23** (5th) 993
playing or showing of work **23** (5th) 987
replacement copy of recording **23** (5th) 995
unpublished recording, single copies of **23** (5th) 994
electronic form, transfer of copies of works in **23** (5th) 1002
fair dealing
caricature, parody or pastiche **23** (5th) 978
criticism, reviews, quotation and news reporting **23** (5th) 976
research and private study **23** (5th) 977
things done for purposes of illustration or instruction **23** (5th) 979
incidental inclusion **23** (5th) 981
non-commercial research **23** (5th) 982
orphan work **23** (5th) 997
public administration
Parliamentary and judicial proceedings, anything done for **23** (5th) 998
public records **23** (5th) 1000
Royal Commissions, use of material by **23** (5th) 999
statutory authority, act done under **23** (5th) 1001
statutory inquiry, use of material by **23** (5th) 999
recording
authorised body
making and supply of accessible copies **23** (5th) 985
making and supply of intermediate copies **23** (5th) 986
folksong, of **23** (5th) 1004

PERFORMANCE RIGHTS—*continued*
permitted acts—*continued*
recording—*continued*
incidental, for purposes of broadcast **23** (5th) 1006
lending of **23** (5th) 1005
private use, personal copy of **23** (5th) 983
spoken words, of **23** (5th) 1003
supervision and control of broadcasts and other services, for purposes of **23** (5th) 1007
time-shifting, for purposes of **23** (5th) 1008
temporary copy **23** (5th) 980
qualification for protection **23** (5th) 925
reciprocal protection, countries enjoying **23** (5th) 922
recording rights
consent to use of **23** (5th) 943
generally **23** (5th) 920
illicit recording
meaning **23** (5th) 941
importing, possessing and dealing with **23** (5th) 940
recordings treated as **23** (5th) 942
infringement
breach of statutory duty, actionable as **23** (5th) 1019
consent **23** (5th) 938
remedies **23** (5th) 1020
use of recording made without consent **23** (5th) 939
not assignable or transmissible **23** (5th) 951
persons having **23** (5th) 936
qualifying person: meaning **23** (5th) 937
transmission of **23** (5th) 973
recording: meaning **23** (5th) 924
rental right: meaning **23** (5th) 929
reproduction right: meaning **23** (5th) 927
revived, application to settle royalty for **23** (5th) 1093
scope of **23** (5th) 510
territorial extent **23** (5th) 921
PERFORMER
performance rights
See PERFORMANCE RIGHTS

PERFORMING RIGHT TRIBUNAL
See now COPYRIGHT TRIBUNAL
PERIODIC TENANCY
creation **62** (5th) 227
death of tenant **62** (5th) 228n[1]
determination **62** (5th) 228
fetter on service of notice to quit **62** (5th) 228n[12]
nature of **62** (5th) 227
statutory
See STATUTORY PERIODIC TENANCY
PERIODICAL PAYMENT
apportionment in equity, **47** (5th) 56
late completion of major project, for, **29** (5th) 552
personal injury, damages for
See under PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES
PERJURY
aiding and abetting **26** (5th) 785
corroboration required **28** (5th) 540
crime, as **97** (5th) 758
election petition proceedings, **38A** (5th) 826
evidence of offence **26** (5th) 788
incitement **26** (5th) 786
indictment, procedure on **26** (5th) 787
lawfully sworn: meaning **26** (5th) 779
offence of **26** (5th) 778
offences committed abroad **26** (5th) 789
statements in judicial proceedings, as to **26** (5th) 780
subornation **26** (5th) 785n[1]
PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST
accumulations
See ACCUMULATIONS
alternative limitations, **80** (5th) 93
basis of, **80** (5th) 1
chattels settled as realty, application to, **80** (5th) 92
class gifts
See CLASS GIFTS
common law, at, **80** (5th) 2
construction, effect on, **80** (5th) 31
directions for settlement, **80** (5th) 100
double contingency
alternative limitations, **80** (5th) 93
exercise of power, limitations contingent on, **80** (5th) 94
expression, necessity for, **80** (5th) 95
exercise of power, limitations contingent on, **80** (5th) 94
PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST—*continued*
failure of limitation
effect, generally, **80** (5th) 96
gift over, void, **80** (5th) 96
interest invalidly limited, devolution of, **80** (5th) 97
subsequent limitations, effect on, **80** (5th) 99
valid directions, devolution subject to, **80** (5th) 98
freedom of testamentary disposition, restriction on **102** (5th) 24
future alienation of property, restricting, **80** (5th) 2
history of, **80** (5th) 2n[4]
instrument, reference in, **80** (5th) 1
interests not subject to
charitable gifts arising in future
charities of endowments of historic buildings, gifts over to, **80** (5th) 65
gift over from one charity to another, **80** (5th) 64
company articles, **80** (5th) 67
destructible interests
beneficiaries having vested interests, trusts determinable by, **80** (5th) 61
debt, trust to pay, **80** (5th) 62
determination of estate tail, limitations on
not too remote, **80** (5th) 58
too remote, **80** (5th) 59
trusts and powers given on strict settlement, **80** (5th) 60
owner of another estate, destructible by, **80** (5th) 56
owner of interest, destructible by, **80** (5th) 57
recoupment, accumulation for, **80** (5th) 63
foreign property, in, **80** (5th) 49
future goods, **80** (5th) 50
guarantee against perpetuity, in nature of, **80** (5th) 70
law, given by, **80** (5th) 68
occupational pension schemes, **80** (5th) 52
Perpetuities and Accumulations Act 2009, following, **80** (5th) 55
personal pension schemes, **80** (5th) 52

PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST—*continued*
interests not subject to—*continued*
powers, 80 (5th) 54
present perpetual, 80 (5th) 53
purely contractual rights and obligations, 80 (5th) 66
rights of entry, 80 (5th) 69
statutory exceptions, 80 (5th) 51
vested, 80 (5th) 53
interests subject to
children born as result of artificial insemination or in vitro fertilisation, of, 80 (5th) 34
contract, under
lease, covenant to grant or renew, 80 (5th) 47
options to purchase, 80 (5th) 45
pre-emption rights, 80 (5th) 46
property rights, creating, 80 (5th) 44
repurchase rights, 80 (5th) 46
Crown grant, 80 (5th) 33n[1]
determinable, 80 (5th) 48
equitable
discretionary trusts, 80 (5th) 39
executory trusts, construction of, 80 (5th) 40
generally, 80 (5th) 39
indefinite duration, trusts of, 80 (5th) 43
qualifying words, effect of, 80 (5th) 41
trust for sale, 80 (5th) 42
trusts, 80 (5th) 39
legal
common law conditions, 80 (5th) 37
contingent remainders, 80 (5th) 36
personal estate, 80 (5th) 38
real estate, in, 80 (5th) 35
personal estate, 80 (5th) 38
possible extension, 80 (5th) 34
private property, 80 (5th) 33
real estate
common law conditions, 80 (5th) 37
contingent remainders, 80 (5th) 36
interests in, 80 (5th) 37
real property, 80 (5th) 33
reverter, possibility of, 80 (5th) 48
limitations, duration of, 80 (5th) 77

PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST—*continued*
payment of annuities, in relation to, 80 (5th) 736
Perpetuities and Accumulations Act 1964, provisions of, 80 (5th) 7
Perpetuities and Accumulations Act 2009, provisions of, 80 (5th) 8
perpetuity period
See PERPETUITY PERIOD
possession, postponement of, 80 (5th) 78
possible extension of, 80 (5th) 34
powers, application to
See POWERS
remoteness of vesting, rule against, 80 (5th) 2
securities, general inapplicability to
company securities, 80 (5th) 128
mortgages, 80 (5th) 126
mortgagor and mortgagee, rights of, 80 (5th) 127
series of persons, limitation to, 80 (5th) 91
summary of, 80 (5th) 9
valid limitations, void restrictions on, 80 (5th) 100
validity of gift, effect of postponement on, 80 (5th) 79
vesting
accumulated property, of, 80 (5th) 29
alienee, remoteness in description of, 80 (5th) 30
construction, effect of rule on, 80 (5th) 31
contingent events, remoteness in, 80 (5th) 30
intention effectuated, 80 (5th) 32
interest, quantum of, 80 (5th) 28
postponement
validation of gifts, 80 (5th) 80
validity of gift, effect on, 80 (5th) 79
time of, 80 (5th) 27
wait and see principle, 80 (5th) 7, 10, 12, 19, 75
Whitby v Mitchell, rule in, 80 (5th) 3

PERPETUITY
extended meanings of, 80 (5th) 5
inalienable estate, as, 80 (5th) 5n[2]
present interests, void, 80 (5th) 5
rule against, settlements created before 16 July 1964 infringing, 91 (5th) 518

PERPETUITY—*continued*
single period of, **91** (5th) 518
unobjectionable perpetual interests, **80** (5th) 6
PERPETUITY PERIOD
meaning, **80** (5th) 20
accumulated property, **80** (5th) 29
choice of
lives, of, **80** (5th) 22
no lives chosen, where, **80** (5th) 24
twenty-one year period, **80** (5th) 23
creation of estate or interest, time of, **80** (5th) 26
date from which running
advancement, powers of, **80** (5th) 73
generally, **80** (5th) 71
instruments taking effect on or after 6 April 2010, **80** (5th) 74
special powers, exercise of, **80** (5th) 72
facts, time for ascertaining, **80** (5th) 75
future parenthood, presumptions and evidence as to, **80** (5th) 76
instruments taking effect after 6 April 2010
application of provisions, **80** (5th) 16
application of rule, **80** (5th) 13
exceptions to rule, **80** (5th) 14
existing statutory exceptions, abolition, **80** (5th) 15
pension schemes, special rules for, **80** (5th) 18
pre-commencement instruments, ascertainment of period, **80** (5th) 17
'wait and see' rule, **80** (5th) 19
instruments taking effect on or after 16 July 1964 and before 6 April 2010
duration of, **80** (5th) 11
'wait and see' rule, **80** (5th) 10, 12
interests, for vesting, **80** (5th) 20
person in being
meaning, **80** (5th) 21
child in ventre sa mère as, **80** (5th) 21
life of, **80** (5th) 20
single, **80** (5th) 8, 20
subsequent events, effect of, **80** (5th) 25
summary of rule, **80** (5th) 9
validity of gift, effect of postponement on, **80** (5th) 79
PERPETUITY PERIOD—*continued*
validity of limitation, evidence of, **80** (5th) 76
'wait and see' rule, application of, **80** (5th) 7, 10, 12, 19, 75
PERSON
corporation as in particular cases, **24** (5th) 427
corporation, including, **24** (5th) 426
PERSON ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE
civilian court, proceedings before, **3** (5th) 351
civilian police
arrest by, **3** (5th) 349
surrender to, **3** (5th) 350
PERSON UNDER DISABILITY
appointment of receiver on behalf of, application for, **88** (5th) 19
PERSONAL ACT
meaning **96** (5th) 227
PERSONAL BILL
House of Commons, procedure in **96** (5th) 573
House of Lords
further stages in **96** (5th) 572
petitions presented to **96** (5th) 571
PERSONAL ESTATE
meaning **102** (5th) 288
bequest of **102** (5th) 377
conditional gift, vesting of
See CONDITIONAL GIFT
intestacy, distribution on
See INTESTACY
quasi-inheritable gift of **102** (5th) 385
PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE PAYMENT
meaning, **104** (5th) 53n[6]
amendment of claim, **104** (5th) 125n[2]
care home resident, **104** (5th) 138
claim for, making, **104** (5th) 125n[2]
daily living activity, ability to carry out
aid or appliance, **104** (5th) 132n[10]
consultation, **104** (5th) 134
information or evidence required, **104** (5th) 133
negative determination, **104** (5th) 133n[4]
pensionable age, persons of, **104** (5th) 136
questions to be asked, **104** (5th) 132
reasonable time period: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[14]

PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE PAYMENT—*continued*
daily living activity, ability to carry out—*continued*
repeatedly: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[13]
safely: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[12]
terminal illness, claim on grounds of, **104** (5th) 135
UK not a competent state, where, **104** (5th) 137
written notice of consultation, **104** (5th) 134n[8]
daily living allowance
enhanced rate, at, **104** (5th) 128
standard rate, at, **104** (5th) 127
daily living component: meaning, **104** (5th) 125n[3]
detainee, restriction on claim by, **104** (5th) 141
duration of award, **104** (5th) 125
entitlement, **104** (5th) 125
generally, **104** (5th) 124
hospice resident, **104** (5th) 140
hospital in-patient, **104** (5th) 139
introduction, **104** (5th) 124
mobility activity, ability to carry out
aid or appliance, **104** (5th) 132n[10]
consultation, **104** (5th) 134
information or evidence required, **104** (5th) 133
negative determination, **104** (5th) 133n[4]
pensionable age, persons of, **104** (5th) 136
questions to be asked, **104** (5th) 132
reasonable time period: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[14]
repeatedly: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[13]
safely: meaning, **104** (5th) 132n[12]
terminal illness, claim on grounds of, **104** (5th) 135
UK not a competent state, where, **104** (5th) 137
written notice of consultation, **104** (5th) 134n[8]
mobility allowance
enhanced rate, at, **104** (5th) 130
exclusion from entitlement, **104** (5th) 131
mobility activities: meaning, **104** (5th) 129n[3]
standard rate, at, **104** (5th) 129

PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE PAYMENT—*continued*
mobility component not payable, where, **104** (5th) 142
Motability, **104** (5th) 143
previous award: meaning, **104** (5th) 127n[5]
prisoner, restriction on claim by, **104** (5th) 141
residence and presence in Great Britain, conditional on, **104** (5th) 126
terminally ill person making claim, **104** (5th) 126n[2]
transitional provisions, **104** (5th) 124
withdrawal of claim, **104** (5th) 125n[2]
PERSONAL INJURY
meaning, **52** (5th) 377n[2]; **97** (5th) 471n[4]
meaning (industrial accident), **104** (5th) 179
action for, limitation period **97** (5th) 478, 481, 483
armed forces member, Crown's liability, **29** (5th) 86n[14]
carriage by air, sustained in
international **7** (5th) 150
within United Kingdom **7** (5th) 177
carriage of passengers by rail
See INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE BY RAIL
carriage of passengers by sea
See CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS BY SEA
claim
See under PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES
claim for
meaning **11** (5th) 117
burden of proof **12** (5th) 703
defence, contents of **11** (5th) 353
expert opinion, need for **12** (5th) 895, 897
future pecuniary loss, offer to settle **12A** (5th) 1665
mesothelioma **11** (5th) 349n[1]
offer to settle
See PART 36 OFFER (personal injury claim)
Part 36 offer
See under PART 36 OFFER
particulars of claim **11** (5th) 349
provisional damages **11** (5th) 349n[5]

PERSONAL INJURY—*continued*
claim for—*continued*
small claims track, whether suitable for allocation to **11** (5th) 344n[10]
soft tissue injury claim **11** (5th) 349n[4]
statement of value in **11** (5th) 344
striking out where claimant dishonest **12** (5th) 531
compensation, capital calculation for universal credit purposes, **104** (5th) 60
contributory negligence, and, **29** (5th) 390
criminal act of claimant, due to, **29** (5th) 397
Criminal Injuries Compensation Scheme, payment under **97** (5th) 274
damages for **7** (5th) 788
meaning **11** (5th) 209n[3]
award continuing after claimant's death **12A** (5th) 1249
enforcement without permission of court **12A** (5th) 1774
interest on **12A** (5th) 1240, 1242
periodical payments order **12A** (5th) 1249
dangerous sport, engagement in, **29** (5th) 390
defective equipment causing, **52** (5th) 377
exclusion clause in contract of carriage, restrictions on **7** (5th) 80
explosives, caused by
See EXPLOSIVES (endangering life or property)
fatal accident
See FATAL ACCIDENT
industrial injuries benefit
See INDUSTRIAL INJURIES BENEFIT
mental injury **7** (5th) 150n[4]
NHS charges, recovery of
appeal against certificate **54A** (5th) 511
certificate of charges, application for **54A** (5th) 506
compensation payment: meaning **54A** (5th) 505n[2]
demand for payment **54A** (5th) 509

PERSONAL INJURY—*continued*
NHS charges, recovery of—*continued*
determination of appeal by First-tier Tribunal **54A** (5th) 512
information contained in certificate **54A** (5th) 507
insurer's liability **54A** (5th) 517
liability to pay charges **54A** (5th) 505
lump sums, periodical payments etc, regulations governing **54A** (5th) 516
payment to hospital or ambulance trust **54A** (5th) 515
provision of information to Secretary of State **54A** (5th) 513
recovery of charges **54A** (5th) 509
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 519
review of certificate **54A** (5th) 510
settlement date: meaning **54A** (5th) 508n[3]
time allowed for payment **54A** (5th) 508
treatment at non-health service hospital **54A** (5th) 518
use of information held by Secretary of State **54A** (5th) 514
waiver decision, appeal against **54A** (5th) 511
on board ship
joint and several liability **94** (5th) 1011
right of contribution **94** (5th) 1012
unborn child, to, **29** (5th) 393
PERSONAL INJURY CLAIM
accrual of cause of action **67** (5th) 920
change of parties **67** (5th) 937
limitation period
claimant's knowledge **67** (5th) 999
Fatal Accidents Act, claim under **67** (5th) 1000
generally **67** (5th) 998
overriding
court's power **67** (5th) 1001
factors to be considered **67** (5th) 1002
person under disability, by **67** (5th) 1173
personal injuries: meaning **67** (5th) 998n[4]

PERSONAL INJURY CLAIMS
fundamental dishonesty in **29** (5th) 397
procedure in **29** (5th) 498
PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES
accommodation, need for, **29** (5th) 452
anger and indignation, **29** (5th) 434n[2]
appeal
See under certificate of recoverable benefits *below*
birth of child
congenital abnormalities, child with, **29** (5th) 454
congenital abnormalities, with **29** (5th) 454
failed sterilisation, following **29** (5th) 453
parental care, loss of **29** (5th) 455
pre-natal injury to child, **29** (5th) 454n[1]
certificate of recoverable benefits
appeal against
adjustments following, **29** (5th) 466
First-tier tribunal, reference to, **29** (5th) 465
generally, **29** (5th) 465
grounds for, **29** (5th) 465
power to make, **29** (5th) 465
regulations as to, **29** (5th) 465
restrictions on making, **29** (5th) 465
Secretary of State's powers on, **29** (5th) 465
Upper Tribunal, further appeal to, **29** (5th) 465
application for, **29** (5th) 462
benefit: meaning, **29** (5th) 463n[3]
certificate: meaning, **29** (5th) 464n[1]
contents, **29** (5th) 463
duration, **29** (5th) 462
further certificates, application for, **29** (5th) 462
information in, **29** (5th) 463
review
adjustments following, **29** (5th) 466
confirmation following, **29** (5th) 464
power to review, **29** (5th) 464
regulations as to, **29** (5th) 464
PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES—*continued*
certificate of recoverable benefits—*continued*
review—*continued*
variation or revocation, **29** (5th) 464
Secretary of State, issue by, **29** (5th) 462, 468
certificates of recoverable benefits
appeals against
adjustments following **29** (5th) 466
generally **29** (5th) 465
applications for **29** (5th) 462
information contained in **29** (5th) 463
review of
adjustments following **29** (5th) 466
generally **29** (5th) 464
Secretary of State, issue by **29** (5th) 468
child
birth of
See birth of child *above*
earnings, loss of, **29** (5th) 445
unborn child, injury to, **29** (5th) 393
claim for
assessing financial value of claim, **29** (5th) 641
track for proceedings, **29** (5th) 640
value of action
track, determining, **29** (5th) 640
venue, determining, **29** (5th) 639
venue, **29** (5th) 639
compensation order, effect **97** (5th) 527
compensatory nature of, **29** (5th) 434, 456
congenital abnormalities **29** (5th) 454
criminal earnings, loss of, **29** (5th) 397
deductions
insurance **29** (5th) 458
insurance payments disregarded, **29** (5th) 458
lump sum on retirement through incapacity, **29** (5th) 458
net loss principle **29** (5th) 456
pecuniary loss
See under pecuniary loss *below*

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
deductions—*continued*
pensions **29** (5th) 458
salary deductions **29** (5th) 457
social security benefits
See social security benefits, recovery of *below*
social security benefits. *See* social security benefits *below*
taxation **29** (5th) 457
taxation and other deductions from salary, **29** (5th) 457
discount for early receipt, **29** (5th) 316
earning capacity, loss of **29** (5th) 446
earnings, loss of
expectation of life, reduction in, **29** (5th) 444
future earnings, **29** (5th) 443
future earnings, calculation of **29** (5th) 443
future loss, calculation of **29** (5th) 442
'lost years' **29** (5th) 444
multiplier and multiplicand, use o, **29** (5th) 442
multiplier and multiplicand, use of **29** (5th) 442
net sum, assessment as, **29** (5th) 441
Ogden Tables, use of, **29** (5th) 442
partner in business, of, **29** (5th) 443n[3]
pre-trial **29** (5th) 441
widow's claim, **29** (5th) 444
young child, claim by, **29** (5th) 445
young children, claims by **29** (5th) 445
equipment, need for, **29** (5th) 452
fatal accident, for
See under FATAL ACCIDENT
fatal accidents, for. *See* FATAL ACCIDENT
financial loss
See pecuniary loss *below*
foreseeability of injury, effect, **29** (5th) 434
future lost earnings, for, **29** (5th) 376
future pecuniary loss
calculating, **29** (5th) 442
child's potential earnings, **29** (5th) 445
earnings, future, **29** (5th) 443
general principles, **29** (5th) 440

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
future pecuniary loss—*continued*
multiplier and multiplicand, use of, **29** (5th) 442
pension rights, **29** (5th) 448
periodical payments
See periodical payments *below*
reduced expectation of life, **29** (5th) 444
general principles of recovery **29** (5th) 434
gratuitous services, for provision of, **29** (5th) 451
housekeeping ability, loss of, **29** (5th) 447
interest on **97** (5th) 471
interim payment
adjustment of final award, **29** (5th) 482
amount, restrictions on, **29** (5th) 481
application for, **29** (5th) 480
conditions for, **29** (5th) 481
counterclaim, on, **29** (5th) 483
court's power to order, **29** (5th) 480, 630
disclosure, restriction on, **29** (5th) 482
discontinuing claim after, restriction on, **29** (5th) 481
instalments, **29** (5th) 481
one sum, payment by, **29** (5th) 481
Part 36 offer, reference to, **29** (5th) 481
recovery of, **29** (5th) 476
voluntary payments, **29** (5th) 480
interim payments
adjustment of **29** (5th) 482
application for **29** (5th) 480
conditions for **29** (5th) 481
counterclaim, on **29** (5th) 483
disclosure of **29** (5th) 482
recovery of **29** (5th) 476
limitation period **97** (5th) 481, 513n[1], 526
medical and nursing care, **29** (5th) 450
mitigation of loss, duty of, **29** (5th) 378
net loss principle. *See* deductions *above*
non-pecuniary loss
amenity, loss of **29** (5th) 437

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
non-pecuniary loss—*continued*
expectation of life, loss of, **29** (5th) 435n[2]
general damages for, **29** (5th) 434
generally **29** (5th) 435
guidelines as to level of awards
Court of Appeal, by, **29** (5th) 435
Judicial College, by, **29** (5th) 436n[1], 437n[10]
inflation, taking account of, **29** (5th) 435
objective losses, **29** (5th) 437
pain and suffering **29** (5th) 436
previous awards as starting point, **29** (5th) 437
principles governing recovery, **29** (5th) 435
psychiatric injury **29** (5th) 438
Retail Prices Index, use of, **29** (5th) 435
once and for all damages, as exception to, **29** (5th) 336
parental care, loss of, mother's right to action, **29** (5th) 466
past and future suffering, for, **29** (5th) 314, 434
payment into court and recovery of social security benefits, **29** (5th) 474
pecuniary loss
accommodation and equipment **29** (5th) 452
accommodation, need for, **29** (5th) 452
child, claim by, **29** (5th) 445
deductions
future earnings, from, **29** (5th) 443
generally, **29** (5th) 434, 440
pre-trial earnings, loss of, **29** (5th) 441
earning capacity, loss of **29** (5th) 446
earnings, loss of
See earnings, loss of *above*
earnings, loss of. *See* earnings, loss of *above*
equipment, need for, **29** (5th) 452
expenditure generally, recovery of **29** (5th) 449
future losses
See future pecuniary loss *above*
general principle of **29** (5th) 440

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
pecuniary loss—*continued*
general principles, **29** (5th) 440
gratuitous services **29** (5th) 451
housekeeping ability, loss of **29** (5th) 447
interest on losses, right to, **29** (5th) 439
itemising different types of loss, **29** (5th) 439
medical and nursing care **29** (5th) 450
multiplier and multiplicand, use of, **29** (5th) 442
Ogden Tables, use of, **29** (5th) 442
pension rights, loss of **29** (5th) 448
reduction for payments received
See deductions *above*
right to recover, **29** (5th) 439
schedule of loss, service, **29** (5th) 439
setting out claim for, **29** (5th) 439
setting out claims for **29** (5th) 439
periodical payments
meaning, **29** (5th) 487n[1]
alteration of payment method, as breach of order, **29** (5th) 485
Annual Survey of Hours and Earnings, linked to, **29** (5th) 485
assignment pf right to, **29** (5th) 485
breach of order, **29** (5th) 485
changes in amounts of, **29** (5th) 485
charge on right to, **29** (5th) 485
circumstances for consideration, **29** (5th) 485
continuity of payments, need for, **29** (5th) 485
enhanced protection, **29** (5th) 487
enhanced protection for **29** (5th) 487
factors for consideration, **29** (5th) 485n[6]
Financial Services Compensation Scheme, **29** (5th) 485
government or health service body as source of, **29** (5th) 485
Ministerial Guarantee, **29** (5th) 485
Motor Insurers' Bureau, **29** (5th) 485
personal injury: meaning, **29** (5th) 485n[1]
power to make, **29** (5th) 485

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
periodical payments—*continued*
power to make orders as to **29** (5th) 485
public sector payments consisting of, guarantees for **29** (5th) 488
public sector settlements consisting of, guarantees for, **29** (5th) 488
recovery of **29** (5th) 477
Retail Prices Index, variation by reference to, **29** (5th) 485
variable order for
agreement by parties as to, **29** (5th) 486n[9]
application to vary, **29** (5th) 486
evidence on application, **29** (5th) 486n[8]
generally, **29** (5th) 485, 486
insurers, service of application on, **29** (5th) 486n[8]
preservation of case file documents, **29** (5th) 486n[15]
provisional damages, in addition to order for, **29** (5th) 486n[12]
refusal of application, procedure on, **29** (5th) 486n[8]
relevant factors: meaning, **29** (5th) 486n[13]
variation of orders as to **29** (5th) 486
personal injuries: meaning **97** (5th) 471n[4]
procedure, **29** (5th) 498
provisional damages **29** (5th) 484, 630
psychiatric injury, **29** (5th) 438
quantification of past and prospective losses, **29** (5th) 314
social security benefits
certificates of recoverable benefits. *See* certificates of recoverable benefits *above*
court orders
payments, for **29** (5th) 473
payments into court **29** (5th) 474
disregarding of compensation payments **29** (5th) 472
duplication of compensation, repayment of benefits to avoid **29** (5th) 459
information, provision of **29** (5th) 461
insurers, liability of **29** (5th) 470

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
social security benefits—*continued*
interim payments. *See* interim payments *above*
lump sums, recoverable **29** (5th) 478
more than one person, payments by **29** (5th) 475
NHS charges, recovery of **29** (5th) 479
periodical payments, recovery of **29** (5th) 477
reduction of compensation payments **29** (5th) 471
Secretary of State
amounts overpaid to **29** (5th) 469
liability to pay **29** (5th) 467
recovery of payments due to **29** (5th) 468
Social Security (Recovery of Benefits) Act 1997, application of **29** (5th) 460
social security benefits, recovery of
amounts overpaid to Secretary of State, **29** (5th) 469
certificate of recoverable benefits
See certificate of recoverable benefits *above*
compensation for earnings lost: meaning, **29** (5th) 471n[1]
compensation payment: meaning, **29** (5th) 460, 479n[3]
county court warrant, under, **29** (5th) 468
court order, need to specify amount under each head of compensation, **29** (5th) 473
disregarded compensation payments, **29** (5th) 472
duplication of compensation, to avoid, **29** (5th) 459
exempted payment
meaning, **29** (5th) 460n[8]
exception for, **29** (5th) 460
foreign state, repayment to, **29** (5th) 459
heads of compensation, **29** (5th) 471n[1]
information, provision of
employer's duty, **29** (5th) 461
generally, **29** (5th) 461
listed information, by person receiving, **29** (5th) 461

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
social security benefits, recovery of—*continued*
information, provision of—*continued*
payment, by person making, **29** (5th) 461
prescribed information, **29** (5th) 461n[1, 4, 10]
procedure, **29** (5th) 461
injured person: meaning, **29** (5th) 460n[3], 479n[4]
insurers' liability, **29** (5th) 470
interim payments, **29** (5th) 476
liability to pay Secretary of State
generally, **29** (5th) 467
insurers, **29** (5th) 470
listed benefit
meaning, **29** (5th) 460n[4]
disregarding, **29** (5th) 459
prescribed information, duty to provide, **29** (5th) 461
lump sum, recoverable, **29** (5th) 478
multiple compensators, **29** (5th) 475
NHS charges, recovery of
compensation payment: meaning, **29** (5th) 479n[3]
generally, **29** (5th) 479
injured person: meaning, **29** (5th) 479n[4]
injury: meaning, **29** (5th) 479n[5]
payment
meaning, **29** (5th) 460n[2]
by more than one person, **29** (5th) 475
interim, recovery of, **29** (5th) 476
into court, **29** (5th) 474
periodical, **29** (5th) 477
prescribed: meaning, **29** (5th) 460n[8]
periodical payments, **29** (5th) 477
reduction of compensation payment, **29** (5th) 471
relevant period, **29** (5th) 460n[5]
Secretary of State
amounts overpaid to, **29** (5th) 469
certificate of recoverable benefits, issue of

PERSONAL INJURY
DAMAGES—*continued*
social security benefits, recovery of—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
certificate of recoverable benefits, issue of*continued*
See certificate of recoverable benefits *above*
liability to pay, **29** (5th) 467
recovery by, **29** (5th) 468
Social Security (Recovery of Benefits) Act 1997, application of, **29** (5th) 460
time for payment to Secretary of State, **29** (5th) 467
sterilisation, failed **29** (5th) 453
trespass to the person, **29** (5th) 497
PERSONAL LICENCE (ALCOHOL)
meaning **67** (5th) 183
application for **67** (5th) 185
change of name and address, notification of **67** (5th) 199
contents of **67** (5th) 184
convictions coming to light after grant or renewal **67** (5th) 195
copy, obtaining **67** (5th) 200
damage to or destruction of **67** (5th) 200
determination of application **67** (5th) 186
duration of **67** (5th) 189
duty of licensing authority to update **67** (5th) 201
duty to produce **67** (5th) 191, 198
form of **67** (5th) 184
holder
conviction for relevant offence
coming to light after grant or renewal **67** (5th) 195
duty of appeal court to notify **67** (5th) 193
duty of court to notify **67** (5th) 192
duty of holder to notify **67** (5th) 194
forfeiture or suspension on **67** (5th) 196
duty to produce licence **67** (5th) 191, 198
notification of determination **67** (5th) 188
objections, consideration of **67** (5th) 187

PERSONAL LICENCE (ALCOHOL)—*continued*
requirement for **67** (5th) 8
revocation
Gambling Commission, by **67** (5th) 426
notification by licence holder **67** (5th) 191
police objection, following **67** (5th) 197
surrender **67** (5th) 190, 191
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 200
PERSONAL LICENCE (GAMBLING)
meaning **67** (5th) 409
application for
determination of **67** (5th) 415
form of application **67** (5th) 412
matters to be considered **67** (5th) 414
persons entitled to apply **67** (5th) 411
procedure for considering **67** (5th) 413
conditions
breach of **67** (5th) 420
code of practice, requiring compliance with **67** (5th) 421
premises, as to **67** (5th) 423
provision of information, requiring **67** (5th) 424
return of stakes to children and young persons, requiring **67** (5th) 422
duration of **67** (5th) 416
form of **67** (5th) 410
Gambling Commission powers and functions
conditions, power to impose **67** (5th) 417
review, powers of **67** (5th) 425
revocation of licence **67** (5th) 426
scope of **67** (5th) 418
suspension of licence **67** (5th) 426
holder
change of circumstances, notification of **67** (5th) 431
conviction for relevant offence, duty to notify **67** (5th) 427
death, incapacity or insolvency, lapse of licence **67** (5th) 428
duty to produce licence **67** (5th) 430
information provided to Commission **67** (5th) 433
PERSONAL LICENCE (GAMBLING)—*continued*
holder—*continued*
notification of change in licence conditions etc **67** (5th) 419
lost, stolen or damaged licence, power to issue copy of **67** (5th) 432
maintenance fees **67** (5th) 429
remote personal licence: meaning **67** (5th) 409
revocation **67** (5th) 426
surrender **67** (5th) 416
suspension **67** (5th) 426
variation **67** (5th) 411
PERSONAL PENSION PLAN
retirement provision by, **80** (5th) 201
PERSONAL PENSION SCHEME
meaning **50** (5th) 265n^2, 453n^3; **104** (5th) 241n^3
accrued benefits, revaluation of
average salary method, **80** (5th) 364
basis of, **80** (5th) 362
final salary method, **80** (5th) 363
flat rate method, **80** (5th) 365
money purchase method, **80** (5th) 365
provision for, **80** (5th) 362
special cases, **80** (5th) 367
substituted benefit, not to apply to, **80** (5th) 366
auto-enrolment
See AUTOMATIC ENROLMENT SCHEME
consumer protection, **80** (5th) 205
contracting out
See CONTRACTING OUT OF SCHEME
controlled investments, rights as, **80** (5th) 205
employer
consultation by, **80** (5th) 215
employer's payments to, monitoring, **80** (5th) 780
prescribed decisions, making, **80** (5th) 215
exclusion from regulated activity—
information society services **50** (5th) 267
insolvency practitioner **50** (5th) 269
manager of UCITS or AIF **50** (5th) 268
official services to, fees for, **80** (5th) 659

PERSONAL PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
register
compilation and maintenance of, **80** (5th) 531
regulations, **80** (5th) 531
scheme returns, **80** (5th) 533
trustees or managers, duties of, **80** (5th) 532
regulated activity **50** (5th) 265
transfer values
right to cash equivalent
acquisition of, **80** (5th) 375
calculation of, **80** (5th) 378
duty of trustees after exercise of option, **80** (5th) 380
exercise of, **80** (5th) 376, 377
loss of, **80** (5th) 379
variation of, **80** (5th) 379
ways of taking, **80** (5th) 376
where applying, **80** (5th) 373
salary-related schemes, **80** (5th) 374
statement of entitlement, right to, **80** (5th) 374
unpaid contribution, recovery of, **80** (5th) 503
PERSONAL PROPERTY
meaning, **80** (5th) 801
alienation
See ALIENATION
annuity as, **80** (5th) 803
classes of, **80** (5th) 801
equitable interests in, **80** (5th) 873
equitable interests in freehold property treated as, **80** (5th) 801
estate tail in, **80** (5th) 815
goodwill
See GOODWILL
monarch, of, **29** (5th) 70, 284
money, as **49** (5th) 2
ownership
See OWNERSHIP
possession
See POSSESSION
scope of, **80** (5th) 805
PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT
meaning, **52** (5th) 485n[3]
accommodation for, **52** (5th) 485
assessment, **52** (5th) 487
compatibility, **52** (5th) 486
demonstration in wearing of, **52** (5th) 489
PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT—*continued*
information and instruction, **52** (5th) 489
loss or defect in, reporting, **52** (5th) 491
maintenance, **52** (5th) 488
provision of, **52** (5th) 485
regulations
application of, **52** (5th) 306
exemption from, **52** (5th) 485n[3, 5, 10]
replacement, **52** (5th) 488
self-employed person, **52** (5th) 485
supply etc
approved bodies, **53** (5th) 529n[18-20]
basic health and safety requirements, **53** (5th) 529n[5]
CE marking
meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[11]
affixing of, **53** (5th) 529n[11, 12]
enforcement notice, **53** (5th) 530n[10]
conformity assessment procedure, **53** (5th) 529n[8]
corporate offence, **53** (5th) 821n[8]
defence in proceedings, **53** (5th) 821
enforcement, **53** (5th) 530
harmonised standard: meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[6]
offences, **53** (5th) 530, 821
placing on market, **53** (5th) 529n[3]
PPE
meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[4]
complex PPE: meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[8]
safe in relation to, **53** (5th) 529n[17]
responsible person
meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[2]
duties generally, **53** (5th) 529
transposed harmonised standard: meaning, **53** (5th) 529n[6]
training, **52** (5th) 489
unsuitable, where, **52** (5th) 485n[2]
use, **52** (5th) 490
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
meaning **14** (5th) 499n[4]; **67** (5th) 998n[10], 1003n[9]; **103** (5th) 608
See also ADMINISTRATION OF DECEASED'S ESTATE; EXECUTOR
account, liability to
generally **103** (5th) 1254

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
account, liability to—*continued*
order of court **103** (5th) 1254
tax purposes, for **103** (5th) 1255
acknowledgment by **67** (5th) 1213
action against
admission of assets
arbitration, agreement for **103** (5th) 1299
conduct, by **103** (5th) 1298
effect of **103** (5th) 1301
express acknowledgement, by **103** (5th) 1298
extent of **103** (5th) 1300
legacy, payment of **103** (5th) 1300
statutory demand, setting aside **103** (5th) 1301
claim form, indorsement on **103** (5th) 1271
costs claimed by personal representative **103** (5th) 1276
defences **103** (5th) 1290
future assets, judgment against **103** (5th) 1291
joinder of representative and personal claims **103** (5th) 1273
judgment
claimant succeeding on claim only **103** (5th) 1292
default, by **103** (5th) 1294
enforcement of **103** (5th) 1295
personal representative failing, where **103** (5th) 1293
legal aid **103** (5th) 1275
non-parties, notice of claim to **103** (5th) 1272
parties **103** (5th) 1271
permission to defend proceedings **103** (5th) 1274
plene administravit, defence of **103** (5th) 1290
plene administravit praeter, defence of **103** (5th) 1290
protection of personal representative **103** (5th) 1300
set-off, right of **103** (5th) 1296
survival of cause of action **103** (5th) 1278, 1279
action by
claim form, indorsement on **103** (5th) 1271

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
action by—*continued*
costs claimed by personal representative **103** (5th) 1276
joinder of representative and personal claims **103** (5th) 1273
legal aid **103** (5th) 1275
non-parties, notice of claim to **103** (5th) 1272
parties **103** (5th) 1271
permission to bring proceedings **103** (5th) 1274
survival of cause of action **103** (5th) 1277, 1279
advertisements, issue of **103** (5th) 964
agent, liability for **103** (5th) 1251
assent
ad valorem stamp duty, previously attracting **103** (5th) 1151
costs of transfer **103** (5th) 1152
irrevocability **103** (5th) 1146
personalty, of
condition attached to **103** (5th) 1140
executor, gift to **103** (5th) 1142
implication, by **103** (5th) 1141
necessity for **103** (5th) 1139
one of several representatives, of **103** (5th) 1139
purchaser, protection of
charge by way of legal mortgage, subject to **103** (5th) 1145
duties, debts or liabilities, security for **103** (5th) 1145
effect of **103** (5th) 1146
form of **103** (5th) 1144
legal estate, subject to **103** (5th) 1145
person in favour of whom executed **103** (5th) 1143
power of **103** (5th) 1143
relation back **103** (5th) 1146
trustee, personal representative becoming
assent or severance of property, on **103** (5th) 1149
effect of **103** (5th) 1150
trusteeship, in relation to **103** (5th) 1148
assent in favour of beneficiary **23** (5th) 145, 233
authority to deal with land **23** (5th) 145, 161

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
balances due from, interest on **103** (5th) 1257
balances due to, interest on **103** (5th) 1258
breach of trust **103** (5th) 1238
claims by or against **97** (5th) 440
co-executor
duty to take care **103** (5th) 1253
liability for **103** (5th) 1252
collective enfranchisement, participating tenant **64** (5th) 1347
common account, liability on **103** (5th) 1184
costs in favour of, award of **12A** (5th) 1741
covenant for payment, claim under **77** (5th) 544
custodian, liability for **103** (5th) 1251
damages, right to recover, **29** (5th) 345
dead body, disposal of, **24** (5th) 1103
deceased co-contractor, of, part payment by **67** (5th) 1215
deceased's obligations, liability for
agreement for lease, specific performance of **103** (5th) 1227
assignee of term, representative of **103** (5th) 1223
bankrupt testator **103** (5th) 1219
breach of trust, for **103** (5th) 1238
building contract
contractor's death, effect of **103** (5th) 1216
employer's death, effect on **103** (5th) 1215
contract to leave property by will **103** (5th) 1221
contributories **103** (5th) 1230
distress, remedy by **103** (5th) 1226
entry upon deceased's leasehold, effect of **103** (5th) 1224
fines and penalties, for **103** (5th) 1218
general rule **103** (5th) 1212
guarantee, contract of **103** (5th) 1236
implied obligations **103** (5th) 1237
incomplete gifts, completion of **103** (5th) 1220
joint obligations **103** (5th) 1231
land contracted to be sold, conveyance of **103** (5th) 1214

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
deceased's obligations, liability for—*continued*
lifetime disposition of assets **103** (5th) 1221
original lessee **103** (5th) 1222
partnership debts
debts contracted after death **103** (5th) 1235
debts incurred while partner **103** (5th) 1232
discharge of liability **103** (5th) 1233
personal considerations, contract founded on **103** (5th) 1213
personal liability, limitation of **103** (5th) 1225
settled freehold, as to **103** (5th) 1229
settled leasehold, as to **103** (5th) 1228
shares, devolution of title to **103** (5th) 1230
statutory obligations **103** (5th) 1218
tax, for **103** (5th) 1217
trustee in bankruptcy, property vested in **103** (5th) 1219
underwriting agreements **103** (5th) 1230
wrongful acts of co-partner **103** (5th) 1234
dematerialised instruction, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 275
devolution of property on
meaning **103** (5th) 916, 947
benefice, presentation of **103** (5th) 944
causes of action, survival of **103** (5th) 940
chattels
crops **103** (5th) 930
deceased's power of election, exercise of **103** (5th) 933
emblements **103** (5th) 930
natural products of soil **103** (5th) 931
ornamental fixtures **103** (5th) 932
payments to representatives **103** (5th) 938
personal property **103** (5th) 928

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
devolution of property on—*continued*
chattels—*continued*
shares in company **103** (5th) 929
trade fixtures **103** (5th) 932
chose in action
bill of exchange **103** (5th) 935
compensation **103** (5th) 937
copyright **103** (5th) 939
covenant **103** (5th) 934
digital asset **103** (5th) 941
generally **103** (5th) 934
insurance policy **103** (5th) 938
option to take shares **103** (5th) 936
patent **103** (5th) 939
constructive conversion **103** (5th) 918
corporation sole, lease to **103** (5th) 943
death, on **103** (5th) 917
general power of appointment, subject to
personal estate **103** (5th) 955
real estate **103** (5th) 954
gift mortis causa, exception for **103** (5th) 921
interest in devolved property
apportionment **103** (5th) 927
beneficiary, of **103** (5th) 922
joint representation **103** (5th) 926
merger of estates **103** (5th) 925
nature of **103** (5th) 922
representative's bankruptcy, effect of **103** (5th) 923
representative's judgment creditor, right of **103** (5th) 924
leasehold **103** (5th) 942
mortgage estate **103** (5th) 953
partnership property **103** (5th) 919
personal estate
meaning **103** (5th) 917
death, on **103** (5th) 917
general power of appointment, subject to **103** (5th) 955
real estate
meaning **103** (5th) 946
death, on **103** (5th) 917
deeming provisions **103** (5th) 948
general power of appointment, subject to **103** (5th) 954

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
devolution of property on—*continued*
real estate—*continued*
settled land **103** (5th) 949
statutory devolution **103** (5th) 945
vesting **103** (5th) 947
surplus partnership assets, lien on **103** (5th) 920
trust
exercise of powers **103** (5th) 952
personalty held on **103** (5th) 950
realty **103** (5th) 951
disposition preceding financial provision application, protection of **103** (5th) 590
distribution of assets, protection on **102** (5th) 484
employee's act, liability for, **39** (5th) 62
enforcement against **12A** (5th) 1311
equity of redemption devolving on **77** (5th) 330
even hand between beneficiaries, duty of **103** (5th) 1020
exercise of rights of patronage by, **34** (5th) 597
extension of lease, right to **64** (5th) 1195
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 440
following of assets by, **47** (5th) 243
foreclosure proceedings, instigation of **77** (5th) 583
gift by, **52** (5th) 215
gift mortis causa, power to complete title, **52** (5th) 272
gift to, **52** (5th) 220
goods, supply to
testator's business **103** (5th) 657
guidance of court, right to **103** (5th) 1168
indemnity, right of **103** (5th) 1018
infringement of patent proceedings, right to bring, **79** (5th) 520
injunction against **12** (5th) 1150
insurance, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 135
investment, exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 228
arranging deals **50** (5th) 177

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
investment, exclusion from regulated activity——*continued*
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 151
managing investments **50** (5th) 196
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 208
lease, capacity to grant or accept **62** (5th) 32, 38
legal nature of duties, **47** (5th) 60n[11]
legatee as **67** (5th) 1163
limitation of liability defence **103** (5th) 1185
mortgage, and **77** (5th) 544
new lease of flat, right to acquire **64** (5th) 1447
nominee, liability for **103** (5th) 1251
order to lodge money in court **103** (5th) 1186
own acts, liability for
devastavit, to beneficiaries on
bankruptcy of representative, proof in **103** (5th) 1248
concurrence of party in **103** (5th) 1250
devolution of liability **103** (5th) 1249
gratuitous bailee, unremunerated representative as **103** (5th) 1247
maladministration, for **103** (5th) 1245
nature of devastavit **103** (5th) 1244
negligence, for **103** (5th) 1246
third party, to
bill of exchange, endorsement of **103** (5th) 1241
own contract, on **103** (5th) 1239
powers of intervention **103** (5th) 1243
promise to answer damages **103** (5th) 1240
tort, for **103** (5th) 1242
undue delay, for **103** (5th) 1243
own business, employment of estate assets in **103** (5th) 658
paramount title of **102** (5th) 17
partner, of
accounts, right to, **79** (5th) 134, 155
claim against, **79** (5th) 86

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
partner, of—*continued*
profits made by surviving partner, right to share of, **79** (5th) 130, 132
sale of share to surviving partner, effect, **79** (5th) 119
payment into court, enforcement of order for **103** (5th) 1188
payment to, from funds in court **11** (5th) 85
powers
agent, nominee or custodian, employment and payment of **103** (5th) 1049, 1050
alienation and charge, to
additional powers **103** (5th) 1022
creditor or surviving partner, sale to **103** (5th) 1029
depreciatory conditions **103** (5th) 1032
impeachable transaction **103** (5th) 1028
land, alienation of **103** (5th) 1024
manner of sale **103** (5th) 1031
particular powers **103** (5th) 1021
personalty, alienation of **103** (5th) 1023
power to insure **103** (5th) 1033
power to recover rent **103** (5th) 1034
purchaser, common law protection of **103** (5th) 1025
purchaser, statutory protection of
notice and receipt **103** (5th) 1026
revocation or variation of probate, etc **103** (5th) 1027
statements from representative **103** (5th) 1027
self, representative not to sell to **103** (5th) 1030
compromise of claims
co-executor's claim **103** (5th) 1044
generally **103** (5th) 1043
deceased's business, carrying on
administration order, right to **103** (5th) 1042

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
powers—*continued*
deceased's business, carrying on—*continued*
borrowing powers **103** (5th) 1037
creditor's right of subrogation **103** (5th) 1041
express power, need for **103** (5th) 1035
funds employed for **103** (5th) 1036
indemnity
extent of **103** (5th) 1040
right to **103** (5th) 1039
liability of representative **103** (5th) 1039
limited company, conversion to **103** (5th) 1038
duties in exercising **103** (5th) 1020
payment into court
costs, deduction of **103** (5th) 1048
lodgement justifiable, where **103** (5th) 1047
practice **103** (5th) 1046
statutory right **103** (5th) 1045
statutory powers **103** (5th) 1019
survivorship
personal or annexed to office, powers being **103** (5th) 1052
statutory **103** (5th) 1051
profit, prohibition on making **103** (5th) 657
protection of **103** (5th) 1297
public lending right, transmission on death **23** (5th) 774
redemption proceedings, party to **77** (5th) 663
redundancy payment, claim for, **41** (5th) 880n[3, 10]
refunding
order or enactment protecting representative, effect of **103** (5th) 1106
representative and legatee, between **103** (5th) 1096
representative and residuary legatee, between **103** (5th) 1097
relief from liability
beneficiary's interest, indemnity for **103** (5th) 1260
jurisdiction to grant **103** (5th) 1259

PERSONAL
REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
removal, Part 57 provision **11** (5th) 161
remuneration
acting for beneficiary, costs of **103** (5th) 655
court allowing **103** (5th) 648, 656
direction in will for **103** (5th) 648, 652
general principle **103** (5th) 648
litigation costs **103** (5th) 654
professional personal representative
charging clause in will **103** (5th) 650
no charging clause in will **103** (5th) 651
unavailability under statute or will **103** (5th) 653
statute, authorised by **103** (5th) 648
time and trouble, for **103** (5th) 649
revived copyright, vesting of ownership **23** (5th) 619
set-off
claims by and against, of **11** (5th) 436
debtor and creditor, being **11** (5th) 439
special executor as **103** (5th) 615, 747
substitution or removal, power of High Court **103** (5th) 1163
substitution, Part 57 provision **11** (5th) 161
tenancy from year to year, notice to quit **62** (5th) 220
tenant, of
assignment of lease **62** (5th) 488
avoidance of liability **62** (5th) 488
lease devolving on **62** (5th) 486
liability as assignee **62** (5th) 487
transfer of government stock by **49** (5th) 126
transfer of land **23** (5th) 145, 233
transfer of shares by **14** (5th) 409, 445
trust property, purchase of **103** (5th) 657
trustee as **67** (5th) 1148
trustee, becoming
assent or severance of property, on **103** (5th) 1149
effect of **103** (5th) 1150
generally **103** (5th) 609
unauthorised payment by **103** (5th) 1256

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
vendor's lien, bound by **67** (5th) 862
vicarious liability **97** (5th) 788
welfare benefits, duty to provide information in connection with, **104** (5th) 546
wilful default, order for account on footing of **103** (5th) 1183
year, realisation of investments within **103** (5th) 961
PERSONAL STATUS
enforcement of judgments, **19** (5th) 441
foreign law
public policy, **19** (5th) 332
recognition under, **19** (5th) 331
PERSONALTY
company's power to hold **14** (5th) 320
corporation, held by, **24** (5th) 462
PERSONALTY, SETTLEMENT OF
beneficial interests
default of issue, trust in
heirs or next of kin, for, **91** (5th) 835
personal representatives, for, **91** (5th) 834
statutory next of kin, for, **91** (5th) 836
usual, **91** (5th) 833
without having been married: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 837
issue, trusts for
appointments among issue, nature of, **91** (5th) 823
hotchpot clauses, **91** (5th) 825
hotchpot clauses, two settled funds, application in case of, **91** (5th) 826
issue of subsequent marriage, provision for, **91** (5th) 832
issue: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 830
marriage with consent, provision for, **91** (5th) 828
no trust in default of appointment effect of, **91** (5th) 831
power of appointment, form of, **91** (5th) 824
trusts on default of appointment, **91** (5th) 827
vesting, time of, **91** (5th) 829
PERSONALTY, SETTLEMENT OF—*continued*
beneficial interests—*continued*
life interests
events causing forfeiture, **91** (5th) 819
express protective trust, **91** (5th) 820
implication, by, **91** (5th) 821
marriage settlement, **91** (5th) 816
protected, **91** (5th) 817
statutory protective trust, **91** (5th) 818
subsequent, acceleration of, **91** (5th) 822
constitution of, generally, **91** (5th) 808
debts, of, **91** (5th) 809
insurance policies, of, **91** (5th) 814
mortgage debts, of, **91** (5th) 810
personal chattels, of, **91** (5th) 815
realty, devolving with
court's power to approve sale or purchase, exercise of, **91** (5th) 843
effecting, **91** (5th) 838
generally, **91** (5th) 838
personalty settled after 1925, **91** (5th) 840
personalty settled before 1926, **91** (5th) 839
proceeds of sale, application of, **91** (5th) 844
sale of settled chattels, power of, **91** (5th) 842
trustees, powers and duties of, **91** (5th) 841
reversionary interests, of, **91** (5th) 812
share under or in default of appointment, in, **91** (5th) 813
stocks and shares, of, **91** (5th) 811
successive interests, creating, **91** (5th) 512
PERSONATION
corrupt practice, as, **38A** (5th) 729, 730
designated person, of **26** (5th) 800
firearm, to purchase or acquire **26** (5th) 700
fraudulent etc purposes, for **25** (5th) 357
gaining admission to prohibited places, for **26** (5th) 511
juror, of **26** (5th) 794

PERSONATION—*continued*
purpose prejudicial to state, for **26** (5th) 511
striking off on vote on scrutiny, **38A** (5th) 844
voter challenged on suspicion of, **38** (5th) 400
PERSONS IN DETENTION
international standards, **85** (5th) 407
PERSONS UNDER DISABILITY
alienation of property by, **80** (5th) 853
pawn by, **4** (5th) 195
PERVERTING COURSE OF JUSTICE
elements of offence **26** (5th) 795
PEST
airport control **2** (5th) 1082
PESTICIDE
codes of practice **1A** (5th) 141
enforcement of measures to protect wildlife **1A** (5th) 139
environmental regulations **1A** (5th) 372
information, power to require **1A** (5th) 140
manufacture and use, regulation of **1A** (5th) 131
power to control **1A** (5th) 130
wildlife, protection of **1A** (5th) 138, 139
PESTS
food, infestation of
delivery of food or goods, restrictions on **46** (5th) 771
notice of infestation
generally **46** (5th) 769
relaxation or exclusion of requirements as to **46** (5th) 770
offences
generally **46** (5th) 761
proceedings for **46** (5th) 762
powers of entry as to. *See* powers of entry *below*
prevention or mitigation, directions for
appeal against **46** (5th) 773
failure to comply with **46** (5th) 774
Secretary of State, by **46** (5th) 772
pigeons or other birds, nuisance, annoyance or damage by **46** (5th) 775
PESTS—*continued*
powers of entry
compensation for damage resulting from exercise of **46** (5th) 759
disclosure of information by persons after exercise of **46** (5th) 760
evidence of authority **46** (5th) 759
inspection and action, for **46** (5th) 758
notice **46** (5th) 759
obstructing exercise of **46** (5th) 760
Prevention of Damage by Pests Act 1949 **46** (5th) 753
rats and mice
authentication of documents as to **46** (5th) 764
destruction of **46** (5th) 753, 767
groups of premises, in **46** (5th) 768
local authorities
general duties of **46** (5th) 765
notice to **46** (5th) 766
powers of entry as to control of. *See* powers of entry *above*
proof of proceedings as to **46** (5th) 764
recovery of expenses by local authorities in connection with **46** (5th) 763
service of notices as to **46** (5th) 764
Secretary of State
control over local authority functions **46** (5th) 755
functions in relation to pest control **46** (5th) 754
orders and regulations, powers as to **46** (5th) 756
powers of entry **46** (5th) 758
preventing damage, powers as to **46** (5th) 757
PET SHOP
licensing **2** (5th) 252
offences **2** (5th) 253
sale of animals in **2** (5th) 252
sale of animals in, restrictions, **91** (5th) 24
PETER PAN ROYALTY
determination of **23** (5th) 1094
entitlement to **23** (5th) 621
PETITION
Crown, to, **20** (5th) 641
divorce, for
See also MATRIMONIAL OR CIVIL PARTNERSHIP PROCEEDINGS (application)

PETITION—*continued*
divorce, for—*continued*
adultery before presentation of **72** (5th) 399n[6]
bar on, in first year of marriage or civil partnership **73** (5th) 685
parties to **73** (5th) 688
previous proceedings not precluding **73** (5th) 687
Queen's Proctor, intervention by **73** (5th) 714
executive to, **20** (5th) 641
Parliament, to, **20** (5th) 641
PETITION OF RIGHT
meaning **29** (5th) 95n[2], 100
abolition, **29** (5th) 94
abolition of **29** (5th) 99
contract or property matters, against the monarch in, **29** (5th) 94
former restrictions on **29** (5th) 101
former restrictions on use of, **29** (5th) 96
limitation of actions, **29** (5th) 94
property formerly recoverable by **29** (5th) 95, 100
PETROL
substitutes, excise duty on **97** (5th) 945
PETROLEUM
meaning **42** (5th) 2
ancillary rights, compulsory acquisition of **42** (5th) 19
bulk stocks of **44** (5th) 857
control of
implementation of reserve powers **44** (5th) 855
other powers of control **44** (5th) 856
Crown, vested in, **29** (5th) 136
deep-level land, exercise of right of use over **42** (5th) 14
development, repayments and loans for **42** (5th) 5
exploitation, law relating to **42** (5th) 1
explore, right to **42** (5th) 4
extract, right to **42** (5th) 4
habitats and species, conservation of. *See* HABITATS AND SPECIES, CONSERVATION OF
law relating to **42** (5th) 1
licences
ancillary rights, compulsory acquisition of **42** (5th) 19
applications, making of **42** (5th) 7
PETROLEUM—*continued*
licences—*continued*
basis of award **42** (5th) 8
duration of **42** (5th) 12
notification of granting of **42** (5th) 11
refusal, grounds for **42** (5th) 9
regulatory authority for licensing purposes **42** (5th) 6
terms and conditions of **42** (5th) 10
transfer of rights without consent **42** (5th) 18
types of **42** (5th) 7
maximising economic recovery of **42** (5th) 13
Oil and Gas Authority. *See* OIL AND GAS AUTHORITY
ownership of **42** (5th) 4
reserve power to control by government directions **44** (5th) 854
Secretary of State, general duty of **44** (5th) 853
supplies and stocks of crude oil and petroleum products
maintenance of **44** (5th) 839
requirements as to **44** (5th) 844
wells, abandoning of **42** (5th) 21
PETROLEUM FILLING STATION
meaning, **71** (5th) 200n[1]
establishment of, **71** (5th) 200
sale of alcohol, excluded premises **67** (5th) 39
PETROLEUM PRODUCTION
associated hydraulic fracturing: meaning **42** (5th) 3
control of
implementation of reserve powers **44** (5th) 855
other powers of control **44** (5th) 856
deep-level land, right of use over
exercise of **42** (5th) 14
notification of exercise of **42** (5th) 16
payments for exercise of **42** (5th) 17
extract, right to **42** (5th) 4
hydraulic fracturing
associated hydraulic fracturing: meaning **42** (5th) 3
restrictions on **42** (5th) 15
law relating to **42** (5th) 1
maximising economic recovery of **42** (5th) 13

PETROLEUM
PRODUCTION—*continued*
reserve power to control by government directions **44** (5th) 854
supplies and stocks of crude oil and petroleum products
maintenance of **44** (5th) 839
requirements as to **44** (5th) 844
PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCT
EU procedures for, **79** (5th) 401
sale by auction, offence, **4** (5th) 63
PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES
meaning **54** (5th) 374n[1]; **54A** (5th) 367
accommodation for persons providing **54A** (5th) 379
additional pharmaceutical services, arrangements for **54A** (5th) 373
arrangements for provision of **54A** (5th) 367
breach notice
meaning **54A** (5th) 414
appeals **54A** (5th) 416
local dispute resolution before serving **54A** (5th) 412
power to serve **54A** (5th) 414
removal of listing **54A** (5th) 415
change of ownership **54A** (5th) 395
charging for
See NHS CHARGES
child, application on behalf of **54A** (5th) 376
complaint about
See also HEALTH CARE COMPLAINT
complaints procedure **54A** (5th) 661, 679
controlled locality **54A** (5th) 409
directed services: meaning **54A** (5th) 382n[14]
dispensing doctor, provision by
appeals **54A** (5th) 445
arrangements for provision of pharmaceutical services **54A** (5th) 434
change of premises where relocation not significant **54A** (5th) 438
conditions for **54A** (5th) 434
decision on outline consent and premises approval **54A** (5th) 437
dispensing doctor list **54A** (5th) 446
dispensing doctor: meaning **54A** (5th) 381n[22]
PHARMACEUTICAL
SERVICES—*continued*
dispensing doctor, provision by—*continued*
gradual introduction of premises approval **54A** (5th) 439
lapse of outline consent and premises approval **54A** (5th) 442
notification of application for outline consent or premises approval **54A** (5th) 436
outline consent **54A** (5th) 435
persons barred from deciding application for outline consent or premises approval **54A** (5th) 444
practice amalgamation **54A** (5th) 441
premises approval **54A** (5th) 435
remuneration for dispensing doctor **54A** (5th) 451
taking effect of grants **54A** (5th) 437
temporary arrangements during emergency or circumstances beyond control **54A** (5th) 443
temporary provision where premises approval not in effect **54A** (5th) 440
disqualification of practitioner
grounds for **54A** (5th) 418
national disqualification **54A** (5th) 432
removal from list
See under pharmaceutical list *below*
distance selling premises
meaning **54A** (5th) 394n[1]
application for inclusion in pharmaceutical list **54A** (5th) 394
Drug Tariff **54A** (5th) 448
electronic prescription service list **54A** (5th) 381
emergency
dispensing doctor, provision of temporary services by **54A** (5th) 443
local pharmaceutical services, flexible provision of **54A** (5th) 481
temporary arrangements during **54A** (5th) 399

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
English language requirement **54A** (5th) 400
exercise of Secretary of State's functions **54A** (5th) 367
fees for application **54A** (5th) 370
future improvements or better access **54A** (5th) 392
improvements or better access to current service **54A** (5th) 390
inadequate provision **54A** (5th) 375
indemnity cover **54A** (5th) 377
listed chemist premises
meaning **54A** (5th) 381
consolidation onto existing site **54A** (5th) 396
listing of premises already or near **54A** (5th) 386
local pharmaceutical committee **54A** (5th) 378
local pharmaceutical services ('LPS')
application of enactments **54A** (5th) 456
charging for **54A** (5th) 490
LPS scheme
meaning **54A** (5th) 468
cancellation of designation **54A** (5th) 472
deferral of routine listing application arising out of LPS designation **54A** (5th) 402
designation of areas, premises or descriptions of premises **54A** (5th) 470
directions to First-tier Tribunal **54A** (5th) 482
disqualified persons **54A** (5th) 473
emergency requiring flexible provision of local pharmaceutical services **54A** (5th) 481
establishment of **54A** (5th) 468
exercise of Secretary of State's functions by First-tier Tribunal **54A** (5th) 482
financial assistance for development of scheme **54A** (5th) 476
general terms of service **54A** (5th) 478

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
local pharmaceutical services ('LPS')—*continued*
LPS scheme—*continued*
health service body status **54A** (5th) 474
list of LPS chemists **54A** (5th) 475
notification of proposals **54A** (5th) 477
persons permitted to be parties to **54A** (5th) 473
proposals for scheme **54A** (5th) 476
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 469
review of designation **54A** (5th) 471
right of return to pharmaceutical list **54A** (5th) 479
scheme premises **54A** (5th) 478
scope of **54A** (5th) 468
sharing of information **54A** (5th) 480
pilot scheme
meaning **54A** (5th) 457
application to become health service body **54A** (5th) 467
approval of **54A** (5th) 460
designation of relevant areas or premises **54A** (5th) 463
effect of proposals on existing services **54A** (5th) 461
establishment of **54A** (5th) 457
financial assistance for preparatory work **54A** (5th) 458
initiation of **54A** (5th) 458
making of scheme **54A** (5th) 462
NHS contract **54A** (5th) 467
preliminary approval **54A** (5th) 459
premises from which provided **54A** (5th) 464
proposals for **54A** (5th) 458
review of **54A** (5th) 465
termination of **54A** (5th) 466
variation of **54A** (5th) 466
withdrawal from scheme **54A** (5th) 462
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 456

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
local pharmaceutical services ('LPS')—*continued*
remuneration for, special arrangement as to payment **54A** (5th) 552
needs assessment
current needs **54A** (5th) 388
duty to perform **54A** (5th) 368
future needs **54A** (5th) 389
NHS chemist
meaning **54A** (5th) 381n[14]
overpayment **54A** (5th) 452
payment to suspended chemist **54A** (5th) 454
remuneration **54A** (5th) 450
reward scheme in relation to non-genuine orders **54A** (5th) 455
performance of
dispensing doctor
See dispensing doctor *above*
inclusion in pharmaceutical list
See pharmaceutical list *below*
sanctions and market exit
See sanctions and market exit *below*
persons authorised to provide **54A** (5th) 371
persons entitled to apply for **54A** (5th) 376
pharmaceutical list
meaning **54A** (5th) 381
application for inclusion
application fees **54A** (5th) 370
consideration of current needs **54A** (5th) 388
consideration of future needs **54A** (5th) 389
fitness information about applicant **54A** (5th) 384, 385
future improvements or better access **54A** (5th) 392
improvements or better access to current service **54A** (5th) 390
information to be included in application **54A** (5th) 381–383
listing of premises already or near listed chemist premises **54A** (5th) 386
undertakings **54A** (5th) 387

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
pharmaceutical list—*continued*
application for inclusion—*continued*
unforeseen benefits application **54A** (5th) 391
change of ownership **54A** (5th) 395
conditional inclusion
appeals **54A** (5th) 372
efficiency conditions **54A** (5th) 408
fitness conditions **54A** (5th) 403
fraud, conditions to combat **54A** (5th) 408
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 372
review of fitness conditions **54A** (5th) 404
specific conditions not relating to fitness or performance **54A** (5th) 410
consolidation application **54A** (5th) 396
contents of **54A** (5th) 381
controlled locality **54A** (5th) 409
corporate body
fitness information **54A** (5th) 385
information to be included in application **54A** (5th) 382, 383
distance selling premises **54A** (5th) 394
duty to prepare, maintain and publish **54A** (5th) 381
electronic prescription service list **54A** (5th) 381
English language requirement **54A** (5th) 400
excepted application
meaning **54A** (5th) 382n[2]
change of ownership **54A** (5th) 395
consolidation onto existing site **54A** (5th) 396
distance selling premises **54A** (5th) 394
information to be included in application **54A** (5th) 381–383
person exercising right of return **54A** (5th) 398
relocation not resulting in significant change **54A** (5th) 393

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
pharmaceutical list—*continued*
excepted application—*continued*
temporary arrangements during emergency **54A** (5th) 399
temporary listing arising out of suspension **54A** (5th) 397
fitness of applicant
conditional inclusion **54A** (5th) 403
deferral of consideration of application **54A** (5th) 407
information to be included in application **54A** (5th) 384, 385
internal handling of fitness information **54A** (5th) 405
refusal of application **54A** (5th) 403
review of decision to impose fitness conditions **54A** (5th) 404
wider notification of fitness decision **54A** (5th) 406
persons authorised to provide pharmaceutical services **54A** (5th) 371
provision of appliances **54A** (5th) 381
provision of drugs **54A** (5th) 381
refusal or deferral of application
controlled locality **54A** (5th) 409
fitness grounds **54A** (5th) 403–407
language requirement **54A** (5th) 400
local pharmaceutical scheme designation **54A** (5th) 402
same or adjacent premises **54A** (5th) 401
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 380
relocation not resulting in significant change **54A** (5th) 393
removal from
appeals **54A** (5th) 431
automatic removal **54A** (5th) 423
contingent removal **54A** (5th) 420
corresponding decision in Scotland or Northern Ireland **54A** (5th) 433

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
pharmaceutical list—*continued*
removal from—*continued*
death, incapacity or cessation of service **54A** (5th) 422
grounds for **54A** (5th) 418
mandatory removal in suitability case **54A** (5th) 421
national disqualification **54A** (5th) 432
notification of decision **54A** (5th) 430
procedure in fitness case **54A** (5th) 424
procedure on review **54A** (5th) 429
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 419
remedial notice or breach notice, where **54A** (5th) 415
review of decision **54A** (5th) 427
suspension pending appeal **54A** (5th) 426
voluntary removal **54A** (5th) 423
right of return to
exercise of **54A** (5th) 398
LPS scheme, under **54A** (5th) 479
routine application: meaning **54A** (5th) 382n[1]
same or adjacent premises **54A** (5th) 401
suspension from
appeal, pending **54A** (5th) 426
corresponding decision in Scotland or Northern Ireland **54A** (5th) 433
grounds for **54A** (5th) 425
notification of decision **54A** (5th) 430
payment to suspended chemist **54A** (5th) 454
period of suspension **54A** (5th) 425
procedure in fitness case **54A** (5th) 428
procedure on review **54A** (5th) 429
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 419
review of decision **54A** (5th) 427
temporary listing arising out of **54A** (5th) 397

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES—*continued*
pharmaceutical list—*continued*
undertakings **54A** (5th) 387
withdrawal from **54A** (5th) 417
refund of prescription charges **54A** (5th) 453
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 369
remedial notice
meaning **54A** (5th) 413
appeals **54A** (5th) 416
local dispute resolution before serving **54A** (5th) 412
power to serve **54A** (5th) 413
removal of listing **54A** (5th) 415
remuneration for provision of
determination of remuneration **54A** (5th) 449
determining authorities **54A** (5th) 447
dispensing doctor **54A** (5th) 451
Drug Tariff **54A** (5th) 448
mode of payment **54A** (5th) 449
NHS chemist **54A** (5th) 450
overpayment **54A** (5th) 452
refund of prescription charges **54A** (5th) 453
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 447
reward scheme in relation to non-genuine orders **54A** (5th) 455
special arrangement as to payment **54A** (5th) 552
suspended chemist **54A** (5th) 454
reward scheme in relation to non-genuine orders **54A** (5th) 455
same or adjacent premises **54A** (5th) 401
sanctions and market exit
appeals **54A** (5th) 416
breach notice for breach of terms of service **54A** (5th) 414
local dispute resolution **54A** (5th) 412
regulations, power to make **54A** (5th) 411
remedial notice for breach of terms of service **54A** (5th) 413
removal of listing **54A** (5th) 415
terms of service **54A** (5th) 374
unforeseen benefits **54A** (5th) 391

PHARMACIST
meaning, **75** (5th) 52n[5], 539n[8]
See also GENERAL PHARMACEUTICAL COUNCIL
authorisation, exemption from, **75** (5th) 150
controlled drugs, prohibition direction, **75** (5th) 519
enforcement of statutes and regulations **74** (5th) 894
indemnity arrangements, requirements as to **74** (5th) 989
medicinal product, emergency sales
pandemic, in, **75** (5th) 283
patient's request, at, **75** (5th) 282
prescriber unable to prescribe, **75** (5th) 281
negligence by **74** (5th) 988
offences by **74** (5th) 990
register
alteration of **74** (5th) 915
contents of
registrants, information as to **74** (5th) 911
specialisations **74** (5th) 913
establishment and maintenance of **74** (5th) 914
generally **74** (5th) 910
lists derived from entries in **74** (5th) 916
parts of **74** (5th) 910
registrants, information as to **74** (5th) 911
restoration to **74** (5th) 924
registered: meaning **74** (5th) 10
registration
emergencies, in
annotations **74** (5th) 922
generally **74** (5th) 921
entitlement to **74** (5th) 918
qualifications for **74** (5th) 919
removal of entry **74** (5th) 923
visiting practitioners
conditions for registration **74** (5th) 936, 940
entitlement to provide services: first year **74** (5th) 934, 938
entitlement to provide services: renewals **74** (5th) 935, 939
generally **74** (5th) 933
occasional pharmacy services, entitlement to provide **74** (5th) 938, 939

PHARMACIST—*continued*
responsible pharmacists
failure to comply with requirements 74 (5th) 899
functions of 74 (5th) 895
generally 74 (5th) 895
pharmacy procedures, duties as to 74 (5th) 897
pharmacy record, duties as to 74 (5th) 898
presence of 74 (5th) 896
standards of conduct and performance 74 (5th) 960
statutory provisions 74 (5th) 873
titles, restrictions on use of 74 (5th) 893
PHARMACOVIGILANCE
application of provisions, 75 (5th) 241
duty to operate system, 75 (5th) 15
enforcement, 75 (5th) 268
European Medicines Agency, 75 (5th) 14
holder's duties
holder: meaning, 75 (5th) 246n[1]
medical literature, monitoring, 75 (5th) 251
periodic safety update reports
See periodic safety update reports *below*
pharmacovigilance system
meaning, 75 (5th) 15n[1]
audit of system, 75 (5th) 248
operation of, 75 (5th) 243
risk management system
See risk management system *below*
public announcements, as to, 75 (5th) 267
recording obligations, 75 (5th) 249
reporting obligations, 75 (5th) 251
risk management system
duty to operate, 75 (5th) 246
exception from duty to operate, 75 (5th) 247
imposition of obligation, circumstances for, 75 (5th) 247
signal detection, 75 (5th) 252
infringement notice, 75 (5th) 268
licensing authority's duties
audit duties, 75 (5th) 244
delegation of duties, 75 (5th) 245
evaluation of information, 75 (5th) 243
PHARMACOVIGILANCE—*continued*
licensing authority's duties—*continued*
general obligations, 75 (5th) 242
national web-portal, as to, 75 (5th) 265
periodic safety update reports, submission of
See periodic safety update reports *below*
pharmacovigilance system, operation of, 75 (5th) 243
public announcements, as to, 75 (5th) 266
recording obligations, 75 (5th) 249
reporting obligations, 75 (5th) 250
risk management system, imposition on holder, 75 (5th) 247
signal detection, 75 (5th) 252
marketing authorisation holder, duty on, 75 (5th) 16
offences, 75 (5th) 269
periodic safety update reports
assessment where EU single assessment procedure inapplicable, 75 (5th) 257
contents, 75 (5th) 253, 254
derogation from general requirements, 75 (5th) 254
duty to submit, 75 (5th) 253
electronic submission, 75 (5th) 253
frequency, 75 (5th) 253n[9]
harmonisation of frequency or date of submission, 75 (5th) 255
responding to single assessment of, 75 (5th) 256
post-authorisation safety study
draft study protocol for required study
amendment, 75 (5th) 262
commencement, 75 (5th) 261n[10]
submission, 75 (5th) 261
time limit for responding to, 75 (5th) 261
final study report
follow-up, 75 (5th) 264
implementation of measures following, 75 (5th) 264
submission and evaluation, 75 (5th) 263
general provisions, 75 (5th) 260
holder's duties, 75 (5th) 260
inapplicable, where, 75 (5th) 260
protocol and progress reports, submission, 75 (5th) 260

PHARMACOVIGILANCE—*continued*
post-authorisation safety study—*continued*
relevant post-authorisation safety study: meaning, **75** (5th) 260n[1]
system
meaning, **75** (5th) 15
audit of, **75** (5th) 244
duty to operate, **75** (5th) 243, 246
failure to comply with, enforcement procedure, **75** (5th) 368
master file: meaning, **75** (5th) 246n[3]
purpose, **75** (5th) 243, 246
transparency and communications
national medicines web-portal, **75** (5th) 265
public announcements, **75** (5th) 266, 267
urgent action
EU urgent action procedure, **75** (5th) 259
generally, **75** (5th) 258
information requirements, **75** (5th) 258
relevant circumstances for, **75** (5th) 258
veterinary medicines
See under VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
PHARMACY
conduct of business
body corporate, by **74** (5th) 890
individual pharmacist, by **74** (5th) 889
lawful conduct **74** (5th) 888
partners, by **74** (5th) 889
pharmacist's representative, by **74** (5th) 891
retail business: meaning **74** (5th) 887
retail sale: meaning **74** (5th) 887
separate premises, in **74** (5th) 886
enforcement of statutes and regulations **74** (5th) 894
register
registered pharmacies: meaning **74** (5th) 912
restoration to **74** (5th) 932
voluntary removal from **74** (5th) 931
registered pharmacies: meaning **74** (5th) 912
PHARMACY—*continued*
registration
ceasing to be valid, cases where **74** (5th) 926
change of ownership, amendment on **74** (5th) 928
conditional registration **74** (5th) 927
disqualification and removal from **74** (5th) 930
emergencies, with regard to **74** (5th) 929
generally **74** (5th) 912
premises, of **74** (5th) 925
voluntary removal **74** (5th) 931
retail business
meaning **74** (5th) 887
body corporate, carried out by **74** (5th) 890
individual pharmacist, carried out by **74** (5th) 889
lawful conduct of **74** (5th) 888
medical products, poisons and dangerous drugs, right to deal with **74** (5th) 892
partners, carried out by **74** (5th) 889
pharmacist's representative, carried out by **74** (5th) 891
registration. *See* registration *above*
titles, restrictions on use of **74** (5th) 893
retail sale: meaning **74** (5th) 887
PHARMACY TECHNICIAN
See also GENERAL PHARMACEUTICAL COUNCIL
indemnity arrangements, requirements as to **74** (5th) 989
negligence by **74** (5th) 988
offences by **74** (5th) 990
register, restoration to **74** (5th) 924
registered: meaning **74** (5th) 10
registration
emergencies, in
annotations **74** (5th) 922
generally **74** (5th) 921
entitlement to **74** (5th) 918
qualifications for **74** (5th) 920
removal of entry **74** (5th) 923
visiting practitioners
conditions for registration **74** (5th) 940

PHARMACY
TECHNICIAN—*continued*
registration—*continued*
visiting practitioners—*continued*
entitlement to provide services: first year **74** (5th) 938
entitlement to provide services: renewals **74** (5th) 939
generally **74** (5th) 937
standards of conduct and performance **74** (5th) 960
PHONEPAYPLUS
regulatory functions **97** (5th) 80n[5]
PHOTOGRAPH
meaning **23** (5th) 569
authorship of
work made on or after 1 July 1912 and before 1 June 1957 **23** (5th) 599
work made on or after 1 June 1957 and before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 598
disclosure of **12** (5th) 1015n[1]
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 1015
duration of copyright
generally **23** (5th) 577
work made before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 591
extradition arrest powers, taken following arrest under, **47** (5th) 747
identification, use for
See IDENTIFICATION
ownership of
work made on or after 1 July 1912 and before 1 June 1957 **23** (5th) 612
work made on or after 1 June 1957 and before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 607
PHOTOGRAPHY
court, in, **22** (5th) 10
PICCAGE
meaning, **71** (5th) 834
PICKETING
Code of Practice, **41A** (5th) 1386
compulsion, involving element of, **41A** (5th) 1383n[1]
dispersal powers, police use of, **41A** (5th) 1385
economic tort, as, **41A** (5th) 1384
essential supplies, services and operations, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1386n[12]
PICKETING—*continued*
fear, putting person in, **41A** (5th) 1383n[3]
lawful
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1367n[5]
examples, **41A** (5th) 1385
mass, intimidatory nature of, **41A** (5th) 1386
number of pickets, limits on, **41A** (5th) 1386
police role, **41A** (5th) 1386
potential liability for
breach of the peace, **41A** (5th) 1383
criminal, **41A** (5th) 1383
highway, obstructing, **41A** (5th) 1383
police, obstruction, **41A** (5th) 1383
tort, **41A** (5th) 1384
public, whether causing distress, hardship etc to, **41A** (5th) 1386
statutory immunity, **41A** (5th) 1385
unlawful picketing, **41A** (5th) 1369
PIGEONS
nuisance, mitigation of **2** (5th) 45
PILOT
aircraft, of
See under AIRCRAFT CREW
PILOTAGE
appeals **93** (5th) 228
charges **93** (5th) 583
competent harbour authority
meaning **93** (5th) 575
agents, use of **93** (5th) 584
joint arrangements
directions **93** (5th) 585
dispute resolution **93** (5th) 586
information **93** (5th) 585
provision for **93** (5th) 584
statement of accounts, duty to provide **93** (5th) 587
compulsory
directions **93** (5th) 580
discrimination, prevention of **93** (5th) 582
exemption certificates **93** (5th) 581
failure to meet requirements where in force **94** (5th) 1169
liability for ships under **93** (5th) 589
requirements where in force **93** (5th) 588
deep sea
certificates **93** (5th) 595

PILOTAGE—*continued*
deep sea—*continued*
North Sea and English Channel, in **93** (5th) 596
harbour: meaning **93** (5th) 575
offences
authorised pilot
facilities for boarding or leaving ship, failure to provide **94** (5th) 1173
taking pilot out of area **94** (5th) 1172
compulsory pilotage in force, failure to meet requirements where **94** (5th) 1169
failure of master to supply information **94** (5th) 1171
misconduct by pilot endangering ship or persons on board **94** (5th) 1174
proper authorisation, pilot operating without **94** (5th) 1168
unauthorised pilot, pilotage by **94** (5th) 1170
pilot
meaning **93** (5th) 574
authorised
meaning **93** (5th) 574
area, not to be taken out of his **93** (5th) 592
employment of **93** (5th) 578
generally **93** (5th) 577
liability, limitation of **93** (5th) 594
right to supersede unauthorised pilot **93** (5th) 590
boarding or leaving ship, facilities for **93** (5th) 593
draught of ship, power to require declaration of **93** (5th) 591
pilot boats **93** (5th) 579
services, provision of **93** (5th) 576
PIN MONEY
meaning, **91** (5th) 625
PIPELINE
agricultural land, obligation to restore **42** (5th) 100
amenity, preservation of **42** (5th) 99
changes in use and ownership, notification of **42** (5th) 105
compulsory acquisition of land
compulsory purchase orders
applications, procedure for **42** (5th) 111
PIPELINE—*continued*
compulsory acquisition of land—*continued*
compulsory purchase orders—*continued*
availability of **42** (5th) 110
challenges to **42** (5th) 115
compensation, provision for **42** (5th) 118
making and effect of **42** (5th) 112
compulsory rights orders
applications, procedure for **42** (5th) 111
availability of **42** (5th) 110
challenges to **42** (5th) 115
making and effect of **42** (5th) 112
power to attach conditions to **42** (5th) 113
revocation, power as to **42** (5th) 116
variation, power as to **42** (5th) 117
land held by statutory undertakers, protection for **42** (5th) 114
construction
meaning **42** (5th) 95
another EEA state, likely to have significant effects on environment in **42** (5th) 374
superfluous pipelines, so as to avoid construction of **42** (5th) 145
construction authorisation
applications, procedure for making and considering **42** (5th) 97
directions as to planning permission **42** (5th) 103
environmental impact assessment as to **42** (5th) 368
environmental implications of
assessment of **42** (5th) 411
review of **42** (5th) 412
environmental statement. *See* environmental statement *below*
environmentally damaging activity, power of court to restrain **42** (5th) 376
exempt works **42** (5th) 367
modifications, procedure for making **42** (5th) 98
nature of **42** (5th) 98
notification of decision relating to application **42** (5th) 373

PIPELINE—*continued*
construction authorisation—*continued*
quashing of authorisation, power of court as to **42** (5th) 375
requirement for **42** (5th) 96
Secretary of State, grant by **42** (5th) 366
significant effect on environment, matters affecting decision as to possible **42** (5th) 369
time limit for commencement of works **42** (5th) 104
controlled pipelines
access application **42** (5th) 148
access notices, content of **42** (5th) 149
compulsory access **42** (5th) 148
petroleum pipelines
access applications **42** (5th) 150
access notices, content of **42** (5th) 152, 159
compulsory access **42** (5th) 150, 158
compulsory access notices **42** (5th) 159, 160
compulsory modification notices **42** (5th) 160
granting of access, matters considered in **42** (5th) 151, 158
cross-country pipeline: meaning **42** (5th) 92
customs and excise provisions applied to, **31** (5th) 919
directions as to planning permission **42** (5th) 103
diversion: meaning **42** (5th) 95
environmental impact assessment as to
gas transporters, in context of. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
generally **42** (5th) 368
environmental statement
another EEA state likely to be affected, submission to **42** (5th) 374
decision as to granting of authorisation, integration into **42** (5th) 372
generally **42** (5th) 368
not required, circumstances where **42** (5th) 371
requirement before decision as to consent, as **42** (5th) 370
gas pipelines. *See* GAS

PIPELINE—*continued*
gas transporters. *See* GAS TRANSPORTER
goods exported by, notice of, **31** (5th) 1012
goods moved by
deficiency in, **31** (5th) 730
loss or damage, restriction on compensation for, **31** (5th) 731
harbours, avoidance of obstructions to **42** (5th) 101
highways, placing in
See STATUTORY WORKS IN HIGHWAY
importation of goods by, time of, **31** (5th) 948
local pipeline: meaning **42** (5th) 92
movement of goods by, control of, **31** (5th) 939
offshore pipelines. *See* OFFSHORE PIPELINE
Oil and Pipelines Agency **42** (5th) 431
outside scope of regulation **42** (5th) 93
pipeline works: meaning **42** (5th) 94
pipeline: meaning **42** (5th) 92, 93
powers of entry on land for access to, **31** (5th) 1144
safety
accidents, notification of **42** (5th) 121
construction, operation and maintenance, as to **42** (5th) 126
control, means of **42** (5th) 128
emergency procedures **42** (5th) 129
emergency shut-down valves **42** (5th) 125
general health and safety provisions, application of **42** (5th) 123
general requirements **42** (5th) 124
prohibition on use or testing without sufficient funds to discharge possible liability **42** (5th) 122
repairs, notification and records of **42** (5th) 127
sharing of
application for right to share **42** (5th) 146
power to impose requirement for **42** (5th) 147
significant effect on environment, matters affecting decision as to possible **42** (5th) 369

PIPELINE—*continued*
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 690
telegraphic lines, avoidance of interference with **42** (5th) 102
time limit for commencement of works **42** (5th) 104
unlawful works, power to remove **42** (5th) 106
upstream petroleum pipelines
meaning **42** (5th) 153
access applications **42** (5th) 155
compulsory access
generally **42** (5th) 156
notices **42** (5th) 155
gas processing facility: meaning **42** (5th) 154
modification of infrastructure to facilitate access **42** (5th) 157, 158
oil processing facility: meaning **42** (5th) 154
PIRACY
meaning **61** (5th) 168
aircraft, by or against **2** (5th) 1392
cooperation required as to **93** (5th) 33
extra-territorial jurisdiction **27** (5th) 18
international law, in **61** (5th) 167
jurisdiction of English courts **61** (5th) 171
loss or damage by **7** (5th) 277
nationality of pirate ships and aircraft **61** (5th) 170
offence, as maritime **94** (5th) 1186
offence of **27** (5th) 18n[2]
punishment **61** (5th) 172
rights and obligations of states **61** (5th) 169
PITCAIRN, HENDERSON, DUCIE AND OENO
constitution of **13** (5th) 765
PLACARD
walls in London, on, **71** (5th) 311
PLACE OF SAFETY
mentally disordered person, for
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
PLACE OF WORSHIP
See also CHURCH
chapel held on charitable trusts, **8** (5th) 196n[8]
Church of Scientology, **8** (5th) 27n[6]
PLACE OF WORSHIP—*continued*
grant of land
Gifts for Churches Acts, under, **24** (5th) 1190
Places of Worship Sites Act, under, **24** (5th) 1188
tenant for life, by, **24** (5th) 1187
rating relief, **8** (5th) 431
redundant, scheme in relation to, **8** (5th) 197
registration, **34** (5th) 47
regulated entertainment, when not constituting **67** (5th) 47
sharing of buildings, **34** (5th) 727
PLACE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
removal of articles from **25** (5th) 331
PLACEMENT OF CHILD
arrangements in England
assessment of child's health **10** (5th) 889
avoidance of disruption in education **10** (5th) 890
maintenance of child case records **10** (5th) 893
notification of placement arrangements **10** (5th) 891
out of area placement **10** (5th) 888
placement plan and considerations before making placement **10** (5th) 887
termination of placement by responsible authority **10** (5th) 892
where child is to live **10** (5th) 886
arrangements in Wales
assessment of child's health **10** (5th) 897
avoidance of disruption in education **10** (5th) 898
maintenance of child case records **10** (5th) 901
notification of placement arrangements **10** (5th) 899
out of area placement **10** (5th) 896
placement plan and considerations before making placement **10** (5th) 895
termination of placement by responsible authority **10** (5th) 900
where child is to live **10** (5th) 894
child in care with parents (England)
assessment of suitability to care for child **10** (5th) 903

PLACEMENT OF CHILD—*continued*
child in care with parents (England)—*continued*
decision to place child with parent **10** (5th) 904
parent or someone with parental responsibility **10** (5th) 902
placement made before completion of assessment **10** (5th) 905
provision of services and support **10** (5th) 906
child in care with parents (Wales)
assessment of suitability to care for child **10** (5th) 908
decision to place child with parent **10** (5th) 909
parent or someone with parental responsibility **10** (5th) 907
placement made before completion of assessment **10** (5th) 910
provision of services and support **10** (5th) 911
child with foster parents (England)
discharge of functions by fostering agencies **10** (5th) 920
emergency foster placement **10** (5th) 916
foster care agreements **10** (5th) 915
local authority's power to arrange fostering **10** (5th) 912
long term foster placement **10** (5th) 914
placement of child with local authority foster parents **10** (5th) 913
supervision of foster placements **10** (5th) 919
temporary approval of connected person as foster parent **10** (5th) 917
temporary approval of prospective adopter as foster parent **10** (5th) 918
child with foster parents (Wales)
discharge of functions by fostering agencies **10** (5th) 929
emergency foster placement **10** (5th) 924
foster care agreements **10** (5th) 923
local authority's power to arrange fostering **10** (5th) 921
placement of child with local authority foster parents **10** (5th) 922

PLACEMENT OF CHILD—*continued*
child with foster parents (Wales)—*continued*
placement of child with particular prospective adopter **10** (5th) 925
supervision of foster placements **10** (5th) 928
temporary approval of connected person as foster parent **10** (5th) 926
voluntary organisation in England, by
duties when accommodating children **10** (5th) 931
duties when placing child with foster parent **10** (5th) 939
local authority duties **10** (5th) 932
maintenance of case records **10** (5th) 938
persons to be notified of arrangements to place child **10** (5th) 935
placement plan **10** (5th) 934
promotion of contact with family **10** (5th) 937
provision of accommodation **10** (5th) 930
requirement for child health assessment **10** (5th) 936
short term placement **10** (5th) 942
termination of placement **10** (5th) 943
visits to child by officer of local authority **10** (5th) 941
visits to child by person authorised **10** (5th) 940
Voluntary Organisations and Others (England) Regulations 2011 **10** (5th) 933
voluntary organisation in Wales, by
considerations in making placements **10** (5th) 946
duties when accommodating children **10** (5th) 931
local authority duties **10** (5th) 932
maintenance of case records **10** (5th) 950
persons to be notified of placement arrangements **10** (5th) 947
Placement of Children (Wales) Regulations 2007 **10** (5th) 944
provision of accommodation **10** (5th) 930
register of children placed **10** (5th) 951

PLACEMENT OF CHILD—*continued*
voluntary organisation in Wales, by—*continued*
requirement for health assessment **10** (5th) 948
responsible authority to make arrangements for placement **10** (5th) 945
short term placement **10** (5th) 949
PLAINTIFF
See CLAIMANT
PLAN
documentary evidence, as
highways and footpaths, of **12** (5th) 1012
private **12** (5th) 1011
PLANNING
Common Council of the City of London, functions, **71** (5th) 325
development: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 46
ecclesiastical exemption, **34** (5th) 1073
environmental impact statement
See ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT
foreshore, exercise of functions, **29** (5th) 157
government departments, expenses of **81** (5th) 19
grants
advice and assistance, for **81** (5th) 17
research and education, for **81** (5th) 16
local authorities for purposes of, **71** (5th) 337
London borough councils, functions, **71** (5th) 325
Mayor of London
applications of potential strategic importance, local planning authority for, **71** (5th) 328
general planning functions, **71** (5th) 326
spatial development strategy, **71** (5th) 327
new means of access to highway, statutory restriction on, **55** (5th) 235
Secretary of State, receipts of **81** (5th) 19
stopping up and diversion of highways, **55** (5th) 46
Wales Spatial Plan, **52** (5th) 13
PLANNING ACT 2008
Crown land etc under **81** (5th) 27
national policy statements under **81** (5th) 47
orders, regulations and directions under **81** (5th) 26
provisions of **81** (5th) 25
service of notices and documents under **81** (5th) 28
PLANNING AND COMPULSORY PURCHASE ACT 2004
correctable errors in decisions documents, treatment of **81** (5th) 24
Crown, provisions relating to **81** (5th) 23
provisions of **81** (5th) 20
regulations and orders under
Secretary of State, made by **81** (5th) 21
Welsh Ministers, made by **81** (5th) 22
PLANNING APPLICATION
appeals
determination of **82** (5th) 906
hearing, procedure for disposal by way of
application of hearings procedure rules **82** (5th) 939
date of hearing **82** (5th) 941
electronic communications, use of **82** (5th) 938
general procedure **82** (5th) 939
method of procedure **82** (5th) 942
notification of decision **82** (5th) 945
notification of hearing **82** (5th) 941
participation in hearing **82** (5th) 943
pre-hearing procedure **82** (5th) 940
procedure after hearing **82** (5th) 944
procedure at hearing **82** (5th) 943
procedure where decision subsequently quashed **82** (5th) 945
site inspections **82** (5th) 943
local planning authority, functions of **82** (5th) 903
notice of **82** (5th) 904

PLANNING APPLICATION—*continued*
appeals—*continued*
publicity for **82** (5th) 905
right of **82** (5th) 903
availability of opinions, directions etc for inspection **81** (5th) 87
called-in applications **81** (5th) 452
combined applications **81** (5th) 425
consultations
determinations, in connection with **81** (5th) 432
duty to respond to **81** (5th) 437
grant of permission, before
conditions previously attached, without **81** (5th) 434
county matters, where applications refer to **81** (5th) 435
generally **81** (5th) 433
new time limit, replacement permission subject to **81** (5th) 434
parish councils and neighbourhood, notice to be given to **81** (5th) 436
pre-determination notices **81** (5th) 435, 436
contents and form of **81** (5th) 422
Crown land
consultations required before grant of permission for urgent development **81** (5th) 411
generally **81** (5th) 409
provisions applying to **81** (5th) 408
urgent development **81** (5th) 410, 411
departure applications **81** (5th) 474
design and access statements **81** (5th) 423
determination of
conditional grant of permission. *See* PLANNING PERMISSION
declining determination
overlapping applications **81** (5th) 463
retrospective applications **81** (5th) 464
statutory requirements, applications not complying with **81** (5th) 465
subsequent application **81** (5th) 462

PLANNING APPLICATION—*continued*
determination of—*continued*
directions restricting grant of permission by local planning authority **81** (5th) 458
duty to have regard to development plan **81** (5th) 459
duty to inform Secretary of State and Welsh Ministers **81** (5th) 89
final decisions, duty to inform public of **81** (5th) 89
grant or refusal in general **81** (5th) 457
hearings etc required before **81** (5th) 448
information to accompany decisions **81** (5th) 88
material considerations **81** (5th) 459, 460
notice of **81** (5th) 449
notification of decision. *See* notification of decision *below*
person appointed by Secretary of State **81** (5th) 446
power of Secretary of State to determine in place of appointed person **81** (5th) 447
representations to be taken into account **81** (5th) 461
Secretary of State, by
appointment of inspector to consider application **81** (5th) 451
development of land of national or regional importance **81** (5th) 450
generally **81** (5th) 447
major infrastructure projects **81** (5th) 450
Welsh Ministers, applications submitted to **81** (5th) 455
development already carried out, for **81** (5th) 473
development not in accordance with plan, for **81** (5th) 475
directions as to method of dealing with applications **81** (5th) 424
electronic communications, use of **81** (5th) 421
fees, power to make provision about
Secretary of State's power **81** (5th) 412

PLANNING APPLICATION—*continued*
fees, power to make provision about—*continued*
Welsh Ministers' power **81** (5th) 413
initial procedure
combined applications **81** (5th) 425
contents and form of application **81** (5th) 422
design and access statements **81** (5th) 423
directions as to method of dealing with applications **81** (5th) 424
electronic communications, use of **81** (5th) 421
generally **81** (5th) 420
lodging of **81** (5th) 426
mineral application, bodies to be notified of **82** (5th) 654
notice of
development order, provision in **81** (5th) 429
generally **81** (5th) 429
procedure **81** (5th) 430
notification of decision
decisions by local planning authorities, time periods for
applications made under planning condition, time period for **81** (5th) 480
receipt of valid or non-validated application, on **81** (5th) 479
written notice of decision or determination **81** (5th) 481
decisions by Secretary of State with timetable
annual report **81** (5th) 478
generally **81** (5th) 475
notice of timetable **81** (5th) 476
variation of timetable **81** (5th) 477
written reasons for failure as to timetable **81** (5th) 478
outline planning permission
consultation, power of Welsh Ministers to require **81** (5th) 419
reserved matters
application for approval of **81** (5th) 418
generally **81** (5th) 417
statutory provisions, granted subject to **81** (5th) 416

PLANNING APPLICATION—*continued*
pre-application procedure
England, in **81** (5th) 414
Wales, in **81** (5th) 415
procedures generally **81** (5th) 405
publicity for **81** (5th) 431
register of
form of **81** (5th) 428
generally **81** (5th) 427
reserved matters
application for approval of **81** (5th) 418
approval of **81** (5th) 426
generally **81** (5th) 417
Secretary of State, submission directly to
actions following receipt of application **81** (5th) 442
conditions for **81** (5th) 438
consultations required before grant of permission **81** (5th) 445
design and access statements **81** (5th) 441
electronic communications, use of **81** (5th) 439
notice of application **81** (5th) 443
publicity for applications **81** (5th) 444
relevant applications, requirements for **81** (5th) 440, 441
Wales, in
framework under Planning Act 2015 **81** (5th) 406
validation requirement **81** (5th) 407
Welsh Ministers, submission directly to
called-in applications **81** (5th) 456
decision **81** (5th) 455
developments of national significance **81** (5th) 454
option, as **81** (5th) 453
PLANNING BLIGHT
blight notice, service of, **18** (5th) 547
compensation for, **18** (5th) 548
interests affected by, blighted land, **18** (5th) 547
PLANNING CONTRAVENTION NOTICE
offences for non-compliance with **82** (5th) 863
power to require information about operations or activities on land **82** (5th) 862
PLANNING CONTROL
harbour development, **85** (5th) 62

PLANNING CONTROL, BREACH OF
enforcement
breach planning control: meaning **82** (5th) 854
Crown land, in relation to **82** (5th) 855
deliberate concealment, enforcement orders in case of **82** (5th) 858
injunctions restraining breaches **82** (5th) 890, 891
taking enforcement action: meaning **82** (5th) 854
time limits for **82** (5th) 857
Wales, context for enforcement regime in **82** (5th) 856
injunctions restraining breaches **82** (5th) 890, 891
planning contravention notice. *See* PLANNING CONTRAVENTION NOTICE
rights of entry in relation to
additional rights and duties on entry **82** (5th) 861
under warrant **82** (5th) 860
without warrant **82** (5th) 859
stop notice. *See* STOP NOTICE
PLANNING DECISION
interests affected by, right of owner to require purchase of
compensation for, **18** (5th) 546
purchase notice, **18** (5th) 545
response notice, **18** (5th) 545
PLANNING INQUIRY COMMISSION
constitution of **82** (5th) 1002
local inquiries held by **82** (5th) 1006
reference to
functions on **82** (5th) 1004
power to refer **82** (5th) 1001
procedure on **82** (5th) 1005
two or more matters, reference of **82** (5th) 1003
PLANNING INSPECTORATE
immunity, **20** (5th) 614
PLANNING LEGISLATION
1990 planning Acts
Crown land. *See* Crown land *above*
generally **81** (5th) 3
Town and Country Planning Act 1990. *See* Town and Country Planning Act 1990 *below*
Crown land
other 1990 planning Acts, under **81** (5th) 7
Town and Country Planning Act 1990, under **81** (5th) 6
PLANNING LEGISLATION—*continued*
domestic legislation
Equality Act 2010, public sector duty under **81** (5th) 32
Human Rights Act 1998 **81** (5th) 31
other relevant legislation **81** (5th) 33
Equality Act 2010, public sector duty under **81** (5th) 32
European Union legislation. *See* EUROPEAN UNION LEGISLATION
framework **81** (5th) 1
Human Rights Act 1998 **81** (5th) 31
legal challenges under
application to quash certain orders, schemes etc, procedure on **82** (5th) 1013
decisions and directions, validity of **82** (5th) 1012
development consent obligations, challenges relating to **82** (5th) 1015
enforcement notices and similar notices, validity of **82** (5th) 1009
other orders, validity of **82** (5th) 1011
permissions, determinations etc, validity of **82** (5th) 1008
simplified planning zone schemes etc, validity of **82** (5th) 1010
statutory review of planning matters, alternative procedure for **82** (5th) 1014
strategies, plans and documents, validity of **82** (5th) 1007
national policies, influence of **81** (5th) 2
Town and Country Planning Act 1990
Crown land etc under **81** (5th) 6
ecclesiastical land under **81** (5th) 9
information as to interests in land, power to require **81** (5th) 11
minerals, power to modify provisions in relation to **81** (5th) 8
offences by corporations **81** (5th) 12
rights of entry under
additional rights and duties relating to **81** (5th) 14
generally **81** (5th) 13
other rights of entry **81** (5th) 15

PLANNING LEGISLATION—*continued*
Town and Country Planning Act 1990—*continued*
Secretary of State, regulations orders made by **81** (5th) 4
service of notices and documents under **81** (5th) 10
Welsh Ministers, regulations orders made by **81** (5th) 5
Welsh Assembly, passed by
devolved legislative competence of Assembly **81** (5th) 29
town and country planning law **81** (5th) 29, 30
PLANNING OBLIGATION
meaning **81** (5th) 484
appeals
determination of **82** (5th) 921
right of appeal **82** (5th) 920
dispute resolution **81** (5th) 487
enforceability of **81** (5th) 486
limitations on **81** (5th) 485
modification or discharge of
determination of applications for **81** (5th) 491
generally **81** (5th) 488
method of application for **81** (5th) 489
notices of applications for **81** (5th) 490
publicity for applications for **81** (5th) 490
PLANNING ORDER
interests affected by, right of owner to require purchase of
purchase notice, **18** (5th) 545
response notice, **18** (5th) 545
PLANNING PERMISSION
agricultural occupancy condition, suspension of **64** (5th) 1757
application for consent, agreement or approval required by condition or limitation **81** (5th) 468
approval, refusal of **6** (5th) 302
assumed, effect as to potential use of land
certificate of appropriate alternative development, in accordance with
appeals, **18** (5th) 777–778
application for, **18** (5th) 774
contents of, **18** (5th) 776
issue of, **18** (5th) 775
notices and documents, service of, **18** (5th) 779
PLANNING PERMISSION—*continued*
assumed, effect as to potential use of land—*continued*
certificate of appropriate alternative development, in accordance with—*continued*
permission certified subject to conditions, **18** (5th) 771
relevant matters, powers to prescribe, **18** (5th) 773
right to apply for, **18** (5th) 772
development in accordance with acquiring authority's proposals, for, **18** (5th) 764
development plan, land allocated in
comprehensive development, for, **18** (5th) 769
particular purpose, for, **18** (5th) 766
range of specific uses, for, **18** (5th) 768
specific use, for, **18** (5th) 767
existing use, included in, **18** (5th) 765
land required for highway use, statutory assumption, **18** (5th) 763
nature and extent of, **18** (5th) 770
restriction of use, **18** (5th) 762
building regulations and **6** (5th) 301
certificate of appropriate alternative development
appeals, **18** (5th) 777–778
application for, **18** (5th) 774
contents of, **18** (5th) 776
issue of, **18** (5th) 775
notices and documents, service of, **18** (5th) 779
relevant matters, powers to prescribe, **18** (5th) 773
right to apply for, **18** (5th) 772
classes of permitted development **81** (5th) 372
completion notices
meaning **81** (5th) 494
effect of **81** (5th) 495
power to serve **81** (5th) 496
termination of planning permission by reference to time limit **81** (5th) 494
conditional grant
application for consent, agreement or approval required by condition or limitation **81** (5th) 468

PLANNING PERMISSION—*continued*
conditional grant—*continued*
conditions which may be imposed **81** (5th) 466, 467
deemed discharge of conditions **81** (5th) 471
determination of application to develop without compliance with conditions previously attached **81** (5th) 472
generally **81** (5th) 466
power of Welsh Ministers to require consultation **81** (5th) 469
restrictions on power to impose conditions **81** (5th) 470
consent, refusal of **6** (5th) 302
consideration of whether permission or subsequent consent should be granted **81** (5th) 86
construction of bridge, for, **55** (5th) 853
deemed permission
authorisation of government department, where development requires **81** (5th) 357
other provisions where applied **81** (5th) 358
determination of
conditional grant. *See* conditional grant *above*
restriction of grant **81** (5th) 90
development already carried out, for **81** (5th) 473
development not requiring **81** (5th) 355
development: meaning **6** (5th) 301
discontinuance order. *See* DISCONTINUANCE ORDER
duration of
completion notices. *See* completion notices *above*
general condition limiting
England, in **81** (5th) 492
Wales, in **81** (5th) 493
effect of **81** (5th) 482
enterprise zone. *See* ENTERPRISE ZONE
explosives, storage and manufacture, **47** (5th) 479n[15]
general requirement of **81** (5th) 354
grant or refusal, compensation payable or repayable for
acquisition, permission for additional development granted after

PLANNING PERMISSION—*continued*
grant or refusal, compensation payable or repayable for—*continued*
acquisition, permission for additional development granted after—*continued*
additional development: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 782
generally, **18** (5th) 781
mortgaged and settled land, **18** (5th) 783
planning decisions after, **18** (5th) 784
Crown development, extension to, **18** (5th) 786
development value of land, attempt to nationalise, **18** (5th) 780
no planning decision made, extension to permission, **18** (5th) 785
outstanding right to, **18** (5th) 780
information to accompany decisions **81** (5th) 88
modification of
local planning authority's power as to **81** (5th) 501
opposed cases **81** (5th) 502
Secretary of State, by **81** (5th) 504
unopposed cases **81** (5th) 503
new property **23** (5th) 402
non-material changes to
applications for **81** (5th) 499
England, in **81** (5th) 497
power of Welsh Ministers to require consultation **81** (5th) 500
Wales, in **81** (5th) 498
power of Welsh Ministers to require consultation **81** (5th) 469, 500
refusal of **6** (5th) 302
restriction of grant of permission
enterprise zone orders, by **81** (5th) 92
local development order, by **81** (5th) 90
neighbourhood development order, by **81** (5th) 91
revocation of
local planning authority's power as to **81** (5th) 500
opposed cases **81** (5th) 502
Secretary of State, by **81** (5th) 504
unopposed cases **81** (5th) 503
trees, provision for preservation and planting of **82** (5th) 797
unlawful to begin without **6** (5th) 301

PLANNING PERMISSION—*continued*
Welsh Ministers
power to require consultation **81** (5th) 469, 500
transfer of functions to **81** (5th) 356
PLANNING SYSTEM
central administration
Planning Inspectorate, role of **81** (5th) 159
Secretary of State, role of **81** (5th) 157
Welsh Ministers, role of **81** (5th) 158
local planning authority. *See* LOCAL PLANNING AUTHORITY
ombudsman, investigation by **81** (5th) 197, 198
other bodies and services **81** (5th) 196
statutory consultees, role of **81** (5th) 195
PLANT
propagating material, use of, **79** (5th) 515
PLANT BREEDERS' RIGHTS
application for, timing of **1A** (5th) 249
compulsory licensing
application for licence **1A** (5th) 261
breach of licence obligations **1A** (5th) 264
content of **1A** (5th) 263
Controller, right to make representations to **1A** (5th) 262
effect of **1A** (5th) 263
effective period **1A** (5th) 250
exemptions
farm saved seed, for **1A** (5th) 241
general exemptions **1A** (5th) 240
existing rights, protection of **1A** (5th) 256
grant of
Controller of Plant Variety Rights **1A** (5th) 243
distinctiveness requirement **1A** (5th) 244
effective period **1A** (5th) 250
more than one applicant, where **1A** (5th) 248
novelty requirement **1A** (5th) 247
stability requirement **1A** (5th) 246
uniformity requirement **1A** (5th) 245
PLANT BREEDERS' RIGHTS—*continued*
infringement and enforcement
actionable infringements **1A** (5th) 258
false representations as to rights **1A** (5th) 257
harvested material
enforcement in respect of **1A** (5th) 259
presumptions in proceedings related to **1A** (5th) 260
products made from, presumptions in proceedings related to **1A** (5th) 260
infringement by Crown, **29** (5th) 97n[5]
naming of protected varieties
registration of names **1A** (5th) 254
selection of names **1A** (5th) 254
use of registered names **1A** (5th) 255
null and void, declaration as **1A** (5th) 251
restrictive trade agreements, effect of **1A** (5th) 242
statute, under **1A** (5th) 239
suspension of **1A** (5th) 253
termination of **1A** (5th) 252
PLANT (HORTICULTURE)
area of plant health control: meaning, **52** (5th) 69n[2]
health
forest reproductive material
See FOREST REPRODUCTIVE MATERIAL
tree pests
See TREE PEST (control of)
wood packaging material
See WOOD PACKAGING MATERIAL
national plant protection organisation, **52** (5th) 66n[13]
passport
See PLANT PASSPORT
PLANT PASSPORT
meaning, **52** (5th) 66n[13]
accompanying relevant material: meaning, **52** (5th) 76
affixing, manner of, **52** (5th) 76
alteration or erasure in, effect on validity, **52** (5th) 76
authority to issue, **52** (5th) 81
EC transit goods, **52** (5th) 64n[24]

PLANT PASSPORT—*continued*
forestry trader's application to issue, **52** (5th) 81
replacement, **52** (5th) 76
requirements, **52** (5th) 66n[13], 75
specified description, material of, **52** (5th) 75n[4, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23]
suspension of authority to issue, **52** (5th) 81
Swiss, **52** (5th) 66n[13], 82
validity, **52** (5th) 76
PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCT
meaning, **79** (5th) 340n[2]
basic patent: meaning, **79** (5th) 340n[7]
supplementary protection certificate
annual fee, **79** (5th) 342
application for, **79** (5th) 341
conditions for grant, **79** (5th) 340
contents of application, **79** (5th) 341
extension, application for, **79** (5th) 341
fee for application, **79** (5th) 341n[3]
form for application, **79** (5th) 341n[1]
grant, **79** (5th) 342
holder of basic patent, granted to, **79** (5th) 340
irregularities in application, rectification, **79** (5th) 342
lapse, **79** (5th) 344
legislation, application of, **79** (5th) 340
notification of application, **79** (5th) 341
notification of grant, **79** (5th) 342
notification of lapse, **79** (5th) 344
notification of rejection, **79** (5th) 342
products capable of protection, **79** (5th) 340
protection conferred by, **79** (5th) 340
rejection of application, **79** (5th) 342
requirements, **79** (5th) 340
several basic patents, existence of, **79** (5th) 340n[7]
term, **79** (5th) 344
to whom granted, **79** (5th) 340
validity, **79** (5th) 343
PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS
adjuvants, marketing and sue of **1A** (5th) 133
PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS—*continued*
advertisement, prohibition on **1A** (5th) 136
enforcement as to **1A** (5th) 137
environmental regulations **1A** (5th) 372
marketing and use of **1A** (5th) 132
packaging and labelling requirements **1A** (5th) 135
pesticide. *See* PESTICIDE
power to control **1A** (5th) 130
seeds treated with **1A** (5th) 134
PLANT VARIETY AND SEEDS TRIBUNAL
meaning **1A** (5th) 285
appeals to
attendance **1A** (5th) 290
bringing appeals **1A** (5th) 287
decisions **1A** (5th) 291
enforcement **1A** (5th) 291
further appeals **1A** (5th) 292
hearing **1A** (5th) 289
jurisdiction generally **1A** (5th) 286
procedure **1A** (5th) 290
withdrawing **1A** (5th) 288
jurisdiction **1A** (5th) 286
PLANT VARIETY RIGHTS OFFICE
continuation of **1A** (5th) 281
Controller. *See* CONTROLLER OF PLANT VARIETY RIGHTS
establishment of **1A** (5th) 281
PLATFORM
safety of **6** (5th) 145
PLATINUM
unhallmarked, description of, **4** (5th) 62
PLAY
meaning **68** (5th) 678
See also THEATRE
club premises licence condition **67** (5th) 140
criminal liability **68** (5th) 680
military uniform, wearing of **68** (5th) 686
new, delivery of script to British Museum **68** (5th) 679
obscene performance **68** (5th) 681
premises licence condition **67** (5th) 77
public performance
meaning **68** (5th) 679n[1]
breach of the peace **68** (5th) 683
hatred on grounds of sexual orientation, stirring up **26** (5th) 590

PLAY—*continued*
public performance—*continued*
new play, of **68** (5th) 679n[2]
obscene performance **68** (5th) 681
racial hatred, stirring up **26** (5th) 573
religious hatred, stirring up **26** (5th) 581
racial hatred, incitement to **68** (5th) 683
regulated entertainment, when constituting **67** (5th) 43
script, delivery to British Museum **68** (5th) 679
PLAYER ASSOCIATION
contractual relationship with players **96** (5th) 91
trade union, as **96** (5th) 91
PLAYER CONDUCT
cheating **96** (5th) 101
consent, defence of **96** (5th) 97
corruption **96** (5th) 101
criminal proceedings
aggravated assault, for **96** (5th) 96
appropriateness of **96** (5th) 93
common assault and battery, for **96** (5th) 95
consent, defence of **96** (5th) 97
constructive manslaughter, for **96** (5th) 94
damages in tort **96** (5th) 112
doping. *See* DOPING
duty of care. *See* NEGLIGENCE
negligent. *See* NEGLIGENCE
nuisance, liability for **96** (5th) 111
trespass to person, tort of **96** (5th) 110
PLAYER CONTRACT
agents, role of
football, regulation in **96** (5th) 67
generally **96** (5th) 66
other sports, regulation in **96** (5th) 68
breach of
generally **96** (5th) 60
remedies for **96** (5th) 62
termination, resulting in **96** (5th) 61
children, involving
football, minor's contracts in **96** (5th) 65
generally **96** (5th) 64
contractual relationship between governing bodies and players **96** (5th) 63
PLAYER CONTRACT—*continued*
duties
clubs, of **96** (5th) 58
players, of **96** (5th) 57
employee, sportsman as **96** (5th) 59
generally **96** (5th) 56
sex equality clauses in **96** (5th) 75
termination **96** (5th) 61
transfers of players. *See* PLAYER TRANSFERS
PLAYER TRANSFERS
contractual aspects of **96** (5th) 69
fees **96** (5th) 72
free movement under EU law **96** (5th) 70
outside EU, from **96** (5th) 71
restraint of trade considerations **96** (5th) 73
restrictions by nationality **96** (5th) 74
PLEADING
damage
See under DAMAGE
estoppel generally, **47** (5th) 313
Prize Court proceedings, in, **85** (5th) 657
PLEASURE GROUND
compulsory purchase, protection from, **52** (5th) 46n[8]
PLEASURE VESSEL
provisions for **94** (5th) 612
safety
code of practice
equivalent provisions outside regulations and code **94** (5th) 615
large vessels **94** (5th) 613
small vessels **94** (5th) 614
equivalent provisions outside regulations and code **94** (5th) 615
general regulations **93** (5th) 35
offences **94** (5th) 616
power to detain **94** (5th) 616
provisions for **94** (5th) 612
PLEDGE
meaning **67** (5th) 815
See PAWN
arising, where **97** (5th) 633
conversion
detention of chattel **97** (5th) 613
pledge without consent **97** (5th) 610
receipt of goods by way of as **97** (5th) 608n[8]

PLEDGE—*continued*
conversion—*continued*
security interest giving right to sue, as **97** (5th) 633
lien distinguished **67** (5th) 810, 815
mortgage distinguished **77** (5th) 112
security interest, as **97** (5th) 633
transfer of bill of lading by way of **7** (5th) 352
validity and effect, law governing, **19** (5th) 703
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
meaning, **104** (5th) 210n[1]
loss of faculty, and, **104** (5th) 210
lump sum compensation for, **53** (5th) 602
lump sum payment
See under INDUSTRIAL DISEASE
prescription of, **104** (5th) 210
regulations as to, **104** (5th) 210
threshold of resulting disablement, **104** (5th) 213
tuberculosis accompanying, **104** (5th) 210
POACHING
See also GAME RIGHTS
arrest powers **2** (5th) 95
day poaching
claim of right **2** (5th) 91
company, in **2** (5th) 88
criminal proceedings **2** (5th) 86
defences **2** (5th) 89
gamekeeper's powers **2** (5th) 112
leave and licence **2** (5th) 90
offence **2** (5th) 87
deer **2** (5th) 333
forfeiture of vehicle **2** (5th) 97
gamekeeper's powers **2** (5th) 112, 113
night poaching
arrest of night poacher **2** (5th) 93
assault by night poacher **2** (5th) 94
gamekeeper's powers **2** (5th) 113
offence **2** (5th) 92
search and seizure powers **2** (5th) 96
POCKET MONEY
mentally disordered in-patent, for, **75** (5th) 568, 594, 783
POISON
meaning, **75** (5th) 528n[1]
administering **25** (5th) 145
analyst's certificate as evidence, **75** (5th) 555
animal, administration to **2** (5th) 160–162
POISON—*continued*
compressed hydrogen cyanide, sake or supply, **75** (5th) 544
control, **75** (5th) 528
cruel poisons, **75** (5th) 529
employee's default, proceedings for, **75** (5th) 553
enforcement
information, failure to provide, **75** (5th) 551
local authority, by
enforcement duties, **75** (5th) 549
inspectors, powers of, **75** (5th) 550
obstruction of inspectors, **75** (5th) 551
penalties, **75** (5th) 552
Pharmaceutical Society inspectors
obstruction, **75** (5th) 551
powers of, **75** (5th) 548
exemption from restrictions
articles and substances, **75** (5th) 547
sales, **75** (5th) 546
labelling, **75** (5th) 544
legislation, **75** (5th) 528
licence or authority for sale of, **91** (5th) 53
non-medicinal poison, **75** (5th) 532n[2]
offences
analyst's certificate as evidence, **75** (5th) 555
employee's default, proceedings for, **75** (5th) 553
fails to comply: meaning, **75** (5th) 552n[2]
penalties, **75** (5th) 552
time limit for prosecutions, **75** (5th) 554
packaging, **75** (5th) 544
pancuronium bromide, export of, **75** (5th) 543
penalties for offences, **75** (5th) 552
Poisons Act 1972, poisons included in, **75** (5th) 539n[14]
Poisons Board
directions from Secretary of State to, **75** (5th) 534
nature of, **75** (5th) 530
Poisons List
generally, **75** (5th) 531
Part I poisons, **75** (5th) 532
Part II poisons, **75** (5th) 533
power to amend or vary, **75** (5th) 531

POISON—*continued*
Poisons Rules, power to make, **75** (5th) 534
sale
agreement to sell, **75** (5th) 539n[3]
compressed hydrogen cyanide, **75** (5th) 544
cyanides, **75** (5th) 542
effective time of, **75** (5th) 539n[3]
emergency, in case of, **75** (5th) 541n[16]
householder not known to seller, certificate from, **75** (5th) 541n[9]
listed seller
listing
See local authority's list *below*
Part II poisons, of, **75** (5th) 540n[12]
sale by, **75** (5th) 535, 540
use of titles, **75** (5th) 537
local authority's list
duty to keep, **75** (5th) 535
fees payable in respect of, **75** (5th) 535
local authority: meaning, **75** (5th) 535n[1]
refusal of entry in, **75** (5th) 536
removal from, **75** (5th) 536
sale by listed seller, **75** (5th) 535, 540
use of titles, **75** (5th) 537
pancuronium bromide, **75** (5th) 543
persons to whom may be sold, **75** (5th) 541
record-keeping, **75** (5th) 541n[13]
restrictions
exempted sale, **75** (5th) 539n[12]
generally, **75** (5th) 538
listed sellers, by, **75** (5th) 540
retail pharmacy business, through, **75** (5th) 539
signed record, exemption from need for, **75** (5th) 541n[16]
strychnine, **75** (5th) 542
unlawful sale of certain poisons, **75** (5th) 542
wholesale dealing, by way of, **75** (5th) 541n[21]
sale, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
storage, **75** (5th) 545
transport, **75** (5th) 545
POLICE
airport policing and protection
See under AERODROME
POLICE—*continued*
armed forces discipline, role in
See ARMED FORCES DISCIPLINE
bail
See under BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
British overseas territory: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 349n[2]
canvassing by officer, **37** (5th) 252; **38A** (5th) 747
chief officer
Director of Public Prosecutions, report to **27** (5th) 29
Director of Serious Fraud Office, report to **27** (5th) 29
chief officer, adjournment of inquest at request of, **24** (5th) 173
child at risk, powers and duties as to
contact with child in police protection **9** (5th) 269
designated officer's duties **9** (5th) 266
duration of police protection **9** (5th) 271
duties of local authority **9** (5th) 270
effect of police protection on parental responsibility **9** (5th) 268
further duties of constable exercising power **9** (5th) 267
taking child into police protection **9** (5th) 265
City of London, **71** (5th) 305
civilian
arrest by
deserters, of, **3** (5th) 349
members of visiting forces or international headquarters, of, **3** (5th) 354
persons absent without leave, of, **3** (5th) 349
warrant of judge advocate, under, **3** (5th) 352
surrender by deserters and persons absent without leave to, **3** (5th) 350
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, assisting, **31** (5th) 924
co-operation with **26** (5th) 464
corporate manslaughter, liability for, **84** (5th) 42
criminal offences relating to conduct, **84** (5th) 44
custody officer
See CUSTODY OFFICER

POLICE—*continued*
disclosure of information, **19** (5th) 54
domestic violence protection notices, issue of, **84** (5th) 51
electoral records, right to be supplied with, **37** (5th) 185
explosives in possession of etc, regulatory exemption, **47** (5th) 466n[19]
extradition, powers as to
arrest powers
applicable extradition arrest power, **47** (5th) 744n[9]
entry on premises following arrest, **47** (5th) 745
entry on premises for purposes of making, **47** (5th) 744
arrested person
ascertaining identity, **47** (5th) 747n[15]
fingerprinting etc, **47** (5th) 747n[13]
identifying mark, photographing, **47** (5th) 747n[19]
non-intimate sample from, taking, **47** (5th) 747n[11]
persons of opposite sex, search etc of, **47** (5th) 747n[26]
photographing, **47** (5th) 747n[20]
search of, **47** (5th) 746
treatment where detained at police station. **47** (5th) 747
Code of Practice
police powers, admissibility in evidence, **47** (5th) 744n[1]
treatment of arrested persons, **47** (5th) 747
entry and search powers
arrest, for purpose of making, **47** (5th) 744
delivery up of seized items, **47** (5th) 744n[9, 10], 745n[19]
evidence, seizure of, **47** (5th) 744, 745
following arrest, for purpose of seizing evidence, **47** (5th) 745
premises: meaning, **47** (5th) 744n[3]
restriction on personal search powers, **47** (5th) 746n[2]

POLICE—*continued*
extradition, powers as to—*continued*
entry and search powers—*continued*
search and seizure warrant
See search and seizure warrant *below*
search of arrested person on arrest, **47** (5th) 746
evidence, collection of
delivery up to requesting territory authority, **47** (5th) 748
entry and search powers, **47** (5th) 744, 745
excluded material, **47** (5th) 748n[9]
items subject to legal privilege, **47** (5th) 748n[10]
production order
See production order *below*
scope of search and seizure powers, **47** (5th) 748
search and seizure warrant
See search and seizure warrant *below*
special procedure material, **47** (5th) 748n[9, 19]
production order
meaning, **47** (5th) 748
application for, **47** (5th) 751
circumstances for making, **47** (5th) 752
constable applying for, **47** (5th) 751n[2]
electronic form, material stored in, **47** (5th) 752n[15]
judge's power to make, **47** (5th) 752
order of court, as, **47** (5th) 752
type of material to be produced, **47** (5th) 752
use of, **47** (5th) 748
right to request extradition, **47** (5th) 732n[3]
search and seizure warrant
meaning, **47** (5th) 748
application for, **47** (5th) 749, 753
circumstances justifying issue, **47** (5th) 750, 754
district judge's power to issue, **47** (5th) 754
excluded material, for, **47** (5th) 753, 754
justice of the peace's power to issue, **47** (5th) 750n[11]

POLICE—*continued*
extradition, powers as to—*continued*
search and seizure warrant—*continued*
restrictions on items to be seized, **47** (5th) 748
special procedure material, for, **47** (5th) 753, 754
seizure of evidence, **47** (5th) 744, 745
extraneous duties, **84** (5th) 49
female genital mutilation notification to **25** (5th) 190
firearms, control of, **84** (5th) 50
harbour force, maintenance of, **85** (5th) 160
holidays **97** (5th) 323
improvement commissioners, **84** (5th) 1
incitement to disaffection **26** (5th) 430
investigatory powers, **84** (5th) 45
Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime
functions, **71** (5th) 303
maintenance and effectiveness of metropolitan police force, responsibility for, **71** (5th) 304
members of the public, assistance of, **84** (5th) 43
metropolitan police district, **71** (5th) 304
national records of specified offences, duty to keep **27** (5th) 65
police area: meaning, **37** (5th) 18n[2]
private purposes, employment for, **84** (5th) 49
prohibited places, obstructing in or near **26** (5th) 516
promotion of efficiency of, as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 45
punitive damages against, **29** (5th) 328
search powers, explosives offence, **47** (5th) 557
service policeman: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 349n[2]
tortious liability, **20** (5th) 648
UK force: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 349n[1]
uniform, unauthorised wearing of **26** (5th) 432
vehicle excise duty, vehicles exempt from, **31** (5th) 768
wasteful employment, false report causing **26** (5th) 803

POLICE ADVISORY BOARD
functions of, **84** (5th) 361
POLICE AND CRIME COMMISSIONER
meaning, **84** (5th) 56n[1]
acceptance of office, declaration of, **84** (5th) 65
acting, appointment of, **84** (5th) 67
annual report, **84** (5th) 99
appointment or designation of persons, **84** (5th) 102
capital expenditure, loans for, **84** (5th) 156
chief constable
appointment of, **84** (5th) 113
removal of, **84** (5th) 114
suspension of, **84** (5th) 114
chief officers of police, appointment, suspension and removal of, **84** (5th) 95
community views on policing, arrangements for obtaining, **84** (5th) 96
conduct, regulations as to, **84** (5th) 83
co-operative working, **84** (5th) 94
crime and disorder reduction grants, **84** (5th) 97
deputy, **84** (5th) 57
disqualification from holding office
citizenship condition, failure to satisfy, **84** (5th) 61
grounds of, **84** (5th) 61
judicial proceedings as to, **84** (5th) 68
police grounds for, **84** (5th) 60
election
conduct of, **84** (5th) 64
disqualification from, **84** (5th) 63
elector: meaning, **84** (5th) 64n[1]
ordinary, **84** (5th) 62
requirement of, **84** (5th) 56
returning officer, **84** (5th) 64
vacancy, to fill, **84** (5th) 69
establishment of, **84** (5th) 56
functions
chief constable, holding to account, **84** (5th) 85
delegation of, **84** (5th) 87
duty when carrying out, **84** (5th) 91
general, **84** (5th) 85
police force, securing maintenance of, **84** (5th) 85
gifts and loans, acceptance of, **84** (5th) 157
goods and services, supply of, **84** (5th) 101

POLICE AND CRIME COMMISSIONER—*continued*
grants to
local authorities, by, **84** (5th) 158
Secretary of State, from, **84** (5th) 155
information, publication of, **84** (5th) 98
international organisation or institution, provision of advice and assistance to, **84** (5th) 106
major precepting authority, as, **84** (5th) 104
new, financing, **84** (5th) 159
pension, **84** (5th) 56
police and crime panel
attendance and information, power to require, **84** (5th) 76
attendance before, **84** (5th) 76
information for, **84** (5th) 100
not member of, **84** (5th) 70
suspension by, **84** (5th) 77
police and crime plan
duty to have regard to, **84** (5th) 92
issue and variation of, **84** (5th) 86
police authority, replacement of, **84** (5th) 55
police fund
legal proceedings in respect of civilian staff, damages and costs in, **84** (5th) 6
payments into and out of, **84** (5th) 103
requirement to have, **84** (5th) 103
redundancy payments legislation, application of, **41** (5th) 845
safeguarding national security, expenditure on, **84** (5th) 156
salary and allowances, **84** (5th) 56
Secretary of State
directions from
measures in, **84** (5th) 148
power to give, **84** (5th) 148
procedure for, **84** (5th) 149
guidance from, **84** (5th) 143
minimum budget, directions as to, **84** (5th) 145
senior appointments, scrutiny of, **84** (5th) 59
staff, **84** (5th) 58
suspension of, **84** (5th) 77
term of office, **84** (5th) 62
vacancy in office
acting commissioner, appointment of, **84** (5th) 67

POLICE AND CRIME COMMISSIONER—*continued*
vacancy in office—*continued*
election to fill, **84** (5th) 69
judicial proceedings as to, **84** (5th) 68
notice and declaration of, **84** (5th) 66

POLICE AND CRIME PANEL
meaning, **84** (5th) 59n[2]
annual report, **84** (5th) 75
attendance and information, power to require, **84** (5th) 76
chief constable
appointment, notification and review of, **84** (5th) 113
scrutiny hearing, **84** (5th) 114
establishment of, **84** (5th) 70
functions
annual report, **84** (5th) 75
attendance and information, power to require, **84** (5th) 76
exercise, requirements, **84** (5th) 75
generally, **84** (5th) 75
police and crime plan, review of, **84** (5th) 75
staff, appointment of, **84** (5th) 75
local authorities, established by, **84** (5th) 71
London Assembly
committee, as, **84** (5th) 81
functions discharged by, **84** (5th) 82
investigation and reports as to, **84** (5th) 82
members, **84** (5th) 81
maintenance of, **84** (5th) 70
members, **84** (5th) 70, 71
multi-authority, **84** (5th) 71
nominated councillor as member of, **84** (5th) 71
panel arrangements
meaning, **84** (5th) 73
requirements, **84** (5th) 73
police and crime commissioner
not to be member of, **84** (5th) 70
suspension of, **84** (5th) 77
regulations, **84** (5th) 74
reports, publication of, **84** (5th) 75
rules of procedure, **84** (5th) 73
Secretary of State, established by, **84** (5th) 72
senior appointments, scrutiny of, **84** (5th) 59
special functions, **84** (5th) 73

POLICE AND CRIME PLAN
meaning, 84 (5th) 86
contents of, 84 (5th) 86
guidance from Secretary of State, 84 (5th) 143
Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime
duty of to have regard to, 84 (5th) 92
issue and variation of, 84 (5th) 89
planning period: meaning, 84 (5th) 86
police and crime commissioner
duty of to have regard to, 84 (5th) 92
issue and variation of, 84 (5th) 86
POLICE APPEALS TRIBUNAL
appeal to
circumstances for, 84 (5th) 276
determinations, statement of, 84 (5th) 285
grounds of, 84 (5th) 276
hearing
evidence at, 84 (5th) 283
legal and other representation, 84 (5th) 282
notice of, 84 (5th) 281
private, in, 84 (5th) 284
procedure, 84 (5th) 283
notice of, 84 (5th) 277
procedure of notice of, 84 (5th) 279
respondent, 84 (5th) 278
review of, 84 (5th) 280
costs, 84 (5th) 275
documents supplied to, 84 (5th) 279
members of, 84 (5th) 273
orders of, 84 (5th) 274
rules, 84 (5th) 272
POLICE AREA
alterations, 84 (5th) 138
community views on policing, arrangements for obtaining, 84 (5th) 96
division of England and Wales into, 84 (5th) 52
England and Wales, in, 84 (5th) 8
local authority, designation of, 84 (5th) 52
police authority for, 84 (5th) 8
police force for, 84 (5th) 52
POLICE AUTHORITY
Common Council of the City of London as, 84 (5th) 55
police areas, for, 84 (5th) 8
replacement of, 84 (5th) 55
POLICE CADET
annual leave, 84 (5th) 18
POLICE CADET—*continued*
appointment of, 84 (5th) 17
conditions of service, 84 (5th) 18
discrimination in employment, 84 (5th) 186
dismissal, 84 (5th) 17
employee, as, 84 (5th) 15
employment, nature of, 39 (5th) 82, 93, 107, 278
health and safety at work, 84 (5th) 187
pay and allowances, 84 (5th) 19
pensions, 84 (5th) 20
regulations for, power to make, 84 (5th) 16
resignation, 84 (5th) 17
sick leave, 84 (5th) 18
status, 84 (5th) 15
trade union, not to be member of, 84 (5th) 362
travel allowances, 84 (5th) 19
working time protection, 39 (5th) 278
POLICE CONDUCT
appeals
generally, 84 (5th) 272
police appeals tribunal
See POLICE APPEALS TRIBUNAL
disciplinary proceedings
guidance as to, 84 (5th) 210
judicial review, 84 (5th) 286
record of, 84 (5th) 213
representation at
legal and other, 84 (5th) 209
provision for, 84 (5th) 208
investigations
assessment of conducts, 84 (5th) 215
criminal proceedings, outstanding or possible, 84 (5th) 214
investigator
appointment of, 84 (5th) 216
interviews by, 84 (5th) 219
misconduct proceedings, participation in, 84 (5th) 230
officer, notice to, 84 (5th) 217
report, 84 (5th) 220
representations to, 84 (5th) 218
misconduct, assessment of, 84 (5th) 215
purpose of, 84 (5th) 217
withdrawal of case, 84 (5th) 222
misconduct proceedings
appeal from
finding of, 84 (5th) 238

POLICE CONDUCT—*continued*
misconduct proceedings—*continued*
appeal from—*continued*
meeting, **84** (5th) 237
officers other than senior officers, in case of, **84** (5th) 236
procedure, **84** (5th) 238
complainant, attendance of, **84** (5th) 231
disciplinary action following, **84** (5th) 235
documents to be supplied, **84** (5th) 228
exclusion from, **84** (5th) 233
Independent
Police Complaints Commission, participation of, **84** (5th) 230
interested person, attendance of, **84** (5th) 231
investigator
participation of, **84** (5th) 230
special case hearing, participation in, **84** (5th) 245
notice of, **84** (5th) 225
notice of referral, **84** (5th) 223
officer, attendance of, **84** (5th) 229
outcome, **84** (5th) 235
panel membership for, **84** (5th) 223
person conducting
officers other than senior officers, in case of, **84** (5th) 226
senior officers, in case of, **84** (5th) 227
persons attending, **84** (5th) 232
private, in, **84** (5th) 232
procedure, **84** (5th) 234
record of, **84** (5th) 234
referral of case to, **84** (5th) 221
timing, **84** (5th) 225
withdrawal of case, **84** (5th) 222
witnesses, **84** (5th) 224
notices or documents, supply of, **84** (5th) 211
professional behaviour, standards of, **84** (5th) 207
regulations, **84** (5th) 206
special cases, fast track procedure for
complainant, attendance of, **84** (5th) 246
documents to be supplied, **84** (5th) 243
Independent
Police Complaints Commission, participation of, **84** (5th) 245

POLICE CONDUCT—*continued*
special cases, fast track procedure for—*continued*
interested person, attendance of, **84** (5th) 246
investigator, participation of, **84** (5th) 245
notice of referral, **84** (5th) 240
officer, attendance of, **84** (5th) 244
outcome, **84** (5th) 249
person conducting
officers other than senior officers, in case of, **84** (5th) 241
senior officers, in case of, **84** (5th) 242
persons attending, **84** (5th) 247
procedure, **84** (5th) 248
record of, **84** (5th) 248
referral of case, **84** (5th) 239
special conditions, satisfaction of, **84** (5th) 239
suspension, **84** (5th) 212
POLICE CONSTABLE
arrest, powers of **97** (5th) 546
assault, resistance or obstruction **26** (5th) 799
employment, nature of, **39** (5th) 82, 93, 107, 278
extradition, powers as to
See under POLICE
obscene articles publication for gain, power of search and seizure **26** (5th) 817
obstructing **26** (5th) 799
refusal to assist **26** (5th) 802
working time protection, **39** (5th) 278
POLICE FEDERATION
constitution and proceedings, **84** (5th) 359
members represented by, **84** (5th) 359
POLICE FORCE
meaning, **84** (5th) 2n[11]
chief finance officer, appointment of, **84** (5th) 125
civilian staff
See CIVILIAN STAFF
common services, provision for, **84** (5th) 146
co-operation between
aid, provision of, **84** (5th) 164
collaboration agreements
See COLLABORATION AGREEMENT
United Kingdom, in, **84** (5th) 164

POLICE FORCE—*continued*
county boroughs, in, **84** (5th) 8
county, for, **84** (5th) 8
criminal prosecutions by, **84** (5th) 46
cross-border aid, **84** (5th) 365
disaffection, causing, **84** (5th) 44
establishment of, statutory provisions, **84** (5th) 2
international organisation or institution, provision of advice and assistance to, **84** (5th) 106
local policing body, relationship with, **84** (5th) 5
London, in, **84** (5th) 7
members
See also CONSTABLE; POLICE OFFICER
appointment
qualifications for, **84** (5th) 169
senior officers, of, **84** (5th) 170
preservation of the peace, responsible for, **84** (5th) 29
probation
constable, in rank of, **84** (5th) 171
sergeant, in rank of, **84** (5th) 172
promotion
selection, by, **84** (5th) 173
temporary, **84** (5th) 175
retirement
compulsory, on age grounds, **84** (5th) 177
efficiency and effectiveness, in interests of, **84** (5th) 178
permanent disablement, on, **84** (5th) 179
voluntary, **84** (5th) 176
suspended, **84** (5th) 172n[1]
metropolitan police district, for, **84** (5th) 53
national and international functions of police forces, agreements as to, **84** (5th) 144
outside London, **84** (5th) 8
part-time appointments, **84** (5th) 163
police area, for, **84** (5th) 52
ranks in, **84** (5th) 163
redundancy payments legislation, application of, **41** (5th) 845
regulations
conditions of service, as to, **84** (5th) 161
deployment, as to, **84** (5th) 161

POLICE FORCE—*continued*
regulations—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings, as to, **84** (5th) 161
equipment, standard and provision of, **84** (5th) 162
government and administration, as to, **84** (5th) 161
training, as to, **84** (5th) 161
Secretary of State
directions from
measures in, **84** (5th) 147
power to give, **84** (5th) 147
procedure for, **84** (5th) 149
training, directions as to, **84** (5th) 150
women members, **84** (5th) 2
POLICE FORCE, MEMBER
fire and rescue authority, prohibition on employment by, **51** (5th) 46
industrial action, restriction on, **41A** (5th) 1392
POLICE FUND
meaning, **84** (5th) 103n[2]
damage by riot, compensation for, **84** (5th) 107
payments into and out of, **84** (5th) 103
requirement to keep, **84** (5th) 103
POLICE INFORMANT
duty of care to, **84** (5th) 41
use of, **84** (5th) 40n[13]
POLICE NEGOTIATING BOARD
persons represented by, **84** (5th) 360
POLICE OFFICER
allowances and expenses, **84** (5th) 191
appeals
generally, **84** (5th) 272
police appeals tribunal
See POLICE APPEALS TRIBUNAL
arrest powers
See ARREST
business interests, **84** (5th) 183
ceasing to be, certificate on, **84** (5th) 184
complaints
See COMPLAINTS
conditions of service
business interests, **84** (5th) 183
general duties, **84** (5th) 185
lawful orders, duty to obey, **84** (5th) 185
personal records, **84** (5th) 184

POLICE OFFICER—*continued*
conditions of service—*continued*
private life, restrictions on, **84** (5th) 181
public rights and duties, restrictions affecting, **84** (5th) 182
conduct
See POLICE CONDUCT
controlled drug, testing for, **84** (5th) 184
delegation of authority by, **84A** (5th) 436
dependants, no right to time off work to make arrangements for, **39** (5th) 347n[3]
detention powers
See DETENTION
determinations as to pay etc, **84** (5th) 196
diligence, rewards for, **84** (5th) 189
diminution of emoluments, compensation for
1972 local government reorganisation, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 204
alterations of police areas, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 203
increase of payments, **84** (5th) 205
pre-1972 local government reorganisation, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 203
discrimination in employment, **84** (5th) 186
employment protection legislation, application of, **39** (5th) 168
entry on private property, powers of, **84A** (5th) 432
entry, search and seizure
See ENTRY, SEARCH AND SEIZURE
general duties, **84** (5th) 185
health and safety at work, **84** (5th) 187
investigatory powers, exercise of
See INVESTIGATORY POWERS
lawful orders, duty to obey, **84** (5th) 185
leave
adoption, **84** (5th) 193
adoption support, **84** (5th) 193
annual, **84** (5th) 193
maternity support, **84** (5th) 193
parent, **84** (5th) 193
pregnancy, **84** (5th) 193

POLICE OFFICER—*continued*
leave—*continued*
public holidays, work done on, **84** (5th) 192
loss of office, compensation for
1972 local government reorganisation, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 204
alterations of police areas, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 203
increase of payments, **84** (5th) 205
pre-1972 local government reorganisation, senior officers affected by, **84** (5th) 203
overtime, payment for, **84** (5th) 190
pay, **84** (5th) 188
pensions
See PENSION
personal records, **84** (5th) 184
private life, restrictions on, **84** (5th) 181
public holidays, leave in lieu, **84** (5th) 192
rest days, **84** (5th) 192
service outside force, engaged on, **84** (5th) 364
stop and search powers
See STOP AND SEARCH
suspension, **84** (5th) 212
trade union, not to be member of, **84** (5th) 362
uniform and equipment, issue of, **84** (5th) 194
university scholars, provisions applying to, **84** (5th) 195
unsatisfactory performance
disciplinary proceedings
legal and other representation, **84** (5th) 251
meetings, procedure at, **84** (5th) 253
notices and other documents, **84** (5th) 252
regulations, application of, **84** (5th) 250
first stage meeting
finding and outcome, appeal against, **84** (5th) 258
notice of, **84** (5th) 256
procedure following, **84** (5th) 257
requirement to attend, **84** (5th) 256

POLICE OFFICER—*continued*
unsatisfactory
performance—*continued*
Independent
Police Complaints Commission, provision of information to, **84** (5th) 255
line manager
meaning, **84** (5th) 250n[4]
first stage meeting, requirements, **84** (5th) 256
nominated persons, functions carried out by, **84** (5th) 254
second stage meeting, requirements, **84** (5th) 259
second stage meeting
assessment following, **84** (5th) 262
finding and outcome, appeal against, **84** (5th) 261
procedure following, **84** (5th) 260
requirement to attend, **84** (5th) 259
third stage meeting
arrangement of, **84** (5th) 263
assessment, **84** (5th) 262
assessment of performance or attendance following, **84** (5th) 271
finding and outcomes, **84** (5th) 270
improvement notices, **84** (5th) 270
no prior first or second stage meeting, where, **84** (5th) 264
notice of, **84** (5th) 267
panel members, appointment of, **84** (5th) 265
procedure following, **84** (5th) 269
procedure on receipt of notice, **84** (5th) 266
record of, **84** (5th) 269
requirement to attend, **84** (5th) 262
third parties, participation of, **84** (5th) 268
timing, **84** (5th) 267
written improvement notice, **84** (5th) 257
POLICE STATION
designated: meaning, **84A** (5th) 503
POLICE STATION—*continued*
detention in
See DETENTION
interviews
See INTERVIEW
taking to on arrest, **84A** (5th) 496
voluntary attendance at, **84A** (5th) 484
POLICE TRAINING
College of Policing, role of, **84** (5th) 180
directions as to, **84** (5th) 150
National Policing Improvement Agency, support from, **84** (5th) 180
regulations, **84** (5th) 161
standards, **84** (5th) 180
POLICING BODY
meaning, **84** (5th) 165n[5]
collaboration agreements
See COLLABORATION AGREEMENT
POLICING PROTOCOL
meaning, **84** (5th) 93
Secretary of State, issue by, **84** (5th) 93
POLITICAL AND SECURITY COMMITTEE
establishment, **47A** (5th) 333n[20]
EU defence policy, and, **47A** (5th) 337
foreign policy decision-making, role in, **47A** (5th) 333
POLITICAL ASSOCIATION
candidate's agent, as, **37** (5th) 249
POLITICAL DONATIONS AND EXPENDITURE
all-party parliamentary group **15** (5th) 764
authorisation required for **15** (5th) 761
directors' report, information in **15** (5th) 898
donation: meaning **15** (5th) 764n[19]
exemptions from control **15** (5th) 764
permitted **15** (5th) 764
resolutions required for **15** (5th) 761
statutory restrictions, application of **15** (5th) 760
trade association, subscription to **15** (5th) 764
trade union, donation to **15** (5th) 764
unauthorised, liability of directors for
enforcement by shareholder action **15** (5th) 763
generally **15** (5th) 762
nature of liability **15** (5th) 762

POLITICAL PARTY
accounting records
audit of accounts, 20 (5th) 110
duty to keep, 20 (5th) 108
financial year for party, determining, 20 (5th) 108n[3]
preservation period, 20 (5th) 108n[3]
statement of accounts, 20 (5th) 109
accounting requirements
financial year: meaning, 37 (5th) 298n[3]
generally, 37 (5th) 298
qualified auditor: meaning, 37 (5th) 298n[5]
accounting units, with, 20 (5th) 103n[6]
application for registration
contents of application, 20 (5th) 105
emblems, of, 20 (5th) 105
false statement in connection with, offence, 20 (5th) 107
fee for, 20 (5th) 105n[4]
grant of application, 20 (5th) 105n[4]
procedure, 20 (5th) 105
refusal of application, 20 (5th) 105
register of parties, 20 (5th) 105n[6]
two parties with similar names, by, 20 (5th) 105
broadcasting
See BROADCASTING (political broadcasts)
campaign expenditure
See CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE
campaign officer, 20 (5th) 104
candidate
See also CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
selection of, 37 (5th) 254
central organisation, 20 (5th) 103n[6]
constituent or affiliated organisation, 20 (5th) 103n[6]
constitution, 20 (5th) 103n[6]
donation to
recognised third party
See under CAMPAIGN DONATION
registered party
acceptance or return, 37 (5th) 289
exemption declaration, 37 (5th) 311
weekly reporting during election period
See weekly reporting during election period *below*
donation to registered party
anonymous donor, 20 (5th) 113

POLITICAL PARTY—*continued*
donation to registered party—*continued*
examples, 20 (5th) 111
excluded items, 20 (5th) 111
gift, by way of, 20 (5th) 111n[2]
identity of donor, ascertaining, 20 (5th) 111
permissible donors
meaning, 20 (5th) 113
forfeiture where not permissible, 20 (5th) 113
treatment of payments as donations by, 20 (5th) 114
property, services or facilities, 20 (5th) 111n[5]
qualifying costs, to meet, 20 (5th) 114n[4]
referendum campaign broadcast, transmission of, 20 (5th) 111n[7]
security expenses, grant towards, 20 (5th) 111n[6]
sponsorship, by way of, 20 (5th) 111n[3,4]
value of, determining, 20 (5th) 112
electoral records, right to be supplied with, 37 (5th) 185
emblems, application for registration of, 20 (5th) 105
financial year: meaning, 37 (5th) 298n[3]
funding, adoption of approved scheme, 20 (5th) 103
funding, report on, 37 (5th) 3n[6]
Great Britain register
meaning, 20 (5th) 105n[5]
changes to, 20 (5th) 106
entry in, 20 (5th) 105n[6]
nominating officer, 20 (5th) 104n[3]
nomination or ballot paper, registration of description to be used on, 20 (5th) 105
opposition parties
public finance for, 20 (5th) 119
the Opposition
See OPPOSITION
register of parties
See Great Britain register *above*
registered political party: meaning, 37 (5th) 215n[19]
registered roles, 20 (5th) 104
registration
application for
See application for registration *above*

POLITICAL PARTY—*continued*
registration—*continued*
requirement for, **20** (5th) 103
registration as condition precedent to participation in election, **37** (5th) 253
regulated transaction
meaning, **20** (5th) 115
credit facility, provision of, **20** (5th) 115n[3]
excluded agreement or arrangement, **20** (5th) 115
reports on, **20** (5th) 116
restriction on being party to, **20** (5th) 115
unauthorised participant, **20** (5th) 115
value of, **20** (5th) 116
void, where, **20** (5th) 115
regulated transactions, weekly reporting during election period
anonymous participant in transaction, **37** (5th) 312n[17]
contents of report, **37** (5th) 312
generally, **37** (5th) 312
reporting period: meaning, **37** (5th) 312
Secretary of State's powers, **37** (5th) 312
weekly report: meaning, **37** (5th) 312
treasurer
accounting duties, **20** (5th) 108, 109
appropriate person in absence of, **20** (5th) 105n[6]
generally, **20** (5th) 104n[4]
offence, commission of, **20** (5th) 109
transaction reports, duty to prepare, **20** (5th) 116
weekly reporting during election period
anonymous donation, **37** (5th) 311n[15]
content of weekly report, **37** (5th) 311
declaration signed by responsible officers, **37** (5th) 311n[26]
donations, **37** (5th) 311
exemption from requirement, **37** (5th) 311

POLITICAL PARTY—*continued*
weekly reporting during election period—*continued*
regulated transactions
See regulated transactions, weekly reporting during election period *above*
reporting period: meaning, **37** (5th) 311
Secretary of State's powers, **37** (5th) 311
specified election period: meaning, **37** (5th) 311n[44]
weekly report: meaning, **37** (5th) 311

POLITICS
balanced treatment of political issues, duty to secure **36** (5th) 909
charities carrying out political activity, **8** (5th) 67
political indoctrination, prohibition **36** (5th) 908
political purposes: meaning, **8** (5th) 67
trust for attainment of political objects, whether charitable, **8** (5th) 67

POLL
parish or community meeting, consequent on
See POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING
right to vote in
parish or community meeting, consequent on, **37** (5th) 106
Welsh Ministers' function, as to exercise of, **37** (5th) 105
Welsh Ministers, as to functions
See WELSH MINISTERS (poll as to functions)

POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING
meaning, **38A** (5th) 581
appointment to office, on question of public notice, duty to give, **37** (5th) 212
uncontested poll, procedure at, **38** (5th) 478
ballot paper
See also BALLOT PAPER

POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING—*continued*
ballot paper—*continued*
false answers to questions put, offence, **38A** (5th) 619
form of, **38A** (5th) 607n[3]
inadvertently spoilt, **38A** (5th) 625
marked by presiding officer, **38A** (5th) 622
official mark, **38A** (5th) 607
procedure after receiving, **38A** (5th) 620
questions to be put to voters, **38A** (5th) 619
sealing up of papers, **38A** (5th) 656
stamping of, **38A** (5th) 620
tendered ballot paper, **38A** (5th) 624
candidate's withdrawal, **37** (5th) 265
challenging voter, on suspicion of personation, **38** (5th) 400; **38A** (5th) 621
circumstances for, **38A** (5th) 581
close of poll
procedure on, **38** (5th) 405; **38A** (5th) 626
sealing up of ballot papers, **38** (5th) 495; **38A** (5th) 626
conduct of, rules for, **38** (5th) 383n[6]; **38A** (5th) 556
counting agent, **38** (5th) 394n[7]
counting of votes
appointment of persons for, **38A** (5th) 614
arrangements for, **38** (5th) 424; **38A** (5th) 646
attendance at, **38A** (5th) 646
ballot paper void for uncertainty, **38** (5th) 430
casting of lots in event of tie, **38** (5th) 434
conclusiveness of counting officer's decision, **38A** (5th) 649
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 432; **38A** (5th) 649
counting and recording number of ballot papers, **38A** (5th) 647
counting observer, **38A** (5th) 614
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38A** (5th) 647n[10]
equality of votes, **38A** (5th) 651

POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING—*continued*
counting of votes—*continued*
facilities for overseeing proceedings, provision of, **38A** (5th) 646
generally, **38** (5th) 425
recount, **38** (5th) 433; **38A** (5th) 650
refreshments etc during, **38A** (5th) 647
rejected ballot papers, grounds for
generally, **38A** (5th) 648
lack of official mark, **38** (5th) 427
mark identifying voter, **38** (5th) 429
uncertainty, paper void for, **38** (5th) 430
unmarked paper, **38** (5th) 430
voting for too many candidates, **38** (5th) 428
time provisions, **38A** (5th) 647
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 425; **38A** (5th) 647, 740
day of
abortive poll, where, **37** (5th) 210
power to fix, **38A** (5th) 582
timing, **38A** (5th) 582
death of candidate, effect, **37** (5th) 210; **38** (5th) 516, 520
declaration of result, **38** (5th) 483; **38A** (5th) 655
disabled voter, assistance from companion, **38** (5th) 402; **38A** (5th) 623
documents relating to
delivery of documents to registration officer, **38A** (5th) 657
order for production or inspection, **38** (5th) 512; **38A** (5th) 659
retention and public inspection, **38A** (5th) 659
retention and supply, **38** (5th) 507
transfer, **38** (5th) 498
expenses incurred, **38A** (5th) 589
extent of, **38A** (5th) 585
hours of polling, **38A** (5th) 615
illiterate voter, assistance from companion, **38** (5th) 402
interfering with voter, offence, **38A** (5th) 620

POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING—*continued*
keeping of order at, **38A** (5th) 617
manner of voting at, **38A** (5th) 591
notice of, **37** (5th) 212; **38** (5th) 388; **38A** (5th) 583, 608
personation, offence, **38A** (5th) 621
polling agent, **38** (5th) 394n[8]
polling station
See also POLLING STATION
admission to, **38A** (5th) 618
allotment of electors to, **38A** (5th) 610
counting observers, appointment, **38A** (5th) 614
equipment, **38A** (5th) 611, 612
exclusion of persons from, **38A** (5th) 618
hours of polling, **38A** (5th) 615
keeping of order at, **38A** (5th) 617
loan of equipment, **38A** (5th) 612
misconduct in, **38A** (5th) 617
notice for guidance of voters, **38A** (5th) 611
polling observers, appointment, **38A** (5th) 614
presiding officers, appointment of, **38A** (5th) 613
provision of sufficient numbers, **38A** (5th) 610
removal of person from, **38A** (5th) 617
rooms, use of, **38A** (5th) 610
power to demand, **37** (5th) 15
proxy voter, requiring assistance due to incapacity, **38A** (5th) 623
questioning, **38A** (5th) 763
returning officer
appointment, **38** (5th) 356; **38A** (5th) 588
duty to deliver documents, **38A** (5th) 657
notice given by, **38** (5th) 356; **38A** (5th) 588
right to demand, **38A** (5th) 581
right to vote in, **37** (5th) 106
sealing of ballot boxes, **38A** (5th) 616, 626
secret ballot, **38A** (5th) 606
transfer of documents relating to, **38** (5th) 498
vote counting
See counting of votes *above*
voting procedure, **38A** (5th) 620

POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING—*continued*
voting system, **38** (5th) 342
POLLING
combined polls
costs, apportionment of, **37** (5th) 17
counting agent, **38** (5th) 394
elections and local authority referendum in England, **37** (5th) 31
elections for related areas, **37** (5th) 30
examples, **37** (5th) 16
expenses at, **37** (5th) 17
general provision, **37** (5th) 16
incapacitated person, marking or paper, **38** (5th) 401
local authority mayoral election and elections for related electoral areas, **37** (5th) 29
local authority referendum and election in England, **37** (5th) 27
local authority referendums in England, **37** (5th) 32
local government election and European parliamentary general election, **37** (5th) 24
mayoral, European, parliamentary and local government elections, **37** (5th) 26
not permitted, where, **37** (5th) 25
official poll cards, **38** (5th) 389
parish or community council elections not to be combined with certain other elections,25
parliamentary and European parliamentary general elections, **37** (5th) 21
parliamentary general election and local government election, **37** (5th) 22
permissible combinations, **37** (5th) 16
polling agent, **38** (5th) 394
polling stations, **37** (5th) 19
postal ballots, proceedings on issue and receipt of, **37** (5th) 20; **38** (5th) 408
presiding officers and clerks at polling station, **38** (5th) 393
related areas, elections for, **37** (5th) 16, 28

POLLING—*continued*
combined polls—*continued*
transfer of returning officer's functions, **37** (5th) 18
vote counting at
European parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 465–468
local authority mayor, **38** (5th) 435
London Authority election, **38** (5th) 443
London Mayor, **38** (5th) 451
parliamentary or local government election, **38** (5th) 425
Welsh Assembly election, **38** (5th) 458
Welsh Assembly general election and local government election, **37** (5th) 23
hours of, **38** (5th) 385
official poll cards, issue, **38** (5th) 389
polling agent, appointment, **38** (5th) 394
polling district
See POLLING DISTRICT
polling place
See POLLING PLACE
polling station
See POLLING STATION
POLLING DISTRICT
European parliamentary election, for, **38** (5th) 349
local government election, at, **38** (5th) 347
parliamentary election, at
alteration, **38** (5th) 343
division of constituency into districts, **38** (5th) 343
generally, **38** (5th) 343
polling place, as, **38** (5th) 344
relevant authority: meaning, **38** (5th) 343n[3]
review, **38** (5th) 345, 346
Welsh Assembly election, at, **38** (5th) 348
POLLING PLACE
European parliamentary election, for, **38** (5th) 349
parliamentary election, at
designation of polling place, **38** (5th) 344
review, **38** (5th) 345, 346
POLLING PLACE—*continued*
Welsh Assembly election, at, **38** (5th) 348
POLLING STATION
adjournment of proceedings, **38** (5th) 396
allotment of electors to, **38** (5th) 390
attendance at, **38** (5th) 395
ballot box
See BALLOT BOX
clerks at, **38** (5th) 393
close of poll at, procedure on, **38** (5th) 405
equipment at
loan of, **38** (5th) 392
provision of, **38** (5th) 391
exclusion of persons at, **38** (5th) 395
local authority referendum
See LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM
local government election, at, **38** (5th) 347
misconduct at, **38** (5th) 396
notices at, **38** (5th) 391
order at, duty to keep, **38** (5th) 396
poll consequent on parish or community meeting
See POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING (polling station)
polling agent, **38** (5th) 394
presiding officer at, **38** (5th) 393
provision of, **38** (5th) 390
questions to be put to person applying for ballot paper at, **38** (5th) 398
removal of persons from, **38** (5th) 396
riot etc at, **38** (5th) 396
voters at, regulation of numbers, **38** (5th) 395
voting procedure, **38** (5th) 399
POLLUTION
Control of Pollution Act 1974
Crown land, application to **45** (5th) 6
entry and inspection powers under **46** (5th) 810
expenses and receipts under **45** (5th) 20
general effect and application of **45** (5th) 5
obtaining information under **46** (5th) 811
offences under
appeals **46** (5th) 823

POLLUTION—*continued*
Control of Pollution Act 1974—*continued*
offences under—*continued*
legal proceedings **46** (5th) 822
trade secrets, disclosure of **46** (5th) 824
orders and regulations under **45** (5th) 17
crematoria, prevention of harmful emissions from, **24** (5th) 1150
EU legislation as to **44** (5th) 1107
fishery
generally, **51** (5th) 460
oil contamination, **51** (5th) 461
radioactive waste, **51** (5th) 461
sea fishery
See sea fishery *below*
injunction to prevent **12** (5th) 1165
international agreements as to **44** (5th) 866
London area, control in, **71** (5th) 356
Pollution Prevention and Control Act 1999, power to make regulations under **45** (5th) 112, 113
powers and harbours, prevention in, **85** (5th) 2
radioactive substances and waste, from **43** (5th) 509
sea fishery
generally, **51** (5th) 215
oil contamination, **51** (5th) 216, 461
radioactive waste, **51** (5th) 461
water discharge activity
meaning, **51** (5th) 215n[4]
control of, **51** (5th) 215n[5]
excluded discharge or activity, **51** (5th) 215n[4]
several fishery, **51** (5th) 460
POLYGAMOUS MARRIAGE
adultery **72** (5th) 399
court's powers as to **72** (5th) 10
generally **72** (5th) 10
matrimonial relief: meaning **72** (5th) 10n[3]
party to: meaning, **104** (5th) 374n[3]
tax credits, right to, **104** (5th) 374
validity **72** (5th) 10
POLYGRAPH
analysis of, admissibility **28** (5th) 582
POOL BETTING
meaning **67** (5th) 284
POOL BETTING—*continued*
duty
See POOL BETTING DUTY
football, gambling offences by children **67** (5th) 622
horserace: meaning **67** (5th) 284
newspaper fantasy competition as **67** (5th) 284
operating licence
See OPERATING LICENCE (GAMBLING)
POOL BETTING DUTY
amount of **67** (5th) 636
charge to **67** (5th) 636
liability to pay **67** (5th) 637
recovery of **67** (5th) 637
POPULATION
statistics, compilation of, **88** (5th) 201
PORNOGRAPHY
disclosure of private sexual photographs, intention to cause distress with **26** (5th) 830
extreme pornographic images, possession of **26** (5th) 825
indecent photographs of child
See INDECENCY
obscene performance
See OBSCENE PERFORMANCE
obscene publication
See OBSCENE PUBLICATION
PORT
meaning
common law, **85** (5th) 8
statutory, **85** (5th) 9
adjoining owners, access by, **85** (5th) 15
ancient, **85** (5th) 6
artificial, **85** (5th) 8
blockade, prerogative powers, **3** (5th) 10
closing, **85** (5th) 16
common law nuisances, **85** (5th) 97
control area, appointment as, **31** (5th) 933
See also CONTROL AREA
controls, counter-terrorism powers
See TERRORISM
creation of, **85** (5th) 4
customs, **85** (5th) 7
dockyard: meaning, **85** (5th) 11
franchise, **85** (5th) 5
legislation
administration, management and development, as to, **85** (5th) 2

PORT—*continued*
legislation—*continued*
domestic, **85** (5th) 2
European Union, relevant, **85** (5th) 3
navigation, safety of, **85** (5th) 2
pollution, prevention of, **85** (5th) 2
limits of, **85** (5th) 12
natural, **85** (5th) 8
pollution, prevention of, **85** (5th) 2
public, open to, **85** (5th) 14
scope of title, **85** (5th) 1
Secretary of State, powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 17
Welsh Ministers, functions of, **85** (5th) 18
PORT HEALTH AUTHORITY
EU Regulation on food safety, duty to enforce, **51** (5th) 603n[12]
finances of **45** (5th) 67
generally **45** (5th) 64
jurisdiction of **45** (5th) 65
personal liability, protection of members and officers from **45** (5th) 66
Port of London, for **45** (5th) 69
PORT HEALTH DISTRICT
generally **45** (5th) 64
Port of London, for **45** (5th) 69
PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY
annual report, **71** (5th) 228
constitution, **71** (5th) 226
constitution of, **85** (5th) 24
jurisdiction, limits of, **71** (5th) 227
members, **71** (5th) 226
navigation on River Thames below Teddington, control of, **71** (5th) 224
powers and duties
general, **71** (5th) 228
statutory, **71** (5th) 229
powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 24
proceedings, **71** (5th) 226
PORT OF TILBURY LONDON LTD
property, rights, liabilities and functions transferred to, **85** (5th) 24
PORT STATE CONTROL
anomalies, duty to report **94** (5th) 682
complaints **94** (5th) 683
detention
deficiencies, in case of **94** (5th) 680
PORT STATE CONTROL—*continued*
detention—*continued*
prohibition against entering UK ports if repairs needed **94** (5th) 681
EU ports, shipping using
application of provisions **94** (5th) 678
detention
deficiencies, in case of **94** (5th) 680
inspection
meaning **94** (5th) 679
deficiencies, rectification and detention in case of **94** (5th) 680
prohibition against entering UK ports if repairs needed **94** (5th) 681
PORT UNDERTAKINGS
disposals, levy on
disposals of land and interests in land, on
charge of, **85** (5th) 185
computation of tax, effect on, **85** (5th) 186
Consolidated Fund, payments into, **85** (5th) 187
order, provisions of, **85** (5th) 185
initial disposals of securities of successor company
charge of, **85** (5th) 179
computation of tax, effect on, **85** (5th) 183
Consolidated Fund, payments into, **85** (5th) 184
notification of disposal, **85** (5th) 182
payment of, **85** (5th) 180
rate of, **85** (5th) 179
reconsideration of amount, **85** (5th) 181
successor company
accumulated realised profits, amount treated as, **85** (5th) 174
disposal of ownership, power to authority, **85** (5th) 172
employee participation, financial assistance for proposals to maximise, **85** (5th) 188
holding in, disposal by port authority, **85** (5th) 170

PORT UNDERTAKINGS—*continued*
successor company—*continued*
issue and disposal of securities, ministerial control of, **85** (5th) 171
securities, initial issue of, **85** (5th) 169
transfer of
agreements, statutory provisions and documents, construction of, **85** (5th) 166
company distributions, tax on, **85** (5th) 189
corporation tax, **85** (5th) 189
dissolution of authority, **85** (5th) 173
employee participation, financial assistance for proposals to maximise, **85** (5th) 188
employment, rights and liabilities relating to, **85** (5th) 167
formation of companies for, **85** (5th) 164
levy on disposal
See disposals, levy on *above*
scheme
annual turnover requirement, **85** (5th) 177
confirmation of, **85** (5th) 175
effect, taking, **85** (5th) 165
publication, **85** (5th) 175
relevant port authority, by, **85** (5th) 175
Secretary of State
initiated by, **85** (5th) 176
made by, **85** (5th) 178
service of notices, **85** (5th) 175
stamp duty, **85** (5th) 190
stamp duty land tax, **85** (5th) 190
successor company
See successor company *above*
supplementary provisions of, **85** (5th) 168
POSSESSION
meaning, **80** (5th) 834
abandonment, **80** (5th) 848
acquisition of, **80** (5th) 844
action, mortgaged property
See MORTGAGE CLAIM (possession proceedings)
actual, **80** (5th) 837
bailee, by, **80** (5th) 841
change of, **80** (5th) 854
POSSESSION—*continued*
common phrases including term, **80** (5th) 837
co-owners, by, **80** (5th) 840
criminal offence
alcohol by young person **26** (5th) 617
articles
contamination of goods, with intent to **26** (5th) 597
fraud **25** (5th) 347
sporting events, at **26** (5th) 567
terrorism, for **26** (5th) 447
children
indecent photographs **25** (5th) 283
prohibited images **25** (5th) 284
pseudo-photographs **25** (5th) 283
controlled drugs
See CONTROLLED DRUGS
criminal property **25** (5th) 377
explosive substances **26** (5th) 775
extreme pornographic images **26** (5th) 825
firearms, of
See FIREARM
fireworks **26** (5th) 776
knives **26** (5th) 764
offensive weapons **26** (5th) 764
paedophile manual, of **25** (5th) 281
prohibited ammunition **26** (5th) 721
prohibited weapons **26** (5th) 719
racially inflammatory material **26** (5th) 576
radioactive devices, of **26** (5th) 450
unclassified video recording **26** (5th) 823
effect of
jus tertii, setting up, **80** (5th) 847
title
owner, none against, **80** (5th) 846
presumption as to, **80** (5th) 845
entitlement in, **80** (5th) 837
estate in, **80** (5th) 837
finder, by, **80** (5th) 843
interest in, **80** (5th) 837
legal
meaning, **80** (5th) 834
de facto, **80** (5th) 835
nature of, **80** (5th) 835
physical distinguished, **80** (5th) 834
stolen goods, of, **80** (5th) 835
temporary, **80** (5th) 835

POSSESSION—*continued*
loss of
abandonment, **80** (5th) 835, 848
dispossession without consent, **80** (5th) 849
voluntary, **80** (5th) 848
mortgage claim
See MORTGAGE CLAIM (possession proceedings)
mortgagee in
See MORTGAGEE IN POSSESSION
mortgagor in
See MORTGAGOR
owner, by, **80** (5th) 839
parting with, ownership qualified by, **80** (5th) 838
physical
legal distinguished, **80** (5th) 834
loss or abandonment of, **80** (5th) 835
right to, **80** (5th) 836
taking, **80** (5th) 837
tort, wide interpretation in **97** (5th) 690
trespasser, by, **80** (5th) 842
POSSESSION CLAIM
meaning **11** (5th) 124n[14], 186; **77** (5th) 535n[3]
County Court hearing centre, at **11** (5th) 186
High Court, in **11** (5th) 186
pre-action protocol for **11** (5th) 186
rules, application of **11** (5th) 186
trespassers, against **11** (5th) 186n[5]
POSSESSION (LEASEHOLD)
adverse claim, notice to landlord of **62** (5th) 549
breach of duty to restore, damages for **62** (5th) 540
chattels, landlord's right to recover **62** (5th) 540
claim
meaning **62** (5th) 551n[1]
acknowledgment of service, dispensation with **62** (5th) 554
adverse claim, notice to landlord of **62** (5th) 549
allocation **62** (5th) 555
commencement of **62** (5th) 551
conduct of tenant, particulars in case of **62** (5th) 551n[33]
default judgment prohibited **62** (5th) 554
defendant's response **62** (5th) 554
electronic issue **62** (5th) 552
POSSESSION (LEASEHOLD)—*continued*
claim—*continued*
enforcement of order **62** (5th) 558
hearing
date **62** (5th) 553
evidence at **62** (5th) 555
procedure at **62** (5th) 555
human rights, and **62** (5th) 555
interim proceedings **62** (5th) 550
jurisdiction **62** (5th) 546, 551
local authority proceedings **62** (5th) 555
non-payment of rent, particulars in case of **62** (5th) 551n[33]
particulars, content etc **62** (5th) 551
Possession Claims Online **62** (5th) 552
pre-issue protocol **62** (5th) 547, 548
rent arrears, pre-issue protocol where based on **62** (5th) 548
restricted discretion of court in making order **62** (5th) 557
trespassers, against **62** (5th) 551
damages
failure to restore possession **62** (5th) 540
unlawful eviction, for **62** (5th) 544, 545
discretionary grounds
assignment of whole premises **63** (5th) 780
Case 1 **63** (5th) 775
Case 2 **63** (5th) 776
Case 3 **63** (5th) 777
Case 4 **63** (5th) 778
Case 5 **63** (5th) 779
Case 6 **63** (5th) 780
Case 8 **63** (5th) 781
Case 9 **63** (5th) 782, 783, 784
Case 10 **63** (5th) 786
employment, letting in consequence of
generally **63** (5th) 781
misrepresentation, possession obtained by **63** (5th) 785
furniture, ill-treatment of **63** (5th) 778
illegal or immoral user, conviction for **63** (5th) 776
neglect of dwelling house **63** (5th) 777
non-payment of rent or breach of obligation **63** (5th) 775

POSSESSION
(LEASEHOLD)—*continued*
discretionary grounds—*continued*
notice to quit by tenant **63** (5th) 779
nuisance or annoyance **63** (5th) 776
overcharging on letting **63** (5th) 786
premises required for landlord or relatives
child of only one spouse, in case of joint landlords **63** (5th) 782n[6]
generally **63** (5th) 782
greater hardship: meaning **63** (5th) 784
landlord by purchase: meaning **63** (5th) 783
misrepresentation, possession obtained by **63** (5th) 785
prior to sale, prohibition where **63** (5th) 782n[3]
subletting of whole premises **63** (5th) 780
displaced residential occupier's right to **62** (5th) 542
double rent, claim for **62** (5th) 559
double value, claim for **62** (5th) 560
entry by landlord
damages for unlawful eviction **62** (5th) 544, 545
residential occupier, protection of **62** (5th) 543
right of **62** (5th) 541
unauthorised violent entry **62** (5th) 542
Human Rights Act 1998, impact of **62** (5th) 52
mandatory grounds
agricultural worker
carrying out of proposed amalgamation, house required after **63** (5th) 793
house required again after previous occupation **63** (5th) 794
house required for **63** (5th) 792
Case 11 **63** (5th) 789
Case 12 **63** (5th) 790
Case 15 **63** (5th) 791
Case 16 **63** (5th) 792
Case 17 **63** (5th) 793
Case 18 **63** (5th) 794
Case 20 **63** (5th) 795

POSSESSION
(LEASEHOLD)—*continued*
mandatory grounds—*continued*
conditions applicable in certain cases **63** (5th) 788
minister of religion, residence required for **63** (5th) 791
obsolete cases **63** (5th) 796
relevant date: meaning **63** (5th) 787
residence for owner-occupier, house required as **63** (5th) 789
retirement, residence acquired for **63** (5th) 790
service personnel, lettings by **63** (5th) 795
order for
enforcement **62** (5th) 558
interim order **62** (5th) 550
restricted discretion of court in making **62** (5th) 557
protected intending occupier's right to **62** (5th) 542
protected tenancy
reasonableness requirement **63** (5th) 771
restrictions on right to possession
agricultural worker **63** (5th) 769
generally **63** (5th) 768
housing legislation, exceptions under **63** (5th) 770
transitional provisions **63** (5th) 772
special powers of court
adjournment, stay, suspension or postponement of proceedings **63** (5th) 797
modification of order **63** (5th) 798
postponement of date for possession **63** (5th) 798
re-entry, landlord's right **62** (5th) 541
residential occupier
damages for unlawful eviction **62** (5th) 544, 545
protection of **62** (5th) 543
statutory limitation of rights to **62** (5th) 493
statutory tenancy
reasonableness requirement **63** (5th) 771
restrictions on right to possession
agricultural worker **63** (5th) 769
generally **63** (5th) 768

POSSESSION
(LEASEHOLD)—*continued*
statutory tenancy—*continued*
restrictions on right to possession—*continued*
housing legislation, exceptions under **63** (5th) 770
transitional provisions **63** (5th) 772
special powers of court
adjournment, stay, suspension or postponement of proceedings **63** (5th) 797
modification of order **63** (5th) 798
postponement of date for possession **63** (5th) 798
subtenancy
exceptions to rule that mesne tenancy must have been protected **63** (5th) 802
furnished **63** (5th) 804
lawful **63** (5th) 803
mesne tenant, effect of order for possession against **63** (5th) 800
position of subtenant **63** (5th) 799
status of subtenant after end of mesne tenancy **63** (5th) 801
suitable alternative accommodation
agricultural workers **63** (5th) 774
generally **63** (5th) 773
needs: meaning **63** (5th) 773n[16]
overcrowding **63** (5th) 774n[8]
tenant's duty to restore **62** (5th) 540
unauthorised violent entry **62** (5th) 542
POSSESSION OF LAND
adverse possession
See ADVERSE POSSESSION
disobedience to order for, **22** (5th) 76
POSSESSIONS
meaning **102** (5th) 289
POSSESSORY LIEN
registration, not requiring **67** (5th) 821
right of sale **67** (5th) 802n[7]
POST
auction by, **4** (5th) 56
notice to quit, date of service by **62** (5th) 221n[3]
rent paid by **62** (5th) 258
POST-BOX
power to place in streets, **85** (5th) 305
POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION
meaning, **24** (5th) 9n[4]
case of death, certificate to registrar of, **24** (5th) 69
conclusion after, **24** (5th) 118
coroner to be ready to undertake, **24** (5th) 76
coroner's power to request, **24** (5th) 108
Coroners' Rules, **24** (5th) 39
determining whether investigation required, for, **24** (5th) 112
documents
copies, supply of, **24** (5th) 221
custody of, **24** (5th) 220
successor, transfer to, **24** (5th) 223
improper or negligent medical care, death due to, **24** (5th) 114
inquest found to be unnecessary after, **24** (5th) 118
jury's request for, **24** (5th) 110
material, preservation of, **24** (5th) 117
medical practitioner, general choice of to make, **24** (5th) 113
parts of body, removal for medical purposes, **24** (5th) 120
performance of, **24** (5th) 111
person under 18, notification of Local Safeguarding Children Board, **24** (5th) 222
persons attending, **24** (5th) 115
persons to be notified of, **24** (5th) 115
place of, **24** (5th) 116
removal of body for, **24** (5th) 112
report of, **24** (5th) 119
special examination
meaning, **24** (5th) 109n[4]
coroner's power to request, **24** (5th) 109
material, preservation of, **24** (5th) 117
specially qualified person, request to, **24** (5th) 109
type of, senior coroner specifying, **24** (5th) 111
POST-NUPTIAL AGREEMENT
maintenance agreement
See MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT
POST OFFICE
meaning, **85** (5th) 219n[5]
carrier, as **7** (5th) 120
former functions **97** (5th) 49
government department, formerly, **85** (5th) 208
historical development, **85** (5th) 208

POST OFFICE—*continued*
nominated company
original, 85 (5th) 209
transfer of property to, 85 (5th) 209
public
meaning, 85 (5th) 219n[5]
subsidy, scheme for
criteria, 85 (5th) 220
maximum amount of subsidy, 85 (5th) 220
offer under, 85 (5th) 220
payments under, 85 (5th) 220
provisions of, 85 (5th) 219
Secretary of State, making by, 85 (5th) 219
Sub-Post Office Start-Up Capital Subsidy Scheme, 85 (5th) 219, 220
telecommunications property, rights and liabilities, transfer of 97 (5th) 50
POST OFFICE COMPANY
meaning, 85 (5th) 223n[1]
borrowing powers, limitation of, 85 (5th) 214
capital debt, 85 (5th) 216
Crown's interest in, restrictions on disposal of, 85 (5th) 223
government holdings in, 85 (5th) 210
guarantees to, 85 (5th) 213
information requirements, 85 (5th) 218
loans by Secretary of State, 85 (5th) 212
pension liabilities, transfer of, 85 (5th) 209n[2]
post office network, annual report on, 85 (5th) 224
postal or money orders
civil liabilities in relation to, 85 (5th) 278
schemes in relation to, 85 (5th) 275
restrictions on ownership of shares, removal of, 85 (5th) 211
securities, issue of, 85 (5th) 210
statutory accounts, 85 (5th) 217
POST OFFICE LTD
Crown's interest in, restrictions on disposal of, 85 (5th) 223
employees, transfer of, 85 (5th) 226
property, scheme for transfer of, 85 (5th) 225
public limited company, as, 85 (5th) 208
POST-REGISTRATION AGREEMENT
maintenance agreement
See MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT
POSTAGE
charges, evidence of amount of, 85 (5th) 289
POSTAGE STAMPS
direction for universal service provider to issue, 85 (5th) 256
POSTAL ADMINISTRATION ORDER
meaning, 85 (5th) 228
administrative receiver
meaning, 85 (5th) 229n[6]
notice to, 85 (5th) 229
application for, 85 (5th) 229
coming into force, 85 (5th) 229
company in administration, financial support for
grants and loans, 85 (5th) 237
guarantees, 85 (5th) 239
indemnities, 85 (5th) 238
conduct of administration, 85 (5th) 231
hearing of application, powers of court, 85 (5th) 229
objective, 85 (5th) 228
other insolvency procedures, restrictions on
administrator appointments by creditors, 85 (5th) 235
enforcement of security, 85 (5th) 236
ordinary administration order, 85 (5th) 234
voluntary winding up, 85 (5th) 233
winding-up order, 85 (5th) 232
postal administrator
meaning, 85 (5th) 228n[6]
appointment of, 85 (5th) 230
powers and duties of, 85 (5th) 230
qualification to act, 85 (5th) 230
regulatory conditions, modification and amendment of, 85 (5th) 240
rules: meaning, 85 (5th) 229n[9]
POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
meaning, 38 (5th) 407n[1]
ballot box
See under POSTAL VOTE
ballot paper envelope, 38 (5th) 410n[8]
cancelled paper, retrieval, 38 (5th) 420
combined poll, 37 (5th) 20; 38 (5th) 406, 408
counting of votes
See VOTE COUNTING

POSTAL BALLOT PAPER—*continued*
covering envelope
meaning, 38 (5th) 410n[6]
counting and recording, 38 (5th) 421
mis-match between numbers, opened where, 38 (5th) 421
notice of opening, 38 (5th) 419
received before close of poll, 38 (5th) 418
delivery to voter, acceptable methods, 38 (5th) 411
free of charge, return to be, 38 (5th) 406
information to accompany, 38 (5th) 406
issue
contravention of secrecy requirement, offence and penalty, 38A (5th) 742
duty to issue, 38 (5th) 406
envelopes etc, 38 (5th) 406
information to accompany, 38 (5th) 406
procedure on, 38 (5th) 408
refusal to issue more than one to each elector, 38 (5th) 409
time of issue, 38 (5th) 407
list of rejected papers, 38 (5th) 423
list of spoilt postal ballot papers, 38 (5th) 414
local authority referendum
See LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM (postal ballot paper)
lost postal ballot paper, 38 (5th) 415
opening of ballot paper envelopes, 38 (5th) 422
opening of covering envelopes, 38 (5th) 421
personal identifier, verification, 38 (5th) 420
postage, 38 (5th) 411
postal voting statement
See under POSTAL VOTE
receipt of
agents in attendance, 38 (5th) 416
contravention of secrecy requirement, offence and penalty, 38A (5th) 742
notice of opening of ballot boxes and covering envelopes, 38 (5th) 419
opening of ballot boxes, 38 (5th) 420

POSTAL BALLOT PAPER—*continued*
receipt of—*continued*
opening of ballot paper envelopes, 38 (5th) 422
opening of covering envelopes, 38 (5th) 421
persons entitled to be present at, 38 (5th) 416
rejected papers, 38 (5th) 417
return of papers to returning officer, 38 (5th) 418
recording of vote on, 38 (5th) 413
rejected papers
lists of rejected papers, 38 (5th) 423
opening of ballot paper envelopes, on, 38 (5th) 422
opening of covering envelopes, on, 38 (5th) 421
procedure as to, 38 (5th) 423
receptacle for receipt of, 38 (5th) 417
replacement ballot paper, 38 (5th) 414, 415
sealing up of completed corresponding number lists, 38 (5th) 412
security of special lists, 38 (5th) 412
spoilt, 38 (5th) 414
undelivered, effect on election, 38 (5th) 411n[11]
POSTAL CONSIGNMENT
customs declaration, 30 (5th) 95
POSTAL MUSEUM
annual report, 85 (5th) 222
POSTAL OPERATOR
carrying on business, requirement to notify OFCOM, 85 (5th) 265
inland packets and parcels, statutory liability for, 85 (5th) 277
loss or damage, liability for 97 (5th) 425
OFCOM, conditions imposed by
consumer protection, 85 (5th) 268
essential, 85 (5th) 266
general access, 85 (5th) 267
OFCOM, powers of, 85 (5th) 273
postal services, civil liabilities in relation to, 85 (5th) 276
redirection of mail for matters relating to social security, power to require, 85 (5th) 295
redress schemes, 85 (5th) 268n[11]
schemes for provision of postal services
charges, terms and conditions, determining, 85 (5th) 272

POSTAL OPERATOR—*continued*
schemes for provision of postal services—*continued*
continuation of, **85** (5th) 274
tort, liability in **97** (5th) 425
POSTAL ORDER
civil liabilities in relation to, **85** (5th) 278
forgery **25** (5th) 409
nature of, **85** (5th) 275n[2]
schemes in relation to, **85** (5th) 275
POSTAL PACKET
meaning, **31** (5th) 1030n[1]; **85** (5th) 219n[5], 243n[1]; **104** (5th) 591n[6]
contraband, containing, **31** (5th) 1038
customs or excise enactments, application of, **31** (5th) 1030
duty and other sums, payment of, **31** (5th) 1036
entry of account, power to require, **31** (5th) 1035
evidence of thing being, **85** (5th) 290
exportation, declarations and labelling for, **31** (5th) 1032
foreign
carried by universal service provider, customs declaration, **31** (5th) 1031
non-compliant, liability to forfeiture, **31** (5th) 1033
importer or exporter, authorisation of postal operator to perform duties of, **31** (5th) 1037
indecent or obscene prints, sending **26** (5th) 827
interfering with, offence, **85** (5th) 280
inviolability of, **85** (5th) 292
loss or damage, liability for **97** (5th) 425
mentally disordered patient, sent by, **75** (5th) 780
no proper entry or account, disposal of goods on, **31** (5th) 1035
power to detain
contraband, containing, **85** (5th) 300
contravention of statutory provisions of scheme, sent in, **85** (5th) 294
unpaid or underpaid postage, in respect of, **85** (5th) 293
production and examination of, **31** (5th) 1034
redirection of social security post, **104** (5th) 591
POSTAL PACKET—*continued*
redirection, order for
bankruptcy order made, where, **85** (5th) 296
matters relating to social security, in relation to, **85** (5th) 295
solicitor or licensed conveyancer, powers of intervention exercisable in relation to, **85** (5th) 297
revenue and customs legislation, application of, **85** (5th) 299
theft of, from outside England and Wales **25** (5th) 325
POSTAL SERVICES
meaning, **85** (5th) 219n[5], 243n[1]
carriage by air **7** (5th) 128
certain articles or material, prohibition on sending by post, **85** (5th) 281
general authorisation to provide, **85** (5th) 243
inland packets and parcels, statutory liability for, **85** (5th) 277
international, development of, **85** (5th) 207
legislation
domestic
communication by post, as to, **85** (5th) 203
documents, service of, **85** (5th) 203, 204
former, **85** (5th) 201n[1]
framework, development of, **85** (5th) 201
Secretary of State, jurisdiction of, **85** (5th) 202
European Union
contracting procedures, **85** (5th) 206
Directive, **85** (5th) 201n[1]
internal market, **85** (5th) 205
public procurement procedure, **85** (5th) 206
quality of service, improvement of, **85** (5th) 205
liabilities in relation to, **85** (5th) 276
offences
affixing advertisements to certain letter boxes, prohibition, **85** (5th) 282
body corporate, committed by, **85** (5th) 287
certain articles or material, prohibition on sending by post, **85** (5th) 281

POSTAL SERVICES—*continued*
offences—*continued*
directions given by Secretary of State, as to, **85** (5th) 285
immunity from prosecution, **85** (5th) 286
mail, interfering with, **85** (5th) 280
misuse of protected descriptions, **85** (5th) 283
Postal Services Act 2011, under, **85** (5th) 288
regulatory and information-related, **85** (5th) 288
universal service providers, obstruction of business of, **85** (5th) 284
origin of, **85** (5th) 201n[2]
parliamentary or election material, special provision for, **85** (5th) 279
pool betting by means of **67** (5th) 385
provision of **7** (5th) 120
regulatory authority, **85** (5th) 241
regulatory requirements
meaning, **85** (5th) 245n[2]
appeals
Competition Appeal Tribunal, from, **85** (5th) 270
Competition Appeal Tribunal, to, **85** (5th) 269
price control decisions, against, **85** (5th) 271
conditions
meaning, **85** (5th) 243
imposition of, **85** (5th) 243, 244
modification, **85** (5th) 244
revocation, **85** (5th) 244
enforcement
direction, liability for failure to comply with, **85** (5th) 248
information provisions, **85** (5th) 249
notifications, **85** (5th) 245
suspension of service provision, OFCOM's power of, **85** (5th) 247
urgent cases, OFCOM dealing with, **85** (5th) 246
schemes for provision of
charges, terms and conditions, determining, **85** (5th) 272
continuation of, **85** (5th) 274
OFCOM, powers of, **85** (5th) 273

POSTAL SERVICES—*continued*
Secretary of State, jurisdiction of, **85** (5th) 202
statutory monopoly over, **18** (5th) 364
unlawful interception **26** (5th) 437
upstream and downstream, **85** (5th) 201n[3]
POSTAL SERVICES COMMISSION
abolition, **85** (5th) 201n[6], 241
OFCOM, transfer of functions etc to, **85** (5th) 241
POSTAL VOTE
application for
appeal against registration officer's decision, **38** (5th) 367
contents of application, **38** (5th) 367
definite or indefinite period, **38** (5th) 367
offences, **38A** (5th) 735
particular election, **38** (5th) 371
ballot box
notice of opening of, **38** (5th) 419
opening of, **38** (5th) 420, 421
provision of, **38** (5th) 417
ballot paper
See POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
cancelled paper, retrieval, **38** (5th) 420
conclusion of procedure, **38** (5th) 423
corrupt practices, offences constituting, **38A** (5th) 731
counting of votes
See VOTE COUNTING
covering envelopes
See under POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
electoral fraud, involving, **38A** (5th) 754
envelopes to be issued to postal voter, **38** (5th) 410
forwarding of documents after postal voting
parliamentary election, after, **38** (5th) 497
Welsh Assembly election, **38** (5th) 500
instructions for voting by post, **38** (5th) 413
local authority referendum
See LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM (postal vote)
marked copy of postal voters list, security precautions, **38** (5th) 412
marked packet of lists, making up and sealing, **38** (5th) 421

POSTAL VOTE—*continued*
offences as to application or declaration, **38A** (5th) 735
personal identifier, verification, **38** (5th) 420
postal voters list, **38** (5th) 373n[7], 412
postal voting statement
duty to issue, **38** (5th) 406
no ballot paper envelope, **38** (5th) 421
prescribed form, **38** (5th) 406n[5]
procedures on opening of ballot box, **38** (5th) 421
receptacle for, **38** (5th) 417
rejection, **38** (5th) 420, 421
return, **38** (5th) 407
spoilt, **38** (5th) 414
prepaid postage, **38** (5th) 411
prohibition on voting in person after receiving, **38** (5th) 413
proxy, by
appeal against decision to disallow application, **38** (5th) 378
application to vote by post, **38** (5th) 378
different address, request for ballot paper to be sent to, **38** (5th) 380
duty to grant application, **38** (5th) 378
list of postal proxy voters, **38** (5th) 381, 412
particular election, application to, **38** (5th) 380
record of persons entitled to vote by post, **38** (5th) 379
removal of person from record, **38** (5th) 379
statutory requirements for application, **38** (5th) 378n[12]
voting by post as proxy, **38** (5th) 382
proxy vote, change from or to, **38** (5th) 370
receipt of
See under POSTAL BALLOT PAPER
receptacles
ballot paper envelopes, for, **38** (5th) 417
postal voting statements, for, **38** (5th) 417
rejected ballot paper envelopes, for, **38** (5th) 417
rejected votes, for, **38** (5th) 417
rejected vote
meaning, **38** (5th) 426n[4]

POSTAL VOTE—*continued*
rejected vote—*continued*
notification of rejection, **38** (5th) 426
security precautions etc, **38** (5th) 412, 417
POSTAL WORKER
industrial action by, offences, **41A** (5th) 1394
POSTCODE ADDRESS FILE
maintenance of, **85** (5th) 209
POSTCOMM
abolition, **85** (5th) 201n[6], 241
POSTMASTER GENERAL
abolition of office **97** (5th) 49
former functions **97** (5th) 49
POTENTIALLY EXEMPT TRANSFER
meaning **99A** (5th) 976
consequences of transfers being **99A** (5th) 979
deemed exempt transfers **99A** (5th) 977
special rate of charge where settled property affected by **99A** (5th) 1015
transfers of value not considered to be **99A** (5th) 978
POULTRY
meaning **2** (5th) 434; **51** (5th) 700n[7], 721n[14], 730n[13], 943n[6]
Animal Health Act, application of **2** (5th) 433
avian influenza **2** (5th) 436
breeding flocks and hatcheries **2** (5th) 442
disease: meaning **2** (5th) 434
eradication and control of disease **2** (5th) 435
import and export of poultry and eggs **2** (5th) 440
infected places and areas **2** (5th) 438
inspectors **2** (5th) 441
marketing standards etc, regulation of, **51** (5th) 850
notice of disease **2** (5th) 437
private domestic consumption, slaughtered for, **51** (5th) 943
separation of diseased poultry **2** (5th) 437
slaughter of diseased poultry **2** (5th) 439
slaughtered on farm, **51** (5th) 700n[7]
POUND-BREACH
assisting prisoner to escape **26** (5th) 808

POUND-BREACH—*continued*
offence and penalty of 26 (5th) 811
POVERTY
meaning, 8 (5th) 13
child poverty, eradication of 9 (5th) 243–247
inferred or indirect, relief of, 8 (5th) 19
limited classes of poor, gifts to, 8 (5th) 18
poor relations, gifts to, 8 (5th) 17
poor scholars, gift of income, right to surplus, 8 (5th) 135
prevention of
meaning, 8 (5th) 12
charitable purpose, as, 8 (5th) 12
relief of
meaning, 8 (5th) 12
beneficiaries, contribution by, 8 (5th) 14
charitable purpose, as, 8 (5th) 12
examples, 8 (5th) 19
general, 8 (5th) 15
inferred or indirect, 8 (5th) 19
limited classes of poor, gifts to, 8 (5th) 18
parish, poor of, 8 (5th) 121
particular, 8 (5th) 15
poor relations, 8 (5th) 17
religion, poor of a particular, 8 (5th) 16
religion, relief of poor adherents of, 8 (5th) 16
POWER (AUTHORITY)
meaning 98 (5th) 1
advancement, invalid exercise of power of 98 (5th) 599
alienation of estate, as to 98 (5th) 179
ancillary powers and interests 98 (5th) 512
appointed fund, persons to give discharge for 98 (5th) 509
appointment, of
See APPOINTMENT, POWER OF
appointment, of. *See* POWER OF APPOINTMENT
bankruptcy, effect of 98 (5th) 180
bare power
execution of 98 (5th) 503
survivorship 98 (5th) 502
barrable, 80 (5th) 124
capacity
office holders 98 (5th) 501
personal capacity 98 (5th) 500
survivorship 98 (5th) 502
POWER (AUTHORITY)—*continued*
charge under, surplus accumulations, 80 (5th) 162
classification of
donee's interest, as to 98 (5th) 40
fiduciary powers
partially fiduciary powers 98 (5th) 46
personal powers compared 98 (5th) 45
general powers
meaning 98 (5th) 43
statutory purposes, for 98 (5th) 44
interest conveyed or created, as to 98 (5th) 41
modes of classification 98 (5th) 39
personal powers
fiduciary powers compared 98 (5th) 45
generally 98 (5th) 46
purpose, as to 98 (5th) 42
special powers 98 (5th) 43
collateral
barrable, 80 (5th) 124
contingency, arising on, 80 (5th) 121
duration of, 80 (5th) 122
general terms, framed in, 80 (5th) 123
nature of interests, changing, 80 (5th) 125
construction
additional or substitutional powers 98 (5th) 112
executors, gifts to 98 (5th) 107
extent of interest to pass under power 98 (5th) 108
generally 98 (5th) 104
illegal powers 98 (5th) 113
incorporation of powers, extent of 98 (5th) 110
inter vivos power 98 (5th) 106
next of kin, gifts to 98 (5th) 107
property and power, distinction between 98 (5th) 105
referential powers 98 (5th) 109
restriction of powers 98 (5th) 111
substantial conformity as sufficient 98 (5th) 511
technical words not required 98 (5th) 510
testamentary power 98 (5th) 106
void powers 98 (5th) 113
contingency, arising on, 80 (5th) 121

POWER (AUTHORITY)—*continued*
contingent power
acceleration of event **98** (5th) 576
contracts to exercise **98** (5th) 574
exercise by contingent persons **98** (5th) 575
prospective exercise **98** (5th) 573
types of contingency **98** (5th) 572
court
control of exercise by **98** (5th) 525
leave of court as required **98** (5th) 186
order of, effect of **98** (5th) 185
surrender of discretion to **98** (5th) 526
defective execution
defects not of the essence **98** (5th) 602
non-execution of power **98** (5th) 604
persons who may claim relief **98** (5th) 603
powers within principle **98** (5th) 601
principles of **98** (5th) 600
delegation
categories of powers **98** (5th) 527
discretionary powers **98** (5th) 530
general powers **98** (5th) 528
hybrid powers **98** (5th) 528
ministerial powers **98** (5th) 529
determinable power
exercise of **98** (5th) 577
joint powers **98** (5th) 578
disclaimer of **98** (5th) 175
donee: meaning **98** (5th) 1
duration of, **80** (5th) 122
excessive execution
inadequate deliberation distinguished **98** (5th) 594
nature of **98** (5th) 593
severance of appointment **98** (5th) 595
trusts and conditions, severance of **98** (5th) 596
execution
burden of proving intention to execute **98** (5th) 523
defective execution. *See* defective execution *above*
excessive execution. *See* excessive execution *above*
exercise, limitations contingent on, **80** (5th) 94
exercise of
covenants to exercise **98** (5th) 524

POWER (AUTHORITY)—*continued*
exercise of—*continued*
instrument inter vivos. *See* POWER OF APPOINTMENT
will, by. *See* will, exercise by *below*
extinguishment
exercise, by **98** (5th) 184
fee simple, acquisition of **98** (5th) 181
formalities
consent to exercise of power **98** (5th) 506
instrument specifies, exercise of power by **98** (5th) 507
observation of **98** (5th) 504
particular instruments **98** (5th) 508
writing, need for **98** (5th) 505
general terms, framed in, **80** (5th) 123
instruments creating
inter vivos instruments **98** (5th) 102
wills **98** (5th) 103
marriage settlement, effect of divorce or separation on powers in **98** (5th) 187
nature of interests, changing, **80** (5th) 125
objections to, **80** (5th) 101
objects not ascertained during perpetuity period, **80** (5th) 102
particular instruments **98** (5th) 508
purpose
determination of **98** (5th) 183
satisfaction of **98** (5th) 182
release of
generally **98** (5th) 176
mode of effecting release **98** (5th) 177
powers of sale **98** (5th) 178
remoteness, objections on grounds of, **80** (5th) 101
rule against perpetuities, not subject to, **80** (5th) 54
satisfaction of purpose **98** (5th) 182
special power
characteristics of **98** (5th) 558
exercise by will
'appoint', use of **98** (5th) 569
appointer's interest in appointed property **98** (5th) 563
co-existing powers **98** (5th) 568
debts, direction to pay **98** (5th) 570
essentials of **98** (5th) 559
execution before creation **98** (5th) 565

POWER (AUTHORITY)—*continued*
special power—*continued*
exercise by will—*continued*
intention to exercise power **98** (5th) 562, 564
partial exercise **98** (5th) 566
property, reference to **98** (5th) 561
reference to power as sufficient **98** (5th) 560
residuary gifts **98** (5th) 567
revocation, power of **98** (5th) 571
universal gifts **98** (5th) 567
stranger, executory gift over to **98** (5th) 597
trust distinguished **98** (5th) 2
will, exercise by
appointed fund as assets **98** (5th) 556
construction of general gifts **98** (5th) 551
contrary intention, effect of existence of **98** (5th) 554
hybrid power. *See* special power *above*
ineffectual appointment **98** (5th) 557
special power. *See* special power *above*
statutory provision
exceptions to **98** (5th) 553
generally **98** (5th) 550
sums charged on land, bequest of **98** (5th) 552
will before creation of power **98** (5th) 555
POWER OF APPOINTMENT
abatement
generally **98** (5th) 544
lapse, and **98** (5th) 546
successive appointments, of **98** (5th) 545
ademption **98** (5th) 547
administrators, to **98** (5th) 515
advancement **98** (5th) 514
charitable gift by means of, **8** (5th) 74
charity, in favour of, test for validity of, **8** (5th) 104
class, among
death of member
before appointment **98** (5th) 518
before creation of power **98** (5th) 519
POWER OF APPOINTMENT—*continued*
class, among—*continued*
generally **98** (5th) 516
contingent appointments **98** (5th) 520
court's control of exercise **98** (5th) 525
covenants to exercise **98** (5th) 524
devolution of property subject to **103** (5th) 954, 955
election
application of doctrine **98** (5th) 613
clauses in same instrument **98** (5th) 615
modifications of absolute appointments **98** (5th) 614
executors, to **98** (5th) 515
exercise by instrument inter vivos
essentials of exercise **98** (5th) 533
observance of formalities, attestation as to **98** (5th) 532
statutory provisions **98** (5th) 531
successive appointments **98** (5th) 534, 535
exercise by will
accession of legal to beneficial interest **98** (5th) 549
ademption **98** (5th) 547
attestation **98** (5th) 537
change in property **98** (5th) 548
costs of claim as to appointed fund **98** (5th) 540
joint testamentary power **98** (5th) 539
lapse. *See* lapse *below*
probate, need for **98** (5th) 538
fraud on power
antecedent agreement to benefit non-objects **98** (5th) 608
corrupt purpose **98** (5th) 606
effect of **98** (5th) 610
foreign purpose **98** (5th) 607
fraudulent appointments **98** (5th) 605
protection of purchaser **98** (5th) 611
releases and revocations, application to **98** (5th) 612
severance of appointments **98** (5th) 609
intention to execute, burden of proving **98** (5th) 523
invalid appointment, effect of previous **98** (5th) 521
jointure **98** (5th) 514

POWER OF APPOINTMENT—*continued*
lapse
abatement and **98** (5th) 546
generally **98** (5th) 541
issue left, where **98** (5th) 543
residue, and **98** (5th) 542
maintenance **98** (5th) 514
married woman, of
contract not to exercise **72** (5th) 277
defective execution **72** (5th) 277
minority, during **72** (5th) 277
release of right **72** (5th) 277
right to exercise **72** (5th) 277
second marriage, effect **72** (5th) 277
widowhood, effect **72** (5th) 277
mortgage, appointment by way of **98** (5th) 536
objects, exclusion of **98** (5th) 517
priority
different powers, appointments under **98** (5th) 580
nature of powers as affecting **98** (5th) 581
same power, appointments under **98** (5th) 579
time of operation, and **98** (5th) 582
revocation, power of
adherence to original conditions **98** (5th) 588
express reservation of power, need for **98** (5th) 589
failure of appointment, effect of **98** (5th) 585
fraud on power, application of **98** (5th) 612
intention to revoke **98** (5th) 584
mode of exercise **98** (5th) 583
partial revocation **98** (5th) 586
reservation of **98** (5th) 587, 589
survival of power after revocation **98** (5th) 590
will, by
marriage or civil partnership, revocation by **98** (5th) 592
subsequent testamentary document **98** (5th) 591
secret trusts **98** (5th) 90
settlement, in **98** (5th) 513
surrender of discretion **98** (5th) 526
time of operation **98** (5th) 582

POWER OF APPOINTMENT—*continued*
valid appointment preceded by excessive appointment **98** (5th) 598
vested interest, divesting of **98** (5th) 522
POWER OF ATTORNEY
authority of agent
examples of incidental powers implied **1** (5th) 33
generally **1** (5th) 16
irrevocable powers **1** (5th) 176
limits of **1** (5th) 32
proof of instruments creating **1** (5th) 17
strict construction of instruments creating **1** (5th) 31
buyer's duty to check **23** (5th) 149, 180
child donee **9** (5th) 86
child donor **9** (5th) 85
conveyance of property by mortgagee, for **77** (5th) 238
customer to new firm, effect of execution by, **79** (5th) 194
enduring power
meaning **1** (5th) 195
administration of **1** (5th) 212
cancellation of **1** (5th) 214
characteristics of **1** (5th) 197
creation of **1** (5th) 198
disclaimer of **1** (5th) 199
effect of **1** (5th) 196
intervention by Public Guardian **1** (5th) 215
invalid power, acts done in pursuance of **1** (5th) 216
procedural requirements for **1** (5th) 198
registration
applications for **1** (5th) 204
cancellation of **1** (5th) 211
dealing with objections to **1** (5th) 206
effect of **1** (5th) 210
failure to give notice, effect of **1** (5th) 208
instrument, of **1** (5th) 207
matters preceding **1** (5th) 201
notice of intended registration **1** (5th) 202, 203
objections to **1** (5th) 205, 206

POWER OF ATTORNEY—*continued*
enduring power—*continued*
registration—*continued*
proof of **1** (5th) 209
requirement for **1** (5th) 200
revocation of
acts done in pursuance of revoked power **1** (5th) 217
bankruptcy of donor **1** (5th) 199
request of donor, at **1** (5th) 213
suspension of **1** (5th) 199
gift under, **52** (5th) 209
informing party documents signed under **23** (5th) 56
investment management, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 195
irrevocable powers **1** (5th) 176
lasting and enduring
abolition of enduring power, **52** (5th) 210n[1]
gift under, **52** (5th) 210
lasting power
meaning **1** (5th) 195
administration of **1** (5th) 236
certificate included in instrument **1** (5th) 222
characteristics of **1** (5th) 219
effect of **1** (5th) 218
execution of instrument **1** (5th) 223
form of instrument conferring **1** (5th) 220
interpretation of **1** (5th) 236
intervention
Court of Protection, by **1** (5th) 231
Public Guardian, by **1** (5th) 238
invalid power, acts done in pursuance of **1** (5th) 239
power to cancel **1** (5th) 237
registration
dealing with objections to **1** (5th) 229
form and content of applications for **1** (5th) 227
instrument, of **1** (5th) 232
intervention by Court of Protection **1** (5th) 231
notification of **1** (5th) 226
objections to **1** (5th) 228–230
procedure for making objections to **1** (5th) 229
proof of **1** (5th) 233
requirement for **1** (5th) 226

POWER OF ATTORNEY—*continued*
lasting power—*continued*
registration—*continued*
revocation by donor or court **1** (5th) 234
revocation
donor or court, by **1** (5th) 234
revocation by donor or court **1** (5th) 224, 234
statements included in instrument **1** (5th) 221
termination of
donee's appointment **1** (5th) 225, 235
lunatic, granted by, **75** (5th) 600n[1]
mental disorder, effect, **75** (5th) 600
partner having, effect on other partners, **79** (5th) 51
power to sell land **23** (5th) 180
protection where power of attorney revoked **1** (5th) 194
purchase deed executed under **23** (5th) 242
search **23** (5th) 242
types of **23** (5th) 55

POWER OF ENTRY
codes of practice
alteration, **84A** (5th) 643
effect of, **84A** (5th) 644
having regard to, **84A** (5th) 644
issue of, **84A** (5th) 642
replacement, **84A** (5th) 643
Secretary of State, preparation by, **84A** (5th) 641
Welsh Ministers, powers of, **84A** (5th) 641
existing, duty to review, **84A** (5th) 640
orders, consultation on, **84A** (5th) 639
repeal, **84A** (5th) 638
rewriting, **84A** (5th) 638
safeguards, adding, **84A** (5th) 638

POWER PRESS
meaning, **52** (5th) 463
guards and protection devices
certificate of inspection, **52** (5th) 465
inspection and testing, **52** (5th) 465
reports and records, **52** (5th) 466
thorough examination, **52** (5th) 464
regulations
application of, **52** (5th) 463
exemption from, **52** (5th) 463

POWER PRESS—*continued*
reports and records
necessity for, **52** (5th) 466
specified information in, **52** (5th) 466n[5]
thorough examination
meaning, **52** (5th) 464n[3]
necessity for, **52** (5th) 464
reports and records, **52** (5th) 466
working period: meaning, **52** (5th) 465n[6]
POWERS AND DUTIES OF RECEIVER
lease
disability to take, **88** (5th) 117
permission of court to grant, **88** (5th) 110
outgoings, discharge of
agent, employment of, **88** (5th) 108
application of rents and profits, **88** (5th) 107
fire insurance premiums, **88** (5th) 105
rent, rates, taxes and duties, **88** (5th) 106
parties sui juris, affirmation of transactions by, **88** (5th) 114
preservation of property, charge for money borrowed for, **88** (5th) 113
proceedings, institution or defence of
assets, to get in, **88** (5th) 118
costs, liability for, **88** (5th) 133
improper, **88** (5th) 121
interpleader proceedings, **88** (5th) 120
maintenance of action, instances of, **88** (5th) 119
name in which applications made, **88** (5th) 122
proceeds of crime, as to
See PROCEEDS OF CRIME
property, collection of
debts, **88** (5th) 100
documents of title, production and possession of, **88** (5th) 101
duty to take possession and give notice, **88** (5th) 104
leaseholds, renewal of, **88** (5th) 103
limitation of, **88** (5th) 99
rents, **88** (5th) 102
purchase arising from fiduciary relationship, disability, **88** (5th) 113
purchase money, charge for, **88** (5th) 115
POWERS AND DUTIES OF RECEIVER—*continued*
repairs etc, permission for expenditure on, **88** (5th) 109
tenancies
determination of, **88** (5th) 111
rearrangement of, **88** (5th) 112
POWERS OF CORPORATION
acting beyond
breach of trust, in, **24** (5th) 446
injunction to restrain, **24** (5th) 443
officers and directors, liability of, **24** (5th) 445
special damage, proof of, **24** (5th) 444
ultra vires transactions, **24** (5th) 442
amalgamation, **24** (5th) 441
bills of exchange etc, on, **24** (5th) 438
borrowing, extent of, **24** (5th) 439
chartered corporations, **24** (5th) 424
cheque, drawing, **24** (5th) 438
civil liability in relation to, **24** (5th) 480
estoppel, rules of, **24** (5th) 424
limitation
chartered corporations, **24** (5th) 431
statutory corporations
capacity, restrictions on, **24** (5th) 435
construction of, **24** (5th) 436
effect of restrictions, **24** (5th) 433
modification, application to Parliament, **24** (5th) 434
statute, imposed by, **24** (5th) 432
merger by purchase of shares, **24** (5th) 440
property, ownership of
See PROPERTY
statutory corporations, **24** (5th) 424
construction of, **24** (5th) 436
statutory functions, delegation of, **24** (5th) 425
ultra vires, acting, **24** (5th) 442
POWERS OF ENTRY ON LAND AND PREMISES
certain works purposes, for **101** (5th) 743
compensation in respect of **101** (5th) 751
duties of person making entry **101** (5th) 750
enforcement purposes, for **101** (5th) 742

POWERS OF ENTRY ON LAND AND PREMISES—*continued*
impersonation of persons entitled to entry **101** (5th) 747
notice of entry **101** (5th) 748
search for water, to **101** (5th) 744
Secretary of State, for purposes authorised by **101** (5th) 745
supplementary powers of person making entry **101** (5th) 750
surveys, to carry out **101** (5th) 744
warrant to exercise right or power **101** (5th) 749
water undertakers, for purposes authorised by **101** (5th) 746
Welsh Ministers, for purposes authorised by **101** (5th) 745
PRA
See PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY (PRA)
PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE
assessment of damages
See ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES (practice)
Crown proceedings
See under CROWN PROCEEDINGS
PRACTICE DIRECTION
meaning **11** (5th) 9
allocation of proceedings, as to
County Court, in **11** (5th) 101
High Court, in **11** (5th) 98
Civil Procedure Rules, supplementing **11** (5th) 9
compliance with, court's powers to ensure **12** (5th) 514
court documents, as to filing etc **11** (5th) 62
Court of Protection, **75** (5th) 741
court's powers, effect on **11** (5th) 9, 18
designated: meaning **11** (5th) 9n[7]
electronic disclosure **12** (5th) 622
First-tier Tribunal, **75** (5th) 966
land-related claims **11** (5th) 187
landlord and tenant claims **11** (5th) 187
matters to be provided within **11** (5th) 9
power to make **11** (5th) 9, 18
Production Centre **11** (5th) 141
scope **11** (5th) 9
source of civil procedural law, as **11** (5th) 18
Supreme Court practice and procedure, as to **12A** (5th) 1583
PRACTICE DIRECTION—*continued*
written evidence, as to **12** (5th) 689
PRE-ACTION PROTOCOL
meaning **11** (5th) 19
alternatives to litigation, examination of **11** (5th) 124, 127
clinical disputes, for resolution of **12** (5th) 894n[1, 2]
construction or engineering disputes **12** (5th) 899
contents **11** (5th) 124
costs incurred in complying with **11** (5th) 125
defamation, for **11** (5th) 184
disease and illness claims, for **12** (5th) 896
failure to comply with
consequences of **11** (5th) 128
examples **11** (5th) 128
housing disrepair claim **62** (5th) 360
housing disrepair claims **11** (5th) 187; **12** (5th) 898
information, exchange of **11** (5th) 125
introduction of **11** (5th) 124
judicial review, for **11** (5th) 185
list of protocols **11** (5th) 124
low-value personal injury road traffic accident claims **12** (5th) 897; **12A** (5th) 1667, 1669
objectives **11** (5th) 125
personal injury claims, for **12** (5th) 895, 897
possession claims, for **11** (5th) 186
practice direction on
disputes applicable to **11** (5th) 124
failure to comply with, consequences of **11** (5th) 128
generally **11** (5th) 19, 124
purpose **11** (5th) 124
professional negligence claims **12** (5th) 900
proportionality, governing principle of **11** (5th) 125
Protocol offer
See under PART 36 OFFER
purpose **11** (5th) 124
review of position after following **11** (5th) 127
steps before issue of claim at court **11** (5th) 126
terminal dilapidations claims **11** (5th) 187
time limits, stay of proceedings to comply with **11** (5th) 26

PRE-EMPTION
partner's right of, **79** (5th) 126
PRE-EMPTION RIGHT
generally **23** (5th) 36
option to purchase distinguished **23** (5th) 36
PRE-NUPTIAL AGREEMENT
meaning **72** (5th) 332
enforceability **72** (5th) 332
qualifying nuptial agreement, suggested introduction **72** (5th) 332
PRE-REGISTRATION AGREEMENT
meaning **72** (5th) 332
enforceability **72** (5th) 332
qualifying nuptial agreement, suggested introduction **72** (5th) 332
PRECATORY TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 34
PRECEDENT
ratio decidendi
See RATIO DECIDENDI
use of **11** (5th) 25
PRECEPTING AUTHORITY
budget calculations
generally **70** (5th) 15
local authorities, by **70** (5th) 20
robustness of estimates **70** (5th) 16
substitute calculations in Wales **70** (5th) 22
budget monitoring **70** (5th) 17
council tax, setting of **70** (5th) 15
levies **70** (5th) 24
local authorities
budget requirements, calculation of **70** (5th) 20
council tax requirement, calculation of **70** (5th) 19
precepts, issue of **70** (5th) 18
major authority
basic amount of tax, calculation of **70** (5th) 13
council tax requirement, calculation of **70** (5th) 12
precepts, issue of **70** (5th) 11
Wales, calculations in **70** (5th) 14
non-domestic rating. *See* NON-DOMESTIC RATING
precepts, issue of
limitation in Wales **70** (5th) 21
local authorities **70** (5th) 18
major authority **70** (5th) 11
substitute calculations in Wales **70** (5th) 22
PRECEPTING AUTHORITY—*continued*
substituted precepts **70** (5th) 23
PREFERENCE (BANKRUPTCY)
adjustment, application by trustee for, **5** (5th) 483
associate, presumed intention as to, **5** (5th) 683
court order, acts pursuant to, **5** (5th) 684
giving: meaning, **5** (5th) 681
intention, requisite, **5** (5th) 682
orders restoring position
power to make, **5** (5th) 686
third party, effect on, **5** (5th) 687
provisions applying on bankruptcy, **5** (5th) 678
relevant time of, **5** (5th) 685
remedy for, **5** (5th) 682
PREGNANCY
abortion
See ABORTION
medical termination of **25** (5th) 128
rest facilities at work, **52** (5th) 442
time off work, **52** (5th) 417
PREGNANT WOMAN
nutrition in, benefit for improving, **104** (5th) 41
PREMISES
closure notice
compensation **25** (5th) 265
contents of **25** (5th) 256
guidance on **25** (5th) 266
persistent sale of alcohol to children **26** (5th) 679
power to make **25** (5th) 255
closure order
application for **26** (5th) 672
area experiencing disorder **26** (5th) 680
power to make **25** (5th) 257
termination of **26** (5th) 675
discrimination provisions
disabled persons, duty to make reasonable adjustments for **33** (5th) 109
disposal
owner-occupier, by **33** (5th) 113
small premises **33** (5th) 114
disposals
generally **33** (5th) 105–106
permission for **33** (5th) 107
duty to make reasonable adjustments

PREMISES—*continued*
discrimination provisions—*continued*
duty to make reasonable adjustments—*continued*
disabled persons, for **33** (5th) 109
exceptions
nationality or residence, as to **33** (5th) 111
other enactments, contraventions pursuant to **33** (5th) 110
religion or belief, as to **33** (5th) 112
small premises **33** (5th) 114
transsexual persons and sport **33** (5th) 115
management, as to
generally **33** (5th) 105, 108
small premises **33** (5th) 114
Part 4 of Equality Act, application of **33** (5th) 105
filthy premises, cleansing of **46** (5th) 748
verminous premises
cleansing of **46** (5th) 748
cleansing stations, provision of **46** (5th) 752
PREMISES LICENCE (ALCOHOL)
meaning **67** (5th) 58
annual fee **67** (5th) 119
application for
content **67** (5th) 63
form of **67** (5th) 63
grant if no representation made **67** (5th) 71, 82
persons who may apply **67** (5th) 62
authorised persons **67** (5th) 61
conditions
dancing in small premises **67** (5th) 79
door supervision, for **67** (5th) 76
exhibition of films, for **67** (5th) 75
plays, as to performance of **67** (5th) 77, 78
sale of alcohol, for **67** (5th) 74
security activity, as to **67** (5th) 76
copy, obtaining **67** (5th) 122
damage to or destruction of **67** (5th) 122
documents, updating **67** (5th) 123
duration **67** (5th) 113
duty to keep and produce **67** (5th) 120
PREMISES LICENCE (ALCOHOL)—*continued*
film exhibitions, restriction on admission of children **68** (5th) 697
grant of **67** (5th) 73
holder
change of name and address, notification of **67** (5th) 121
death of
generally **67** (5th) 115
interim authority notice **67** (5th) 116–118
duty to keep and produce licence **67** (5th) 120
insolvency of
generally **67** (5th) 115
interim authority notice **67** (5th) 116–118
inspection of premises before grant **67** (5th) 70
interim authority notice
death, incapacity or insolvency of holder
effect of **67** (5th) 116
police objection, cancellation following **67** (5th) 118
giving of **67** (5th) 117
making **67** (5th) 58
notification of determination **67** (5th) 73
provisional statement
meaning **67** (5th) 64
contents **67** (5th) 66
determination of application **67** (5th) 68
effect of **67** (5th) 64
form of **67** (5th) 66
inspection of premises before grant **67** (5th) 67
making **67** (5th) 66
premises being altered, where **67** (5th) 65
premises being built, where **67** (5th) 65
proceedings where representations made **67** (5th) 68
relevant licensing authority **67** (5th) 59
representations
dealing with **67** (5th) 72
persons making **67** (5th) 68
proceeding on application where not made **67** (5th) 69
requirement for **67** (5th) 5

PREMISES LICENCE
(ALCOHOL)—*continued*
responsible authority **67** (5th) 60
review of
application for **67** (5th) 99
closure order, after **67** (5th) 110
dealing with representations **67** (5th) 102
decision, notice of **67** (5th) 112
expedited, in cases of crime and disorder
consideration of application **67** (5th) 108
hearing **67** (5th) 108
interim steps **67** (5th) 106
notification of determinations **67** (5th) 109
representations, consideration of **67** (5th) 107
senior police officer, application of **67** (5th) 104
time limits **67** (5th) 105
hearing **67** (5th) 102, 111
licensing objectives, inspection to establish compliance with **67** (5th) 101
notification of determination **67** (5th) 103
procedure **67** (5th) 111
rejection of ground for **67** (5th) 100
special occasions, relaxation of opening hours for **67** (5th) 94
surrender **67** (5th) 114
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 122
transfer
application for **67** (5th) 95
crime and disorder risks, consideration of **67** (5th) 96
death, incapacity or insolvency of holder, following **67** (5th) 115
determination of application **67** (5th) 97
notification of determination **67** (5th) 98
notification to police **67** (5th) 96
variation
application for **67** (5th) 80
dealing with representations **67** (5th) 83
inspection of premises before grant **67** (5th) 81
issue of variations **67** (5th) 84
minor variation
determining the application **67** (5th) 92

PREMISES LICENCE
(ALCOHOL)—*continued*
variation—*continued*
minor variation—*continued*
making of application **67** (5th) 91
notification of determination **67** (5th) 93
scope of procedure **67** (5th) 90
notification of determination **67** (5th) 84
premises supervisor
application for variation **67** (5th) 85
crime and disorder risks, consideration of **67** (5th) 87
determination of application **67** (5th) 87
notification of determination **67** (5th) 88
notification to police **67** (5th) 86
request to be removed as **67** (5th) 89

PREMISES LICENCE (GAMBLING)
meaning **67** (5th) 437
adult gaming centre premises licence
meaning **67** (5th) 468
conditions
access **67** (5th) 470
alcohol prohibition **67** (5th) 471
provision of ATM's **67** (5th) 472
gaming machines, numbers of **67** (5th) 469
annual fee **67** (5th) 509
appeals **67** (5th) 506
application for
determination of **67** (5th) 495
form of **67** (5th) 492
generally **67** (5th) 490
grant or rejection, notification of **67** (5th) 496
matters to be specified **67** (5th) 492
variation, effect of cumulative impact policies **68** (5th) 735
betting premises licence
meaning **67** (5th) 479
conditions
access by children or young persons prohibited **67** (5th) 482
alcohol prohibition **67** (5th) 485
audio-visual communications **67** (5th) 484

PREMISES LICENCE
(GAMBLING)—*continued*
betting premises licence—*continued*
conditions—*continued*
entertainment prohibition **67** (5th) 485
hours of business **67** (5th) 489
mandatory **67** (5th) 483
printed communications **67** (5th) 484
provision of ATM's **67** (5th) 487
terms of betting **67** (5th) 486
track areas, prohibition of children from **67** (5th) 488
making available facilities for holder **67** (5th) 480
pool betting on dog or horse races, requirements **67** (5th) 481
bingo premises licence
meaning **67** (5th) 460
conditions
access by children **67** (5th) 463
charges, display of **67** (5th) 464
game rules, display of **67** (5th) 464
giving of credit **67** (5th) 466
hours of business **67** (5th) 467
provision of ATM's **67** (5th) 465
separation from other gambling premises **67** (5th) 462
gaming machines, numbers of **67** (5th) 461
casino premises licence
meaning **67** (5th) 448
access by children, code of practice **68** (5th) 772
access by children prohibited **67** (5th) 452
authorisations under **67** (5th) 450
conditions
access **67** (5th) 453
charges, display of **67** (5th) 455
competing applications, dealing with **67** (5th) 459
game rules, display of **67** (5th) 455
giving of credit **67** (5th) 457
hours of business **67** (5th) 458
provision of ATM's **67** (5th) 456
use of equipment **67** (5th) 454
gaming machines, restrictions on **67** (5th) 451

PREMISES LICENCE
(GAMBLING)—*continued*
casino premises licence—*continued*
geographical distribution **67** (5th) 449
limits on numbers **67** (5th) 449
nature of **67** (5th) 448
resolution not to issue **68** (5th) 737
restrictions on **67** (5th) 498
classes **67** (5th) 437
competing applications, grant of **67** (5th) 499
conditions
excluded conditions
See excluded conditions *below*
mandatory conditions **67** (5th) 444
power to attach **67** (5th) 443
types of **67** (5th) 443
death or insolvency, lapse on **67** (5th) 508
duration **67** (5th) 497
excluded conditions
fees **67** (5th) 446
gaming machines, licensing and operation of **67** (5th) 447
membership **67** (5th) 445
prizes **67** (5th) 446
stakes **67** (5th) 446
winnings **67** (5th) 446
family entertainment centre premises licence
meaning **67** (5th) 473
conditions
access by children or young persons prohibited **67** (5th) 476
alcohol prohibition **67** (5th) 477
provision of ATM's **67** (5th) 478
separation from other gambling premises **67** (5th) 475
gaming machines, numbers of **67** (5th) 474
form of **67** (5th) 438
hearing **67** (5th) 494
holder
change of circumstances, notification of **67** (5th) 511
duty to produce licence **67** (5th) 510
inspection of **67** (5th) 493
licensing authority, role of **67** (5th) 441
persons entitled to apply **67** (5th) 491
provisional statement
application for **67** (5th) 490

PREMISES LICENCE
(GAMBLING)—*continued*
provisional statement—*continued*
form of **67** (5th) 440
unbuilt, unacquired or altered premises, where **67** (5th) 439
register, maintenance of **68** (5th) 773
reinstatement **67** (5th) 490
responsible authorities: meaning **67** (5th) 442
review
action following **67** (5th) 506
application for **67** (5th) 502
grant of **67** (5th) 503
non-compliance or misuse **67** (5th) 504
particular classes of premises licence **67** (5th) 507
procedure **67** (5th) 505
purpose **67** (5th) 501
rejection **67** (5th) 503
surrender **67** (5th) 497
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 512
transfer **67** (5th) 490
variation **67** (5th) 490
PREMIUM
meaning **60** (5th) 781
agreement as to **60** (5th) 129
assessment of **60** (5th) 128
forfeiture of **60** (5th) 144
nature of **60** (5th) 128
payment of
agreement with agent as to **60** (5th) 132
days of grace
allowance of **60** (5th) 165
tender of premium during, effect of **60** (5th) 166
form of **60** (5th) 131
insurers' duty to accept premiums **60** (5th) 158–159
insurers or agent, to **60** (5th) 130
period of insurance, as commencement of **60** (5th) 148
prepayment. *See* prepayment *below*
prepayment
condition precedent, as **60** (5th) 134
insured's liability to pay **60** (5th) 133
return of
bankruptcy of insured, effect of **60** (5th) 143
death of insured, effect of **60** (5th) 142
PREMIUM—*continued*
return of—*continued*
fraud or illegality, in case of **60** (5th) 136
partial return **60** (5th) 139
policy conditions as to **60** (5th) 140
policy voidable, when **60** (5th) 137
risk having attached, no return in case of **60** (5th) 138
total failure of consideration, on **60** (5th) 135
winding up of insurers, effect of **60** (5th) 141
tax. *See* INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX
PREMIUM BOND
meaning **49** (5th) 146
creation and issue of **49** (5th) 146, 147
death of holder **49** (5th) 151
documents, loss or destruction of **49** (5th) 152
draw **49** (5th) 149
held on another's behalf, whether allowed **49** (5th) 147n[3, 4]
information, disclosure by Director of Savings **49** (5th) 153
interest on **49** (5th) 149
maximum holding **49** (5th) 148
monthly prize draw fund, determining **49** (5th) 149
multiple bond: meaning **49** (5th) 148n[2]
prizes **49** (5th) 149
purchase
application **49** (5th) 147
eligibility **49** (5th) 147
generally **49** (5th) 147
minor, on behalf of **49** (5th) 147n[4]
person lacking capacity, where **49** (5th) 147n[4, 5]
repayment **49** (5th) 150
secrecy, obligation of **49** (5th) 153
sole ownership only **49** (5th) 147n[3]
transfer, prohibition on **49** (5th) 147
unit: meaning **49** (5th) 148n[1]
PREMIUM RATE SERVICE
meaning **97** (5th) 127n[2]
approval of code
enforcement of approved code **97** (5th) 128
procedure for **97** (5th) 128
conditions regulating
contravention, penalties **97** (5th) 127n[13]

PREMIUM RATE SERVICE—*continued*
conditions regulating—*continued*
direction to contravening provider **97** (5th) 127n[14]
generally **97** (5th) 127
procedure for setting, modifying or revoking **97** (5th) 127n[12]
repeated contraventions **97** (5th) 127n[14]
directions
approved code, given in accordance with **97** (5th) 127n[7]
contravening provider, to **97** (5th) 127n[14]
intermediary service provider: meaning **97** (5th) 127n[5]
orders in absence of code **97** (5th) 129
provider **97** (5th) 128n[4]
PREMIUM SAVINGS BOND
gift of, **52** (5th) 230
PREROGATIVE OF MERCY
Criminal Cases
Review Commission's assistance to Secretary of State in case of **28** (5th) 798
form of pardon **28** (5th) 822
grounds for exercise of **92** (5th) 695
pardon, grant of **92** (5th) 695
release of prisoner by **92** (5th) 695
scope of exercise **28** (5th) 822
PRESCRIPTION
Crown's position, **20** (5th) 199
custom
distinguished **32** (5th) 4
similarity of **32** (5th) 3
duty to fence arising by, **4** (5th) 355
right of market by, **71** (5th) 808
PRESCRIPTION (LEGAL)
wreck, to, **29** (5th) 189
PRESCRIPTION (MEDICAL)
controlled drug, **75** (5th) 512
medicinal product
See MEDICINAL PRODUCT (prescription only medicine)
PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE
Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills as **14** (5th) 6n[4]
PRESS COMPLAINTS COMMISSION
non-statutory regulator, as, **85** (5th) 753
PRESSURE EQUIPMENT
meaning, **53** (5th) 520n[2]
PRESSURE EQUIPMENT—*continued*
assembly: meaning, **53** (5th) 520n[3]
CE marking
meaning, **53** (5th) 522n[3]
affixing of, **53** (5th) 522n[3]
enforcement notice, **53** (5th) 523
conformity with regulations, **53** (5th) 522
corporate offences, **53** (5th) 819
defence in proceedings, **53** (5th) 819
EC declaration of conformity, **53** (5th) 522n[4]
enforcement, **53** (5th) 523
European approval for materials, **53** (5th) 522n[19]
examples of specified equipment, **53** (5th) 521n[5]
fluid in Group 1: meaning, **53** (5th) 521n[5]
maximum allowable pressure: meaning, **53** (5th) 520n[4]
misleading markings, prohibition, **53** (5th) 522
notified bodies, **53** (5th) 522n[13, 15, 16]
offences, **53** (5th) 523, 819
placing on the market, **53** (5th) 520n[5]
pressure accessories: meaning, **53** (5th) 520n[2]
putting into service, **53** (5th) 521n[4]
recognised third-party organisation, **53** (5th) 522n[14, 15, 16]
regulations
application, **53** (5th) 520
conformity with, **53** (5th) 522
exemption from, **53** (5th) 520n[2, 7]
responsible person
meaning, **53** (5th) 521n[2]
duties generally, **53** (5th) 521
safety accessories: meaning, **53** (5th) 520n[2]
statutory requirements, **53** (5th) 521
technical documentation, **53** (5th) 521
transportable
conformity assessment: meaning, **53** (5th) 517n[9]
conformity mark: meaning, **53** (5th) 519n[2]
Dangerous Goods Directive, need to meet requirements of, **53** (5th) 517
distributor's obligations, **53** (5th) 517n[11]
importer's obligations, **53** (5th) 517n[10]

PRESSURE EQUIPMENT—*continued*
transportable—*continued*
manufacturer's obligations, **53** (5th) 517n[9]
misleading markings, **53** (5th) 519
notified or approved body, application for appointment, **53** (5th) 517n[9]
owner's obligations, **53** (5th) 517n[12]
periodic inspection, **53** (5th) 518
placing on market, **53** (5th) 517
putting into service, **53** (5th) 517
reassessment for conformity, **53** (5th) 517n[16]
regulations
competent authority for, **53** (5th) 517n[9]
enforcing authorities, **53** (5th) 517n[1]
review of operation and effect, **53** (5th) 517n[18]
user inspectorate, **53** (5th) 522n[17]
PRESSURE SYSTEM
meaning, **53** (5th) 506
change of user or owner, action where, **53** (5th) 511
competent person: meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
danger
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[3]
imminent danger, action in case of, **53** (5th) 510
design and construction, **53** (5th) 507
examination
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
report following, **53** (5th) 509
scheme of, **53** (5th) 509
hire-purchase, supply by way of, **53** (5th) 506n[17]
information requirements, **53** (5th) 508
installation, **53** (5th) 509
installed system
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
operation and maintenance, **53** (5th) 509
record-keeping, **53** (5th) 511
lease or hire, **53** (5th) 506n[17]
maintenance, **53** (5th) 509
marking, **53** (5th) 508
mobile system
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
operation and maintenance, **53** (5th) 509
PRESSURE SYSTEM—*continued*
mobile system—*continued*
record-keeping, **53** (5th) 511
normal maintenance, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
old pressure receptacle: meaning, **53** (5th) 506n[5]
operation, **53** (5th) 509
owner
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
change of, action where, **53** (5th) 511
pipeline: meaning, **53** (5th) 506n[6]
pipework: meaning, **53** (5th) 506n[3]
precautions to prevent pressurisation of certain vessels, **53** (5th) 512
protective devices: meaning, **53** (5th) 506n[4]
record-keeping, **53** (5th) 511
regulations
application, **53** (5th) 506
exemption from, **53** (5th) 506n[11]
relevant fluid, containing, **53** (5th) 506n[7]
repairs or modifications, **53** (5th) 509
safe operating limits, **53** (5th) 509n[9]
system failure, **53** (5th) 507n[3]
transportable pressure equipment: meaning, **53** (5th) 506n[5]
user
meaning, **53** (5th) 507n[4]
change of, action where, **53** (5th) 511
PRESUMPTION
childbearing age, as to **12** (5th) 761
death, declaration of presumed **72** (5th) 459
death, of
application for declaration
advertisement of **11** (5th) 167
High Court's jurisdiction to hear **11** (5th) 162
information to accompany claim form **11** (5th) 166n[8]
intervention in proceedings on **11** (5th) 168
non-party's duty to provide information as to death or otherwise **11** (5th) 169
notice of **11** (5th) 167
procedure for application **11** (5th) 166
refusal to hear **11** (5th) 162, 167
right to make **11** (5th) 162

PRESUMPTION—*continued*
death, of—*continued*
declaration
application for
See application for declaration *above*
effect **11** (5th) 164
making of **11** (5th) 163
revocation **11** (5th) 165
variation of declaration
See variation of declaration *below*
generally **12** (5th) 759, 760
High Court jurisdiction **11** (5th) 162
missing person: meaning **11** (5th) 162n[4]
non-party's duty to provide information as to death or otherwise **11** (5th) 169
particular time, at **12** (5th) 760
proceedings, Part 57 provision **11** (5th) 161
seven or more years' absence, after **12** (5th) 759, 760
variation of declaration
advertisement of **11** (5th) 167
claim for a variation order **11** (5th) 165
effect **11** (5th) 165
information to accompany claim form **11** (5th) 166n[9]
intervention in proceedings on **11** (5th) 168
notice of **11** (5th) 167
principles to be considered **11** (5th) 165
procedure for application **11** (5th) 166
refusal to hear **11** (5th) 165, 167
encroachment by tenant **62** (5th) 189–191
everything done according to due form **28** (5th) 456
fact, of **12** (5th) 755; **28** (5th) 457
generally **12** (5th) 765
gift, of
See GIFT INTER VIVOS (presumption of advancement)
innocence, of **28** (5th) 454
innocence, rebuttable nature of **12** (5th) 758
issue, as to **12** (5th) 761

PRESUMPTION—*continued*
law governing, **19** (5th) 322
law, of
changing nature of **12** (5th) 756
child, criminal liability of **28** (5th) 455
classification **28** (5th) 454
generally **12** (5th) 756
inconsistent rebuttable presumptions **12** (5th) 756
inferences from evidence, drawing **28** (5th) 455
innocence **12** (5th) 758
irrebuttable **12** (5th) 756, 757; **28** (5th) 455
rebuttable **12** (5th) 756; **28** (5th) 456
result of actions, intending or foreseeing **28** (5th) 455
sexual offences, in case of **28** (5th) 455
substantive law, as rule of **12** (5th) 756; **28** (5th) 454
legality, of **12** (5th) 762
life and death, of
general rule **12** (5th) 759
particular time, at **12** (5th) 760
marriage, as to **12** (5th) 761
material facts, to facilitate proof of **12** (5th) 765
mechanical instruments in proper working order etc **28** (5th) 456, 563
mental capacity, **75** (5th) 598
merger, as to, **47** (5th) 204, 205
natural consequence of acts, person intending **12** (5th) 758
official capacity, person acting in **12** (5th) 762
particular, establishment of **12** (5th) 765
property, relating to **12** (5th) 764, 765
regularity, of
inapplicable, where **12** (5th) 763
nature of **12** (5th) 762
satisfaction, as to
See SATISFACTION (presumption)
sealing as subject of **12** (5th) 923
suppression of evidence, as to **12** (5th) 764
tenancy from year to year **62** (5th) 203
unexplained circumstances, as to **12** (5th) 764

PREVIOUS CONVICTION
defamation claims, conclusiveness for **12A** (5th) 1645
evidence in civil proceedings, as **12A** (5th) 1644
restriction on evidence of **12A** (5th) 1646
witness, impeaching credit of **12** (5th) 852
PRICE
alcohol, marking **67** (5th) 26
changes in duties or VAT, adjustment on, **91** (5th) 60
cif contract, under, **91** (5th) 352
fixing, **91** (5th) 57
health care services
agreement between commissioner and provider of health care service **54A** (5th) 647
consultation on proposals for national tariff **54A** (5th) 645
determination by Competition and Markets Authority **54A** (5th) 646
national price: meaning **54A** (5th) 643
national tariff **54A** (5th) 644
price payable by commissioners for NHS services **54A** (5th) 643
health service medicines, limiting price for, **75** (5th) 2
measuring or testing of goods to ascertain
agreement, option to turn into sale, **91** (5th) 117
buyer's anticipation of payments passing property, **91** (5th) 116
suspension of transfer, **91** (5th) 114
things attached to land severable by buyer, **91** (5th) 115
medical supplies
control of maximum price **54** (5th) 52
enforcement of price control **54** (5th) 57
offences **54** (5th) 52
penalties **54** (5th) 57
power to control price **54** (5th) 54
production of documents relating to scheme of control **54** (5th) 53
statutory scheme **54** (5th) 55
voluntary scheme **54** (5th) 56
medical supplies, control of maximum price for, **75** (5th) 2
notice of amount of, **91** (5th) 206
PRICE—*continued*
party, valuation prevented by, **91** (5th) 62
payment of
charge card, by, **91** (5th) 211
credit card, by, **91** (5th) 211
credit where bill or note given, **91** (5th) 214
deposit, of, **91** (5th) 217
instalment, default in, **91** (5th) 215
interest, of
See INTEREST
longer or shorter credit, buyer's option of, **91** (5th) 213
mode of
buyer's refusal to arrange, **91** (5th) 209
course of dealing, relevance of, **91** (5th) 208
trade usage, by, **91** (5th) 208
negotiable instrument, by, **91** (5th) 210
part, **91** (5th) 217
repudiation, effect of, **91** (5th) 216
time of
course of dealing, relevance of, **91** (5th) 208
event which fails, depending on, **91** (5th) 212
trade usage, by, **91** (5th) 208
true owner, to, **91** (5th) 207
when due, **91** (5th) 205
seller's insurance exceeding, **91** (5th) 192
valuer's failure to act, effect of, **91** (5th) 61
wager, involving, **91** (5th) 59
weighing, testing or counting of goods, depending on, **91** (5th) 58
PRICE FIXING
consumer protection, domestic legislation **21** (5th) 301
uncompetitive practices, prohibition on **21** (5th) 458
PRICE MARKING
bureau de change
See BUREAU DE CHANGE
enforcement **21** (5th) 466
food, **51** (5th) 619
order
power of Secretary of State to make **21** (5th) 459
provisions **21** (5th) 459
specifications of **21** (5th) 459

PRICE MARKING—*continued*
selling price
general reductions, special provisions **21** (5th) 464
manner of indicating **21** (5th) 463
obligation to indicate **21** (5th) 460
unit price
meaning **21** (5th) 462
general reductions, special provisions **21** (5th) 464
manner of indicating **21** (5th) 463
obligation to indicate **21** (5th) 461
pre-packaged solid food, of **21** (5th) 463
specified products, relevant units of **21** (5th) 462
value added tax and other taxes, changes in **21** (5th) 465
weights and measures
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
PRICE STABILISATION
FCA rules **50** (5th) 74
PRIEST
candidate's agent, as, **37** (5th) 250
PRIMARY CARE TRUST
meaning, **75** (5th) 575n[6]
after-care services, duty to provide, **75** (5th) 945
arrangements for special cases, notification procedure, **75** (5th) 576
hospital and specialist services, administration of, **75** (5th) 575
pharmaceutical services
meaning, **75** (5th) 3
assessment of needs, **75** (5th) 3
list of those providing, preparation etc of, **75** (5th) 3
PRIMARY MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
PRIMARY SCHOOL
meaning **35** (5th) 91
appropriate education, provision of **35** (5th) 31n[8]
establishment **35** (5th) 41
primary education: meaning **35** (5th) 20
provision of, local authority's duty as to **35** (5th) 31
rural: meaning **35** (5th) 115n[17]
Wales, in, free breakfasts **35** (5th) 493
withdrawal of pupil from, for secondary education **35** (5th) 438
PRIME MINISTER
appointment, **20** (5th) 204
Cabinet Manual, description of office in, **20** (5th) 203n[13]
Cabinet Office, as member of, **20** (5th) 235
Cabinet, powers as to, **20** (5th) 208
Chequers and Chevening, use of, **20** (5th) 205n[2]
choice of ministers, **20** (5th) 209
death, **20** (5th) 207
deputy prime minister, appointment, **20** (5th) 151
dismissal, **20** (5th) 207
generally, **20** (5th) 203
history of office, **20** (5th) 203
Minister for the Civil Service, as
See MINISTER FOR THE CIVIL SERVICE
monarch's role in appointing, **20** (5th) 204
nature of office, **20** (5th) 203
oaths to be taken, **20** (5th) 597
office and staff, **20** (5th) 206
other offices held by, **20** (5th) 205
powers, **20** (5th) 208
precedence, **20** (5th) 205
residence, **20** (5th) 205
resignation, **20** (5th) 207
salary, **20** (5th) 230n[3]
status, **20** (5th) 205
PRINCE OF WALES
Heir Apparent, **29** (5th) 32
immunity from statutory taxation **29** (5th) 87
letters patent, creation by, **20** (5th) 81
origin of title, **20** (5th) 81n[1]
Prince's Trust **29** (5th) 41
suing and being sued, **29** (5th) 34n[3]
surrender of certain immunities **29** (5th) 88
taxation
immunity from statutory taxation, **29** (5th) 82
surrender of immunities, **29** (5th) 83
voluntary payment, **29** (5th) 83
voluntary payment of taxation **29** (5th) 88
PRINCE'S TRUST
establishment, purpose and management, **29** (5th) 41
PRINCIPAL
estoppel by deed against, **47** (5th) 322

PRINCIPAL (AGENCY)
agent, relationship with. *See* AGENT
competency
alien enemies **1** (5th) 4
corporations **1** (5th) 8
general rule **1** (5th) 3
intoxicated persons **1** (5th) 7
mentally disordered persons **1** (5th) 6
minors **1** (5th) 5
contractual relations with third party
admissions by agent, principal as bound by **1** (5th) 137
bills of exchange, etc **1** (5th) 129
deed executed in agent's name **1** (5th) 128
election to treat agent as principal **1** (5th) 132
exclusion of principal's rights and liabilities **1** (5th) 131
foreign principal, contract on behalf of **1** (5th) 130
fraud etc of principal or agent **1** (5th) 136
notice to agent, principal as bound by **1** (5th) 138, 139
payments
principal, by **1** (5th) 134
third party, by **1** (5th) 133
purchaser from agent having lien **1** (5th) 135
rights and liabilities of principal **1** (5th) 126
settlement with agent **1** (5th) 133–135
signed memorandum, need for **1** (5th) 127
co-principals **1** (5th) 27
criminal liability **1** (5th) 156
dispositions of property
bankruptcy of agent, on **1** (5th) 142
misappropriation by agent **1** (5th) 143
privilege from commercial rent arrears recovery **1** (5th) 144
unauthorised dispositions
agent as apparent owner **1** (5th) 146
documents of title given to agent **1** (5th) 148
Factors Act 1889, under **1** (5th) 149
not binding on principal **1** (5th) 145

PRINCIPAL (AGENCY)—*continued*
dispositions of property—*continued*
unauthorised dispositions—*continued*
rights acquired by pledgee **1** (5th) 150
uncompleted negotiable instruments given by principal to agent **1** (5th) 147
liability for agent's acts
actual or apparent scope of authority, acts beyond **1** (5th) 125
fraudulent motive of agent as immaterial **1** (5th) 123
general rule **1** (5th) 122
limitation of authority, effect of **1** (5th) 124
ratification of agent's acts
acquiescence, by **1** (5th) 69
acts capable of ratification
contract **1** (5th) 59
generally **1** (5th) 58
unlawful acts **1** (5th) 60
conditions for
ascertainable principal **1** (5th) 63
behalf of principal, acts on **1** (5th) 61
partial ratification not allowed **1** (5th) 65
principal in existence and capable **1** (5th) 62
time limitation **1** (5th) 64
Crown, by **1** (5th) 71
essentials of **1** (5th) 67
evidence of **1** (5th) 68
form of **1** (5th) 66
retrospective ratification **1** (5th) 58
unauthorised acts, of **1** (5th) 70
remedies against agent
corrupt negotiation of contract
available remedies **1** (5th) 140
non-repudiation of contract, effect of **1** (5th) 141
tortious liability **97** (5th) 431
acts not expressly authorised, for **1** (5th) 152
credit, representation by agent as to **1** (5th) 155
expressly authorised acts, for **1** (5th) 151
fraudulent misrepresentation by agent, for **1** (5th) 153

PRINCIPAL (AGENCY)—*continued*
tortious liability—*continued*
negligent misrepresentation by agent, for **1** (5th) 154
PRINCIPAL AREA
meaning
England, in **69** (5th) 38
Wales, in **69** (5th) 51
PRINCIPAL AREA ELECTION
See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTION
ordinary election, **37** (5th) 197
principal area council election: meaning, **37** (5th) 18n[2]
review of electoral arrangements
England, in, **37** (5th) 83-85
Wales, in, **37** (5th) 87, 89
terms of office, **37** (5th) 197
vacancy in office, **37** (5th) 202
PRINCIPAL COUNCIL
meaning, **8** (5th) 415n[1]
election of chairman under Local Government Act 1972 **37** (5th) 10
land held for charitable purposes, disposal of, **8** (5th) 415
PRINCIPAL COUNCIL (ENGLAND)
meaning **69** (5th) 38
agreements about incidental matters **69** (5th) 114
borough status **69** (5th) 39
chairman of **69** (5th) 186
change of name of county, district or London borough **69** (5th) 40
community governance review
agreements about incidental matters **69** (5th) 114
council's duties when undertaking **69** (5th) 112
parish reorganisation **69** (5th) 111
publicising outcome of **69** (5th) 113
counties
change of name of **69** (5th) 40
generally **69** (5th) 38
disposal of land by **69** (5th) 572
districts
change of name of **69** (5th) 40
types of **69** (5th) 38
emergency or disaster, powers and duties with respect to **69** (5th) 552
land transactions by. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY POWERS
PRINCIPAL COUNCIL (ENGLAND)—*continued*
meetings
additional rights of access by members **69** (5th) 743
admission to **69** (5th) 737
agenda and reports, access to **69** (5th) 739
annual meetings **69** (5th) 705
background papers, inspection of **69** (5th) 741
chairmanship **69** (5th) 707
conduct of business at **69** (5th) 707
documents relating to meetings, inspection of **69** (5th) 742
exempt information **69** (5th) 745
minutes and other documents, inspection of **69** (5th) 740
other meetings **69** (5th) 706
place of **69** (5th) 704
procedure for calling **69** (5th) 704
publication of additional information **69** (5th) 744
reporting on **69** (5th) 738
principal area: meaning **69** (5th) 38
publication of additional information **69** (5th) 744
vice-chairman of **69** (5th) 186
PRINCIPAL COUNCIL (WALES)
borough status **69** (5th) 52
chairman of **69** (5th) 189
change of name of **69** (5th) 53
community poll, response to **69** (5th) 55
consultation with community councils **69** (5th) 54
county boroughs
borough status **69** (5th) 52
generally **69** (5th) 51
deputy presiding member of **69** (5th) 190
disposal of land by **69** (5th) 572
election of councillors of **69** (5th) 173
electoral arrangements etc for new principal areas **69** (5th) 59
emergency or disaster, powers and duties with respect to **69** (5th) 552
land transactions by. *See* LOCAL AUTHORITY POWERS
meetings
additional rights of access by members **69** (5th) 743
admission to **69** (5th) 737

PRINCIPAL COUNCIL
(WALES)—*continued*
meetings—*continued*
agenda and reports, access to **69** (5th) 739
annual meetings **69** (5th) 705
background papers, inspection of **69** (5th) 741
chairmanship **69** (5th) 707
conduct of business at **69** (5th) 707
documents relating to meetings, inspection of **69** (5th) 742
exempt information **69** (5th) 745
minutes and other documents, inspection of **69** (5th) 740
other meetings **69** (5th) 706
place of **69** (5th) 704
procedure for calling **69** (5th) 704
publication of additional information **69** (5th) 744
reporting on **69** (5th) 738
mergers
applications for **69** (5th) 56
information requirements for merging local authorities **69** (5th) 62
restraints on transactions and recruitment by merging local authorities **69** (5th) 61
transition committees for merging authorities **69** (5th) 58
Welsh Ministers, powers of **69** (5th) 57
presiding member of **69** (5th) 190
principal areas
meaning **69** (5th) 51
electoral arrangements etc for new areas **69** (5th) 59
provision of services by one Welsh principal council for another, contract for **69** (5th) 455
publication of additional information **69** (5th) 744
remuneration etc arrangements for new principal local authorities **69** (5th) 60
vice-chairman of **69** (5th) 189
PRINTER
advertisements involving contempt of court, liability for, **85** (5th) 747
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 845
lien for work done, **85** (5th) 713
newspaper, annual return in respect of duty of, **85** (5th) 726
PRINTER—*continued*
newspaper, annual return in respect of—*continued*
failure to make, penalty for, **85** (5th) 730
omissions from, **85** (5th) 729
particulars required, **85** (5th) 727
wilful misrepresentation in, **85** (5th) 729
preservation of works
exemption to requirement, **85** (5th) 716
requirement, **85** (5th) 715
printed matter, name appearing on
exemption to requirement, **85** (5th) 716
requirement, **85** (5th) 714
publisher, relationship with, **85** (5th) 713
PRINTING EQUIPMENT
criminal purpose, supply of **25** (5th) 412
PRIORITY
between events happening on same day **97** (5th) 346
PRIORITY OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
assets available for distribution: meaning **17** (5th) 657
coal and steel production, levies on **17** (5th) 661
Crown debts, of **17** (5th) 658
Financial Services Compensation Scheme, debts and deposits under **17** (5th) 663
notice of order disapplying prescribed part **17** (5th) 668
occupational pension schemes, contributions to **17** (5th) 660
payment of preferential debts **17** (5th) 665
preferential debts generally **17** (5th) 659
proof of preferential claims **17** (5th) 669
remuneration etc of employees **17** (5th) 662
secured debts **17** (5th) 666
subrogation of guarantor, right of **17** (5th) 664
unsecured creditors, share of assets for **17** (5th) 667
PRIORITY OF MORTGAGE
conduct in relation to title deeds, barred by

PRIORITY OF MORTGAGE—*continued*
conduct in relation to title deeds, barred by—*continued*
beneficiary and trustee's assignees, title as between 77 (5th) 288
duty to obtain 77 (5th) 284
equitable incumbrancer, possession by 77 (5th) 286
equitable mortgagee and unpaid vendor, rights between 77 (5th) 287
legal mortgagee, of 77 (5th) 285
estoppel 77 (5th) 291
mortgagees and tenants of mortgagor, between
leases created before mortgage 77 (5th) 295
leases granted for purpose of prejudicing mortgagee 77 (5th) 300
mortgagee's consent, lease granted with 77 (5th) 301
mortgagor, lease granted by 77 (5th) 302
purported legal lease granted by purchaser 77 (5th) 296
statutory lease granted after mortgage 77 (5th) 299
statutory rights of enfranchisement, lease granted pursuant to 77 (5th) 303
unauthorised lease
granted after mortgage 77 (5th) 298
granted between execution and registration of mortgage 77 (5th) 297
mortgagees of equitable interests in land, between
registered land, in 77 (5th) 271
registration, determined by 77 (5th) 273
stop orders on funds, effect of 77 (5th) 274
unregistered land, in 77 (5th) 270
mortgagees of land, between
general principles 77 (5th) 260
legal estate, effect of possession of 77 (5th) 265
registered land, charges of 77 (5th) 261

PRIORITY OF MORTGAGE—*continued*
mortgagees of land, between—*continued*
registered land, further advances on 77 (5th) 268
tacking
meaning 77 (5th) 266
charge over registered land, in relation to 77 (5th) 263
modern law of 77 (5th) 267
partial abolition 77 (5th) 266
title deeds, effect of possession of 77 (5th) 264
mortgagees of personalty, between
choses or things in action 77 (5th) 206
insurance policies, of 77 (5th) 208
registration, determined by 77 (5th) 273
stop orders on funds, effect of 77 (5th) 274
mortgagees of shares, between
equitable title prior in time 77 (5th) 275
legal title, effect of obtaining 77 (5th) 276
stop notice, effect of obtaining 77 (5th) 274
notice of prior rights, barred by
actual notice 77 (5th) 279
constructive notice
circumstances of 77 (5th) 280
restrictions on 77 (5th) 281
rights of mortgagor to set aside mortgage, of 77 (5th) 283
rights of person in occupation, of 77 (5th) 282
effect of 77 (5th) 278
imputed notice, restrictions on 77 (5th) 281
postponement
express 77 (5th) 289
implied 77 (5th) 290
PRISON
allocation of offenders, 85 (5th) 488
annual report, 85 (5th) 408
assisting prisoner to escape 26 (5th) 808
breach of 26 (5th) 805
chaplain, visits by, 85 (5th) 549
classification of, 85 (5th) 482

PRISON—*continued*
closed training, **85** (5th) 482
closure of, **85** (5th) 481
contracting-out
custodial duties, performance by authorised persons, **85** (5th) 524
director of, **85** (5th) 522
emergency, intervention by Secretary of State in, **85** (5th) 525
officers of, **85** (5th) 522
power of, **85** (5th) 480, 521
prisoner custody officers, powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 523
provision or running, of, **85** (5th) 521
criminal offences committed at
offence against discipline, as, **85** (5th) 572
police, involvement of, **85** (5th) 572
rights of prisoners, **85** (5th) 572
discharge from
See under RELEASE ON LICENCE
disciplinary hearing, District Judge as adjudicator in, **71** (5th) 447
discipline and order, maintenance of
force, use of, **85** (5th) 562
general principles, **85** (5th) 561
discontinuance of, **85** (5th) 481
duty of care in, **85** (5th) 553
escape
assisting or facilitating **26** (5th) 808
generally **26** (5th) 806
harbouring escaped prisoner **26** (5th) 809
health and safety requirements, **85** (5th) 554
High Security, **85** (5th) 482
inspection of, **85** (5th) 409
international standards, **85** (5th) 407
knives, possession of **26** (5th) 764
legislative framework, **85** (5th) 403
local, **85** (5th) 482
magistrate visiting, **71** (5th) 444
medical staff, **85** (5th) 547
new, building, **85** (5th) 480
offensive weapon, possession of **26** (5th) 764
open, **85** (5th) 482
person viewing, entry, search and removal of, **85** (5th) 479
prohibited articles, conveyance in or out of, **85** (5th) 477
provision for, **85** (5th) 480
recall, failure to return after **26** (5th) 810

PRISON—*continued*
religious observance in, **85** (5th) 550
rescue, offence of **26** (5th) 807
safety requirements, **85** (5th) 539
scope of title, **85** (5th) 401
security, offences relating to, **85** (5th) 478
temporary release, remaining unlawfully at large after **26** (5th) 810
women's, **85** (5th) 483
PRISON AUTHORITY
central
National Offender Management Service, **85** (5th) 410
Prisons and Probation Ombudsman, **85** (5th) 411
Secretary of State, **85** (5th) 408
independent monitoring boards
duties of, **85** (5th) 414
establishment of, **85** (5th) 412
functions of, **85** (5th) 412
membership, **85** (5th) 413
proceedings, **85** (5th) 413
reports, **85** (5th) 412
inspection of prisons, **85** (5th) 409
magistrates, jurisdiction, **85** (5th) 415
PRISON GOVERNOR
delegation of powers, **85** (5th) 417
disciplinary punishments, award of, **85** (5th) 577
false imprisonment, whether liable for **97** (5th) 547
liability of, **85** (5th) 417
prisoners in legal custody of, **85** (5th) 426
putting prisoner or inmate under restraint, power to order, **85** (5th) 571
removal of prisoner from association, power to arrange, **85** (5th) 569
requirement of, **85** (5th) 417
temporary confinement of refractory or violent prisoners, power to order, **85** (5th) 570
PRISON OFFICER
meaning, **85** (5th) 416
accommodation, **85** (5th) 425
breach of discipline, inducement of, **85** (5th) 423
discipline, **85** (5th) 420
industrial action by, restriction on, **41A** (5th) 1392
industrial action, inducement to take, **85** (5th) 423

PRISON OFFICER—*continued*
liability of, **85** (5th) 416
powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 419
statutory, **85** (5th) 416
PRISON RULES
breach of, **85** (5th) 560
employment, as to, **85** (5th) 405
principal, **85** (5th) 404
provisions of, **85** (5th) 404
PRISON SERVICE
chaplain, **85** (5th) 418, 548
employment legislation, effect of, **85** (5th) 422
governors, **85** (5th) 417
headquarters of, **85** (5th) 416
HM Prison Service Manual, **85** (5th) 421
ministers, **85** (5th) 418, 548
NHS body, joint working with **54** (5th) 102
officers
See PRISON OFFICER
pay and conditions, **85** (5th) 424
policy and administration, central instruction relating to, **85** (5th) 421
Prison Service Orders, **85** (5th) 421n[2]
Public Protection Manual, **85** (5th) 421
staff, duty owed to, **85** (5th) 416
statutory officers, **85** (5th) 416
trade union legislation, effect of, **85** (5th) 422
PRISON SERVICE INSTRUCTION SYSTEM
instructions and guidance from, **85** (5th) 406
prisoner induction, policy and administration as to, **85** (5th) 431
purpose of, **85** (5th) 406
young offender institution, policy and administration relating to, **85** (5th) 490
young prisoners and juveniles, special consideration for, **85** (5th) 402
PRISONER
meaning, **39** (5th) 190n[1]
accommodation, **85** (5th) 539
after-care, **85** (5th) 537
alcohol, testing for, **85** (5th) 435, 467
appellant
presence in Court of Appeal, **85** (5th) 587
production of, **85** (5th) 587
PRISONER—*continued*
appellant—*continued*
treatment of, **85** (5th) 531
attendance at court **12** (5th) 812
bedding, **85** (5th) 539
breaches of Prisons Act, persons aggrieved by, **85** (5th) 560
Category A, **85** (5th) 438
civil, **85** (5th) 588, 595
civil rights, **85** (5th) 552
classification
Category A, **85** (5th) 438
requirement of, **85** (5th) 437
security status, by, **85** (5th) 438
women, of, **85** (5th) 439
cleanliness, **85** (5th) 433
close supervision centre, placement in, **85** (5th) 568
closed circuit television system, supervision by, **85** (5th) 564
clothing, **85** (5th) 541
communications with persons outside
monitoring, **85** (5th) 565
permitted, **85** (5th) 558
contempt of court, committed for, **85** (5th) 588, 594
convicted, rights etc of, **85** (5th) 530
custody
See CUSTODY
death of, **85** (5th) 428
death of, duty to report, **24** (5th) 64
decisions affecting, challenge to, **85** (5th) 552
defendant
presence in court, **85** (5th) 586
production of, **85** (5th) 586
service on, **85** (5th) 584
transfer for purposes of attending trial, **85** (5th) 585
disciplinary charges, **85** (5th) 574
discretionary release prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 699n[21]
drugs, testing for, **85** (5th) 434, 566
duty of care for, **85** (5th) 553
earned privileges, **85** (5th) 557
education, **85** (5th) 542
enfranchisement, **85** (5th) 551
enhanced wage, deductions and levies in respect of, **85** (5th) 545
escape, assisting or facilitating, **85** (5th) 476
extended sentence prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 699n[21]
fixed term
meaning **92** (5th) 709

PRISONER—*continued*
fixed term—*continued*
compassionate grounds, release on **92** (5th) 696
concurrent terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 710
consecutive terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 711
release on licence
See under RELEASE ON LICENCE (offence committed on or after 4 April 2005)
removal from the UK
See under removal from the UK *below*
term of imprisonment: meaning **92** (5th) 710n[1], 711n[14]
food provided for, **85** (5th) 540
health and safety requirements, **85** (5th) 554
health services, commissioning by NHS England **54** (5th) 124
health services for, **85** (5th) 547
hospital
escape from **92** (5th) 691n[27]
transfer to **92** (5th) 693, 694
ill health, removal from prison for **92** (5th) 692
incentives, **85** (5th) 557
indeterminate sentence, serving
See LIFE PRISONER
information provided to, **85** (5th) 436
initial confinement and reception, **85** (5th) 431
injury, sustaining, **85** (5th) 553
intoxicating liquor, forbidden, **85** (5th) 540
IPP prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 699n[21]
lawful order, disobeying, **85** (5th) 552
legal advice, access to, **85** (5th) 582
legal capacity, **85** (5th) 551
legality of imprisonment, effect of conditions on, **85** (5th) 555
life
See LIFE PRISONER
litigation, facilities in connection with, **85** (5th) 583
maintenance of, **85** (5th) 408n[7]
medical attention, **85** (5th) 547
medical examination, **85** (5th) 433
medical examination, observation or treatment, escorted removal for **92** (5th) 693

PRISONER—*continued*
Members of Parliament as, **85** (5th) 534
mental disorder, removal to hospital
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (transfer direction)
mentally disordered, **85** (5th) 535
military, **85** (5th) 536
national minimum wage, not qualifying for, **39** (5th) 190
Northern Ireland, special category status in, **85** (5th) 533
offence against discipline
criminal offences as, **85** (5th) 572
disciplinary charges, **85** (5th) 574
disciplinary punishment
adjudicator's power to award, **85** (5th) 578
remission and mitigation of, **85** (5th) 581
review of, **85** (5th) 579
suspended, **85** (5th) 580
findings of guilt, quashing, **85** (5th) 581
inquiry into, **85** (5th) 576
list of, **85** (5th) 573
mode of inquiry, determination of, **85** (5th) 575
punishment, governor's power to award, **85** (5th) 577
outside contacts, maintenance of, **85** (5th) 537
personal effects, **85** (5th) 431
personal letters, **85** (5th) 558
personal record of, **85** (5th) 431
persons awaiting sentence, **85** (5th) 531
photographing and measuring, **85** (5th) 432
physical education, **85** (5th) 543
political, **85** (5th) 533
prerogative of mercy, release by **92** (5th) 695
prison to which committed, **85** (5th) 426
property of, **85** (5th) 556
recall of prisoner
See RECALL OF PRISONER
re-entry into UK of prisoner previously removed **92** (5th) 748
refractory or violent, temporary confinement of, **85** (5th) 570
release on licence
See RELEASE ON LICENCE

PRISONER—*continued*
religious visits to, **85** (5th) 549
removal from association, power of, **85** (5th) 569
removal from the UK
fixed-term prisoner
offence committed before 4 April 2005
extended sentence prisoner **92** (5th) 751
power to remove **92** (5th) 751
offence committed on or after 4 April 2005
eligibility for removal **92** (5th) 749n[4]
liability for removal **92** (5th) 749n[3]
outstanding custodial period **92** (5th) 750n[6]
re-entry before serving requisite custodial period **92** (5th) 750
life sentence prisoner
meaning **92** (5th) 747
minimum term order, where subject to **92** (5th) 747n[4]
power to remove **92** (5th) 747
Prison Service Instructions System guidance **92** (5th) 747
re-entry where previously removed **92** (5th) 748
time for removal **92** (5th) 747
repatriation
detention and release, transfer of responsibility for
from United Kingdom, **85** (5th) 468
to United Kingdom, **85** (5th) 469
warrant, issue of, **85** (5th) 467
expenses of, **85** (5th) 475
powers of arrest and detention where person present in United Kingdom
transfer, person liable for, **85** (5th) 470
warrant for transfer, to determine whether to issue, **85** (5th) 471
retaking prisoners, **85** (5th) 473
transfer to or from United Kingdom
into United Kingdom, **85** (5th) 465
out of United Kingdom, **85** (5th) 464

PRISONER—*continued*
repatriation—*continued*
transfer to or from United Kingdom—*continued*
temporary return, **85** (5th) 466
transferred life prisoner: meaning, **85** (5th) 463n[28]
warrant, issue of, **85** (5th) 463
transit though United Kingdom, **85** (5th) 472
warrant
arrest and detention, for, **85** (5th) 471
operation of, **85** (5th) 473
revocation of, **85** (5th) 474
transfer, for, **85** (5th) 463
requests and complaints by, **85** (5th) 559
restraint, put under, **85** (5th) 571
right and privileges, **85** (5th) 552
right to vote, **37** (5th) 107
safety requirements, **85** (5th) 539
scope of title, **85** (5th) 401
searches of, **85** (5th) 563
temporary and conditional discharge **92** (5th) 692
temporary release
conditions, subject to **92** (5th) 691
generally **92** (5th) 691
Prison Service Instructions System, provision made by **92** (5th) 691n[28]
prohibited, where **92** (5th) 691
reasons for **92** (5th) 691
recall of **92** (5th) 691n[27]
relevant period, during **92** (5th) 691n[25]
rules, power to make **92** (5th) 691
tobacco, provision of, **85** (5th) 540
training and treatment, purpose of, **85** (5th) 430
transfer within British Islands
conditions of, **85** (5th) 459
general, **85** (5th) 455
judicial purposes, for, **85** (5th) 457
released prisoners, supervision of, **85** (5th) 458
restricted
meaning, **85** (5th) 460
powers, **85** (5th) 461
trial, for, **85** (5th) 456
unrestricted
meaning, **85** (5th) 460
powers, **85** (5th) 462

PRISONER—*continued*
unconvicted
classes of, **85** (5th) 588
detention of, **85** (5th) 588
general rules for, **85** (5th) 591
rights of, **85** (5th) 591
special facilities and allowances, **85** (5th) 592
special rules for, **85** (5th) 592
status of, **85** (5th) 589
transfer for purpose of attending trial, **85** (5th) 590
treatment as, **85** (5th) 588
voting, right of, **85** (5th) 591
unlawfully at large, arrest of, **85** (5th) 429
visits to, **85** (5th) 558
women
baby, having with, **85** (5th) 532
categorisation of, **85** (5th) 439
separation from male prisoners, **85** (5th) 532
work and pay, **85** (5th) 544
PRISONER ESCORT ARRANGEMENTS
prisoner custody officers
meaning, **85** (5th) 442n[10]
certification, **85** (5th) 446
custodial duties of, **85** (5th) 446
obstruction of, **85** (5th) 447
powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 444
protection of, **85** (5th) 447
prisons, in relation to
allegations, investigation of, **85** (5th) 443
breach of discipline by prisoners, charge of, **85** (5th) 445
functions, **85** (5th) 442
monitoring, **85** (5th) 443
responsibility for, **85** (5th) 442
remand centres, in relation to
allegations, investigation of, **85** (5th) 443
breach of discipline by prisoners, charge of, **85** (5th) 445
functions, **85** (5th) 442
monitoring, **85** (5th) 443
responsibility for, **85** (5th) 442
secure training centres, in relation to
allegations, investigation of, **85** (5th) 449
arrangements for, **85** (5th) 448
custody officer
issue of certificates, **85** (5th) 451
PRISONER ESCORT ARRANGEMENTS—*continued*
secure training centres, in relation to—*continued*
custody officer—*continued*
powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 450
protection of, **85** (5th) 454
revocation of certificate, **85** (5th) 453
suspension of certificate, **85** (5th) 452
monitoring, **85** (5th) 449
young offender institution, in relation to
allegations, investigation of, **85** (5th) 443
breach of discipline by prisoners, charge of, **85** (5th) 445
functions, **85** (5th) 442
monitoring, **85** (5th) 443
responsibility for, **85** (5th) 442
PRISONER OF WAR
camps, administration of, **3** (5th) 37
captivity, conditions of, **3** (5th) 37
compensation, commission determining, **3** (5th) 40
complaints and discipline, **3** (5th) 38
death of, **3** (5th) 41
Geneva Conventions
See GENEVA CONVENTIONS AND PROTOCOLS
humane treatment of, **3** (5th) 31
labour, **3** (5th) 37
limitation period, suspension of **67** (5th) 1233–1235
personal effects, retention of, **3** (5th) 37
persons being, **3** (5th) 30
questioning, information given on, **3** (5th) 37
repatriation and release, **3** (5th) 40
trial, English law relating to, **3** (5th) 39
war crimes committed by, **3** (5th) 114
PRISONS AND PROBATION OMBUDSMAN
functions of, **85** (5th) 411
PRIVACY
Charter of Fundamental Rights, rights under **88A** (5th) 662
corporation having right to, whether **97** (5th) 426
invasion of, **19** (5th) 5; **97** (5th) 562

PRIVACY—*continued*
law of confidence, published statements as basis of claim, **85** (5th) 763
moral rights
See MORAL RIGHTS
no general protection of, **19** (5th) 25
on-line publishing, and, **85** (5th) 752
private information, misuse of, **19** (5th) 25
public figures, of, **19** (5th) 26
reasonable expectation of, **19** (5th) 5, 25
right to, reference to, **19** (5th) 5
right to respect for private life. *See* RIGHT TO RESPECT FOR PRIVATE LIFE
PRIVATE AND FAMILY LIFE
right to respect for, **19** (5th) 5, 25
freedom of expression, and, **19** (5th) 76
PRIVATE BILL
meaning **96** (5th) 225, 376
additional provision, petitions for **96** (5th) 512
allocation of **96** (5th) 537
assessment of costs
application for **96** (5th) 531
duty to assess **96** (5th) 532
taxing officers
functions of **96** (5th) 533
reporting and certification by **96** (5th) 534
vexatious proceedings
assessment and certification of costs in **96** (5th) 536
right to recover costs in **96** (5th) 535
committees
attendance at **96** (5th) 557
conduct of proceedings **96** (5th) 562
counsel **96** (5th) 561
documents placed before **96** (5th) 558
House of Commons, in
committal **96** (5th) 554
opposed Bills, reference of **96** (5th) 555
unopposed Bills, reference of **96** (5th) 556
House of Lords, in
opposed Bills, reference of **96** (5th) 553
PRIVATE BILL—*continued*
committees—*continued*
House of Lords, in—*continued*
unopposed Bills, reference of **96** (5th) 552
minutes of proceedings and evidence **96** (5th) 564
opposed Bill committee, appearances before **96** (5th) 560
reports of **96** (5th) 563
right of audience before **96** (5th) 559
sittings of **96** (5th) 557
witnesses **96** (5th) 561
companies
conferring powers on **96** (5th) 517
setting up **96** (5th) 518
deposit
government departments and other public authorities, with **96** (5th) 516
printed copies, of **96** (5th) 515
examiners
meaning **96** (5th) 519
additional provisions, examination of petition for **96** (5th) 523
appointment of **96** (5th) 519
duty of **96** (5th) 521
petitions, examination of **96** (5th) 520
second, reading, examination of Bills after **96** (5th) 523
standing orders, effect of compliance or non-compliance with **96** (5th) 522
fees and charges
generally **96** (5th) 529
representatives' charges, authorisation of **96** (5th) 530
first reading
generally **96** (5th) 538
House of Commons, in **96** (5th) 540
House of Lords, in **96** (5th) 539
hybrid Bill. *See* HYBRID BILL
late Bill, presentation of **96** (5th) 511
locus standi petitioners
objection to status as **96** (5th) 551
standing orders conferring status **96** (5th) 550
Northern Ireland, relating to **96** (5th) 591
notices
further notices **96** (5th) 514

PRIVATE BILL—*continued*
notices—*continued*
newspapers and Gazettes, in **96** (5th) 513
parliamentary agent
who may act as **96** (5th) 509
work of **96** (5th) 508
petitions against
alterations and additional provisions **96** (5th) 549
House of Commons, submission in **96** (5th) 548
House of Lords, submission in **96** (5th) 547
locus standi petitioners
objection to status as **96** (5th) 551
standing orders conferring status **96** (5th) 550
petitions, presentation of **96** (5th) 510
procedure **96** (5th) 506
proof of Act, preparation of **96** (5th) 570
report and third reading
House of Commons
consideration in **96** (5th) 567
procedure on report **96** (5th) 566
third reading in **96** (5th) 568
House of Lords, procedure subsequent to committee stage in **96** (5th) 565
second House, procedure in **96** (5th) 569
second reading
Chairman of Committees, duties of **96** (5th) 541
Chairman of Ways and Means, duties of **96** (5th) 541
effect of **96** (5th) 544
House of Commons, in **96** (5th) 543
House of Lords, in **96** (5th) 542
instructions **96** (5th) 545
Standing Orders Committees
House of Commons, of
composition of committee **96** (5th) 525
duties of **96** (5th) 526
procedure **96** (5th) 528
House of Lords, of
composition of committee **96** (5th) 524
duties of **96** (5th) 526
procedure **96** (5th) 527

PRIVATE BILL—*continued*
Transport and Works Act 1992, impact of **96** (5th) 505
Welsh Ministers, promotion by **96** (5th) 507
PRIVATE CARRIER
meaning **7** (5th) 56
bailee, as **7** (5th) 57
characteristics of **7** (5th) 56
conditions of carriage **7** (5th) 57
construction of contract conditions **7** (5th) 79
contractual terms
See CONTRACT OF CARRIAGE
goods, of
act at variance with terms of bailment **7** (5th) 64
delay by **7** (5th) 63
deviation from route **7** (5th) 64
duty of care
burden of proof **7** (5th) 62
gratuitous carriage **7** (5th) 60
reward, carriage for **7** (5th) 59
duty to carry **7** (5th) 58
employees or delegates, deliberate misconduct by **7** (5th) 61
estoppel from denying bailor's title **7** (5th) 67
implied terms of carriage **7** (5th) 58
insurable interest **7** (5th) 69
jus tertii **7** (5th) 67
loss, damage or destruction, burden of proof **7** (5th) 62
quasi-bailment **7** (5th) 65
sub-bailment
delegation of obligations **7** (5th) 65
delegation of performance **7** (5th) 65
terms, on **7** (5th) 66
subsidiary carrier, delivery to **7** (5th) 65
substitutional bailment **7** (5th) 65
theft of goods, liability for **7** (5th) 61
third parties, right to due **7** (5th) 68
obligations of **7** (5th) 57
passengers and luggage, of **7** (5th) 70
PRIVATE COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 65, 95
annual general meeting, duty to hold **15** (5th) 702
auditors
See under AUDITOR (appointment)

PRIVATE COMPANY—*continued*
directors, minimum number **14** (5th) 517, 577
limited company becoming unlimited
application for **14** (5th) 176
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 177
parties who may assent to **14** (5th) 176n[4]
procedure on application **14** (5th) 176
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 176
members' information on central register
See under REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES (register kept by)
offer to public of company securities, unable to make **14** (5th) 65
public company, re-registration as
allotment in connection with share exchange: meaning **14** (5th) 171
application for **14** (5th) 168
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 172
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 168
documents subject to Directive disclosure requirements **14** (5th) 139
net assets, additional requirements **14** (5th) 170
procedure on application **14** (5th) 168
proposed merger with another company, where **14** (5th) 171
recent allocation of shares for non-cash consideration, effect **14** (5th) 171
share capital requirements **14** (5th) 169
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 168
unqualified report: meaning **14** (5th) 170
restriction on powers **14** (5th) 65
secretary, first or joint **14** (5th) 105
unlimited company becoming private limited
application for **14** (5th) 178
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 179
procedure on application **14** (5th) 178
statement of capital **14** (5th) 180

PRIVATE COMPANY—*continued*
unlimited company becoming private limited—*continued*
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 178
statement of guarantee **14** (5th) 178
PRIVATE FISHERY
alienation, **51** (5th) 390
boundaries
geographical extent, **51** (5th) 404
width in non-tidal waters, **51** (5th) 406
width in tidal waters, **51** (5th) 405
common of fishery, **51** (5th) 373, 387
disturbance
fishery owners, rights and duties of, **51** (5th) 418
riparian owners, rights and duties of, **51** (5th) 419
documentary evidence of title
Crown grant, construction of, **51** (5th) 411
date of grant, need to prove, **51** (5th) 412
grant and possession of fishery, **51** (5th) 410
generally, **51** (5th) 373
lease, **51** (5th) 391
licence to fish, **51** (5th) 392, 393
non-tidal waters, in, **51** (5th) 385
presumptions of ownership
non-tidal flowing waters
owner of fishery, **51** (5th) 399
owner of the soil, **51** (5th) 398
rebuttal of presumptions, **51** (5th) 400
riparian owner, **51** (5th) 397
non-tidal non-flowing waters
canals, reservoirs etc, fisheries in, **51** (5th) 401
lakes, fisheries in, **51** (5th) 403
ponds, fisheries in, **51** (5th) 402
tidal waters
generally, **51** (5th) 394
movement of tidal limits, **51** (5th) 396
nature of presumptions, **51** (5th) 394
rebuttal of presumptions, **51** (5th) 395
property in fish
civil proceedings, **51** (5th) 423
dead fish, **51** (5th) 421
living fish, **51** (5th) 420

PRIVATE FISHERY—*continued*
property in fish—*continued*
taking and destroying fish, **51** (5th) 422
river banks, right to use
acquisition of right, **51** (5th) 408
no right of necessity, **51** (5th) 407
towpath, right to fish from, **51** (5th) 409
royal fish franchise liberties, **51** (5th) 388
several fishery, **51** (5th) 374, 386
tenure, **51** (5th) 389
tidal waters, in, **51** (5th) 384
title to
documentary evidence
See documentary evidence of title *above*
user, evidence of
acts of ownership, **51** (5th) 414
nature of evidence of possession, **51** (5th) 415
ownership of soil, **51** (5th) 416
possession, evidence of, **51** (5th) 413
public user as evidence of lack of ownership, **51** (5th) 417
user, evidence of
See under title to above
VAT on fisheries and fish, **51** (5th) 424
water keeper's powers, **51** (5th) 480
PRIVATE HIRE VEHICLE
meaning, **71** (5th) 234
appeals **90** (5th) 1248
code, orders modifying **90** (5th) 1254
drivers' badges, issue of **90** (5th) 1239
drivers' licences
authentication of **90** (5th) 1250
generally **90** (5th) 1228, 1236
need for **90** (5th) 1226
persons disqualified by reason of immigration status **90** (5th) 1238
persons subject to immigration control **90** (5th) 1237
revocation of **90** (5th) 1243
suspension of **90** (5th) 1243
fitness of **90** (5th) 1244
Greater London, licensing and regulation in, **71** (5th) 234
hackney carriages used as **90** (5th) 1222
licences, endorsement, suspension and revocation of **90** (5th) 1258
PRIVATE HIRE VEHICLE—*continued*
offences
authorised officers, obstruction of **90** (5th) 1259
compensation where charge withdrawn or dismissed **90** (5th) 1256
licences, endorsement, suspension and revocation of **90** (5th) 1258
penalties for **90** (5th) 1260
roof signs, as to **90** (5th) 1257
operator's licence, **71** (5th) 234
operators of
generally **90** (5th) 1230
licences for
fees **90** (5th) 1246
need for **90** (5th) 1226, 1229
revocation of **90** (5th) 1231
suspension of **90** (5th) 1231
persons subject to immigration control, drivers' licences for **90** (5th) 1237
prolongation of journeys **90** (5th) 1245
proprietors, provisions as to **90** (5th) 1235
Public Health Act 1936, application of provisions of **90** (5th) 1249
saving
certain businesses, for **90** (5th) 1247
certain vehicles, for **90** (5th) 1233
separate fares, immediate and advance booking at **90** (5th) 1251, 1252
small public service vehicle subject to regulation as **90** (5th) 1097
statutory provisions **7** (5th) 103
taximeters **90** (5th) 1232
transfer of interests in **90** (5th) 1234
vehicle licences
authentication of **90** (5th) 1250
fees for **90** (5th) 1246
generally **90** (5th) 1227
identification plate or disc, return of **90** (5th) 1241
need for **90** (5th) 1226
persons disqualified by reason of immigration status **90** (5th) 1238
power to require applicants to submit information **90** (5th) 1240
refusal to renew licence **90** (5th) 1242

PRIVATE HIRE VEHICLE—*continued*
vehicle licences—*continued*
revocation or expiry of licence, effect of **90** (5th) 1241, 1242
suspension of **90** (5th) 1242
vehicle, meaning, **71** (5th) 234n[3]
vehicles excluded from regulation as **90** (5th) 1096
PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
Human Rights Act, effect of, **19** (5th) 303
Mental Capacity Act 2005, provisions under, **75** (5th) 561
nature of, **19** (5th) 301
public international law, and, **19** (5th) 302
PRIVATE LEGISLATION
meaning **96** (5th) 504
private Bills. *See* PRIVATE BILL
Scottish **96** (5th) 590
PRIVATE NUISANCE
meaning **78** (5th) 107, 159; **97** (5th) 594
actionable tort **97** (5th) 594
civil proceedings
claims for damages **78** (5th) 175
generally **78** (5th) 173
liability for nuisance. *See* liability for nuisance *below*
occupiers, suits by **78** (5th) 177
residents without interest in land, suits by **78** (5th) 179
reversioners, suits by **78** (5th) 176
Rylands v Fletcher, actions under rule in **78** (5th) 180
tenants, suits by **78** (5th) 178
tolerated trespassers, suits by **78** (5th) 179
common law, at **46** (5th) 579
dangerous operations as **78** (5th) 147
dangerous property as **78** (5th) 146
defences **78** (5th) 108
enjoyment with rights over land, interference with **97** (5th) 594
escape from land, liability for **97** (5th) 564, 596
generally **46** (5th) 577
injunction to prevent **97** (5th) 594
liability for nuisance
adoption of nuisance, effect of **78** (5th) 182
agent or employee, nuisance created by **78** (5th) 184
continuance of nuisance, effect of **78** (5th) 182
PRIVATE NUISANCE—*continued*
liability for nuisance—*continued*
general rule **78** (5th) 181
independent contractor, nuisance created by **78** (5th) 183
public bodies, liability of **78** (5th) 185
Rylands v Fletcher, liability under rule in **78** (5th) 186
public nuisance defences distinguished **78** (5th) 108
remedies **78** (5th) 108
remedy for **97** (5th) 594
right to sue in **97** (5th) 595
Rylands v Fletcher, rule in **97** (5th) 596
types **97** (5th) 594
PRIVATE PENSION SCHEME
advertisements, form and content of, **80** (5th) 344
combined pension forecasts, provision for, **80** (5th) 328
employees, information and advice to, **80** (5th) 329
PRIVATE PENSIONS POLICY
use and supply of information for, **80** (5th) 327
PRIVATE PRACTICE
hospital accommodation on part payment **54A** (5th) 630
incorporation of **54A** (5th) 629
permission for use of facilities in **54A** (5th) 631
PRIVATE STREET
meaning, **55** (5th) 10
adoption of, **55** (5th) 144
connection to highway, **55** (5th) 197
execution of street works, after, **55** (5th) 195
frontagers' power to compel, **55** (5th) 198
majority of, **55** (5th) 199
public expense, repairable at, **55** (5th) 257
urban development area, in, **55** (5th) 196
connection to highway, **55** (5th) 197
development plan, making up of roads designated on
existing road with added land, **55** (5th) 173
expenses
amount and estimate of, **55** (5th) 177

PRIVATE STREET—*continued*
development plan, making up of roads designated on—*continued*
expenses—*continued*
mandatory and discretional regulations, **55** (5th) 175
objections and appeals, **55** (5th) 176
standard amount of, **55** (5th) 178
private street works code, application of, **55** (5th) 174
proposed road, **55** (5th) 173
street works authority, execution of works by, **55** (5th) 179
guard rails in
consent to placing, **55** (5th) 558
provision and maintenance of, **55** (5th) 556
more than one street works authority, making to in area of, **55** (5th) 151
private street works code
See PRIVATE STREET WORKS CODE
urgent repairs to, **55** (5th) 280
works
See STREET WORKS
PRIVATE STREET WORKS CODE
meaning, **55** (5th) 149n[1]
application of
development plan, making up of roads designated on, **55** (5th) 174
generally, **55** (5th) 149
road widths, variation of, **55** (5th) 150
public paths, making up, **55** (5th) 634
PRIVATE TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 38
PRIVATISED INDUSTRY
special tax provisions **99** (5th) 497
PRIVILEGE
absolute
meaning **32** (5th) 502
administration of justice
all stages of proceedings, application to **32** (5th) 598
any court or judicial tribunal, proceedings before **32** (5th) 596
contemporaneous reports of court proceedings **32** (5th) 599
rehabilitated offenders, privilege in relation to **32** (5th) 600
PRIVILEGE—*continued*
absolute—*continued*
administration of justice—*continued*
tribunals to which privilege extends **32** (5th) 597
affairs of state, as to
foreign state communications **32** (5th) 605
official reports **32** (5th) 606
scope of privilege **32** (5th) 604
occasions of **32** (5th) 595
Parliamentary proceedings
impeaching or questioning **32** (5th) 602
reports and copies of proceedings, protection of **32** (5th) 603
words spoken in Parliament **32** (5th) 601
scope of **32** (5th) 594
admissibility of evidence on privileged matters **28** (5th) 464
claiming **28** (5th) 463
classes of **32** (5th) 502, 594
common law, at **28** (5th) 463
doctrine of **32** (5th) 593
evidential, **19** (5th) 92
evidential privilege and privilege as to defamation distinguished **32** (5th) 593
generally **28** (5th) 463; **32** (5th) 593
historic, abolition **28** (5th) 463
improperly obtained material, as abuse of process **28** (5th) 464
journalists etc, accorded to **28** (5th) 463
legal professional, **19** (5th) 36, 92
meaning **28** (5th) 468
absolute nature of **28** (5th) 468
criminal purpose, exception for furthering **28** (5th) 468
generally **28** (5th) 463, 468
legal adviser: meaning **28** (5th) 468n[1]
litigation privilege **28** (5th) 468
waiver **28** (5th) 468
media, accorded to **28** (5th) 463
Parliamentary, **19** (5th) 148
privileged reports
judicial proceedings, of
burden of proof **32** (5th) 627
fair and accurate report: meaning **32** (5th) 625
generally **32** (5th) 624
headings **32** (5th) 626

PRIVILEGE—*continued*
privileged reports—*continued*
judicial proceedings, of—*continued*
opinion, statements of **32** (5th) 626
public proceedings, of **32** (5th) 622
statutes, effect of **32** (5th) 623
public interest immunity
See PUBLIC INTEREST IMMUNITY
qualified
meaning **32** (5th) 502, 607
burden of proof **32** (5th) 627
defendant's belief, relevance of **32** (5th) 609
explanation or contradiction
reports and statements subject to **32** (5th) 630
reports and statements without **32** (5th) 629
leave and licence **32** (5th) 667
limited audience, communications to
answer to questions by claimant in presence of third persons **32** (5th) 618
credit reference agencies **32** (5th) 614
duty or interest, correspondence of **32** (5th) 611
elections, statements at **32** (5th) 613
employees' characters, statements as to **32** (5th) 612
generally **32** (5th) 615
protection of publications incidental to privileged communications **32** (5th) 616
slander claims, presence of third person in relation to **32** (5th) 617
trade protection societies **32** (5th) 614
malice, in relation to. *See* MALICE
parliamentary proceedings, extracts from or abstracts of **32** (5th) 631
public, communications to
attack, reply to **32** (5th) 620
peer-reviewed statements in scientific or academic journals **32** (5th) 619
section of public, sufficiency of publication to **32** (5th) 621
scope of **32** (5th) 594

PRIVILEGE—*continued*
qualified—*continued*
statutory qualified privilege
explanation or contradiction, reports and statements subject to **32** (5th) 630
explanation or contradiction, reports and statements without **32** (5th) 629
scope of **32** (5th) 628
words used, relevance of **32** (5th) 610
restricted use undertaking, effect **28** (5th) 467
self-incrimination, against
abrogation of **28** (5th) 466
assistance by offender, undertaking in case of **28** (5th) 467
criminal proceedings, in **28** (5th) 465
EU law, protected by **28** (5th) 466
generally **28** (5th) 463, 465
specified prosecutors' power to provide undertakings **28** (5th) 467n[1]
statutory exceptions **28** (5th) 463, 466
waiver **28** (5th) 464
witness in legal proceedings **28** (5th) 463
PRIVILEGED WILL
actual military service: meaning **102** (5th) 79
execution of **102** (5th) 79
form of **102** (5th) 81
mariner or seaman **102** (5th) 80
proof of **102** (5th) 81; **103** (5th) 710
revocation **102** (5th) 79, 81
PRIVITY OF CONTRACT
collateral contract, **22** (5th) 332
collective agreement, **22** (5th) 331
exceptions to doctrine
agency, **22** (5th) 334
assignment of rights by act of parties, **22** (5th) 335
equitable, **22** (5th) 338
list of, **22** (5th) 333
operation of law, by, **22** (5th) 336
restitution, claim in, **22** (5th) 337
statutory
arbitration clauses, **22** (5th) 347
bill or exchange, dishonour of, **22** (5th) 348
carriage by sea, **22** (5th) 348

PRIVITY OF CONTRACT—*continued*
exceptions to doctrine—*continued*
statutory—*continued*
carriage of goods, exclusion of, **22** (5th) 346
contract of employment, exclusion of, **22** (5th) 346
contractual term, right of third party to enforce, **22** (5th) 343
generally, **22** (5th) 341
insurance contracts, **22** (5th) 348, 349
land or other property, interests in, **22** (5th) 348
limited liability partnership, agreements concerning, **22** (5th) 346
memorandum and articles of company, **22** (5th) 348
negotiable instruments, exclusion of, **22** (5th) 346
premises, duty of care to visitors, **22** (5th) 348
promisor, defences available to, **22** (5th) 345
scope of provisions, **22** (5th) 342
stay of proceedings, **22** (5th) 348
variation and rescission of contract, **22** (5th) 344
tort, claims in, **22** (5th) 337
trusts of promises
general rule, **22** (5th) 339
intention to create, **22** (5th) 340
general rule, **22** (5th) 327
multilateral contracts, in case of, **22** (5th) 330
non-parties, claims by and against, **22** (5th) 206
third parties
attempts to confer benefits on, **22** (5th) 328
attempts to impose burdens on, **22** (5th) 329
PRIVY COUNCIL
meaning, **20** (5th) 268
Coronation Committee, **29** (5th) 20
counsellor
See PRIVY COUNSELLOR
decisions of, whether binding on English courts **11** (5th) 37
formal acts, **20** (5th) 272
functions, **20** (5th) 272
PRIVY COUNCIL—*continued*
higher education corporation's trust deed etc, power to modify **35** (5th) 669
higher education institution's trust deed etc, power to modify **35** (5th) 676
history of, **20** (5th) 268
legal aid for proceedings before, **65** (5th) 8
meetings, **20** (5th) 272
membership, **20** (5th) 269
right of audience before, **66** (5th) 847
summons to meeting, **20** (5th) 272n[1]
university, power to confer title on institution **35** (5th) 621
PRIVY COUNSELLOR
appointment, **20** (5th) 269
demise of Crown, and, **20** (5th) 271
dismissal, **20** (5th) 271
form of address, **20** (5th) 271
number of, **20** (5th) 269
oath, **20** (5th) 270
oath of allegiance, **20** (5th) 271
precedence, **20** (5th) 271
removal, **20** (5th) 269
PRIVY PURSE
income tax, **29** (5th) 81
rates, taxes and charges, **29** (5th) 80
source of funding, **29** (5th) 71
PRIZE
meaning, **85** (5th) 601
aircraft, extension to, **85** (5th) 601
booty distinguished, **85** (5th) 605
certificate of sale, **85** (5th) 682
condemnation
certificate of, **85** (5th) 682
enforcement, **85** (5th) 679
sentence of
effect of, **85** (5th) 638
Prize Court, pronounced by, **85** (5th) 637
setting aside, **85** (5th) 639
Crown proceedings exclusion, **29** (5th) 86n[6]
droit of Admiralty, as
circumstances of, **85** (5th) 603
destination of, **85** (5th) 604
Exchequer, payment to, **85** (5th) 604
droit of Crown, as
destination of, **85** (5th) 604
generally, **85** (5th) 602
illegal, restoration of, **85** (5th) 608
offences, **3** (5th) 580

PRIZE—*continued*
parties estopped by judgment **12A** (5th) 1630
restitution of property
certificate of, **85** (5th) 682
enforcement of decrees of, **85** (5th) 680
PRIZE COURT
British possession, in, **85** (5th) 647
costs, **85** (5th) 678
court fees, **85** (5th) 676
decrees and orders, enforcement of, **85** (5th) 681
hearing
assessors, **85** (5th) 673
discontinuance, order for, **85** (5th) 674
evidence in, **85** (5th) 670
orders in, **85** (5th) 671
references to registrar, **85** (5th) 675
witnesses, examination of, **85** (5th) 672
High Court as, **24** (5th) 701
High Court of Justice, jurisdiction of, **85** (5th) 645, 646
law administered by, **85** (5th) 606
local
British possession, in, **85** (5th) 647
jurisdiction
effect of, **85** (5th) 649
nature of, **85** (5th) 648
payment into and out of, **85** (5th) 677
procedure
affidavits, **85** (5th) 659
appearance, entry of, **85** (5th) 660
arrest of property, **85** (5th) 667
bail, grant of, **85** (5th) 666
caveat, application for, **85** (5th) 669
claims
alien enemy, by, **85** (5th) 661
joint captors, application by, **85** (5th) 662
prescribed form, in, **85** (5th) 660
custody, inspection, appraisement and sale, **85** (5th) 665
documents
admission of, **85** (5th) 656
discovery of, **85** (5th) 655
inspection of, **85** (5th) 656
failure of captors to proceed, **85** (5th) 663
hearing
See hearing *above*
institution and conduct of proceedings, **85** (5th) 651
PRIZE COURT—*continued*
procedure—*continued*
interlocutory proceedings, **85** (5th) 664
joint captors, application by, **85** (5th) 662
pleadings, **85** (5th) 657
release of property, **85** (5th) 668
rules, **85** (5th) 650
service
out of the jurisdiction, **85** (5th) 654
substituted, **85** (5th) 654
writ, of, **85** (5th) 653
subpoena, **85** (5th) 658
writ
issue of, **85** (5th) 652
service of, **85** (5th) 653, 654
registrar, references to, **85** (5th) 675
restitution of property, enforcement of decrees of, **85** (5th) 680
security for costs, **85** (5th) 678
sentence of condemnation by
enforcement, **85** (5th) 679
pronouncement of, **85** (5th) 637
setting aside, **85** (5th) 639
PRIZE FIGHTING
unlawful sport, as **96** (5th) 98
PRIZE GAMING PERMIT
meaning **67** (5th) 547
application for
determination of **67** (5th) 553
form of **67** (5th) 551
inspection before grant **67** (5th) 552
persons entitled to apply **67** (5th) 550
change of circumstances, holder to notify **67** (5th) 558
death or insolvency, lapse on **67** (5th) 554
duration **67** (5th) 549
duty to produce **67** (5th) 557
form of **67** (5th) 548
inspection **67** (5th) 556
nature of **67** (5th) 547
relevant offence, holder convicted of **67** (5th) 555
surrender **67** (5th) 549
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 559
PRIZE MONEY
payment of, **3** (5th) 447
PRIZE SALVAGE
application for, **85** (5th) 642

PRIZE SALVAGE—*continued*
enforcement of decree and payment, **85** (5th) 643
payment of, **85** (5th) 640
proceedings for recovery of, **85** (5th) 641
PROBATE
activities
See under RESERVED LEGAL ACTIVITY
common form business
See PROBATE IN COMMON FORM
contentious business
See PROBATE CLAIM
contentious, county court jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 775
COURT
SEE PROBATE COURT
district probate registries, **24** (5th) 733
registrars, **24** (5th) 747
licence
See under LICENSED CONVEYANCER
papers: meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[5]
pre-completion search **23** (5th) 240
RULES OF COURT **103** (5th) 685
services: meaning, **65** (5th) 351n[6]
PROBATE CLAIM
appeal **103** (5th) 890
case management **103** (5th) 877
claim form
failure to acknowledge service **103** (5th) 869
issue of **103** (5th) 868
rules governing **103** (5th) 868
service out of jurisdiction **103** (5th) 868
commencement, effect of **103** (5th) 868
compromise of **103** (5th) 885
contentious, commencement of **11** (5th) 161
costs
assessment, allowable on **103** (5th) 913
certain portions of estate, payable from **103** (5th) 914
default of defence, in **103** (5th) 912
discretion of court **103** (5th) 908
executor, liability of **103** (5th) 910
generally **103** (5th) 908
security for **103** (5th) 915
successful party, of **103** (5th) 909
unsuccessful party, of **103** (5th) 911
PROBATE CLAIM—*continued*
counterclaim **103** (5th) 873
defence **103** (5th) 873
directions questionnaire **103** (5th) 877
disclosure of documents **103** (5th) 880
discontinuance of **103** (5th) 883
dismissal of **103** (5th) 883
evidence, directions as to **103** (5th) 882
further information, court order for **103** (5th) 879
inspection of documents **103** (5th) 881
judgment, effect of **103** (5th) 887
judgment in default not available in **103** (5th) 876
jurisdiction
County Court **103** (5th) 866
High Court **103** (5th) 865
non-parties, notice to **103** (5th) 878
notice of intention to cross-examine only, limitation of costs on **103** (5th) 874
opposing probate
grounds for **103** (5th) 891
medical evidence, value and function of **103** (5th) 893
part of will, as to **103** (5th) 892
statement of case **103** (5th) 891
want of due execution, on ground of
death of witness, effect of **103** (5th) 896
evidence of execution **103** (5th) 894
faulty memory of witness, effect of **103** (5th) 896
presumption **103** (5th) 895
want of knowledge and approval, on ground of
circumstances rebutting presumption **103** (5th) 903
fiduciary relationship, proof of existence of **103** (5th) 904
partial exclusion **103** (5th) 906
presumption **103** (5th) 902
probate court, issue raised in **103** (5th) 907
requirement of **103** (5th) 901
will prepared by person in own favour, where **103** (5th) 905
want of sound disposing, on ground of

PROBATE CLAIM—*continued*
opposing probate—*continued*
want of sound disposing, on ground of—*continued*
burden of proof
generally **103** (5th) 899
lucid interval, will made in **103** (5th) 900
immaturity **103** (5th) 898
learning difficulties, adult having **103** (5th) 898
person of full age and sound mind, testamentary capacity **103** (5th) 897
Part 57 provision **11** (5th) 161
particulars of claim **103** (5th) 872
parties **103** (5th) 878
privilege **103** (5th) 882
probate action **103** (5th) 885n[1]
proof in solemn form
legal aid **103** (5th) 864
no need for, where **103** (5th) 861
persons entitled to call for **103** (5th) 863
pre-action protocol, observing **103** (5th) 860
validity of codicil in doubt, where **103** (5th) 862
rectification of will, for **103** (5th) 889
reply **103** (5th) 873
revocation of grant, for **103** (5th) 888
service of claim form out of jurisdiction **11** (5th) 279
settlement **103** (5th) 885
statement of case, contents of **103** (5th) 875
striking out **103** (5th) 884
summary judgment **103** (5th) 884
testamentary capacity, medical evidence **103** (5th) 893
testamentary documents
meaning **103** (5th) 870
evidence of **103** (5th) 870
transmission of **103** (5th) 871
verification **103** (5th) 871
transfer of proceedings **103** (5th) 867
trial **103** (5th) 886
withdrawal of proceedings **103** (5th) 883
PROBATE COURT
meaning **102** (5th) 8n[2]; **103** (5th) 678
administration claim
See ADMINISTRATION CLAIM
functions **103** (5th) 679
PROBATE COURT—*continued*
grant of probate or administration
See GRANT OF PROBATE OR ADMINISTRATION
jurisdiction **102** (5th) 8n[2]; **103** (5th) 678
powers over testamentary papers **103** (5th) 680
probate claim
See PROBATE CLAIM
PROBATE IN COMMON FORM
account from holder of original grant **103** (5th) 753
application for
executor's oath **103** (5th) 728
nuncupative wills and copies, on **103** (5th) 730
personal application **103** (5th) 727
place of **103** (5th) 724
probate practitioner, through **103** (5th) 726
solicitor, through **103** (5th) 726
blind or illiterate testator, will of **103** (5th) 734
cessate grant
account from holder of original grant **103** (5th) 753
generally **103** (5th) 752
commorientes **103** (5th) 746
date, doubt as to **103** (5th) 737
death
commorientes **103** (5th) 746
leave to swear to **103** (5th) 744
presumption of **103** (5th) 745
proof of **103** (5th) 743
documents attached to or incorporated in will, production of **103** (5th) 736
double grant **103** (5th) 751
due execution, proof of **103** (5th) 733
engrossment of documents **103** (5th) 732
executor, misdescription of **103** (5th) 738
executor's right to **103** (5th) 725
general grant **103** (5th) 747
High Court, in
appeal **103** (5th) 705
citation **103** (5th) 695
contentious business, and **103** (5th) 684
costs **103** (5th) 687
notices, service of **103** (5th) 704
probate rules **103** (5th) 685
standing searches **103** (5th) 688

PROBATE IN COMMON FORM—*continued*
High Court, in—*continued*
summons, application by **103** (5th) 701
inheritance tax account **103** (5th) 731
issue of grant, time for **103** (5th) 742
limited grant
property appointed, limited to **103** (5th) 749
special executor, appointment of **103** (5th) 747
time, limited to **103** (5th) 750
types of **103** (5th) 748
non-proving executor, powers reserved to **103** (5th) 729
obliteration, interlineation or alteration, evidence as to **103** (5th) 735
original will and documents, deposit of **103** (5th) 732
record, completing **103** (5th) 732
rectification of will **103** (5th) 741
revocation, doubt as to **103** (5th) 737
words excluded from probate
application, practice on **103** (5th) 740
examples of **103** (5th) 739
jurisdiction **103** (5th) 739
PROBATE RULES
making of **103** (5th) 685
PROBATION SERVICE
aims **92** (5th) 667
guidelines **92** (5th) 672
inspection of
chief inspector
appointment **92** (5th) 682n[1]
function of **92** (5th) 682
joint inspection programme, preparation of **92** (5th) 687
delegation of functions **92** (5th) 683
directions from Secretary of State **92** (5th) 682
inspectorate
meaning **92** (5th) 682n[1]
co-operation and assistance **92** (5th) 686
Crown Court, inspection of **92** (5th) 687
delegation of functions **92** (5th) 683
generally **92** (5th) 682
joint action with other public authority **92** (5th) 687
PROBATION SERVICE—*continued*
inspection of—*continued*
inspectorate—*continued*
magistrates' court, inspection of **92** (5th) 687
joint inspection programme **92** (5th) 687
other organisations within inspectorate's remit, by **92** (5th) 685
programmes and frameworks **92** (5th) 684
officer of a provider of probation services **92** (5th) 669n[3]
premises, approved
absconding from **92** (5th) 679
administration **92** (5th) 681
admissions **92** (5th) 677
expenses, charge for **92** (5th) 681
inspection **92** (5th) 681
management and control **92** (5th) 676
medical care and advice, provision of **92** (5th) 680
number and age of residents **92** (5th) 675
residence conditions **92** (5th) 674
residence requirements **92** (5th) 678
Secretary of State's power to approve **92** (5th) 673
provision of
arrangements for the making of **92** (5th) 669, 671
probation trust
payments to **92** (5th) 672
power to establish **92** (5th) 670
provider of probation services: meaning **92** (5th) 669n[3]
Secretary of State
annual plan **92** (5th) 672
arrangements, duty to make **92** (5th) 669
function **92** (5th) 669
making of provision by **92** (5th) 671
supplementary powers and duties **92** (5th) 672
Welsh Ministers, consultation with **92** (5th) 672
purposes **92** (5th) 666
service proceedings abroad, extension of arrangements to **92** (5th) 668
PROCEDENDO
writ of, **20** (5th) 662

PROCEDURAL FAIRNESS
meaning **61A** (5th) 26
audi alteram partem rule
meaning **61A** (5th) 40, 42
appeals **61A** (5th) 46
breach, effect of **61A** (5th) 46
prior notice, requirement as to **61A** (5th) 41
bias, rule against
acquiescence, effect of **61A** (5th) 36
apparent bias **61A** (5th) 32, 34
appearance of bias, interests giving rise to **61A** (5th) 35
breach of rule
effect of **61A** (5th) 38
void or voidable, rendering proceedings **61A** (5th) 39
direct personal interest, effect of **61A** (5th) 32–33
disqualification due to direct personal interest **61A** (5th) 33
necessity, effect of **61A** (5th) 37
statutory authority **61A** (5th) 37
waiver, effect of **61A** (5th) 36
consultation, duty as to **61A** (5th) 28–29
decisions, requirements as to **61A** (5th) 45
directory requirements **61A** (5th) 27
duty to act fairly
meaning **61A** (5th) 26
application of **61A** (5th) 31
fair hearing, right to. *See* HUMAN RIGHTS
hearings
conduct of **61A** (5th) 43
decisions **61A** (5th) 45
public's right to see **61A** (5th) 44
mandatory requirements **61A** (5th) 27
natural justice and **61A** (5th) 30
openness of judicial proceedings **61A** (5th) 44
opportunity to be heard, right to. *See* audi alteram partem rule *above*
overview of **61A** (5th) 26
reasons, duty to give
general duty, movement towards **61A** (5th) 48
statutory obligations **61A** (5th) 47
written representations, submission of **61A** (5th) 29
PROCEDURE
law governing, **19** (5th) 313
PROCEEDS OF CRIME
civil recovery
See CIVIL RECOVERY OF PROCEEDS OF CRIME
enforcement receiver
meaning, **88** (5th) 17
appointment of, **88** (5th) 17
distribution of funds, **88** (5th) 159
liability of, **88** (5th) 130
powers of, **88** (5th) 124
external order, recovery of property for purposes of **67** (5th) 1015
external request, action to prohibit dealing with property subject to **67** (5th) 1014
jurisdiction to appoint receiver, exercise of, **88** (5th) 17
legal aid, availability of, **65** (5th) 83
management receiver
meaning, **88** (5th) 17
appointment of, **88** (5th) 17
liability of, **88** (5th) 130
powers of, **88** (5th) 123
orders for retrieving, **71** (5th) 618
realisable property
liability of receiver, **88** (5th) 130
payments to receiver, prosecutor making, **88** (5th) 146
receiver of, **88** (5th) 10, 61
sums in hands of receiver, application of, **88** (5th) 10
recovery of, **88** (5th) 550
recovery of property obtained through unlawful conduct, limitation period **67** (5th) 1013
recovery of, search and seizure powers, **84A** (5th) 792
tainted gift, **52** (5th) 264
PROCESS
service of
See under SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS
wrongful use of
abuse of process **97** (5th) 757
improper registration of judgment **97** (5th) 756
malicious civil proceedings
See MALICIOUS CIVIL PROCEEDINGS
malicious prosecution
See MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
perjury **97** (5th) 758

PROCESS—*continued*
wrongful use of—*continued*
search warrant, malicious procurement of **97** (5th) 747
PROCESS SERVER
obstructing, **22** (5th) 45
PROCLAMATION
See ROYAL PROCLAMATION
PROCUREMENT
European competition law, **18** (5th) 27
Public Contracts Regulations 2015, application of **69** (5th) 464
Public Services (Social Value) Act 2012, application of **69** (5th) 465
PRODUCT FOR USE IN POTENTIALLY EXPLOSIVE ATMOSPHERE
component
meaning, **53** (5th) 531n[19]
ATEX Directive compliance, **53** (5th) 531
conformity assessment procedure, **53** (5th) 531n[21]
corporate offence, **53** (5th) 822
defence in proceedings, **53** (5th) 822n[8]
enforcement, **53** (5th) 532
equipment, protective system or device
ATEX Directive compliance, **53** (5th) 531
CE marking, **53** (5th) 531, 532
conformity assessment procedure, **53** (5th) 531n[9]
equipment: meaning, **53** (5th) 531n[4]
essential health and safety requirements, **53** (5th) 531n[8]
protective system or device: meaning, **53** (5th) 531n[5]
forfeiture order
application for, **53** (5th) 532n[6]
destruction or release of product, **53** (5th) 532n[7]
generally, **53** (5th) 532
notified bodies, **53** (5th) 531n[26-28]
offences, **53** (5th) 532, 822
placing on the market, **53** (5th) 531n[1]
put into service, **53** (5th) 531n[1, 3]
responsible person
meaning, **53** (5th) 531n[2]
duties generally, **53** (5th) 531
supplier's duties, **53** (5th) 531
PRODUCT INTERVENTION RULES
FCA rules **50** (5th) 62
PRODUCT LIABILITY
building or structure, contract for erection of **21** (5th) 417
civil liability, scheme for **21** (5th) 412
Crown, provisions applying to **21** (5th) 413
damage: meaning **21** (5th) 419
defective product
See DEFECTIVE PRODUCT
business: meaning **21** (5th) 415n[7]
claims, limitation period **21** (5th) 421
damage caused partly by **21** (5th) 415
damage caused wholly by **21** (5th) 415
damage giving rise to liability **21** (5th) 419
defect: meaning **21** (5th) 416
exclusions from liability, prohibition on **21** (5th) 420
liability for **21** (5th) 415
primary liability for **21** (5th) 412
producer: meaning **21** (5th) 415n[4]
product: meaning **21** (5th) 415n[3]
safety: meaning **21** (5th) 416
supply: meaning **21** (5th) 417
defences **21** (5th) 418
EU legislation **21** (5th) 303
exclusions, prohibitions on **21** (5th) 420
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 651
limitation period **21** (5th) 421
modification of provisions, power of **21** (5th) 414
statutory
provisions **21** (5th) 413
regime **21** (5th) 412
supply of goods **21** (5th) 417
PRODUCT SAFETY
brake linings, requirements **21** (5th) 685
children, items for
dummies **21** (5th) 645
imitation dummies **21** (5th) 645
imitation food **21** (5th) 652
teats **21** (5th) 645
customs officer, power to detain goods **21** (5th) 637
dangerous products
meaning **21** (5th) 605
forfeiture of
application for **21** (5th) 618
delivery-up **21** (5th) 620

PRODUCT SAFETY—*continued*
dangerous products—*continued*
forfeiture of—*continued*
destruction **21** (5th) 620
order for **21** (5th) 619
dangerous substances, products containing
aerosol dispensers **21** (5th) 664
batteries and accumulators **21** (5th) 665
butane, cigarette lighter refills containing **21** (5th) 666
ceramic ware in contact with food **21** (5th) 653
chemicals, control of products containing **21** (5th) 667
Directive, application of **21** (5th) 602
distributor
meaning **21** (5th) 609n[1]
consumers, obligation to protect from risks **21** (5th) 609
enforcement authorities, obligation to notify as to dangerous products **21** (5th) 610
domestic unflued oil heaters, warning on **21** (5th) 649
electrical equipment **21** (5th) 646
enforcement **21** (5th) 625
explosives, sale etc of **21** (5th) 670
filament lamps for vehicles **21** (5th) 683
furniture and furnishings **21** (5th) 660
gas appliances **21** (5th) 648
general safety requirement **21** (5th) 603
GPS Regulations
application of **21** (5th) 602
enforcement **21** (5th) 607
product: meaning **21** (5th) 604
products to which applying **21** (5th) 604
information, gathering **21** (5th) 616
liability **21** (5th) 626
medical devices and accessories **21** (5th) 661
motor vehicle tyres, requirements **21** (5th) 684
obligations
distributor, of **21** (5th) 609
producer, of **21** (5th) 608
pedal cycles **21** (5th) 682
plugs and sockets **21** (5th) 647
presumption of conformity **21** (5th) 606

PRODUCT SAFETY—*continued*
producers
meaning **21** (5th) 603n[1]
consumers, obligation to protect from risks **21** (5th) 608
enforcement authorities, obligation to notify as to dangerous products **21** (5th) 610
product samples, gathering **21** (5th) 616
recall notice **21** (5th) 615
requirements to mark **21** (5th) 613
requirements to warn **21** (5th) 613
safe products: meaning **21** (5th) 605
safe: meaning **21** (5th) 623
safety monitoring
authorised officers, obstruction of **21** (5th) 638
customs officer, power of to detain goods **21** (5th) 637
detention of goods appeal against **21** (5th) 639
entry, powers of **21** (5th) 636
HMRC, power to disclose information **21** (5th) 640
information, power to obtain **21** (5th) 635
investigation, powers of **21** (5th) 636
safety notice
meaning **21** (5th) 611
appeal against **21** (5th) 617
failure to comply with **21** (5th) 611
power to issue **21** (5th) 611
safety regulations
civil liability **21** (5th) 626
enforcement **21** (5th) 625
offences against **21** (5th) 624
power to make **21** (5th) 622
scope of **21** (5th) 622
statutory regime **21** (5th) 621
suspension notice **21** (5th) 612
tobacco products
See TOBACCO PRODUCT
toy **21** (5th) 681
TSEs in medicinal products, minimising risk of transmission of **21** (5th) 662
unsafe goods
forfeiture of
application for **21** (5th) 632
delivery-up **21** (5th) 634
destruction **21** (5th) 634
order for **21** (5th) 633

PRODUCT SAFETY—*continued*
unsafe goods—*continued*
public protection from
notice to warn
information, power to obtain **21** (5th) 635
notification **21** (5th) 629
representations **21** (5th) 629
service of **21** (5th) 627
prohibition notice
contents of **21** (5th) 628
information, power to obtain **21** (5th) 635
representations **21** (5th) 628
service of **21** (5th) 627
suspension notice
appeal against **21** (5th) 631
contents of **21** (5th) 630
service of **21** (5th) 627, 630
withdrawal notice **21** (5th) 614
PROFESSIONAL BODY
meaning, **65** (5th) 383n[1]
designation for purposes of Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 **50A** (5th) 1014
directions by FCA **50A** (5th) 1017, 1019
European lawyers, exchange of information about, **65** (5th) 385
general duty of FCA **50A** (5th) 1015
general prohibition—
consultation before giving direction **50A** (5th) 1019
directions by FCA **50A** (5th) 1017
exemption from **50A** (5th) 1016
order disapplying exemption **50A** (5th) 1018, 1020
person to whom not applying
false claim **50A** (5th) 1022
rules **50A** (5th) 1021
procedure for making or varying order **50A** (5th) 1020
members of profession: meaning **50A** (5th) 1014n[4]
regulated activity by member of profession **50A** (5th) 1016
PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY INSURANCE
cost of legal proceedings, subsidiary cover for **60** (5th) 643
criminal acts of insured, effect of **60** (5th) 646
form of **60** (5th) 641
PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY INSURANCE—*continued*
main indemnity clause, extent of **60** (5th) 642
Queen's Counsel clause
effect of **60** (5th) 644
mixed claim, application to **60** (5th) 645
PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE
claim for, pre-action protocol **12** (5th) 900
PROFESSIONAL PRIVILEGE
legal
See LEGAL PROFESSIONAL PRIVILEGE
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION
false declaration as to **26** (5th) 783
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS AUTHORITY FOR HEALTH AND SOCIAL CARE
constitution of **74** (5th) 46
general functions of **74** (5th) 47
powers and duties of **74** (5th) 48
regulatory bodies and **74** (5th) 49
relevant decisions of regulatory bodies
generally **74** (5th) 50
reference to court **74** (5th) 51
PROFIT
health service medicines, limiting profits from, **75** (5th) 2
PROFIT SHARING SCHEME
employee participating in, effect on status, **39** (5th) 11
PROFIT À PRENDRE
disturbance of right, owner's right to sue for **97** (5th) 600
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as, **80** (5th) 6
PROFITS
partnership, of
See under PARTNERSHIP
PROFITS À PRENDRE
meaning **87** (5th) 974
appendant **87** (5th) 980
appurtenant **87** (5th) 981
capable of ownership, subject matter as **87** (5th) 977
classification of **87** (5th) 979
creation of
exclusive right, extent of grant of **87** (5th) 991
express grant, by **87** (5th) 988
form of grant **87** (5th) 990
reservation, effect of **87** (5th) 993

PROFITS À PRENDRE—*continued*
creation of—*continued*
statute, by **87** (5th) 989
who may take profits under grant **87** (5th) 992
creation of profit à prendre in gross **87** (5th) 434
custom, cannot be claimed by **32** (5th) 31
custom, claimed by **87** (5th) 995
devolution of **87** (5th) 987
duration of **87** (5th) 984
easement distinguished **87** (5th) 773
extinguishment of
alteration of tenement, by **87** (5th) 1004
exhaustion of subject matter, by **87** (5th) 1003
release, by **87** (5th) 1001
statute, by **87** (5th) 1000
unity of ownership, by **87** (5th) 1002
fluctuating bodies, not in favour of **32** (5th) 32
in gross **87** (5th) 434, 982
interest in land, as **87** (5th) 975
land registration requirements **87** (5th) 443
licences distinguished **87** (5th) 986
limit of **87** (5th) 983
prescription, claimed by
common law, at **87** (5th) 994
custom, by **87** (5th) 995
lost modern grant, under **87** (5th) 998
persons claiming **87** (5th) 996
Prescription Act 1832, under **87** (5th) 999
trustees for inhabitants, presumption of grant to **87** (5th) 997
reservation, effect of **87** (5th) 993
rights of owner of **87** (5th) 985
several and common rights **87** (5th) 978
subject matter of **87** (5th) 976, 977
who may take profits
grant, under **87** (5th) 992
prescription, by **87** (5th) 996
PROGRAMME
See BROADCAST
PROGRAMME SERVICE
meaning, **4** (5th) 507n[11]
PROHIBITED STEPS ORDER
application of **9** (5th) 338
PROHIBITED STEPS ORDER—*continued*
powers to make **9** (5th) 338
PROHIBITING ORDER
meaning **61A** (5th) 106
concurrent availability of **61A** (5th) 108
conditional order **61A** (5th) 113
court or tribunal exceeding jurisdictional authority, against **61A** (5th) 118
Crown, claim by **61A** (5th) 121
discretionary, as **61A** (5th) 109
examples of grant of **61A** (5th) 114
nature of **61A** (5th) 111
partial order **61A** (5th) 113
statutory restrictions **61A** (5th) 120
superior courts, as unavailable in **61A** (5th) 115
time of application for **61A** (5th) 119
PROHIBITION
historical development of **61A** (5th) 105
prohibiting order. *See* PROHIBITING ORDER
PROHIBITION NOTICE
contents and effect of **93** (5th) 53
Energy Act notice, appeal against, **41A** (5th) 1489
explosives, as to, power to serve, **47** (5th) 552
generally **93** (5th) 52
health and safety notice, appeal against, **41A** (5th) 1489
invalid notice, compensation for **93** (5th) 55
offence, contravention as **94** (5th) 1178
references of notices to arbitration **93** (5th) 54
working time regulations, under
See under WORKING TIME
PROHIBITION ORDER
compensation, determination in case of, **18** (5th) 809
disobedience to, **22** (5th) 77
PROJECT MANAGER
functions of **6** (5th) 206
PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL
meaning, **47** (5th) 308, 385
defence, as, **47** (5th) 390
detrimental reliance, **47** (5th) 388
development, **47** (5th) 306, 308
doctrine of consideration, and, **47** (5th) 308, 387

PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL—*continued*
effect, **47** (5th) 390
equitable nature, **47** (5th) 308
estoppel by representation, as, **47** (5th) 302, 308
foundation of claim, as, **47** (5th) 390
High Trees doctrine
common law waiver, as, **47** (5th) 386n[4]
contract involving periodic acts of performance, **47** (5th) 386
generally, **47** (5th) 386
inactivity not attracting, **47** (5th) 362
obligation to pay money, and, **47** (5th) 391
statement and effect, **47** (5th) 386
law of contract, and, **47** (5th) 308, 387
nature of representation, **47** (5th) 306
obligation to pay money, and, **47** (5th) 391
principles generally, **47** (5th) 308, 385
promise not to enforce strict legal rights, representation as, **47** (5th) 386
unconscionability, **47** (5th) 383, 389
PROMISSORY NOTE
meaning **49** (5th) 189
agent
acceptance by **49** (5th) 236
liability
generally **49** (5th) 260
principal, to **49** (5th) 261
signature by
capacity, determination of **49** (5th) 259
mode of **49** (5th) 258
sufficiency of **49** (5th) 257
altered instrument, transferee's rights **49** (5th) 289
ambiguity in form **49** (5th) 189
banker's remedies on **48** (5th) 307
bearer: meaning **49** (5th) 191
blank signature **49** (5th) 232
building society director's liability **48** (5th) 442
capacity
corporation, of **49** (5th) 250
liability, to incur **49** (5th) 249
matter of law, as **49** (5th) 249
mentally disordered persons etc, restrictions on **49** (5th) 254
minors lacking **49** (5th) 255
partnership, of **49** (5th) 251
PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
capacity—*continued*
restrictions on **49** (5th) 253
sole trader, of **49** (5th) 252
certainty of sum, need for **49** (5th) 202
chattel, as **49** (5th) 188
chose in action, as **49** (5th) 188
collateral security, as **48** (5th) 307
company's power to deal with **14** (5th) 291
conditional clauses, effect **49** (5th) 189
conflict of laws
discharge, rules for **49** (5th) 382
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to **49** (5th) 375
due date, determining **49** (5th) 377
holder, duties of **49** (5th) 376
lex loci contractus, applicability **49** (5th) 373
referee in case of need **49** (5th) 381
requisites in form, law applicable to **49** (5th) 374
Scotland, drawee in **49** (5th) 380
sum payable, currency of **49** (5th) 378
transfer, validity of **49** (5th) 379
consideration
meaning **49** (5th) 263
adequacy of **49** (5th) 264
burden of proof **49** (5th) 262
duress **49** (5th) 267
fraudulent **49** (5th) 267
holder for value, enuring for benefit of **49** (5th) 270
illegality **49** (5th) 268
total or partial failure of **49** (5th) 265
contracts required to be in writing, **22** (5th) 224
co-operative or community benefit society, made, accepted or indorsed by **48** (5th) 977
corporation, liability of, **24** (5th) 438
credit union, made, accepted or indorsed by **48** (5th) 977
dating **49** (5th) 199
delivery
meaning **49** (5th) 190, 226
agent, by or to **49** (5th) 228
authority, under **49** (5th) 228n[3]
conditional
effect **49** (5th) 229
escrow, and **49** (5th) 230

PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
delivery—*continued*
essential **49** (5th) 225
evidence of nature of **49** (5th) 231
mistake, by **49** (5th) 227
mode of **49** (5th) 227
part **49** (5th) 227
devolution on death **103** (5th) 935
discharge
acceptor becoming holder, by **49** (5th) 338
alteration, by
instrument or acceptance, of **49** (5th) 343
material **49** (5th) 344
not material **49** (5th) 345
applicable law **49** (5th) 382
cancellation by holder **49** (5th) 340
common law, at **49** (5th) 346
conditional satisfaction, renewal as **49** (5th) 347
discharge of parties, not necessarily **49** (5th) 348
payment
banker, by **49** (5th) 336
due course, in **49** (5th) 334
indorser or drawer, by **49** (5th) 342
wrong person, to **49** (5th) 335
renunciation by holder **49** (5th) 339
statute, under **49** (5th) 341
time, by giving of **49** (5th) 349
wrong person, payment to **49** (5th) 335
discharge of, **22** (5th) 580
dishonour by non-payment **49** (5th) 309
donatio mortis causa, passing as **49** (5th) 188
drawing and supervening contracts, law applicable to **49** (5th) 375
due date for payment **49** (5th) 222, 377
enforcement
bankruptcy, title vesting in trustee **49** (5th) 392
costs of proceedings **49** (5th) 387
damages
measure of **49** (5th) 386
parties entitled to **49** (5th) 385
death, title passing on **49** (5th) 391
limitation of action
collateral transactions **49** (5th) 389

PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
limitation of action—*continued*
extension of time **49** (5th) 390
lapse of time **49** (5th) 388
proceedings, starting **49** (5th) 383
right to sue **49** (5th) 384
evidence of payment of debt, as **12** (5th) 1009
fixed or determinable future time, payable at **49** (5th) 217
fixed period after sight, payable at **49** (5th) 219
foreign **49** (5th) 216
gift of, **52** (5th) 225, 268
holder
meaning **49** (5th) 191
bankruptcy **49** (5th) 392
cancellation by **49** (5th) 340
death **49** (5th) 391
defect of title, freedom from **49** (5th) 272
duties of, conflict of laws **49** (5th) 376
lien of **49** (5th) 271
notice of dishonour
See under dishonour above
renunciation by **49** (5th) 339
holder for value
meaning **49** (5th) 191
consideration enuring for benefit of **49** (5th) 270
indorsement to **49** (5th) 269
holder in due course: meaning **49** (5th) 191
incomplete **49** (5th) 233
indorsee: meaning **49** (5th) 191
indorsement
meaning **49** (5th) 191
blank **49** (5th) 276
conditional **49** (5th) 277
generally **49** (5th) 275
holder for value, to **49** (5th) 269
irregular, whether passing title **49** (5th) 225
liability, negativing or extending liability **49** (5th) 279
restrictive **49** (5th) 278
indorser
estoppels **49** (5th) 362
liability **49** (5th) 361
payment by, effect **49** (5th) 342
persons liable as **49** (5th) 363
rights **49** (5th) 364
inland **49** (5th) 216

PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
instalments, payments by **49** (5th) 204
interest, sum payable with **49** (5th) 203
issue: meaning **49** (5th) 190
liability on, nature of, **79** (5th) 68
limitation period **67** (5th) 962
lost
claim on **49** (5th) 292
duplicate, application for **49** (5th) 291
made, accepted or indorsed on company's behalf **14** (5th) 292
maker
meaning **49** (5th) 190
joint and several **49** (5th) 211
liability **49** (5th) 360
new, effect of adding **49** (5th) 211
signature **49** (5th) 209
material alteration of, **22** (5th) 621
mistakes, obvious and intelligible **49** (5th) 206
money only, for payment of **49** (5th) 202
month, calculation of **49** (5th) 223
necessary parties to **49** (5th) 197
negotiability
cessation **49** (5th) 280
overdue instrument **49** (5th) 281
principles of **49** (5th) 185
restriction on **49** (5th) 224
negotiable instrument, as **49** (5th) 187
negotiation
meaning **49** (5th) 191
back to prior party **49** (5th) 285
completion, after **49** (5th) 234
dishonour, after **49** (5th) 282
order to pay, as
collateral security, pledge of **49** (5th) 208
peremptory nature of **49** (5th) 207
unconditional **49** (5th) 208
origin of law **49** (5th) 184
payable after date **49** (5th) 218
payable on demand **49** (5th) 217
payee
meaning **49** (5th) 190
fictitious or non-existing **49** (5th) 215
name or description, by **49** (5th) 214
necessary party, as **49** (5th) 192
payment
demand, on **49** (5th) 217
discharge following
See under discharge above

PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
payment—*continued*
due date for **49** (5th) 222
fixed or determinable future time, at **49** (5th) 217
fixed period after sight, at **49** (5th) 219
instalments, by **49** (5th) 204
place of **49** (5th) 201, 205
presentation, on **49** (5th) 217
presentment for
excuses for non-presentment **49** (5th) 301
not required, where **49** (5th) 301
place of **49** (5th) 304
requirement **49** (5th) 300
time for **49** (5th) 302
sight, at **49** (5th) 217
time of, calculation **49** (5th) 221
place of drawing **49** (5th) 201
pre-decimalisation currency, drawn in **49** (5th) 202
rent paid by **62** (5th) 257
requisites in form, law applicable to **49** (5th) 374
signature
forged or unauthorised **49** (5th) 209
need for **49** (5th) 209
signature on **14** (5th) 292
specific purpose, entrusted for, **5** (5th) 444
spouse or civil partner's liability **72** (5th) 253
stated rate of exchange, sum payable at **49** (5th) 205
statutory exceptions to doctrine of privity, exclusion of, **22** (5th) 346
sum payable, currency of **49** (5th) 378
time, reckoning of period, of **49** (5th) 220
transfer
altered instrument, transferee's rights **49** (5th) 289
foreign country, transfer in **49** (5th) 290
forgery, effect **49** (5th) 287
indorsement
See indorsement *above*
lost instrument
See lost above
negotiability
See negotiability *above*
negotiation, by
meaning **49** (5th) 191, 273

PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued*
transfer—*continued*
negotiation, by—*continued*
delivery, by **49** (5th) 273
indorsement and delivery, by **49** (5th) 273
indorsement, by **49** (5th) 275
without indorsement, transfer **49** (5th) 274
theft **49** (5th) 288
unauthorised signature, effect **49** (5th) 287
validity, conflict of laws **49** (5th) 379
transferor by delivery
meaning **49** (5th) 365
indorsement by transferor **49** (5th) 366
liability, extent of **49** (5th) 366
warranties by **49** (5th) 365
value **49** (5th) 200
wording **49** (5th) 198
words prevailing over figures on **49** (5th) 206
PROMOTER
meaning **14** (5th) 42
agent and principal, not being **14** (5th) 46
assets, acquisition as trustee **14** (5th) 46
breach of duty, remedies for
debenture holders, by **14** (5th) 52
generally **14** (5th) 51
secret profits made by, where
See secret profits made by *below*
shareholders, by **14** (5th) 52
cessation as **14** (5th) 45
commencement as **14** (5th) 45
conspiracy by **14** (5th) 63
debenture holders' remedies against **14** (5th) 52
determining whether person is **14** (5th) 42
disclosure by
full, duty of **14** (5th) 53
independent executive, to **14** (5th) 55
means of **14** (5th) 54, 55
what amounts to **14** (5th) 54
disqualification from managing companies **14** (5th) 64
expenses, payment by company
company's liability **14** (5th) 56
fraud, in case of **14** (5th) 56, 57
improperly paid, where **14** (5th) 57
PROMOTER—*continued*
expenses, payment by company—*continued*
no recoverable, where **14** (5th) 57
registration etc, of **14** (5th) 57
fiduciary relationship with company **14** (5th) 46-52
gifts from, acceptance of **14** (5th) 58
indemnity against company, no right of **14** (5th) 56
liability
contract made by or on behalf of unformed company, under **14** (5th) 59
criminal **14** (5th) 63
disqualification order **14** (5th) 64
inferred **14** (5th) 61
joint **14** (5th) 60
partnership, whether promoters in **14** (5th) 60
several promoters, to and for each other **14** (5th) 61
termination, circumstances justifying **14** (5th) 62
loan to company by **15A** (5th) 1445
persons found to be, examples **14** (5th) 43
persons not being **14** (5th) 44
presents from, acceptance of **14** (5th) 58
profit on sale of assets to company **14** (5th) 46
promotion of company
commencement **14** (5th) 45
end of **14** (5th) 45
sale of property to company **14** (5th) 43
question of fact, as **14** (5th) 42
secret profits made by
amount for which liable **14** (5th) 48
claiming account of
burden of proof **14** (5th) 47
company's right as to **14** (5th) 47
interest, recovery of **14** (5th) 47
proceedings to enforce **14** (5th) 47
rescission of contract in place of **14** (5th) 50
joint and several liability for **14** (5th) 49
recovery prohibited, where **14** (5th) 47
rescission of contract for **14** (5th) 50

PROMOTER—*continued*
shareholders' remedies against **14** (5th) 52
trustee and beneficiary, not being **14** (5th) 46
PROMOTER OF COMPANY
fiduciary duties, equitable relief, **47** (5th) 231
PROMOTER OF EVENT
copyright licence conditions imposed by **23** (5th) 1081
PROMOTION
financial promotion restriction
See FINANCIAL PROMOTION
PROOF
age, of **12** (5th) 736, 738
attestation, of **12** (5th) 924
birth, of **12** (5th) 735
collateral or substantive facts **12** (5th) 745
death, of **12** (5th) 735
facts in issue
meaning **12** (5th) 724
correspondence, admissibility of **12** (5th) 724
evidence as to **12** (5th) 724
facts relevant to issue
See facts relevant to issue *below*
res gestae **12** (5th) 725
surrounding circumstances distinguished **12** (5th) 725
facts relevant to issue
classification **12** (5th) 726
complaints **12** (5th) 734
conduct as admission **12** (5th) 733
continuance of life and other facts, presumption as to **12** (5th) 728
course of business, existence of **12** (5th) 729
logically probative **12** (5th) 727
title
acts of ownership, shown by **12** (5th) 730
indicia of **12** (5th) 730
public or private capacity, acting in **12** (5th) 731
similar facts, evidence of **12** (5th) 743
treatment of state of things as existing **12** (5th) 732
trustworthiness etc of business routine, inference of **12** (5th) 729
handwriting, of **12** (5th) 922
PROOF—*continued*
identity, facts showing
age, proof of **12** (5th) 738
generally **12** (5th) 737
personal **12** (5th) 737
inspection in court, by **12** (5th) 766
inspection out of court, by **12** (5th) 767
knowledge, of **12** (5th) 740
law in other jurisdictions, of
court, duty of **12** (5th) 751
Court of Justice of the European Union, decisions of **12** (5th) 748
European Court of Human Rights, decisions of **12** (5th) 747
finding on question of foreign law, evidence of **12** (5th) 750
foreign law **12** (5th) 746
judicial notice of **12** (5th) 746
means of ascertaining **12** (5th) 753
mode of proof **12** (5th) 749
procedural law **12** (5th) 752
procedure to ascertain **12** (5th) 754
presumption
See PRESUMPTION
reputation, rule of exclusion **12** (5th) 744
sealing, of **12** (5th) 923
similar facts, exclusion of **12** (5th) 743
state of mind, facts showing
abnormal **12** (5th) 742
intention **12** (5th) 741
knowledge, proof of **12** (5th) 740
means of **12** (5th) 739
similar facts **12** (5th) 743
strict **12** (5th) 925, 926
views, by **12** (5th) 767
PROOF OF DEBT
administration order, for
generally, **5** (5th) 908
subsequent to making of order, **5** (5th) 910
admission and rejection of proofs for dividend, **5** (5th) 550
bankruptcy, provable in
absence of consideration, effect of, **5** (5th) 515
agreement in fraud of other creditors, effect of. **5** (5th) 516
alien enemies, suspension of claim by, **5** (5th) 542
annuities, **5** (5th) 519

PROOF OF DEBT—*continued*
bankruptcy, provable in—*continued*
bankruptcy debt: meaning, 5 (5th) 508
breach of contract, sum paid for, 5 (5th) 541
commission, 5 (5th) 541
contingent debts, 5 (5th) 510
counsel's fees, 5 (5th) 537
creditors' rights, effect of bankruptcy on, 5 (5th) 507
double proof, not allowable, 5 (5th) 512
exclusions, 5 (5th) 508
executors, by, 5 (5th) 539
extortionate credit bargains, 5 (5th) 543
foreign creditors, of, 5 (5th) 513
foreign revenue claims, 5 (5th) 515
guarantees
creditor's right of proof against surety, 5 (5th) 521
rights under, 5 (5th) 520
surety's liability, 5 (5th) 520
surety's right of proof against co-sureties, 5 (5th) 523
surety's right of proof against principal debtor, 5 (5th) 522
illegal consideration, effect of, 5 (5th) 514
insurance money, 5 (5th) 536
legal proceedings, costs of, 5 (5th) 517
liability in tort as, 5 (5th) 508
nature of, 5 (5th) 508
negotiable instruments
accommodation bills, 5 (5th) 529
bankruptcy rules applying, 5 (5th) 524
bill brokers, amount paid to, 5 (5th) 533
bills of exchange, purchase of, 5 (5th) 528
bills of higher amount, debts secured by, 5 (5th) 525
bona fide holder, proof by, 5 (5th) 530
foreign bills, 5 (5th) 532
payment of part of debt proved for, 5 (5th) 526
pledgee of bill, proof by, 5 (5th) 527
unindorsed bills, 5 (5th) 531

PROOF OF DEBT—*continued*
bankruptcy, provable in—*continued*
power of court to examine, 5 (5th) 511
preference, money or goods received by way of, 5 (5th) 541
release superseded by bankruptcy, on, 5 (5th) 541
rent, 5 (5th) 530, 535
secured creditors, by, 5 (5th) 538
shares, calls on, 5 (5th) 534
statute-barred debts, 5 (5th) 518
trustees and beneficiaries, by, 5 (5th) 540
unliquidated damages, 5 (5th) 509
contents, 5 (5th) 546
costs, 5 (5th) 547, 815
creditors' meeting, entitlement to vote in
admission and rejection of, 5 (5th) 287
lodging, 5 (5th) 286
requirements, 5 (5th) 286
secured creditors, 5 (5th) 286
decisions, appeal against, 5 (5th) 551
expunging by court, 5 (5th) 553
final admission and rejection of, 5 (5th) 604
forms, supply of, 5 (5th) 545
inspection of proof, 5 (5th) 548
made or altered after payment of dividend, 5 (5th) 609
matters stated in, 5 (5th) 546
prove: meaning, 5 (5th) 544
quantification of claim
estimate of, 5 (5th) 554
foreign currency, debt in, 5 (5th) 557
future time, debt payable at, 5 (5th) 560
interest, proof for, 5 (5th) 559
periodical nature, payments of, 5 (5th) 558
secured creditors, of, 5 (5th) 555
trade and other discounts, deduction of, 5 (5th) 556
secured creditor
meaning, 5 (5th) 574
appropriation of securities, 5 (5th) 582
equity of exoneration, guarantor's, 5 (5th) 586
negotiable instruments, money owed on, 5 (5th) 585
non-disclosure, surrender for, 5 (5th) 577

PROOF OF DEBT—*continued*
secured creditor—*continued*
partners, joint estate of, **5** (5th) 581
proof by, **5** (5th) 575
quantification of claim, **5** (5th) 555
realisation of security by creditor, **5** (5th) 580
redemption by trustee, **5** (5th) 578
set-off of debts, **5** (5th) 564
third party, property in which interested, **5** (5th) 583
unauthorised investment of trust fund, trust money followed into, **5** (5th) 584
value of security
alteration of, **5** (5th) 576
test of, **5** (5th) 579
set-off
administration of estate, application of rules to, **5** (5th) 566
assignment of debt, effect of, **5** (5th) 567
cases where allowed, **5** (5th) 566
contingent debts, of, **5** (5th) 571
contributory of company, bankruptcy of, **5** (5th) 566
Crown, by or against, **5** (5th) 570
date of bankruptcy order, rights determined at date of, **5** (5th) 565
different rights, debts due in, **5** (5th) 569
factors, by, **5** (5th) 566
future date, debt becoming due at, **5** (5th) 563
joint and separate debts, **5** (5th) 568
legatee becoming bankrupt after testator's death, where, **5** (5th) 573
mandatory application of provisions, **5** (5th) 562
mutual claims, existence of, **5** (5th) 561
mutuality, requirement of, **5** (5th) 563
preferential and non-preferential debts, of, **5** (5th) 572
residuary legatee, claim by, **5** (5th) 566
right of, **5** (5th) 561
salesman, by, **5** (5th) 566
secured debts, of, **5** (5th) 564
surety, by, **5** (5th) 565
where available, **5** (5th) 563

PROOF OF DEBT—*continued*
submission of claim, **5** (5th) 544
transmission to trustee, **5** (5th) 549
variation of, **5** (5th) 552
withdrawal of, **5** (5th) 552
PROOF OF DEBTS (BANKRUPTCY)
time ceasing to run **67** (5th) 924
PROOF OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
admission and rejection of **17** (5th) 903
appeal against decision as to **17** (5th) 677
assignee of debt after **17** (5th) 676
contents of proof **17** (5th) 672
cost of **17** (5th) 673
debt: meaning **17** (5th) 645
dividend, admission and rejection of proofs for **17** (5th) 675
exclusion by court **17** (5th) 679
inspection of **17** (5th) 674
liability: meaning **17** (5th) 645
limitation of time for **17** (5th) 671
mutual dealings: meaning **17** (5th) 683
preferential claims
See PRIORITY OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
priority of debts
See PRIORITY OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
provable debts
breach of contract, damages for
generally **17** (5th) 647
service contracts **17** (5th) 648
debentures **17** (5th) 652
gratuitous payments **17** (5th) 653
guarantees limiting liability, effect of **17** (5th) 656
indemnity **17** (5th) 650
landlords' rights **17** (5th) 655
other claims **17** (5th) 656
pensions, value of **17** (5th) 649
pre-incorporation contracts **17** (5th) 646
right of proof **17** (5th) 645
statute-barred debts **17** (5th) 654
third parties, insurance rights of **17** (5th) 651
prove: meaning **17** (5th) 670
quantification of claim
estimate **17** (5th) 680
foreign currency debts **17** (5th) 684
future time, debts payable at **17** (5th) 687
interest, proof for **17** (5th) 686

PROOF OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)—*continued*
quantification of claim—*continued*
mutual dealings, effect of **17** (5th) 683
negotiable instruments, need for details of **17** (5th) 681
non-disclosure, surrender for **17** (5th) 687
particulars of security held, information as to **17** (5th) 681
periodical nature, payments of **17** (5th) 685
redemption by liquidator **17** (5th) 692
set-off, effect of right of **17** (5th) 683
trade and other discounts, deduction for **17** (5th) 682
secured creditors
position of **17** (5th) 688
proof by **17** (5th) 689
surrender of security for non-disclosure **17** (5th) 691
value of security
generally **17** (5th) 690
test of **17** (5th) 693
variation of **17** (5th) 678
voluntary winding up, in
admission of proof **17** (5th) 903
application of rules **17** (5th) 904
security for costs **17** (5th) 905
statute-barred debts **17** (5th) 903
PROPERTY
advancement
effect of **9** (5th) 79
exercise of a power of appointment **9** (5th) 79
extent of power **9** (5th) 73
limitations on statutory power **9** (5th) 76
out of capital by trustees or the court **9** (5th) 72
property subject to statutory power **9** (5th) 77
purpose of **9** (5th) 74
statutory powers **9** (5th) 75
variation of statutory power **9** (5th) 78
alienation by corporation
charge, execution of, **24** (5th) 459
easement, grant of, **24** (5th) 460
general right of, **24** (5th) 457
PROPERTY—*continued*
alienation by corporation—*continued*
lease, grant or acceptance of, **24** (5th) 458
statutory corporation, by, **24** (5th) 457
alienation, devolution or enjoyment, rules fettering
cy-près doctrine, application of, **80** (5th) 4
limitations, invalidating, **80** (5th) 2
rules against, **80** (5th) 1
trusts imposing restrictions, invalidating, **80** (5th) 2
unauthorised mode of devolution, **80** (5th) 5
Whitby v Mitchell, rule in, **80** (5th) 3
charging order against **12A** (5th) 1463
chattels, interests in, **19** (5th) 680
child, of
acquisition of property other than legal estate **9** (5th) 39
advancement of capital
See advancement *above*
alienation by payment on delivery **9** (5th) 50
alienation generally **9** (5th) 46
appointment of **9** (5th) 44
burdens and conditions, subject to **9** (5th) 42
child entitled absolutely or for life **9** (5th) 34
child joint tenant **9** (5th) 35
child trustee or mortgagee **9** (5th) 36
compulsory acquisition **9** (5th) 51
conveyance to child, effect of **9** (5th) 31
doctrine of election **9** (5th) 48
exercise of power by deed or writing **9** (5th) 52
gift of **9** (5th) 43
incapacity to hold legal estate **9** (5th) 30
land treated as settled land **9** (5th) 32
lease, grant or assignment to child **9** (5th) 37
maintenance out of
See maintenance from settled property *above*

PROPERTY—*continued*
child, of—*continued*
mortgage or lease by child **9** (5th) 49
powers of management
departure from terms of trust **9** (5th) 57
exercise of powers of tenant for life **9** (5th) 56
powers where child contingently entitled **9** (5th) 55
trustees' powers **9** (5th) 54
powers of personal representatives and trustees **9** (5th) 33
real property **9** (5th) 47
receipts and discharge of personal representatives **9** (5th) 40
renewal of lease **9** (5th) 38
settlement or trust
See settlement or trust *below*
voidable transactions **9** (5th) 41
classification, **19** (5th) 676
Court of Protection dealing with
See under COURT OF PROTECTION
crime
prevention of, defence acting in **25** (5th) 26
criminal damage
See CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY
distribution, application of equitable principle, **47** (5th) 108
enemy
custodianship of, **3** (5th) 206
German
collection, realisation and distribution of, **3** (5th) 212
conflicting claims, resolution of, **3** (5th) 215
offences relating to distribution of, **3** (5th) 214
United Kingdom company, controlled by, **3** (5th) 213
equitable claim to interest, court's approach, **47** (5th) 111
equitable interest
See EQUITABLE INTEREST
foreign immovables, jurisdiction relating to
Brussels Convention, under, **19** (5th) 688
Brussels I Regulation, under, **19** (5th) 688

PROPERTY—*continued*
foreign immovables, jurisdiction relating to—*continued*
Civil Jurisdiction and Judgments Act 1982, under, **19** (5th) 689
common law, excluded at, **19** (5th) 690
equitable
exercise of, **19** (5th) 694
in personam, **19** (5th) 693
exception to common law rules, assumed under
equitable jurisdiction in personam, **19** (5th) 692
exercise of, **19** (5th) 694
ship, damage by, **19** (5th) 691
third persons, in respect of, **19** (5th) 693
Lugano Convention, under, **19** (5th) 688
governmental seizure of
foreign decree, effect of, **19** (5th) 719
penal decree, English court not enforcing, **19** (5th) 720
identification for sale purposes **23** (5th) 82
immovables
meaning, **19** (5th) 677
choice of law
assignment
formalities, as to, **19** (5th) 697
material or essential validity, as to, **19** (5th) 698
capacity, questions of, **19** (5th) 696
general rule, **19** (5th) 695
lapse of time, effect of, **19** (5th) 700
lex situa, principle of, **19** (5th) 695
sums charged on, as to, **19** (5th) 699
enforcement of judgments, **19** (5th) 440
exclusive jurisdiction in proceedings, **19** (5th) 387
foreign, jurisdiction relating to
See foreign immovables, jurisdiction relating to *above*
land, interests in, **19** (5th) 677
proceeds of sale of, **19** (5th) 678
injunction for protection of
chattels **12** (5th) 1169

PROPERTY—*continued*
injunction for protection of—*continued*
disposition, restraining **12** (5th) 1168
documents **12** (5th) 1170
industrial property
copyright **12** (5th) 1200
patent rights **12** (5th) 1201
threat of action **12** (5th) 1202
trade marks **12** (5th) 1203
land and buildings **12** (5th) 1205
letters **12** (5th) 1204
name, use of **12** (5th) 1206
negotiable instruments **12** (5th) 1167
shares, forfeiture of **12** (5th) 1171
spouses and civil partners, of **12** (5th) 1172
stocks and shares, restraining improper transfers of **12** (5th) 1166
inspection **23** (5th) 109
inspection and preservation before commencement of action **11** (5th) 132
interference with
authorisation
appeals, **84A** (5th) 725
application for, **84A** (5th) 721
approval, requiring, **84A** (5th) 723
authorising officer, by, **84A** (5th) 721
cancellation, **84A** (5th) 724
duration of, **84A** (5th) 722
form of, **84A** (5th) 722
notification, **84A** (5th) 722
quashing, **84A** (5th) 724
urgent cases, in, **84A** (5th) 721
Code of Practice, **84A** (5th) 719
Commissioners, **84A** (5th) 720
land
See LAND
interests in, **19** (5th) 677
property associated with, **19** (5th) 679
land-related claims **11** (5th) 187
landlord and tenant claims, rules etc governing **11** (5th) 187
location
aircraft, **19** (5th) 687
contract debts, **19** (5th) 682

PROPERTY—*continued*
location—*continued*
English law, as matter for, **19** (5th) 681
generally, **19** (5th) 681
securities transferable by delivery, **19** (5th) 684
ships, **19** (5th) 687
speciality debt, **19** (5th) 683
title dependent on registration, where, **19** (5th) 685
trust, interests under, **19** (5th) 686
marriage or civil partnership, assignment in
marriage contract or settlement existing, where
capacity, **19** (5th) 715
formal validity, **19** (5th) 716
immovables, relating to, **19** (5th) 717
movables, relating to, **19** (5th) 713
proper law of, **19** (5th) 714
variation of settlement, **19** (5th) 718
no marriage contract or settlement, where
change of domicile, where, **19** (5th) 710
English court, jurisdiction under Married Women's Property Act 1882, **19** (5th) 712
immovables, effect on, **19** (5th) 711
movables, effect on, **19** (5th) 709
misdescription **23** (5th) 83, 456
mistake preventing passing of
factual mistakes **77** (5th) 26
injustice, causing **77** (5th) 26
persons and formalities, as to **77** (5th) 25
mistaken improvements to
exemptions to rule **77** (5th) 31
general rule **77** (5th) 31
proprietary estoppel **77** (5th) 31
movables, **19** (5th) 680
intangible, choice of law
assignment, **19** (5th) 707
financial collateral arrangements, **19** (5th) 708
location, **19** (5th) 706
tangible, choice of law
change of location, **19** (5th) 702

PROPERTY—*continued*
movables,—*continued*
tangible, choice of law—*continued*
documents of title, transfer of, **19** (5th) 705
negotiable instruments, transfer of, **19** (5th) 705
pledges, **19** (5th) 703
stoppage in transit, **19** (5th) 704
transfers, **19** (5th) 701
neutral, right to appropriate, **3** (5th) 10
new property
See NEW PROPERTY
no owner
See BONA VACANTIA; ESCHEAT
not disposable by will
chose in action **102** (5th) 32
testator, not belonging to **102** (5th) 30
testator's body **102** (5th) 31
ownership by corporation
endowment, **24** (5th) 447
land
See LAND
legacy to, **24** (5th) 448
nature of, **24** (5th) 447
trust, in, **24** (5th) 448
partnership
See PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY
passing of, rescission **77** (5th) 51
police possession, in
disposal of
regulations, **84A** (5th) 636
sale, by, **84A** (5th) 637
statutory provisions, **84A** (5th) 635
protection of, **84A** (5th) 633
vesting of, **84A** (5th) 637
possession claim
See POSSESSION CLAIM
private right of way, obstructing **97** (5th) 463
protection of, as defence to claim in tort **97** (5th) 462
recovery from police **97** (5th) 474
remoteness of vesting, rule against, **80** (5th) 2
requisition
authority for, **3** (5th) 404
emergency regulations, under, **3** (5th) 404
requisition, etc, compensation for
See COMPENSATION

PROPERTY—*continued*
requisition, power of, **3** (5th) 11
settlement or trust
child not compellable to execute **9** (5th) 83
child's disability to be trustee or executor **9** (5th) 80
child's settlement voidable at common law **9** (5th) 81
former law relating to settlement with sanction of court **9** (5th) 84
impounding child's interest in other property **9** (5th) 82
solicitor's lien on
See SOLICITOR'S LIEN (property or funds recovered, on)
solicitor's transaction with client
See SOLICITOR (transaction with client) (purchases and sales)
terminology, **19** (5th) 676
terrorist
See TERRORIST PROPERTY
theft, belonging to another **25** (5th) 322
title to
buyer, acquisition by, **71** (5th) 823
conviction, effect of, **71** (5th) 825
trust
See TRUST
will, disposition by **102** (5th) 18, 26
wrong person registered as proprietor **77** (5th) 25
PROPERTY ADJUSTMENT ORDER
meaning **73** (5th) 556
application for **73** (5th) 556
assessment, principles of
See FINANCIAL RELIEF (assessment, principles of)
child, for benefit of
clean break order, prohibition on making **73** (5th) 576
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 577
power to make **73** (5th) 576
settlement of property **73** (5th) 576
transfer of property **73** (5th) 576
financial provision order, relationship with **73** (5th) 507
Martin order **73** (5th) 581, 645
Mesher order **73** (5th) 581, 645
overseas divorce, dissolution, separation or annulment, on application for **73** (5th) 590

PROPERTY ADJUSTMENT ORDER—*continued*
overseas divorce, dissolution, separation or annulment, on—*continued*
deceased former spouse or civil partner, restrictions on applications from estate of **73** (5th) 594
family home in England and Wales, restriction of powers where jurisdiction depends on **73** (5th) 593
interim order **73** (5th) 595
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 592
orders available **73** (5th) 591
supplementary provisions **73** (5th) 596
transfer of tenancy order, right to apply for **73** (5th) 590
purpose **73** (5th) 556
sale of property, order for
meaning **73** (5th) 578
beneficial interests, right to make representations **73** (5th) 578
contents **73** (5th) 578
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 579
deferred under Martin or Mesher order **73** (5th) 581
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 580
power to make **73** (5th) 578
settlement of property
bankruptcy of settlor **73** (5th) 567
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 565
delay in taking proceedings **73** (5th) 566
divorce or dissolution, unaffected by **73** (5th) 568
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 566
power to order **73** (5th) 564
variation
See variation of settlement *below*
transfer of property
abroad, situated **73** (5th) 558
bankruptcy of transferor, effect **73** (5th) 563
child of 18, and **73** (5th) 557
circumstances for making order **73** (5th) 557

PROPERTY ADJUSTMENT ORDER—*continued*
transfer of property—*continued*
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 560
deed of transfer **73** (5th) 562
end of marriage or partnership, acquired after **73** (5th) 558
equitable interest conferred by order **73** (5th) 563
interim order, no power to make **73** (5th) 559
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 561
periodic tenancy **73** (5th) 558
power to order **73** (5th) 557
property subject to **73** (5th) 558
share or interest in property, of **73** (5th) 558
third party rights, and **73** (5th) 558
variation of settlement
applicable settlements **73** (5th) 569
circumstances for making order **73** (5th) 568
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 574
injunction restraining disposal of funds **73** (5th) 575
interests and powers, extinguishing or reducing **73** (5th) 571
legitimacy not decided in proceedings **73** (5th) 570
nullity, effect of decree or order **73** (5th) 572
order for **73** (5th) 568
property for purposes of **73** (5th) 569
restriction on powers **73** (5th) 573
revision of court order **73** (5th) 573
third parties, covenants by **73** (5th) 569

PROPERTY EXPENSES SCHEME
meaning **54A** (5th) 608
administration of **54A** (5th) 608
application for membership **54A** (5th) 611
determination of amount to be paid in **54A** (5th) 613
directions and guidance, availability of **54A** (5th) 616
eligible bodies **54A** (5th) 609
exclusions **54A** (5th) 614
members' contributions **54A** (5th) 613
membership of **54A** (5th) 611
payment under **54A** (5th) 614

PROPERTY EXPENSES SCHEME—*continued*
provision of information **54A** (5th) 615
qualifying expenses **54A** (5th) 610
termination of membership **54A** (5th) 612
PROPERTY INSURANCE
bankers' and stockbrokers' policies. *See* BANKERS' AND STOCKBROKERS' POLICIES
burglary, against. *See* BURGLARY INSURANCE
flood insurance **60** (5th) 603
livestock
scope of insurance **60** (5th) 606
slaughtered animals, position as to **60** (5th) 607
loss
however loss caused, cover **60** (5th) 608
what constitutes **60** (5th) 609
motor vehicle insurance as example of **60** (5th) 673
special perils
fire policies, excepted from **60** (5th) 604
flood insurance, as to **60** (5th) 603
property subject to **60** (5th) 605
PROPERTY LAW
restitution, relationship with, **88** (5th) 426
PROPERTY MISDESCRIPTION
offence of, **4** (5th) 61
PROPERTY, TRANSFER OF
intention of parties
ascertainment of, **91** (5th) 109
general rule, **91** (5th) 107
reservation of title, **91** (5th) 108
retention of title, **91** (5th) 108
right of disposal, reservation by seller
delivery in exchange for payment, **91** (5th) 136
documents, effect on passing of property, **91** (5th) 137
effect of, **91** (5th) 135
suspension on passing of property, **91** (5th) 135
risk, incidence of
bailee, obligation of either party as, **91** (5th) 147
buyer entitled to rescind, where, **91** (5th) 145
delay in delivery, loss caused by, **91** (5th) 146
PROPERTY, TRANSFER OF—*continued*
risk, incidence of—*continued*
insurance, **91** (5th) 141
passing, **91** (5th) 140
price payable on arrival, where, **91** (5th) 143
price prepaid, where, **91** (5th) 144
unascertained goods, in, **91** (5th) 142
sale, effect of
rights and liabilities, prima facie transfer of, **91** (5th) 138
special agreements, **91** (5th) 139
specific goods
approval, on
act adopting transaction: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 120
loss, perishing or damage to goods, **91** (5th) 121
similar terms of, **91** (5th) 119
when property passing, **91** (5th) 118
deliverable state, in
interest in land, and, **91** (5th) 112
prima facie passing immediately, **91** (5th) 111
deliverable state, to be put in, **91** (5th) 113
intention, question of, **91** (5th) 110
measuring or testing to ascertain price
agreement, option to turn into sale, **91** (5th) 117
buyer's anticipation of payments passing property, **91** (5th) 116
suspension of transfer, **91** (5th) 114
things attached to land severable by buyer, **91** (5th) 115
sale or return, on
act adopting transaction: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 120
loss, perishing or damage to goods, **91** (5th) 121
similar terms of, **91** (5th) 119
when property passing, **91** (5th) 118
unascertained goods
appropriation
authority for, **91** (5th) 124

PROPERTY, TRANSFER
OF—*continued*
unascertained goods—*continued*
appropriation—*continued*
goods forming part of identified bulk, exhaustion of, **91** (5th) 134
place of, **91** (5th) 124
subsequent, **91** (5th) 123
completion of manufacture, unnecessary, **91** (5th) 128
delivery
buyer or carrier, to, **91** (5th) 125
particular place, at, **91** (5th) 131
future goods, present sale of, **91** (5th) 126
goods to be manufactured, **91** (5th) 127
materials subsequently added in manufacture, **91** (5th) 129
necessary, ascertainment being, **91** (5th) 122
potential existence, present sale of, **91** (5th) 126
quantity of goods, contract for, **91** (5th) 130
risk, incidence of, **91** (5th) 142
undivided shares in goods forming part of bulk
appropriation by exhaustion, **91** (5th) 134
bulk: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 132n[3]
conditions for, **91** (5th) 132
co-owner, deemed consent by, **91** (5th) 133
generally, **91** (5th) 132
PROPOSAL
nature of **60** (5th) 45
proposer
insurance record of **60** (5th) 49
risk experience of **60** (5th) 48
status of **60** (5th) 46
risk
nature of **60** (5th) 47
proposer, risk experience of **60** (5th) 48
rules applicable to **60** (5th) 50
PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL
meaning, **47** (5th) 309, 392; **62** (5th) 14
arising, where, **47** (5th) 392
cause of action, as, **47** (5th) 392
constructive trust distinguished, **47** (5th) 392
court's powers, **47** (5th) 395
PROPRIETARY ESTOPPEL—*continued*
detrimental reliance, **47** (5th) 376, 394
development, **47** (5th) 306, 309
elements of, **47** (5th) 392
equitable nature, **47** (5th) 309
estoppel by representation, as, **47** (5th) 302, 309
five probanda, **47** (5th) 392
generally **23** (5th) 29
interest in land, requirement for cause of action, **47** (5th) 309
land registration, and, **47** (5th) 396, 397
licence to occupy coupled with **62** (5th) 14
relief
forms of, **47** (5th) 395
judicial approach, **47** (5th) 395
proportionate nature of, **47** (5th) 395
representation, **47** (5th) 393
statutory formalities, nd, **47** (5th) 397
three-fold inquiry, **47** (5th) 392
unconscionability, **47** (5th) 383, 394
PROPRIETARY RIGHTS
statutory restriction of
common law, formerly restricted at
circumstances of **87** (5th) 306
compulsory acquisition of land **87** (5th) 307
freedom of enjoyment of land, restrictions on **87** (5th) 308
landlord's rights, limitation of **87** (5th) 309
PROSCRIBED ORGANISATION
investigation of
See TERRORIST INVESTIGATION
list of organisations **26** (5th) 440n[1]
membership of **26** (5th) 441
Proscribed Organisations Appeal Commission **26** (5th) 440
proscription **26** (5th) 440
support for **26** (5th) 442
uniform, wearing of **26** (5th) 443
PROSECUTION
alternatives to **27** (5th) 50, 52
Attorney General, by
See ATTORNEY GENERAL
charge
See CHARGE
consent to **27** (5th) 51
criminal, **84** (5th) 46

PROSECUTION—*continued*
Crown Prosecution Service
See CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE
decision to prosecute **27** (5th) 50
deferred agreement
See DEFERRED PROSECUTION AGREEMENT
Director of Public Prosecutions, by
See DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS
Full Code Test
application **27** (5th) 50
stages **27** (5th) 50n[3]
institution, time of **27** (5th) 31n[4]
intended, notice of **21** (5th) 709
legal proceedings **21** (5th) 747
out-of-court disposals **27** (5th) 50
power of
availability **27** (5th) 23
common law, at **27** (5th) 23
generally **27** (5th) 23
historical background **27** (5th) 23
interaction with DPP's general duty **27** (5th) 32
private citizen, by **27** (5th) 23
Solicitor General, by
See SOLICITOR GENERAL
Threshold Test
application **27** (5th) 50
stages **27** (5th) 50n[4]
time limit for
package travel **21** (5th) 555
trade descriptions **21** (5th) 455
unfair trading **21** (5th) 432
PROSPECTUS
approval of
application for approval **50A** (5th) 607
criteria for **50A** (5th) 605
final terms **50A** (5th) 609
notification of decision **50A** (5th) 607
requirement imposed as condition **50A** (5th) 612
transfer of application **50A** (5th) 608
election to have **50A** (5th) 604
exemptions from disclosure **50A** (5th) 606
exercise of powers at request of competent authority of EEA state **50A** (5th) 616
false and misleading statement in, compensation for **15A** (5th) 1259
PROSPECTUS—*continued*
false or misleading statement—
compensation for **50A** (5th) 641
exemption from liability **50A** (5th) 642
final terms **50A** (5th) 609
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 423
issuer in EEA state **50A** (5th) 602
issuer in non-EEA state **50A** (5th) 602
material mistake or inaccuracy **50A** (5th) 610
necessary information: meaning **50A** (5th) 605
offences and penalties **50A** (5th) 603
passporting **50A** (5th) 611
prohibition of dealing in transferable securities without **50A** (5th) 603
public censure of issuer **50A** (5th) 615
rights of investor **50A** (5th) 622
rules, matters dealt with **50A** (5th) 602
significant new factor **50A** (5th) 610
summary **50A** (5th) 605
supplementary prospectus **50A** (5th) 610
transferable securities: meaning **50A** (5th) 601
PROSTITUTE
See BROTHEL; DISORDERLY HOUSE; PROSTITUTION
PROSTITUTION
advertisement for, placing of **25** (5th) 276
brothel
See BROTHEL
child, involving **9** (5th) 670
child prostitution offences **25** (5th) 252, 253
disorderly house
See DISORDERLY HOUSE
exploitation of **25** (5th) 253
force, sexual services of prostitute subjected by **25** (5th) 254
premises
closure notice
compensation, application for **25** (5th) 265
contents of **25** (5th) 256
guidance as to **25** (5th) 266
issue of, power to authorise **25** (5th) 255
liability for damages, exemption from **25** (5th) 264

PROSTITUTION—*continued*
premises—*continued*
closure notice—*continued*
service of **25** (5th) 256
closure order
appeals against **25** (5th) 261
compensation, application for **25** (5th) 265
costs, reimbursement of **25** (5th) 263
discharge **25** (5th) 260
enforcement **25** (5th) 258
extension of **25** (5th) 259
guidance as to **25** (5th) 266
liability for damages, exemption from **25** (5th) 264
other premises, access to **25** (5th) 262
power to make **25** (5th) 257
sexual services of child, paying for **25** (5th) 251
solicitation
advertisement for, placing of **25** (5th) 276
attendance at meetings, order requiring **25** (5th) 274
loitering **25** (5th) 273
offence **25** (5th) 273
purposes of prostitution, for **25** (5th) 275
statutory child abduction offences, for **25** (5th) 164
PROTECTED DESIGNATION OF ORIGIN
provision for, **97A** (5th) 285
trade marks, relationship with, **97A** (5th) 286
PROTECTED ELECTRONIC INFORMATION, INVESTIGATION OF
breach of duty, loss or damage incurred on, **84A** (5th) 711
Code of Practice, **84A** (5th) 707
notice requiring disclosure
effect of, **84A** (5th) 709
failure to comply with, **84A** (5th) 713
key required, direction, **84A** (5th) 710
more than one person, to, **84A** (5th) 708
power to impose, **84A** (5th) 708
secrecy requirement, **84A** (5th) 714
tipping-off, **84A** (5th) 714
PROTECTED ELECTRONIC INFORMATION, INVESTIGATION OF—*continued*
payments for disclosure, arrangements for, **84A** (5th) 712
protected information: meaning, **84A** (5th) 708n[1]
safeguards, **84A** (5th) 711
PROTECTED GEOGRAPHICAL INDICATION
provision for, **97A** (5th) 285
trade marks, relationship with, **97A** (5th) 286
PROTECTED INTERNATIONAL TRADE MARK
meaning, **97A** (5th) 12n[8]
application for
acceptance or refusal of, **97A** (5th) 363
correction of, **97A** (5th) 359
examination, **97A** (5th) 355
filing date, **97A** (5th) 348
jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 331
notice of provisional refusal, decision as to upholding, **97A** (5th) 364
opposition proceedings
decision, **97A** (5th) 367
procedure, **97A** (5th) 366
res judicata, **97A** (5th) 368
procedure, **97A** (5th) 347
publication of, **97A** (5th) 365
restriction of, **97A** (5th) 356
withdrawal of, **97A** (5th) 356
assignment
generally, **97A** (5th) 15
partial, **97A** (5th) 113
registration of transactions, **97A** (5th) 114
conferring of protection, **97A** (5th) 371
disclaimer or limitation, **97A** (5th) 376
extinction, modes of, **97A** (5th) 93
information, supply of, **97A** (5th) 372
infringement
See INFRINGEMENT OF TRADE MARK
international registration
meaning, **97A** (5th) 12n[1]
applicant, **97A** (5th) 13
basic application, **97A** (5th) 13
concurrent, **97A** (5th) 14
correction of, **97A** (5th) 15

PROTECTED INTERNATIONAL TRADE MARK—*continued*
international registration—*continued*
domestic law, provision in, **97A** (5th) 11
extension, request for, **97A** (5th) 12
fees, **97A** (5th) 15
Intellectual Property Office, application to, **97A** (5th) 8
International Bureau, submission to, **97A** (5th) 13
legislation applying to, **97A** (5th) 12
Madrid Agreement, **97A** (5th) 8
Madrid Protocol, under, **97A** (5th) 8, 11
refusal, grounds for, **97A** (5th) 39
register, noted in, **97A** (5th) 14
termination of, **97A** (5th) 13
transformation applications, **97A** (5th) 14
United Kingdom, originating in, **97A** (5th) 13
invalid, declared, **97A** (5th) 15
invalidity, declaration of
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
absolute grounds for refusal of registration, registration in breach of, **97A** (5th) 102
application for
claim, **97A** (5th) 441
partial, **97A** (5th) 104
relative grounds for refusal of registration, registration in breach of, **97A** (5th) 103
validity of original registration, presumption of, **97A** (5th) 94
legal proceedings, onus of proof in, **97A** (5th) 94
modification, modes of, **97A** (5th) 93
property, as subject of, **97A** (5th) 111
registrar
See REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS
revocation
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
application for
claim, **97A** (5th) 441
common name, mark becoming, **97A** (5th) 99
generally, **97A** (5th) 15
liability to mislead in consequence of use, where, **97A** (5th) 100
partial, **97A** (5th) 101
surrender
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93

PROTECTED INTERNATIONAL TRADE MARK—*continued*
surrender—*continued*
generally, **97A** (5th) 97
Trade Marks Act 1994, treated as registered under, **97A** (5th) 14
transactions affecting, registration of, **97A** (5th) 114
PROTECTED PARTY
meaning **11** (5th) 475n[1]
acknowledgment of service by **11** (5th) 321n[10]
costs payable by or to **12A** (5th) 1742
damages recovered for, control and investment of, **29** (5th) 634
litigation friend, need for **11** (5th) 469n[1], 475
service of claim form on **11** (5th) 254
service of documents on **11** (5th) 255
PROTECTED SITE
meaning **26** (5th) 648n[1]
trespass on **26** (5th) 648
PROTECTED STATE
meaning **13** (5th) 603
PROTECTED TENANCY
meaning **63** (5th) 653, 660
access for repairs **63** (5th) 670
advance rent, restriction on demanding **63** (5th) 761
agricultural holding etc, house in **63** (5th) 713
assignment
prohibited premium **63** (5th) 758
proportional premiums permitted on assignment
dwelling houses of high rateable value **63** (5th) 764
generally **63** (5th) 762
lawful premium paid on grant etc of tenancy **63** (5th) 763
long tenancies **63** (5th) 765
board or attendance exception
attendance: meaning **63** (5th) 716
board: meaning **63** (5th) 716
exclusion from protection **63** (5th) 714
furnished tenancies **63** (5th) 715
substantial portion of whole rent: meaning **63** (5th) 717
business premises exception **63** (5th) 703
business purposes, premises used partly for **63** (5th) 664, 665
charitable housing trusts exception **63** (5th) 709

PROTECTED TENANCY—*continued*
Crown property exception **63** (5th) 705
dwelling house
meaning **63** (5th) 663
let as separate dwelling **63** (5th) 661
need for premises to be let as **63** (5th) 665
educational institution
excluded from protection **63** (5th) 718
specified institutions **63** (5th) 718n[3]
exceptions
agricultural holding etc, house in **63** (5th) 713
business premises **63** (5th) 703
charitable housing trusts **63** (5th) 709
Crown property **63** (5th) 705
generally **63** (5th) 660, 664
high rent **63** (5th) 694
holiday letting **63** (5th) 718
housing association **63** (5th) 707
housing co-operatives **63** (5th) 710
local authorities and other public bodies **63** (5th) 706
low rent **63** (5th) 695
no rent payable, where **63** (5th) 695
old-style assured tenancy **63** (5th) 719
parsonage house **63** (5th) 704
rateable value limits **63** (5th) 693
Regulator of Social Housing, interest belonging to **63** (5th) 709
secure tenancy **63** (5th) 711
student letting **63** (5th) 718
variable rent, effect **63** (5th) 696
high rent exception **63** (5th) 694
holiday letting **63** (5th) 718
housing association
conversion into regulated tenancy **63** (5th) 708
exclusion from protection **63** (5th) 707
housing co-operatives exception **63** (5th) 710
implied terms
access for repairs **63** (5th) 670
improvements, need for consent **63** (5th) 672
subletting by tenant **63** (5th) 671

PROTECTED TENANCY—*continued*
improvements, need for consent **63** (5th) 672, 680
land and premises let with dwelling house **63** (5th) 712
landlord, sharing with **63** (5th) 667
let: meaning **63** (5th) 662
loan restrictions
assignment of tenancy **63** (5th) 758
generally **63** (5th) 754
grant, renewal or continuance of protected tenancy **63** (5th) 757
long tenancies, exclusion from provisions **63** (5th) 755
pre-16 July 1980 tenancy, exclusion from provisions **63** (5th) 756
prohibited conduct **63** (5th) 751
recovery of unlawful loan **63** (5th) 760
local authorities exception **63** (5th) 706
low rent exception **63** (5th) 695
mutual misapprehension, premises let under **63** (5th) 662
new tenancy, restriction to special cases **63** (5th) 819
no rent payable, where **63** (5th) 695
old-style assured tenancy exception **63** (5th) 719
parsonage house exception **63** (5th) 704
premium restrictions
advance rent **63** (5th) 761
assignment of tenancy, on **63** (5th) 758
excessive price for furniture etc **63** (5th) 753, 759
grant, renewal or continuance of protected tenancy **63** (5th) 757
long tenancies, exclusion from provisions **63** (5th) 751, 755
pre-16 July 1980 tenancy, exclusion from provisions **63** (5th) 756
premium: meaning **63** (5th) 752
prohibited conduct **63** (5th) 751
recovery of unlawful premium **63** (5th) 760
statutory restrictions **63** (5th) 751
prohibited conduct **63** (5th) 761
purpose of letting, relevance **63** (5th) 665
rateable value limits **63** (5th) 693
regulated tenancy, as **63** (5th) 660
Regulator of Social Housing, interest belonging to **63** (5th) 709

PROTECTED TENANCY—*continued*
requirements for protection
dwelling house let as separate dwelling **63** (5th) 661, 662, 663
purpose of letting **63** (5th) 665
resident landlord exemption
criteria for **63** (5th) 698
deemed fulfilment of condition **63** (5th) 700
exemption ceasing to apply **63** (5th) 701
inapplicable, where **63** (5th) 698
joint landlords **63** (5th) 698n[6]
land and premises let with dwelling house **63** (5th) 712
periods of non-residence to be disregarded **63** (5th) 699
pre-14 August 1974 tenancies **63** (5th) 702
purpose-built block of flats **63** (5th) 698
tenancy granted on or after 14 August 1974 **63** (5th) 698
secure tenancy exception **63** (5th) 711
shared accommodation
essential living room, what constitutes **63** (5th) 666
landlord, sharing with **63** (5th) 667
separate dwelling requirement **63** (5th) 666
subtenant, sharing with **63** (5th) 669
tenants, sharing between **63** (5th) 668
shared ownership lease exception
acquisition of additional shares by tenant, prescribed requirements **63** (5th) 697n[10]
payment for outstanding shares, prescribed circumstances **63** (5th) 697n[12]
qualifying shared ownership lease: meaning **63** (5th) 697
statutory conditions **63** (5th) 697
tenant's acquisition of landlord's interest, prescribed requirements **63** (5th) 697n[13]
shorthold tenancy **63** (5th) 818
student letting **63** (5th) 718
subletting, supply of statement to landlord **63** (5th) 671
subtenant, sharing with **63** (5th) 669
tenancy entered into on or after 15 January 1989 **63** (5th) 819

PROTECTED TENANCY—*continued*
tenancy order, transfer of **72** (5th) 328
PROTECTION OF CHILDREN AND VULNERABLE ADULTS
independent advocacy (England) **95** (5th) 236
Safeguarding Children Boards (England)
establishment of **95** (5th) 237
functions of **95** (5th) 238
PROTECTION OF CULTURAL HERITAGE
cultural heritage and armed conflict
destruction of cultural heritage as a war crime **77** (5th) 1108
protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict **77** (5th) 1109
European Cultural Convention
See EUROPEAN CULTURAL CONVENTION
European Heritage Label
See EUROPEAN HERITAGE LABEL
PROTECTION OF HIGHWAY
builders' skips
meaning, **55** (5th) 367n[1]
control of, **55** (5th) 367
occupation by, charging for, **55** (5th) 369
removal of, **55** (5th) 368
building materials
deposits and excavations, temporary, **55** (5th) 364
occupation by, charging for, **55** (5th) 366
cellars
construction of, **55** (5th) 371
entrances and openings into, **55** (5th) 372
good repair, to be kept in, **55** (5th) 373
damage, penalties for
excavation, damage to footway by, **55** (5th) 349
sun and wind, damage by exclusion of, **55** (5th) 350
unlawful activities causing, **55** (5th) 348
entrances and openings into cellars and other premises, **55** (5th) 372
licensing of building over, **55** (5th) 362
litter, keeping highway clear of, **55** (5th) 385

PROTECTION OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
mixing of mortar, offence, **55** (5th) 363
nuisance
See NUISANCE
obstruction, prevention of, **55** (5th) 13
animals and crops, by, **55** (5th) 353
booths, pitching, **55** (5th) 356
building in highway, **55** (5th) 355
deposit of things, by, **55** (5th) 356
deposited objects, removal of, **55** (5th) 360
doors and gates opening outwards, **55** (5th) 359
footway, of, **55** (5th) 352
projections from buildings, removal of, **55** (5th) 358
soil washed into street, notice requiring removal of, **55** (5th) 361
traffic regulation, in connection with, **55** (5th) 354
trees, planting in highway, **55** (5th) 355
unauthorised structures, removal of, **55** (5th) 357
vehicles, by, **55** (5th) 353
wilful, penalty for, **55** (5th) 351
public rights, of, duty of highway authorities
enforcement, **55** (5th) 344
general, **55** (5th) 343
obstruction, order requiring removal of, **55** (5th) 345, 346
snow and soil, removal of, **55** (5th) 347
rails or beams over, **55** (5th) 370
scaffolding
control of, **55** (5th) 365
occupation by, charging for, **55** (5th) 366
users, prevention of danger or annoyance to
barbed wire fences, nuisance caused by, **55** (5th) 376
building operations
meaning, **55** (5th) 375n[1]
carrying out, **55** (5th) 375
hoardings, **55** (5th) 379
deposits of things, by, **55** (5th) 384
filth etc flowing from premises, **55** (5th) 384
fires, lighting, **55** (5th) 384

PROTECTION OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
users, prevention of danger or annoyance to—*continued*
football or other game, playing, **55** (5th) 384
forecourts abutting on streets, by, **55** (5th) 381
hedges and trees, overhanging, **55** (5th) 382
hoardings
erection of, **55** (5th) 379
securely fixed, to be, **55** (5th) 380
premises causing, repair and fencing of, **55** (5th) 374
ropes, wires etc across highway, by, **55** (5th) 377
unauthorised marks, removal of, **55** (5th) 383
water flowing on highway, by, **55** (5th) 378
vaults, arches and cellars under street
construction of, **55** (5th) 371
good repair, to be kept in, **55** (5th) 373
PROTECTION OF PROPERTY
deprivation: meaning **88A** (5th) 602
domestic law, under **88A** (5th) 597
duties of state
compensation, as to **88A** (5th) 609
positive obligations **88A** (5th) 608
restitution, as to **88A** (5th) 609
elements of protected right **88A** (5th) 599
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 596
interference with protected right
lawful, interference must be **88A** (5th) 603
legitimate aim, need for **88A** (5th) 604
proportionality, need for **88A** (5th) 605
states' right
control property, to **88A** (5th) 606
taxes, contributions and penalties, to secure payment of **88A** (5th) 607
international law, in **88A** (5th) 598
peaceful enjoyment of possessions, right to **88A** (5th) 600
possessions: meaning **88A** (5th) 601
PROTECTION ORDER
duration **97** (5th) 332

PROTECTION ORDER—*continued*
female genital mutilation **25** (5th) 189
forced marriage, breach of **26** (5th) 860
PROTECTORATE
meaning **13** (5th) 603
PROVIDER OF GOODS OR SERVICES
investment, exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 236
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 171
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 152
PROVINCES
Canterbury and York, of, **34** (5th) 139
convocations
meaning, **34** (5th) 152
dissolution, **34** (5th) 153
functions
general, **34** (5th) 162
particular, **34** (5th) 163
history of, **34** (5th) 152
House of Laity, power to add, **34** (5th) 155
Lower House
appeals, **34** (5th) 159
members of, **34** (5th) 154
nominations, irregularities in, **34** (5th) 159
rules, **34** (5th) 160
meetings, **34** (5th) 161
proceedings, **34** (5th) 161
proctors, election of
dioceses, for, **34** (5th) 156
universities, for, **34** (5th) 157
vacancies, **34** (5th) 158
summoning, **34** (5th) 153
Upper House
appeals, **34** (5th) 159
members of, **34** (5th) 154
rules, **34** (5th) 160
vacancies, **34** (5th) 158
PROVISIONAL LIQUIDATOR
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 873
PROXY VOTE
absent voters list, **38** (5th) 373
anonymous vote, **38** (5th) 371
application for
definite or indefinite period
additional requirements, **38** (5th) 369
PROXY VOTE—*continued*
application for—*continued*
definite or indefinite period—*continued*
appeal against registration officer's decision, **38** (5th) 367
eligibility, **38** (5th) 367
generally, **38** (5th) 367
physical incapacity, **38** (5th) 368
requirements, **38** (5th) 367
generally, **38** (5th) 375
offence, **38A** (5th) 735
particular election
additional requirements, **38** (5th) 372
contents of application, **38** (5th) 371
duty to grant application, **38** (5th) 371
forms, duty to supply, **38** (5th) 371n[1]
generally, **38** (5th) 371
physical incapacity, **38** (5th) 372
appointment of proxy
application for
See also application for *above*
generally, **38** (5th) 375
refusal, **38** (5th) 375n[15]
cessation, **38** (5th) 376
confirmation requirements, **38** (5th) 375
duration of appointment to vote as proxy, **38** (5th) 376
duty to appoint, **38** (5th) 375
forms for application, provision of, **38** (5th) 375n[2]
prescribed form of proxy paper, **38** (5th) 375n[31]
requirements for making application, **38** (5th) 375
capacity to act as proxy, **38** (5th) 374
corrupt practices, offences constituting, **38A** (5th) 731
duration of appointment to vote as proxy, **38** (5th) 376
list of proxies, **38** (5th) 373n[14]
offences as to application or declaration, **38A** (5th) 735
physical incapacity, where, **38** (5th) 368, 372
postal vote
by proxy
See postal vote by proxy *below*

PROXY VOTE—*continued*
postal vote—*continued*
change from or to, **38** (5th) 370
postal vote by proxy
appeal against decision to disallow application, **38** (5th) 378
application to vote by post, **38** (5th) 378
different address, request for ballot paper to be sent to, **38** (5th) 380
duty to grant application, **38** (5th) 378
list of postal proxy voters, **38** (5th) 381
particular election, application to, **38** (5th) 380
record of persons entitled to vote by post, **38** (5th) 379
removal of person from record, **38** (5th) 379
statutory requirements for application, **38** (5th) 378n[12]
voting by post as proxy, **38** (5th) 382
proxy's right to vote more than once, **37** (5th) 95n[14]
record of persons entitled to vote, **38** (5th) 370, 373
restrictions, **38** (5th) 374
several proxies for one elector, prohibition, **38** (5th) 374
voting in person as proxy, **38** (5th) 377
PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY
Bank of England, collaboration with
discharge of functions, to co-ordinate **48** (5th) 125
memorandum of understanding **48** (5th) 126
building society regulation
See under BUILDING SOCIETY
co-operative and community benefit society regulation
delivery etc of documents **48** (5th) 899
winding up petition by **48** (5th) 1067
Financial Conduct Authority, consultation with **48** (5th) 337
financial services regulation **21** (5th) 515
friendly society regulation
See under FRIENDLY SOCIETY
PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
generally **60** (5th) 773
injunction, application for **12** (5th) 1087
regulatory authority, as **48** (5th) 3
role **21** (5th) 744
subsidiary of Bank of England, as **48** (5th) 1
transfer of functions to **48** (5th) 1
Treasury, collaboration with
discharge of functions, to co-ordinate **48** (5th) 125
memorandum of understanding **48** (5th) 126
PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY (PRA)
appeal from decision **50** (5th) 92
complaint against—
arrangements for investigation **50** (5th) 87
complaints scheme, consultation and publication **50** (5th) 88
investigation **50** (5th) 89
investigator's exemption from liability in damages **50** (5th) 90
confidential information, disclosure by and to **50A** (5th) 698
consolidated supervision of groups, direction as to **50** (5th) 36
constitution **50** (5th) 20
consultation duties—
FCA before enforcement action **50A** (5th) 1058
PRA-authorised persons **50** (5th) 27
control of information rules **50** (5th) 73
co-operation with Bank of England **50** (5th) 37
decision notice
access to material **50A** (5th) 1041
circumstances for **50A** (5th) 687
contents **50A** (5th) 1035
final notice **50A** (5th) 1037
notice of discontinuance **50A** (5th) 1036
procedure **50A** (5th) 1042
publication **50A** (5th) 1039
third party rights **50A** (5th) 1040
direction to FCA—
to refrain from specified action **50** (5th) 34
with-profits policies **50** (5th) 35
disciplinary measures—
decision notice **50A** (5th) 687

PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY (PRA)—*continued*
disciplinary measures——*continued*
financial penalty **50A** (5th) 683
proposal to take **50A** (5th) 686
public censure **50A** (5th) 682
statement of policy **50A** (5th) 685
suspension of permission to carry on regulated activity **50A** (5th) 684
establishment **50** (5th) 20
FCA, consultation with **50** (5th) 82
fees, power to charge **50** (5th) 4
financial penalty scheme **50** (5th) 20
functions
boundary between regulators' responsibilities **50** (5th) 33
co-ordination with FCA **50** (5th) 30
PRA authorised persons, safety and soundness of **50** (5th) 21
provisions generally **50** (5th) 5, 20
general objective **50** (5th) 21
governing body **50** (5th) 20
guidance **50** (5th) 26
independent review **50** (5th) 28
information gathering—
appointment of skilled person **50A** (5th) 662
assistance to overseas regulator **50A** (5th) 664
financial stability, as to **50A** (5th) 659
power to require information **50A** (5th) 658
report by skilled person **50A** (5th) 661
injunction, application for **50A** (5th) 688, 689
insurance objective **50** (5th) 22
international obligations, compliance with **50A** (5th) 1047
investigation and report on possible regulatory failure **50** (5th) 46
investigation of investment exchange or authorised person—
admissibility of statement made to investigator **50A** (5th) 667
appointment of investigator **50A** (5th) 663
assistance to overseas regulator **50A** (5th) 664
conduct of investigation **50A** (5th) 666
entry on premises under warrant **50A** (5th) 669

PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY (PRA)—*continued*
investigation of investment exchange or authorised person——*continued*
information and documents **50A** (5th) 668
offences **50A** (5th) 670
memorandum of understanding with FCA—
preparation and contents **50** (5th) 31
with-profits insurance policies **50** (5th) 32
misleading, offence **50A** (5th) 789
mutual societies—
proposed rule affecting **50** (5th) 83
transfer of regulatory functions **50A** (5th) 1023, 1024
objectives
additional objectives **50** (5th) 23
general objective **50** (5th) 21
guidance as to **50** (5th) 26
insurance **50** (5th) 22
secondary competition **50** (5th) 25
powers
boundary between regulators' responsibilities **50** (5th) 33
information gathering
See information gathering *above*
scope of **50** (5th) 5
PRA Practitioner Panel **50** (5th) 27
provision of services, arrangement with Bank of England or FCA **50** (5th) 38
reference to Upper Tribunal—
general provisions **50** (5th) 92
legal assistance scheme **50** (5th) 93, 94
regulatory principles **50** (5th) 25, 29
restitution—
application for court order **50A** (5th) 690
power to require **50A** (5th) 692
rules
consultation with FCA **50** (5th) 82
contravention **50** (5th) 78, 79
control of information **50** (5th) 73
draft rules **50** (5th) 82
general rules **50** (5th) 66
modification and waiver **50** (5th) 77
mutual societies, affecting **50** (5th) 83
power to make **50** (5th) 66

PRUDENTIAL REGULATION AUTHORITY (PRA)—*continued*
rules—*continued*
procedural provisions **50** (5th) 80
recovery plans **50** (5th) 69
remuneration **50** (5th) 67, 68
representations as to **50** (5th) 82
resolution packs **50** (5th) 70
rulebook **50** (5th) 85, 544
threshold condition code **50** (5th) 72
secondary competition objective **50** (5th) 25
sharing of information **50A** (5th) 708
strategy **50** (5th) 24
supervisory notice—
circumstances for **50A** (5th) 1038
procedure **50A** (5th) 1042
publication **50A** (5th) 1039
third country decision, implementation of **50A** (5th) 1046
threshold condition code **50** (5th) 72
warning notice
access to material **50A** (5th) 1041
contents **50A** (5th) 1034
final notice **50A** (5th) 1037
notice of discontinuance **50A** (5th) 1036
procedure **50A** (5th) 1042
publication **50A** (5th) 1039
third party rights **50A** (5th) 1040
PSYCHOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
child, supply to **9** (5th) 679
possession **26** (5th) 853
supply **26** (5th) 853
unlawful production **26** (5th) 853
PUB
Adjudicator
See PUBS CODE ADJUDICATOR
code
See PUBS CODE
pub-owning business: meaning **67** (5th) 237
tied pub tenant: meaning **67** (5th) 236
tied pub: meaning **67** (5th) 236
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
accounting officer, **20** (5th) 485
departmental accounts
generally, **20** (5th) 486
resource accounts
meaning, **20** (5th) 485
access to documents, **20** (5th) 485n[18]
accounting guidance, **20** (5th) 485n[7]
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS—*continued*
departmental accounts—*continued*
resource accounts—*continued*
accounting officer, **20** (5th) 485
certification, **20** (5th) 485
date for sending to Comptroller and Auditor General, **20** (5th) 485
examination by Comptroller and Auditor General, **20** (5th) 485
laying accounts and reports before House of Commons, **20** (5th) 485
preparation, **20** (5th) 485
report, issue of, **20** (5th) 485
taxable VAT supplies, treatment of, **20** (5th) 485n[6], 486n[4]
Treasury consultation with selected group, **20** (5th) 485n[6]
Treasury directions, **20** (5th) 485
examination
Committee of Public Accounts, **20** (5th) 490
Comptroller and Auditor General, by
access to documents, **20** (5th) 489
bodies examinable, **20** (5th) 489
generally, **20** (5th) 488
report on examination, **20** (5th) 489
restriction on powers, **20** (5th) 489
Treasury order as to, **20** (5th) 488
value for money audit, **20** (5th) 489
departmental accounts
See departmental accounts *above*
economy, efficiency and effectiveness of, **20** (5th) 489
money received from public funds, **20** (5th) 489n[20]
parliamentary committees, by, **20** (5th) 490
Public Accounts Commission
See PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMISSION
supplementary provisions, **20** (5th) 488
Treasury Committee, **20** (5th) 490

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS—*continued*
examination—*continued*
value for money audit, **20** (5th) 489
whole of government accounts, **20** (5th) 487
National Audit Office
See NATIONAL AUDIT OFFICE
whole of government accounts, preparation and scrutiny, **20** (5th) 487
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMISSION
dissolution of parliament, effect, **20** (5th) 491
establishment, **20** (5th) 491
membership, **20** (5th) 491
report on exercise of functions, **20** (5th) 491
validity of proceedings, **20** (5th) 491
PUBLIC AIRPORT COMPANY
meaning **2** (5th) 908
controlling authority **2** (5th) 909
generally **2** (5th) 908
local authority undertaking **2** (5th) 750, 907
transfer of British Airports Authority to **2** (5th) 906
PUBLIC ASSEMBLY
conditions imposed on **26** (5th) 560
PUBLIC AUCTION
consumer contract **21** (5th) 342
PUBLIC AUTHORITY
meaning **14** (5th) 195n[10], 223n[6]; **19** (5th) 97n[4]; **97** (5th) 807n[2]
See also PUBLIC BODY
abuse of powers, legal aid for matters connected with, **65** (5th) 87
breach of statutory duty, liability for
civil, **20** (5th) 603n[1]
criminal, **20** (5th) 605
EU legislation, violation of rights under, **20** (5th) 603
Human Rights Act 1998, under, **20** (5th) 604
matters to be established, **20** (5th) 603
onus of proof, **20** (5th) 603n[2]
damages
court's power to award against, **29** (5th) 302
right to claim, **29** (5th) 307
disclosure of residential address to **14** (5th) 493
duties and liabilities **97** (5th) 807
PUBLIC AUTHORITY—*continued*
equality duties imposed on
authorities subject to duties **33** (5th) 277
England, authorities in
equality objectives, publication of **33** (5th) 287
gender gap reporting requirements, duty to comply with **33** (5th) 286
information as to compliance, publication of **33** (5th) 285
specific duties, subject to **33** (5th) 288
exceptions
education and other children's services, provision of **33** (5th) 282
immigration and nationality functions **33** (5th) 283
judicial functions **33** (5th) 284
fostering good relations **33** (5th) 281
nature of **33** (5th) 278
non-public authorities exercising public functions **33** (5th) 279
opportunity, advancing equality of **33** (5th) 280
public sector equality duty: meaning **33** (5th) 278
Wales, authorities in
compliance with duty, information about **33** (5th) 290
employment information, collection of **33** (5th) 292
engagement provisions **33** (5th) 298
equality objectives **33** (5th) 289
pay and action plans, publication of **33** (5th) 293
policies and practices, impact and monitoring of **33** (5th) 291
public procurement, as to **33** (5th) 297
reports of authorities on compliance with duty **33** (5th) 295–296
strategic equality plans, as to **33** (5th) 294
training **33** (5th) 292
Welsh Ministers, reports on compliance with duty by **33** (5th) 296

PUBLIC AUTHORITY—*continued*
estoppel, and statutory powers and duties, **47** (5th) 311
expropriation, compensation payable for, **29** (5th) 308
functions of a public nature, **20** (5th) 604n[13]
human rights' obligations **97** (5th) 419, 423, 807, 810
imperfect exercise of powers, **20** (5th) 654
information held by
company inspectors, **19** (5th) 56
customs and revenue authorities, **19** (5th) 55
European Union, **19** (5th) 53
local government, **19** (5th) 52
national government, **19** (5th) 52
police, **19** (5th) 54
public procurement, **19** (5th) 57
injurious affectation, compensation payable for, **29** (5th) 308
liability
breach of statutory duty
See breach of statutory duty, liability for *above*
corporations, **20** (5th) 602
criminal law, under, **20** (5th) 605
Human Rights Act 1998, under, **20** (5th) 604
tort, in
See tort below
liability for torts **97** (5th) 807
local authority's liability as **97** (5th) 423
manual data held by, exemptions from requirements, **19** (5th) 145
misfeasance in public office **97** (5th) 808
mortgage, as party to **77** (5th) 130
nature of, **20** (5th) 601n[4]
negligence in exercise of powers **97** (5th) 809
personal information held by
compliance with request for, **19** (5th) 127
unstructured, right of access to, **19** (5th) 126
powers, acting beyond, **88** (5th) 542
proceedings against, limitation periods **67** (5th) 904
proceedings against, under Human Rights Act 1998
meaning, **20** (5th) 604n[5]

PUBLIC AUTHORITY—*continued*
proceedings against, under Human Rights Act 1998—*continued*
appropriate court of tribunal, **20** (5th) 604n[6]
tort
common law duties, claims for breach of
See under TORT
compensation for statutory tort, **20** (5th) 651
liability, **20** (5th) 648
statutory, **20** (5th) 650
ultra vires demands by, right of recovery
common law and statutory, relationship of, **88** (5th) 459
defences, **88** (5th) 460
proprietary remedies, **88** (5th) 461
scope of, **88** (5th) 458
vendor's lien, enforcement against **67** (5th) 863, 881
vicarious liability of **97** (5th) 789, 807
PUBLIC BATHING
bathing huts, provision of **46** (5th) 718
byelaws as to **46** (5th) 716
life-saving appliances, provision of **46** (5th) 718
PUBLIC BATHS
byelaws as to **46** (5th) 715
management of **46** (5th) 714
provision of **46** (5th) 712
PUBLIC BILL
meaning **96** (5th) 225, 376
carry-over to next session
generally **96** (5th) 491
House of Commons, Bills originating in **96** (5th) 493
House of Lords, Bills originating in **96** (5th) 492
committee of the whole House of Commons
amendments **96** (5th) 416, 417
chairman, powers of **96** (5th) 415
chairs of
generally **96** (5th) 424
powers of **96** (5th) 415
clauses and Schedules, consideration of **96** (5th) 418, 419
conclusion of consideration by **96** (5th) 420
consideration by **96** (5th) 414, 420
new clauses and new Schedules, consideration of **96** (5th) 419

PUBLIC BILL—*continued*
committee of the whole House of Commons—*continued*
procedure on amendments **96** (5th) 417
report, procedure after **96** (5th) 421
committee of the whole House of Lords
house resumed **96** (5th) 458
motion for going into **96** (5th) 456
procedure in **96** (5th) 457
report from **96** (5th) 459
committee stage
House of Commons procedure
Bills on report, committees to consider **96** (5th) 447
committal rule **96** (5th) 412, 413
committee of the whole House. *See* committee of the whole House of Commons *above*
Delegated Legislation Committees **96** (5th) 448
European Committees **96** (5th) 449
exceptions to committal rule **96** (5th) 413
public Bill committees. *See* public Bill committees *below*
Regional Affairs Committees **96** (5th) 450
report stage, as to **96** (5th) 472
Scottish Grand Committee. *See* Scottish Grand Committee *below*
second reading committee: meaning **96** (5th) 428
select or joint committee. *See* select or joint committee *below*
Welsh Grand Committee. *See* Welsh Grand Committee *below*
House of Lords procedure
amendments **96** (5th) 455
commitment, rule as to **96** (5th) 451, 452
committee of the whole House. *See* committee of the whole House of Lords *above*
committees, notice of **96** (5th) 454
exceptions to commitment rule **96** (5th) 452

PUBLIC BILL—*continued*
committee stage—*continued*
House of Lords procedure—*continued*
Grand Committees **96** (5th) 460
instructions **96** (5th) 453
marshalled list: meaning **96** (5th) 455
public Bill committees **96** (5th) 461, 462
report stage, as to **96** (5th) 471
select or joint committee. *See* select or joint committee *below*
special public Bill committees **96** (5th) 462
Northern Ireland Grand Committee. *See* Northern Ireland Grand Committee *below*
public Bill committees. *See* public Bill committees *below*
report stage. *See* report stage *below*
Scottish Grand Committee. *See* Scottish Grand Committee *below*
second reading committee: meaning **96** (5th) 428
Welsh Grand Committee. *See* Welsh Grand Committee *below*
financial privilege, effect of **96** (5th) 485
Government
counsel, functions of **96** (5th) 381
drafting
authority for **96** (5th) 380
responsibility for **96** (5th) 379
introduction of **96** (5th) 380
House of Lords not agreeing to former Bill, Bill deemed to be same as **96** (5th) 487
Parliament Acts, application to Bills of **96** (5th) 486
hybrid Bill. *See* HYBRID BILL
Northern Ireland Grand Committee
adjournment **96** (5th) 446
composition of **96** (5th) 440
delegated legislation **96** (5th) 445
legislation **96** (5th) 443, 445
legislative proposals and matters **96** (5th) 444
ministerial statements **96** (5th) 442
proceedings of **96** (5th) 440
questions **96** (5th) 441
short debates **96** (5th) 441

PUBLIC BILL—*continued*
pre-legislative scrutiny. *See* BILL
presentation and first reading
House of Commons procedure
generally **96** (5th) 389
House of Lords, Bill brought from **96** (5th) 391
presentation by order of House **96** (5th) 390
House of Lords procedure
Delegated Powers and Regulatory Reform Committee, consideration by **96** (5th) 395
generally **96** (5th) 392
House of Commons, bills sent up from **96** (5th) 394
intervals between stages **96** (5th) 393
private members and peers, presented by **96** (5th) 382
public Bill committees
appointment of **96** (5th) 425
chairs of **96** (5th) 424
constitution of **96** (5th) 422
financial provisions, power as to **96** (5th) 427
procedure on Bills in **96** (5th) 426
sittings of **96** (5th) 423
recommitting
generally **96** (5th) 468
procedure for **96** (5th) 469
report stage
conclusion of **96** (5th) 473
consideration of Bill on report **96** (5th) 470
House of Commons, procedure in **96** (5th) 472
House of Lords, procedure in **96** (5th) 471
royal assent
commission, by **96** (5th) 490
generally **96** (5th) 488
notification, by **96** (5th) 489
Scottish Grand Committee
adjournment, substantive motions for **96** (5th) 434
composition of **96** (5th) 429
delegated legislation **96** (5th) 433
legislation **96** (5th) 432
ministerial statements **96** (5th) 431
proceedings of **96** (5th) 429
questions **96** (5th) 430
short debates **96** (5th) 430

PUBLIC BILL—*continued*
second House
Bills amended by **96** (5th) 481
Bills not amended by **96** (5th) 480
disagreement with amendments, committee to prepare reasons for **96** (5th) 483
financial privilege, effect of **96** (5th) 485
first House, consideration of amendments by second House in **96** (5th) 482
stages of Bill in **96** (5th) 479
second reading
amendment
negatived, effect of amendment being **96** (5th) 400
reasoned **96** (5th) 399
committee, reference to **96** (5th) 405
Consolidated Fund Bills **96** (5th) 404
consolidation Bills **96** (5th) 401, 404
European Convention on Human Rights, statement of compliance with **96** (5th) 397
financial resolutions **96** (5th) 410
generally **96** (5th) 396
Law Commission Bills **96** (5th) 402
Northern Ireland, Bills relating to **96** (5th) 408
procedure on **96** (5th) 398
programming of Bills **96** (5th) 409
Queen's and Prince's consent at **96** (5th) 411
Scotland, Bills relating exclusively to **96** (5th) 406
tax law rewrite Bills **96** (5th) 403
timetabling of Bills **96** (5th) 409
Wales, Bills relating to **96** (5th) 407
select or joint committee
committing Bills to **96** (5th) 464
nomination of **96** (5th) 465
procedure in **96** (5th) 466
report of Bill, procedure on **96** (5th) 467
Scottish select committees **96** (5th) 463
third reading
House of Commons
Bill sent to **96** (5th) 476
procedure in **96** (5th) 477
House of Lords
Bill sent to **96** (5th) 478

PUBLIC BILL—*continued*
third reading—*continued*
House of Lords—*continued*
passing in **96** (5th) 475
procedure in **96** (5th) 475
Queen's and Prince's consent **96** (5th) 474
Welsh Grand Committee
composition of **96** (5th) 435
legislation **96** (5th) 438
matters relating exclusively to **96** (5th) 439
ministerial statements **96** (5th) 437
proceedings of **96** (5th) 435
questions **96** (5th) 436
short debates **96** (5th) 436
PUBLIC BODY
meaning, **20** (5th) 313n[3], 472n[3]
See also PUBLIC AUTHORITY
auditor, public's right to raise objections to accounts, **20** (5th) 617
Commissioners for Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs' powers
See COMMISSIONERS FOR HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE AND CUSTOMS (public bodies and offices, powers as to)
contract by, **20** (5th) 643
failure to exercise powers
generally, **20** (5th) 654
immunity, **20** (5th) 654n[1]
guidance or directions to, **20** (5th) 601n[12]
health impact assessments by **69** (5th) 695
information-gathering institution, as, **20** (5th) 340
liability for breach of statutory duty, **20** (5th) 603
liability in tort **97** (5th) 418
Minister of the Crown's powers
See MINISTER OF THE CROWN (public bodies and offices, powers as to)
non-departmental
See NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
reporting, right to attend meetings for purposes of, **85** (5th) 740
requiring land for statutory purposes, acquisition by, **18** (5th) 520
serious wrongdoing by, criteria for determining, **65** (5th) 87n[9]
PUBLIC BODY—*continued*
tort, breach of common law duties
See TORT (common law duties, claims for breach of)
underused or unused land held by
disposal of **69** (5th) 584
register of **69** (5th) 583
Welsh Ministers' powers
See WELSH MINISTERS (Public Bodies Act 2011, powers under)
PUBLIC COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK
improper use of **26** (5th) 828
PUBLIC COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 66, 95
annual general meeting, duty to hold **15** (5th) 702
auditors
See under AUDITOR (appointment)
charge on own shares **15A** (5th) 1398
Directive disclosure requirements, registrar's notice of receipt of documents subject to **14** (5th) 139
directors, minimum number **14** (5th) 517
disclosure of interests in shares
See DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS IN PUBLIC COMPANY SHARES
distribution of assets by, restriction on **15A** (5th) 1566
limited by guarantee, prohibition on forming **14** (5th) 66
members' information on central register
See under REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES (register kept by)
nature **14** (5th) 66
old
meaning **14** (5th) 183
classification **14** (5th) 183
misleading name, trading under **14** (5th) 188
re-registration
certificate confirming, issue of **14** (5th) 185
generally **14** (5th) 184
new classification, failure to obtain **14** (5th) 186
private, becoming **14** (5th) 185
resolution for **14** (5th) 185
shares held by or charged to itself **14** (5th) 187

PUBLIC COMPANY—*continued*
old—*continued*
re-registration—*continued*
statutory provisions, application of **14** (5th) 184
share capital, payment for **14** (5th) 189
powers **14** (5th) 66
private limited, re-registration as
application for **14** (5th) 173
cancellation of resolution, application to court for **14** (5th) 174
cancellation of shares, in consequence of **15A** (5th) 1390
certificate of re-registration, issue of **14** (5th) 175
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 173
failure, offence of **15A** (5th) 1391
procedure on application **14** (5th) 173
quoted company: meaning **14** (5th) 70
registration as, restriction on exercise of functions **14** (5th) 120
secretary, first or joint **14** (5th) 105
share capital requirement
minimum **14** (5th) 67; **15A** (5th) 1232
nominal value, authorised minimum **14** (5th) 68; **15A** (5th) 1233
trading certificate
See trading certificate *below*
traded company: meaning **14** (5th) 70
trading certificate
meaning **14** (5th) 66, 67n[6]
acting in absence of **14** (5th) 67, 69
application for **14** (5th) 67
issue **14** (5th) 67
need for **14** (5th) 66, 67
transactions entered into without **14** (5th) 67, 69
unlimited private, re-registration as
application for **14** (5th) 181
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 182
parties who may assent to **14** (5th) 181n[4]
procedure on application **14** (5th) 181
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 181
unquoted company: meaning **14** (5th) 70

PUBLIC CONTRACT
meaning, **20** (5th) 528n[12]
award procedure, abandonment or recommencement, **20** (5th) 540
awarding a contract, **20** (5th) 540
competitive dialogue procedure, **20** (5th) 536
consortium, awarded to, **20** (5th) 530n[13]
contract documents, **20** (5th) 535n[5]
contract notice, **20** (5th) 535n[8]
contracting authority
meaning, **20** (5th) 529
minister responsible for, **20** (5th) 529n[20]
obligations, **20** (5th) 531
reports by, **20** (5th) 529
treatment of parties by, **20** (5th) 529
design contest, **20** (5th) 541
dynamic purchasing system
meaning, **20** (5th) 538
contract notice, use of, **20** (5th) 538
duration, **20** (5th) 538n[2]
economic operator, admission to system, **20** (5th) 538
generally, **20** (5th) 538
improper use, **20** (5th) 538n[5]
notice of award, **20** (5th) 540
Official Journal, notification to, **20** (5th) 538
procedure, **20** (5th) 538
successful tender, **20** (5th) 538
time limit for submission of tender, **20** (5th) 538n[14]
economic operator
meaning, **20** (5th) 530
certificate of registration, **20** (5th) 530n[8]
consortium, **20** (5th) 530
GPA economic operator, **20** (5th) 531n[7]
joint operator, **20** (5th) 530
obligations to, **20** (5th) 531
selection procedure, **20** (5th) 530
staff qualifications, right to request, **20** (5th) 530n[15]
tendering process, **20** (5th) 530
unsuccessful, right to reasons etc, **20** (5th) 540
economic, social and environmental well-being requirements
need to consider, **20** (5th) 533
relevant area, **20** (5th) 533n[6]
urgency, exemption in case of, **20** (5th) 533

PUBLIC CONTRACT—*continued*
electronic auction
closing of, **20** (5th) 539
generally, **20** (5th) 539
improper use of, **20** (5th) 539
information, communication of, **20** (5th) 539
initial valuation of tenders, **20** (5th) 539
use of, **20** (5th) 539
framework agreement
meaning, **20** (5th) 537
duration of agreement, **20** (5th) 537
generally, **20** (5th) 537
improper use of, **20** (5th) 537
more than one economic operator, **20** (5th) 537
Official Journal, notification to, **20** (5th) 540
procedure, **20** (5th) 537
information with regard to
prior information notice
buyer profile, publication on, **20** (5th) 534n[6]
duty to send, **20** (5th) 534
technical specifications, variants and conditions, **20** (5th) 535
negotiated procedure, **20** (5th) 536
offer
meaning, **20** (5th) 540n[4]
most economically advantageous, **20** (5th) 540n[5]
Official Journal, notification to, **20** (5th) 538, 540
open procedure, **20** (5th) 536
participation rights, reservation of, **20** (5th) 528n[9]
particularly complex contract, **20** (5th) 529n[16]
procedures
competitive dialogue, **20** (5th) 536
dynamic purchasing system
See dynamic purchasing system *above*
electronic auction
See electronic auction *above*
framework agreement
See framework agreement *above*
negotiated, **20** (5th) 536
open, **20** (5th) 536
restricted, **20** (5th) 536
time limit for receipt of tenders or requests, **20** (5th) 536n[8, 10]
procurement process, starting, **20** (5th) 533n[5]

PUBLIC CONTRACT—*continued*
public service body, discrimination provisions, **20** (5th) 532
restricted procedure, **20** (5th) 536
scope of 2006 regulations, **20** (5th) 528
standstill period, options during, **20** (5th) 540n[20]
subsidised contract, **20** (5th) 542
tenderer: meaning, **20** (5th) 540n[16]
time limit for receipt of tenders or requests, **20** (5th) 536n[8]
weighting of criteria, use of, **20** (5th) 540n[6]
PUBLIC CONVENIENCE
trunk roads, provision on, **55** (5th) 737
users of public roads, provision for, **55** (5th) 577
PUBLIC CORPORATION
liability, **20** (5th) 602
regulation and control, **20** (5th) 618
role of **14** (5th) 1
status, **20** (5th) 602
supervision, **20** (5th) 618
PUBLIC DECENCY
See also INDECENCY; OBSCENE PUBLICATION
outraging **26** (5th) 826
PUBLIC DEFENDER SERVICE
meaning, **65** (5th) 159
offices, **65** (5th) 159
role, **65** (5th) 159
PUBLIC DOCUMENT
authority for sealing, **20** (5th) 586
document: meaning, **20** (5th) 587n[7]
generally, **20** (5th) 580
Great Seal
See GREAT SEAL
Irish seals, **20** (5th) 585
Order in Council, **20** (5th) 581
preparation, **20** (5th) 587
proclamation
See ROYAL PROCLAMATION
royal sign manual not required, **20** (5th) 586n[8]
rules for preparation, **20** (5th) 587n[9]
Scottish seals, **20** (5th) 584
sign manual, **20** (5th) 582
types, **20** (5th) 580
PUBLIC EXAMINATION (WINDING UP)
adjournment of **16** (5th) 457
application for **16** (5th) 449

PUBLIC EXAMINATION (WINDING UP)—*continued*
creditors or contributories, request by **16** (5th) 450
examinee unfit for **16** (5th) 455
expenses of **16** (5th) 458
failure to attend, effect of **16** (5th) 454
notice of hearing **16** (5th) 452
order for **16** (5th) 451
persons entitled to participate **16** (5th) 453
procedure **16** (5th) 456
venue, appointment of **16** (5th) 452
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
accounts
See PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
annual details, publication of, **20** (5th) 468n[1]
Consolidated Fund. *See* CONSOLIDATED FUND
Contingencies Fund, **20** (5th) 515
generally **78** (5th) 867
Green Investment Bank, financial assistance to, **20** (5th) 527
Irish loans, **20** (5th) 525
National Loans Fund **78** (5th) 848
parliamentary control over, **20** (5th) 470
Public Expenditure Survey, annual, **20** (5th) 490
public-private partnerships, on, **20** (5th) 472
services, classification of **78** (5th) 849
supplementary estimates, **20** (5th) 481
supply estimates, **20** (5th) 481
contents of **78** (5th) 852
excess votes **78** (5th) 857
main estimates **78** (5th) 851
Ministry of Defence Votes A **78** (5th) 855
revised estimates **78** (5th) 856
supplementary estimates **78** (5th) 853
votes of credit **78** (5th) 858
votes on account **78** (5th) 854
supply procedure, **20** (5th) 481
Treasury control over, **20** (5th) 471
UK infrastructure, financial assistance for, **20** (5th) 526
PUBLIC FISHERY
banks, right to use, **51** (5th) 383
foreshore, right to use, **51** (5th) 383
generally, **51** (5th) 373
PUBLIC FISHERY—*continued*
mode of fishing by public, **51** (5th) 382
non-tidal waters, **51** (5th) 379
sea and tidal waters, **51** (5th) 381
territorial tidal waters, **51** (5th) 378
user by public, **51** (5th) 380
PUBLIC FUNCTION
delegation of functions by Ministers **69** (5th) 420
power to transfer functions to local authorities **69** (5th) 421
transfer of functions to economic prosperity board. *See* ECONOMIC PROSPERITY BOARD
transfer schemes in connection with delegation of functions by Ministers **69** (5th) 420
PUBLIC GUARDIAN
annual report by, **75** (5th) 752
applications to court, power to make, **75** (5th) 752n[1]
co-operative nature of functions, **75** (5th) 752n[4]
Court of Protection, and
Court of Protection Visitor, directions to, **75** (5th) 749
court's power to require report from, **75** (5th) 744
deputy's provision of security to, **75** (5th) 736
submission of report to, **75** (5th) 736
supervisory powers, **75** (5th) 739
visits
See visit by *below*
functions
generally, **75** (5th) 752
information, power to request, **75** (5th) 754
registers, as to
See registers *below*
security for discharge of, **75** (5th) 755
generally, **75** (5th) 751
lasting power of attorney, information from donees of, **75** (5th) 754
officers and staff etc, provision of, **75** (5th) 751
powers, **75** (5th) 752
Public Guardian Board, establishment and functions etc, **75** (5th) 756
registers
disclosure of information, **75** (5th) 753

PUBLIC GUARDIAN—*continued*
registers—*continued*
functions as to, **75** (5th) 753
search of, duties in connection with, **75** (5th) 753
remuneration, **75** (5th) 751
security for discharge of functions
bond, given by way of, **75** (5th) 755n[2]
compliance with requirement to give, **75** (5th) 755n[3]
discharge of security, **75** (5th) 755
generally, **75** (5th) 755
visit by
interview during, **75** (5th) 744, 752
notification requirements, **75** (5th) 749
provisions, applicable, **75** (5th) 749
report, disclosure, **75** (5th) 749
PUBLIC HEALTH
meaning **45** (5th) 1
charges in respect of public health functions **54A** (5th) 497
confidential patient information, processing of **54** (5th) 83
control of disease, regulations as to **46** (5th) 628
dental public health **54** (5th) 329
directions to OFCOM from Secretary of State **97** (5th) 18
enforcement authorities, agencies, powers and policies **46** (5th) 807
environmental law. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
EU policy on, **47A** (5th) 314
generally **46** (5th) 611
Health Advisor to Greater London Authority, **71** (5th) 354
health protection regulations **46** (5th) 629
local authorities for purposes of, **71** (5th) 337
local authority
complaints about exercise of public health functions **54** (5th) 279
director of public health **54** (5th) 277
exercise of public health functions **54** (5th) 278
London authorities for purposes of legislation as to **45** (5th) 68
microbiological service, provision of **54** (5th) 63
PUBLIC HEALTH—*continued*
National Assembly for Wales and Welsh Ministers, functions of **45** (5th) 13
orders, power to make **46** (5th) 630
provisional orders **45** (5th) 16
Public Health Act 1936
appeals
Crown Court, to **46** (5th) 821
magistrates' courts, to **46** (5th) 820
application of general provisions of **45** (5th) 3
applications to magistrates' courts **46** (5th) 820
compensation for damage resulting from exercise of powers under **46** (5th) 617
Crown, application to **45** (5th) 4
documents authorised or required by or under
authentication of **46** (5th) 615
service of **46** (5th) 616
entry of premises under
penalty for obstruction as to **46** (5th) 809
power of **46** (5th) 808
failure to execute works, penalty for and effect of **46** (5th) 623
jurisdiction in relation to vessels under **45** (5th) 65
local authority
certain materials, power to sell **46** (5th) 614
owners or occupiers, power to execute works on behalf of **46** (5th) 613
recovery of expenses etc by **46** (5th) 618, 619
notices
appeal against notice requiring execution of works **46** (5th) 622
execution of works, requiring **46** (5th) 621, 622
generally **46** (5th) 615
service of **46** (5th) 616
obstruction of owner by occupier, effect of **46** (5th) 620
offences, prosecution of **46** (5th) 819
owner: meaning **46** (5th) 612

PUBLIC HEALTH—*continued*
Public Health Act 1936—*continued*
recovery of expenses under **46** (5th) 618, 619
Public Health Act 1936. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984
applications to magistrates' court **46** (5th) 829
authentication of documents under **46** (5th) 626
Crown property, application to **46** (5th) 624
form of notices and other documents under **46** (5th) 625
offences
appeals **46** (5th) 829
applications to magistrates' court **46** (5th) 829
bodies corporate, by **46** (5th) 826
continuing offences, daily penalties for **46** (5th) 828
penalty for obstructing execution of provisions **46** (5th) 825
right to prosecute, restrictions on **46** (5th) 827
unincorporated associations, by **46** (5th) 826
power to enter premises under **46** (5th) 812
service of notice and other documents under **46** (5th) 627
Public Health England **54** (5th) 203
Secretary of State
duty to protect and improve public health **54** (5th) 17
exercise by other bodies of public health functions **54** (5th) 23
functions of **45** (5th) 12
inquiries, powers as to **45** (5th) 15
power to enforce or transfer powers in default **45** (5th) 14
regulations as to exercise by local authorities of public health functions **54** (5th) 20
special parliamentary procedure **45** (5th) 16
PUBLIC HEALTH ENGLAND
establishment and functions **54** (5th) 203
PUBLIC HEALTH WALES NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE TRUST
establishment of **54** (5th) 98
PUBLIC INQUIRY
administrative decisions etc, as means of challenging, **20** (5th) 616
assessor, appointment of, **20** (5th) 620n[20]
conversion to inquiry under Inquiries Act 2005 **20** (5th) 622
evidence and disclosure
See under Inquiries Act 2005, under *below*
Inquiries Act 2005, under
appropriate authority: meaning, **20** (5th) 624n[1]
appropriate public records office, **20** (5th) 624n[26]
assessor, appointment of, **20** (5th) 620n[20]
cessation of inquiry, **20** (5th) 624
chairman's decision as to procedure or conduct, **20** (5th) 624n[9]
civil enforcement under 2005 Act, **20** (5th) 630
conversion to inquiry under 2005 Act, **20** (5th) 622
core participant: meaning, **20** (5th) 625n[3]
counsel to the inquiry, **20** (5th) 626n[14]
evidence and disclosure
damage to the economy, danger of, **20** (5th) 626n[3]
generally, **20** (5th) 626
potentially restricted evidence, **20** (5th) 626n[40]
restriction notice, **20** (5th) 626
restriction order, **20** (5th) 626
written request for written statement, sending, **20** (5th) 626n[14]
expenses, **20** (5th) 628
immunity from suit, **20** (5th) 631
inquiry record, **20** (5th) 624n[25]
inquiry team, **20** (5th) 626n[14]
interim report, **20** (5th) 627
judicial review of decision, **20** (5th) 632
minister's responsibility for, **20** (5th) 620n[6]
more than one minister responsible, where, **20** (5th) 623
offences, **20** (5th) 629
period of suspension: meaning, **20** (5th) 624n[17]
power to hold inquiry, **20** (5th) 620

PUBLIC INQUIRY—*continued*
Inquiries Act 2005, under—*continued*
power to make rules under 2005 Act, **20** (5th) 624n[2]
proceedings
attendance at, **20** (5th) 625
evidence and disclosure
See evidence and disclosure *above*
generally, **20** (5th) 624
participation in, **20** (5th) 625
reports, contents and publication etc, **20** (5th) 627
secretary to the inquiry, **20** (5th) 626n[14]
solicitor to the inquiry, **20** (5th) 626n[14]
suspension of inquiry, **20** (5th) 624n[14]
warning letter from chairman, **20** (5th) 627n[12]
witnesses at, **20** (5th) 626
judicial review of decision, **20** (5th) 632
minister's power to call for
appointment of panel members, **20** (5th) 620n[9]
generally, **20** (5th) 620
statement to Parliament or Assembly, **20** (5th) 620n[5, 6]
Wales, relating to, **20** (5th) 621
PUBLIC INTEREST
meaning **32** (5th) 644
copyright and **23** (5th) 553
prevention or restriction of enforcement of copyright **23** (5th) 830
work contrary to public policy **23** (5th) 553
defence of publication on matter of **32** (5th) 643
matter of: meaning **32** (5th) 644
reasonable belief statement was in **32** (5th) 645, 646
reportage in **32** (5th) 646
PUBLIC INTEREST IMMUNITY
meaning **12** (5th) 665; **27** (5th) 211
authority of Crown, claiming by **12** (5th) 666
circumstances in which arising **12** (5th) 666
claiming **12** (5th) 666
classes of documents , claimed for **12** (5th) 667
PUBLIC INTEREST IMMUNITY—*continued*
common law principles governing **27** (5th) 211
confidentiality ring or club, disclosure to **12** (5th) 670
constitutional law, as principle of **12** (5th) 665
continuation of protection **12** (5th) 667
court's powers **12** (5th) 670
Crown privilege, formerly known as **12** (5th) 665
documents applicable to **12** (5th) 666, 667
extent **12** (5th) 667
freedom of expression, and **12** (5th) 667
general rule **12** (5th) 665
generally **28** (5th) 469
journalistic sources **12** (5th) 667
litigant's right and duty to protect public interest **12** (5th) 668
objections based on, approach to **12** (5th) 667
oral evidence, extent in relation to **12** (5th) 666
privilege distinguished **28** (5th) 469
procedure on claim to **12** (5th) 669
scope of **12** (5th) 666; **19** (5th) 92
sources of information to which extending **12** (5th) 667
substantive law, as rule of **12** (5th) 665
PUBLIC INTERNATIONAL LAW
private international law, and, **19** (5th) 302
PUBLIC LAW
foreign, no enforcement of, **19** (5th) 335
PUBLIC LENDING RIGHT
bankruptcy or liquidation of registered owner, transfer on **23** (5th) 775
central fund **23** (5th) 765
claim for payment **23** (5th) 782
disposition after first registration **23** (5th) 772
entitlement, notification of **23** (5th) 783
loans
notional, determining number of **23** (5th) 779
recording **23** (5th) 778
local library authority, reimbursement of **23** (5th) 780

PUBLIC LENDING RIGHT—*continued*
occasions of lending out, ascertainment of **23** (5th) 777
offences **23** (5th) 784
register
amendment **23** (5th) 771
establishment and maintenance of **23** (5th) 764, 768
fees, payment of **23** (5th) 768
registration
attainment of full age by author, on **23** (5th) 773
procedure **23** (5th) 770
rental and lending rights **23** (5th) 763
renunciation of **23** (5th) 776
scheme **85** (5th) 704
eligible authors **23** (5th) 766
eligible books **23** (5th) 767
provisions **23** (5th) 762
shares in **23** (5th) 769
statutory provisions **23** (5th) 762
sum due
determination of **23** (5th) 781
payment of **23** (5th) 783
transfer requirements **23** (5th) 772
transmission on death **23** (5th) 774
PUBLIC LIABILITY INSURANCE
nature of **60** (5th) 639
terms and effect of policy **60** (5th) 640
PUBLIC LIBRARY
meaning **23** (5th) 754n[5]
copyright infringement, permitted acts
export, copy of work required as condition of **23** (5th) 760
lending of copies **23** (5th) 754
making copies available through dedicated terminals **23** (5th) 755
making of single copy by librarian **23** (5th) 756
replacement copy of work **23** (5th) 758
electoral records, supply to, **37** (5th) 181
performance rights, permitted acts
export, copy of work required as condition of **23** (5th) 996
lending of copies **23** (5th) 991
making recordings available through dedicated terminals **23** (5th) 992
replacement copy of recording **23** (5th) 995
PUBLIC LIBRARY—*continued*
performance rights, permitted acts—*continued*
single copy of unpublished recording **23** (5th) 994
supply of single copy to other library **23** (5th) 993
public lending right
See PUBLIC LENDING RIGHT
PUBLIC LIFE
standards in
See STANDARDS IN PUBLIC LIFE
PUBLIC MEETING
disturbances at **26** (5th) 564
lawful: meaning **26** (5th) 565n[1]
PUBLIC MONEY
meaning, **20** (5th) 468n[1]
appropriation in aid, money received in connection with, **20** (5th) 481
authorisation of issue, **20** (5th) 481
Contingencies Fund, **20** (5th) 515
departmental estimates, preparation of, **20** (5th) 482
estimates days, **20** (5th) 481n[1]
Government Banking Service, **20** (5th) 484
Paymaster General
See PAYMASTER GENERAL
supplementary estimates, **20** (5th) 481
Supply and Appropriation Acts, **20** (5th) 481n[2]
supply estimates, purpose, **20** (5th) 481n[1]
supply procedure, **20** (5th) 481
Treasury directions, **20** (5th) 481
Votes on Account, **20** (5th) 481
PUBLIC MORALITY
community design contrary to, **79** (5th) 755
invention contrary to, **79** (5th) 430
registered design contrary to, **79** (5th) 716
PUBLIC MORALS
conspiracy to corrupt **25** (5th) 86
PUBLIC NUISANCE
meaning **78** (5th) 105, 159; **97** (5th) 499
abatement by private individuals **78** (5th) 216
Attorney General
actions by or in name of **78** (5th) 189
joinder of claimants with **78** (5th) 191

PUBLIC NUISANCE—*continued*
Attorney General—*continued*
relators in proceedings by **78** (5th) 190
behaviour in streets, byelaws regulating **26** (5th) 637
carpet beating **26** (5th) 636
common law, at **46** (5th) 578
criminal liability for **78** (5th) 106
criminal proceedings **78** (5th) 174
damages for **97** (5th) 499
dangerous operations as **78** (5th) 147
dangerous property as **78** (5th) 145
defences
contributory negligence **78** (5th) 194
ineffectual defences **78** (5th) 198
limitation of action **78** (5th) 195
prescriptive right **78** (5th) 193
private nuisance defences distinguished **78** (5th) 108
Ryland v Fletcher, exceptions to rule in **78** (5th) 197
self-protection against extraordinary danger **78** (5th) 196
statutory authority **78** (5th) 192
doorbells, ringing **26** (5th) 636
firearms, offences relating to **26** (5th) 634
fires, offences relating to **26** (5th) 634
games, offences relating to **26** (5th) 634
generally **46** (5th) 577
jurisdiction in civil proceedings **78** (5th) 173
kinds of civil proceedings **78** (5th) 173
lamps, extinguishing **26** (5th) 636
local authorities alone, actions by **78** (5th) 188
London, offences within
metropolitan police legislation, offences under **26** (5th) 636
noisy instruments and street musicians **26** (5th) 636
metropolitan police legislation, offences under **26** (5th) 636
negligence, criminal liability for **26** (5th) 633
private action on **78** (5th) 187
private nuisance. *See* PRIVATE NUISANCE
remedies **78** (5th) 108
right of action in tort **97** (5th) 499
statutory provisions **26** (5th) 633

PUBLIC OFFICE
See also PUBLIC OFFICER
appointment, **20** (5th) 576
disqualification from, on conviction for certain offences **92** (5th) 468
good behaviour, held during, **20** (5th) 578
manner of appointment, **20** (5th) 576
misconduct in **26** (5th) 532
misfeasance in, **20** (5th) 652
neglect of duty, conviction for **92** (5th) 468
officer
See PUBLIC OFFICER
refusal to serve in **26** (5th) 533
removal from, **20** (5th) 579
sale of, **22** (5th) 433
sale or purchase, conviction for **92** (5th) 468
tenure, **20** (5th) 577

PUBLIC OFFICER
meaning, **20** (5th) 606; **26** (5th) 532n[1]; **97** (5th) 808n[2]
See also PUBLIC OFFICE
bribery, **20** (5th) 606n[15]
civil liability, **20** (5th) 606
common law offences, **20** (5th) 606
company director as, **20** (5th) 606n[2]
contracts by, **20** (5th) 606, 644
criminal liability, **20** (5th) 606
Crown servant
See CROWN SERVANT
disaffection, incitement to **26** (5th) 426
disclosure of information, offence of **26** (5th) 536
generally, **20** (5th) 606
income tax board of review, member of, **20** (5th) 606n[3]
liability, **20** (5th) 606
liability in tort **97** (5th) 418
misconduct, **20** (5th) 606
orders of Crown, acting on, **20** (5th) 606
prosecution for criminal offences, **20** (5th) 606
state necessity, **20** (5th) 606
status, **20** (5th) 606
superior officer, acting on orders of, **20** (5th) 606
tort
common law duties, claims for breach of
See under TORT

PUBLIC OFFICER—*continued*
tort—*continued*
compensation for statutory tort, **20** (5th) 651
personal liability, **20** (5th) 649
statutory, **20** (5th) 650
PUBLIC ORDER
affray **26** (5th) 552
disaffection, incitement to **26** (5th) 426
fear or provocation of violence **26** (5th) 553
football matches, public order offences at **96** (5th) 132
harassment, alarm or distress
behaviour causing, use of **26** (5th) 555
intentional, causing **26** (5th) 554
writing etc causing, display of **26** (5th) 555
nuisance in public place **26** (5th) 633
offensive weapon
See OFFENSIVE WEAPON
public procession
See PUBLIC PROCESSION
racial hatred, incitement to
See RACIAL HATRED
racially or religiously aggravated offences **26** (5th) 556
riot **26** (5th) 550
squatting **26** (5th) 645
terrorism
See TERRORISM
trespass
See TRESPASS
violent disorder **26** (5th) 551
PUBLIC PASSENGER VEHICLE
Equality Act 2010 provisions **90** (5th) 904
inspection of
appointment of inspection officials **89** (5th) 499
power of inspection **89** (5th) 498
offences
breach of regulations, penalty for **90** (5th) 1088
false statements to obtain licence **90** (5th) 1086
forgery **90** (5th) 1085
issue of false documents **90** (5th) 1087
misuse of documents **90** (5th) 1085
public service vehicle. *See* PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE
statutory provisions **90** (5th) 903, 904
PUBLIC PASSENGER VEHICLES
regulation of **7** (5th) 102
PUBLIC PATH
meaning, **55** (5th) 600n[20]
power to improve, **55** (5th) 500
PUBLIC PATH CREATION ORDER
meaning, **55** (5th) 594
appropriate national authority, power of to make, **55** (5th) 595
compensation
assessment, **55** (5th) 680
claim for, **55** (5th) 680
liability to pay, **55** (5th) 679
provisions, **55** (5th) 597
right to, **55** (5th) 679
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 594, 674
draft, **55** (5th) 670
effect of, **55** (5th) 594
form of, **55** (5th) 597, 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
procedure for making, **55** (5th) 597
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
request for, **55** (5th) 594
right created by, nature of, **55** (5th) 596
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
PUBLIC PATH DIVERSION ORDER
appeals, **55** (5th) 663
application for, **55** (5th) 652
determination of, **55** (5th) 662
regulations, **55** (5th) 660
compensation, **55** (5th) 666
assessment, **55** (5th) 680
claim for, **55** (5th) 680
liability to pay, **55** (5th) 679
right to, **55** (5th) 679
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 651, 674, 675
council making, **55** (5th) 651
determinations, delegation of functions, **55** (5th) 668
draft, **55** (5th) 670
exercise of powers of making, **55** (5th) 664
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 651, 673

PUBLIC PATH DIVERSION ORDER—*continued*
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
register of applications, **55** (5th) 661
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
request to make, **55** (5th) 651
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
PUBLIC PATH EXTINGUISHMENT ORDER
appeals, **55** (5th) 663
application for, **55** (5th) 648
determination of, **55** (5th) 662
regulations, **55** (5th) 660
compensation, **55** (5th) 666
assessment, **55** (5th) 680
claim for, **55** (5th) 680
liability to pay, **55** (5th) 679
right to, **55** (5th) 679
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 647, 674, 675
council making, **55** (5th) 647
determinations, delegation of functions, **55** (5th) 668
draft, **55** (5th) 670
exercise of powers of making, **55** (5th) 664
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 647, 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
map in, **55** (5th) 647
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
register of applications, **55** (5th) 661
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
request to make, **55** (5th) 647
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
PUBLIC PATH EXTINGUISHMENT ORDER—*continued*
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
PUBLIC PLACE
meaning **26** (5th) 604n[3]
article with blade or point, having in **26** (5th) 761
designated, power to prohibit alcohol consumption in **26** (5th) 603
dispersal powers **26** (5th) 604
drunken and disorderly conduct **67** (5th) 13, 24
drunkenness in
aircraft, in **26** (5th) 602
disorderly behaviour, aggravated by **26** (5th) 601
drunk: meaning **26** (5th) 601n[2]
offence **26** (5th) 600
firearm or imitation firearm, carrying **26** (5th) 740
nuisance in
See PUBLIC NUISANCE
offensive weapon, carrying in **26** (5th) 759
processions
See PUBLIC PROCESSION
PUBLIC PLEASURE GROUND
admission, charging for **78** (5th) 343
authorities, powers of **78** (5th) 340–341
closing, power of **78** (5th) 343
facilities, general provision of **78** (5th) 344
temporary adaptation of land **78** (5th) 342
PUBLIC POLICY
Christianity, propagation of doctrines subversive of, **8** (5th) 66
community design contrary to, **79** (5th) 755
copyright, works contrary to public policy **23** (5th) 553
foreign limitation law conflicting with **67** (5th) 1237
gift contrary to, whether charitable, **8** (5th) 66
invention contrary to, **79** (5th) 430
registered design contrary to, **79** (5th) 716
PUBLIC PROCESSION
meaning **26** (5th) 557n[2]
advance notice, requirement of **26** (5th) 557
conditions imposed on **26** (5th) 558

PUBLIC PROCESSION—*continued*
prohibition of **26** (5th) 559
PUBLIC PROCUREMENT
contracting authorities, **19** (5th) 57n[2]
disclosure of information, **19** (5th) 57
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
documents in, proving, **29** (5th) 128
PUBLIC RECORDS
meaning, **20** (5th) 343
access to, **20** (5th) 348
Advisory Council on Public Records, **20** (5th) 345
care and preservation, **20** (5th) 345
Chancery of England, **20** (5th) 345, 347
copy or extract, admissibility in evidence, **20** (5th) 344
copyright infringement, permitted acts **23** (5th) 789, 1000
court records, responsibility for, **20** (5th) 349
custody, **20** (5th) 346
destruction or disposal, **20** (5th) 347
examples, **20** (5th) 343
general responsibility for, **20** (5th) 345
inspection fees, **20** (5th) 348n[3]
Keeper of Public Records
appointment, **20** (5th) 346
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 346
selection and preservation of records, **20** (5th) 347
utility of Public Record Office, maintenance, **20** (5th) 346n[5]
legal validity, **20** (5th) 344
proper officer: meaning, **20** (5th) 344n[3]
Public Record Office
alternative places of deposit, **20** (5th) 346
annual report by Lord Chancellor, **20** (5th) 345
generally, **20** (5th) 346
investigation, **20** (5th) 346
utility of, maintenance, **20** (5th) 346n[5]
records: meaning, **20** (5th) 343n[11]
selection and preservation, **20** (5th) 347
Welsh records, **20** (5th) 350
wills etc, **20** (5th) 347
PUBLIC REVENUE
cheating, **31** (5th) 1172
cheating, offence of **25** (5th) 360
extraordinary revenues of the Crown, **29** (5th) 119
PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY
ascertainment of
definitive map and statement
See definitive map and statement *below*
survey, historic duty of, **55** (5th) 599
bridleway
See BRIDLEWAY
claim to, **55** (5th) 110
cycle tracks
See CYCLE TRACK
definitive map and statement
consolidation, **55** (5th) 604
copies and inspection of, **55** (5th) 602
effect of, **55** (5th) 601
Inner London, reviews in, **55** (5th) 605
Isles of Scilly, reviews in, **55** (5th) 605
modification
byways open to all traffic, restrictions on adding, **55** (5th) 612
duty of, **55** (5th) 603
individual, application by, **55** (5th) 608
orders
decisions on, **55** (5th) 618
opposed, **55** (5th) 615
person appointed to confirm, **55** (5th) 617
publicity for, **55** (5th) 613
restrictions on confirming, **55** (5th) 616
unopposed, **55** (5th) 614
validity of, **55** (5th) 619
other orders, power to include in, **55** (5th) 607
register of applications, **55** (5th) 609
restricted byway rights, **55** (5th) 611
roads used as public paths, redesignation of, **55** (5th) 610
specific events, as result of, **55** (5th) 606
requirement for, **55** (5th) 600
footpath
See FOOTPATH
harbour empowerment order, extinguished by, **85** (5th) 32

PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
improvement plans
contents of, **55** (5th) 624
preparation and publication of, **55** (5th) 624
procedure for, **55** (5th) 625
land held for planning purses, extinguishment over, **55** (5th) 825
local: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 624n[6]
long-distance
See LONG-DISTANCE ROUTE
maintenance and repair
extent of repairs, **55** (5th) 628
liability to, **55** (5th) 627
making up
agreement or order not with highway authority, where, **55** (5th) 629
appropriate national authority, at direction of, **55** (5th) 632
carrying out work, **55** (5th) 630
delegation of duty to local authority, **55** (5th) 631
diversion order, paths created by, **55** (5th) 633
expenses of, **55** (5th) 630
private street works code, under, **55** (5th) 634
mechanically propelled vehicles, for, **55** (5th) 590, 598
performance reports, **55** (5th) 626
protection of
bulls, prohibition on land, **55** (5th) 636
dangerous works, temporary diversion for, **55** (5th) 642
enforcement, **55** (5th) 344
engineering operations disturbing, **55** (5th) 641
excavations disturbing, **55** (5th) 641
highway authorities, duty of, **55** (5th) 343
nuisance, **55** (5th) 635
obstruction, order requiring removal of, **55** (5th) 345, 346
offences, **55** (5th) 635
persons with mobility problems, agreements relating to improvements for, **55** (5th) 646
public use, notices deterring, **55** (5th) 638
right to plough
fields and inclosures, on, **55** (5th) 639

PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
protection of—*continued*
right to plough—*continued*
making good after, **55** (5th) 640
signposts, **55** (5th) 637
snow and soil, removal of, **55** (5th) 347
stiles and gates
compliance with conditions of authorisation, **55** (5th) 645
right to erect and maintain, **55** (5th) 643
statutory authorisation, **55** (5th) 644
stopping up and diversion
crossings, cessation of obligation to maintain, **55** (5th) 655
determinations, delegation of functions, **55** (5th) 668
development, footpaths affected by, **55** (5th) 669
public path diversion order
See PUBLIC PATH DIVERSION ORDER
public path extinguishment order
See PUBLIC PATH EXTINGUISHMENT ORDER
rail crossing diversion order
alternative to, power to require, **55** (5th) 654
compensation for, **55** (5th) 666, 679, 680
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 674
consultation on, **55** (5th) 665
draft, **55** (5th) 670
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 653
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678

PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
stopping up and diversion—*continued*
rail crossing extinguishment order
alternative to, power to require, **55** (5th) 654
compensation for, **55** (5th) 666, 679, 680
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 674
consultation on, **55** (5th) 665
draft, **55** (5th) 670
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 649
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
special diversion order
appeals, **55** (5th) 663
application for, **55** (5th) 657
compensation for, **55** (5th) 666, 679, 680
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 674, 675
determination of applications, **55** (5th) 662
draft, **55** (5th) 670
exercise of powers of making, **55** (5th) 664
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 656
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
register of applications, **55** (5th) 661

PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
stopping up and diversion—*continued*
special diversion order—*continued*
regulations relating to applications, **55** (5th) 660
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
special extinguishment order
appeals, **55** (5th) 663
compensation, **55** (5th) 666
compensation for, **55** (5th) 679, 680
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 674, 675
determination of applications, **55** (5th) 662
draft, **55** (5th) 670
exercise of powers of making, **55** (5th) 664
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 650
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
register of applications, **55** (5th) 661
regulations relating to applications, **55** (5th) 660
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
SSSI diversion order
application for, **55** (5th) 659
compensation for, **55** (5th) 666, 679, 680
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 674
draft, **55** (5th) 670

PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
stopping up and diversion—*continued*
SSSI diversion order—*continued*
effect of, **55** (5th) 658
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 659, 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 658
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
unrecorded
cut-off date, **55** (5th) 623
extinguishment
excepted rights of way, **55** (5th) 621
footpaths and bridleways, over, **55** (5th) 620
generally, **55** (5th) 621
walkways
See WALKWAY
PUBLIC SAFETY
directions to OFCOM from Secretary of State **97** (5th) 18
patent application, secrecy of, **79** (5th) 334
PUBLIC SCHOOL
meaning **35** (5th) 370n[1]
chapel **35** (5th) 370
Eton **35** (5th) 370n[2]
generally **35** (5th) 370
headmaster, appointment **35** (5th) 370
income **35** (5th) 370
legislation, application of **35** (5th) 370
teachers, appointment **35** (5th) 370
PUBLIC SECTOR EQUALITY DUTY
Equality and Human Rights Commission, powers of **33** (5th) 300
PUBLIC SECTOR EQUALITY DUTY—*continued*
protected characteristics for purposes of **33** (5th) 276
public authority, imposed on. *See* PUBLIC AUTHORITY
socio-economic inequality, as to **33** (5th) 302
PUBLIC SERVICE
articles required for **97** (5th) 906
supply powers **97** (5th) 905
works required for **97** (5th) 906
PUBLIC SERVICE PENSION SCHEME
meaning, **80** (5th) 320
generally, **80** (5th) 201
information, provision by Secretary of State, **80** (5th) 322
legislation, **80** (5th) 206
modification of, **80** (5th) 247
public service scheme payment: meaning, **80** (5th) 444n[11]
regulations, power to make, **80** (5th) 321
winding up
appropriate authority, powers of, **80** (5th) 496
Pension Regulator, powers of, **80** (5th) 495
PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE
meaning **90** (5th) 905
appeals of decisions
national authority, to **90** (5th) 934
Upper Tribunal, to **90** (5th) 933
bus shelters and other accommodation for
consents for provision of, **55** (5th) 570
protection of apparatus on provision of, **55** (5th) 571
provided before 14 August 1953, maintenance of, **55** (5th) 572
provision of, **55** (5th) 569
conductors, regulation of conduct of **90** (5th) 941
drivers, regulation of conduct of **90** (5th) 941
foreign vehicles, control of **90** (5th) 1272
inspectors, regulation of conduct of **90** (5th) 941
licensing
exemption from **90** (5th) 957

PUBLIC SERVICE
VEHICLE—*continued*
licensing—*continued*
initial fitness, certificate of 90 (5th) 910
inspection, powers of 90 (5th) 911
local Acts or orders
national authority's power to modify or revoke restrictions in 90 (5th) 1095
power to run under 90 (5th) 1044
operators' licence. *See* PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE OPERATORS' LICENCE
passengers
conduct, regulation of 90 (5th) 942
number of, control of 90 (5th) 943
school bus, fare-paying passengers on 90 (5th) 945
permits, vehicles used under
community bus permits
details and conditions of 90 (5th) 961
grant of 90 (5th) 960
details and conditions of permits 90 (5th) 959
educational and other bodies, grant of permit in relation to 90 (5th) 958
exemption from licensing requirements 90 (5th) 957
private hire vehicles
exclusion from regulation as 90 (5th) 1096
small public service vehicles subject to regulation as 90 (5th) 1097
small public service vehicle subject to regulation as private hire vehicles 90 (5th) 1097
traffic areas 90 (5th) 907
traffic commissioners
annual report of 90 (5th) 936
appeals of decisions by
national authority, to 90 (5th) 934
Upper Tribunal, to 90 (5th) 933
assessors, assistance by 90 (5th) 927
correction of errors 90 (5th) 938
decisions, review of 90 (5th) 932
fees charged by 90 (5th) 939
generally 90 (5th) 908
inquiries by 90 (5th) 935
payment of inspectors 90 (5th) 940

PUBLIC SERVICE
VEHICLE—*continued*
traffic commissioners—*continued*
publication of information by 90 (5th) 909
records of licences kept by 90 (5th) 937
sanctions ordered by 90 (5th) 1080
type vehicle, approval of 90 (5th) 912
vehicles not deemed 90 (5th) 906
PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE
OPERATORS' LICENCE
appeals
national authority, to 90 (5th) 934
Upper Tribunal, to 90 (5th) 933
appropriate financial standing, determination of 90 (5th) 918
assessors, role of 90 (5th) 927
bankruptcy of holder, effect of 90 (5th) 925
certificates of qualification 90 (5th) 931
classification of licences 90 (5th) 914
conditions attached to
extra powers where local service not operated as registered 90 (5th) 963
generally 90 (5th) 922, 962
plying for hire by large vehicles 90 (5th) 965
power to disqualify 90 (5th) 964
standard licence 90 (5th) 923
death of holder, effect of 90 (5th) 925
disc, duty to exhibit 90 (5th) 928
duration of 90 (5th) 921
effective and stable establishment, requirement for 90 (5th) 916
exemption from 90 (5th) 957
generally 90 (5th) 913
good repute, determination of 90 (5th) 917
grant of 90 (5th) 915
information about vehicles, duty to disclose 90 (5th) 930
objections to applications for 90 (5th) 920
partnerships, grant to 90 (5th) 926
power to disqualify 90 (5th) 964
professional competence as requirement 90 (5th) 919
relevant conviction, duty to disclose 90 (5th) 929
restrictions on. *See* conditions attached to *above*
review of decisions as to 90 (5th) 932

PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE OPERATORS' LICENCE—*continued*
revocation of **90** (5th) 924
suspension of **90** (5th) 924
PUBLIC SERVICES BOARDS
collaboration between **69** (5th) 91
establishment of **69** (5th) 90
guidance for **69** (5th) 92
merger of **69** (5th) 91
participation in **69** (5th) 90
performance indicators for **69** (5th) 92
standards for **69** (5th) 92
well-being, promotion of (Wales)
annual progress reports **69** (5th) 527
assessments of well-being **69** (5th) 524
duty on **69** (5th) 523
plans, preparation of **69** (5th) 525, 526
review of plans **69** (5th) 526
PUBLIC SERVICES CONTRACT
meaning, **20** (5th) 528n[3]
See also PUBLIC CONTRACT
discrimination provisions, **20** (5th) 532
economic operator
See under PUBLIC CONTRACT
economic, social and environmental well-being requirements, **20** (5th) 533
Part A services contract, **20** (5th) 528n[5]
Part B services contract, **20** (5th) 528n[10]
scope of 2006 regulations, **20** (5th) 528
technical specifications, variants and conditions, **20** (5th) 535
PUBLIC SERVICES OMBUDSMAN FOR WALES
advisers of **69** (5th) 843
alternative resolution of complaints **69** (5th) 848
annual reviews and reports of **69** (5th) 845
collaborative and joint working with other commissioners **69** (5th) 860
complaints
decisions not to investigate **69** (5th) 854
maladministration, action following **69** (5th) 857
PUBLIC SERVICES OMBUDSMAN FOR WALES—*continued*
complaints—*continued*
procedure for making **69** (5th) 853
who may make **69** (5th) 852
consultation and co-operation with other ombudsmen **69** (5th) 859
delegation of functions by **69** (5th) 843
disclosure of information by **69** (5th) 858
financial matters relating to **69** (5th) 844
functions in relation to members' conduct **69** (5th) 274
generally **69** (5th) 275, 842
guidance, powers to issue **69** (5th) 846
health services complaint **54A** (5th) 695
interim report on members' conduct **69** (5th) 277
investigations
alternative resolution of complaints **69** (5th) 848
authorities whose actions subject to **69** (5th) 851
decisions
discontinue investigation, to **69** (5th) 854
not to investigate **69** (5th) 854
matters not subject to **69** (5th) 850
matters subject to **69** (5th) 849
power to investigate **69** (5th) 847
procedure for **69** (5th) 855
reports on **69** (5th) 856
investigations conducted by, **20** (5th) 640
law of defamation, effect of **69** (5th) 858
maladministration, action following **69** (5th) 857
monitoring officers
investigations by **69** (5th) 279
Welsh Ministers' power to make provision for matters referred to **69** (5th) 278
privileged publications **69** (5th) 858
Public Services Ombudsman (Wales) Act 2005 **69** (5th) 24
remuneration of **69** (5th) 843
reports on members' conduct by **69** (5th) 276
staff of **69** (5th) 843
standards committee **69** (5th) 279

PUBLIC SPACES PROTECTION ORDER
enforcement measures **46** (5th) 806
making of **46** (5th) 805
PUBLIC SUPPLY CONTRACT
meaning, **20** (5th) 528n[2]
See also PUBLIC CONTRACT
economic operator
See under PUBLIC CONTRACT
economic, social and environmental well-being requirements, **20** (5th) 533
scope of 2006 regulations, **20** (5th) 528
technical specifications, variants and conditions, **20** (5th) 535
PUBLIC TELETEXT SERVICE
interference, not to cause, **4** (5th) 685
licence
nature of, **4** (5th) 686
reviews, **4** (5th) 687
OFCOM, duties of, **4** (5th) 686
provider
co-operation with Channel 3 and Channel 4, **4** (5th) 684
public service remit, **4** (5th) 682
regulatory regime, **4** (5th) 682
special obligation, **4** (5th) 685
statement of programme policy, **4** (5th) 683
PUBLIC TRANSPORT
redundancy payments legislation, application of, **41** (5th) 840
PUBLIC TRANSPORT COMPANY
audit of accounts of **90** (5th) 1051
constitution and activities of, control over **90** (5th) 1048
directors, disabilities of **90** (5th) 1049
financial backing for establishment and operations of **90** (5th) 1053
powers of investment and disposal **90** (5th) 1050
provision of services for **90** (5th) 1052
PUBLIC TRANSPORT USERS COMMITTEE FOR ENGLAND
generally **89** (5th) 67
PUBLIC TRANSPORT USERS COMMITTEE FOR WALES
generally **89** (5th) 68
PUBLIC TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 37
PUBLIC TRUSTEE
accounts, duty to keep **98** (5th) 222
PUBLIC TRUSTEE—*continued*
administration of deceased's estate
duty to undertake administration **98** (5th) 211
effect of undertaking administration **98** (5th) 212
opinion of court, taking **98** (5th) 213
order for administration **98** (5th) 214
procedure **98** (5th) 215
agents, employment of **98** (5th) 226
appeal, right of **98** (5th) 227
audit of accounts. *See* investigation of accounts *below*
corporation sole, as, **24** (5th) 315
co-trustee, effect of retirement of **98** (5th) 209
Crown proceedings, exclusion, **29** (5th) 86
custodian trustee, as **98** (5th) 231, 232
dealings with trustee as not constituting notice of trust **98** (5th) 225
directions by **103** (5th) 644n[6]
discharge of liabilities **98** (5th) 228
documents
custody of **98** (5th) 223
execution of **98** (5th) 224
fees
generally **98** (5th) 229
particular fees **98** (5th) 230
fees payable to **103** (5th) 1015
intestacy, estate vesting on **103** (5th) 644
investigation of accounts
application for **98** (5th) 216
appointment of new auditor **98** (5th) 218
auditor's powers **98** (5th) 217
expenses of audit **98** (5th) 220
removal of auditor **98** (5th) 218
report and certificate of auditor **98** (5th) 219
legal personal representative, power to become **98** (5th) 210
letters of administration, grant to
entitlement **103** (5th) 784
limitation of powers **103** (5th) 785
officers of **98** (5th) 205
payments, duty as to **98** (5th) 222
power to act as trustee **98** (5th) 208
procedure **98** (5th) 215
registered friendly society, as custodian trustee of **48** (5th) 655

PUBLIC TRUSTEE—*continued*
registers and books, duty to keep **98** (5th) 221
rules as to, power to make **98** (5th) 207
salary **98** (5th) 229
scope of office **98** (5th) 206
solicitors, employment of **98** (5th) 226
solvent small estate, administration of
application for order **103** (5th) 1164
order of court **103** (5th) 1165
trust corporations acting as custodian trustees **98** (5th) 232, 233
trusts unable to accept, **8** (5th) 261
PUBLIC WEIGHING OR MEASURING EQUIPMENT
certificate required for keepers of **100** (5th) 1100
local authorities, provision by **100** (5th) 1101
offences in connection with **100** (5th) 1102
PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACT
meaning **6** (5th) 224; **20** (5th) 528n[1]
See also PUBLIC CONTRACT
best value requirements **6** (5th) 225
economic operator
See under PUBLIC CONTRACT
economic, social and environmental well-being requirements, **20** (5th) 533
EU law, general principles **6** (5th) 223
non-commercial considerations, exclusion of **6** (5th) 225
technical specifications, variants and conditions, **20** (5th) 535
PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS
accounts **49** (5th) 162
affidavits and declarations, power to take **49** (5th) 165
aggregate of commitments, limit on, **20** (5th) 509
appointment **49** (5th) 160
constitution **49** (5th) 160
interest rate, **20** (5th) 509n[7, 8]
legal proceedings, taking and defending **49** (5th) 165
loans
application for **49** (5th) 167
automatic charge, secured by **49** (5th) 171n[3]
PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS—*continued*
loans—*continued*
charge on revenues of borrowing authority, where **49** (5th) 171
fees for **49** (5th) 169
funds from which made **49** (5th) 166
grant of **49** (5th) 167
instalments of principal and interest, postponement of payment **49** (5th) 170
interest on **49** (5th) 169
limit on amount of **49** (5th) 167n[5]
local authority, to **49** (5th) 168
matters for consideration in making **49** (5th) 167
objects for which money lent **49** (5th) 168
repayment
postponement **49** (5th) 170
security for **49** (5th) 171
time for **49** (5th) 170
security for repayment
meaning **49** (5th) 171n[2]
enforcement **49** (5th) 171
generally **49** (5th) 171
types **49** (5th) 171
undertakings to make **49** (5th) 167
loans from, **85** (5th) 81
meetings
chairman absent from **49** (5th) 160n[8]
generally **49** (5th) 160
majority voting **49** (5th) 160n[8]
minutes **49** (5th) 160
quorum **49** (5th) 160n[8]
membership **49** (5th) 160
oaths, power to administer **49** (5th) 165
officers **49** (5th) 161
regulations, power to make **49** (5th) 164
remuneration etc, prohibition on **49** (5th) 160
returns **49** (5th) 163
secretary etc **49** (5th) 161
service of notices etc **49** (5th) 165
sums issued out of National Loans Fund, **20** (5th) 509
term of office **49** (5th) 160
voluntary examinations, power to conduct **49** (5th) 165

PUBLIC WORSHIP
Book of Common Prayer, use of
See BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
books and furnishings, provision of, **34** (5th) 748
conformity, principle of, **34** (5th) 731
divine service
congregation's part in, **34** (5th) 746
language of, **34** (5th) 741
legality
questions of, **34** (5th) 750
tests of, **34** (5th) 751
obligation to perform, **34** (5th) 740
forms of service
authorisation of, **34** (5th) 732
authorised, **34** (5th) 734
choice of, **34** (5th) 735
draft, experimental use of, **34** (5th) 739
minor variations at minister's discretion, **34** (5th) 738
shortened, **34** (5th) 736
special occasions, use on, **34** (5th) 737
hymns, anthems and music at, **34** (5th) 744
lessons and psalms, prescribed, **34** (5th) 742
notices, giving, **34** (5th) 745
register of services, **34** (5th) 749
ritual and ceremonial, matters of
judicial precedent, **34** (5th) 753
legality
questions of, **34** (5th) 750
tests of, **34** (5th) 751
lights, processions and incense, use of, **34** (5th) 754
ministers' vestures, **34** (5th) 765
ornaments, decorations and furnishings
architectural features, **34** (5th) 762
aspergill, **34** (5th) 764
communion plate, articles of, **34** (5th) 761
confession table and chair, **34** (5th) 764
crosses, crucifixes and images, **34** (5th) 759
holy oil cruet, **34** (5th) 764
holy tables and appurtenances, **34** (5th) 761
holy water stoup, **34** (5th) 764

PUBLIC WORSHIP—*continued*
ritual and ceremonial, matters of—*continued*
ornaments, decorations and furnishings—*continued*
incense boats, **34** (5th) 764
memorial tablets and inscriptions, **34** (5th) 763
miscellaneous ornaments, **34** (5th) 764
ornaments and other articles, distinction between, **34** (5th) 756
painted window and pictures, **34** (5th) 757
receptacles for reserved sacrament, **34** (5th) 760
royal arms, display of, **34** (5th) 764
rubrics and canon, requirements of, **34** (5th) 755
sanctuary gong and bells, **34** (5th) 761
Stations of the Cross, **34** (5th) 758
thuribles, **34** (5th) 764
rubrics, observance of, **34** (5th) 752
sermons, **34** (5th) 743
special observance, days of, **34** (5th) 747

PUBLICATION
meaning, **22** (5th) 16n[3], 20
administration of justice, intended to interfere with or impede
examples of, **22** (5th) 30
generally, **22** (5th) 29
institution of proceedings, consent to, **22** (5th) 33
mens rea, **22** (5th) 29
persons liable, **22** (5th) 34
proceedings pending or imminent, requirement of, **22** (5th) 32
relevant date of, **22** (5th) 31
duty to deposit, **85** (5th) 717
preservation of copies
exemption to requirement, **85** (5th) 716
requirement, **85** (5th) 715
sources of information contained in, refusal to disclose, **22** (5th) 16
strict liability rule
active, proceedings to be, **22** (5th) 23
application of, **22** (5th) 18

PUBLICATION—*continued*
strict liability rule—*continued*
burden of proof, **22** (5th) 22
common law defence, **22** (5th) 26
exempt publications, **22** (5th) 28
influence of publication, **22** (5th) 21
innocent publication or distribution, defence of, **22** (5th) 25
institution of proceedings, consent to, **22** (5th) 27
persons liable, **22** (5th) 24
publication: meaning, **22** (5th) 20
scope, definition of, **22** (5th) 19
standard of proof, **22** (5th) 22
statutory provisions, **22** (5th) 18
substantial risk of impeding or prejudicing course of justice,
PUBLICATION RIGHT
copyright provisions, application of **23** (5th) 635
introduction of **23** (5th) 501
nature of **23** (5th) 505, 633
qualification for **23** (5th) 634
regulation governing **23** (5th) 505
PUBLICITY
election, at
See ELECTION (publicity)
PUBLISHER
meaning, **85** (5th) 704
advertisements involving contempt of court, liability for, **85** (5th) 747
author, relationship with, **85** (5th) 704
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 58
contract with author
assignment of, **85** (5th) 706
author, duties of, **85** (5th) 707
formal legal relationship, determining, **85** (5th) 704
particular publication, designating, **85** (5th) 705
publisher, duties of, **85** (5th) 708
duties of, **85** (5th) 708
libel, liability for, **85** (5th) 708
newspaper, annual return in respect of
duty of, **85** (5th) 726
failure to make, penalty for, **85** (5th) 730
omissions from, **85** (5th) 729
particulars required, **85** (5th) 727
wilful misrepresentation in, **85** (5th) 729
printer, relationship with, **85** (5th) 713
PUBLISHER—*continued*
submitted manuscript and other works, custody of, **85** (5th) 710
text supplied by author, dealing with, **85** (5th) 711
PUBLISHING
meaning, **85** (5th) 702
consequences, law dealing with, **85** (5th) 701
general business of, **85** (5th) 701
PUBS CODE
meaning **67** (5th) 235
arbitration under
See PUBS CODE ADJUDICATOR
requirement to make **67** (5th) 235
review of **67** (5th) 238
PUBS CODE ADJUDICATOR
meaning **68** (5th) 731
advice and guidance **67** (5th) 246
annual report **67** (5th) 247
arbitration by
commencement **67** (5th) 240
conduct of **67** (5th) 241
fees **67** (5th) 242
referral by tied pub tenant **67** (5th) 239
information powers, exercise of **67** (5th) 244
investigation reports and costs **67** (5th) 245
investigatory and enforcement powers **67** (5th) 243
PUISNE MORTGAGE
meaning **77** (5th) 160n[5]
PUNISHMENT
See also PENALTY
age of offender as factor **88A** (5th) 378
Crown, remission by **25** (5th) 3
financial etc losses caused by, whether recoverable, **29** (5th) 397
international law, crimes under **88A** (5th) 379
legal: meaning **25** (5th) 3
no punishment without law
civil: meaning **88A** (5th) 369
criminal: meaning **88A** (5th) 369
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 365
law: meaning **88A** (5th) 369
penalty: meaning **88A** (5th) 370
purpose of protected right **88A** (5th) 368
non-criminal situations **88A** (5th) 380

PUNISHMENT—*continued*
offence
changing understanding of **88A** (5th) 374
civil: meaning **88A** (5th) 369
criminal: meaning **88A** (5th) 369
favourable changes in law **88A** (5th) 375
foreseeability, requirement for sufficiency of **88A** (5th) 373
international law, under **88A** (5th) 379
interpretative evolution **88A** (5th) 374
legal certainty, offences compliant with requirement for **88A** (5th) 372
need for precise definition of **88A** (5th) 371
non-criminal situations **88A** (5th) 380
penalty: meaning **88A** (5th) 370
Parliament, remission by **25** (5th) 3
preventative sentencing **88A** (5th) 376
retrospective punishment, prohibition of
English common law, in **88A** (5th) 366
generally **88A** (5th) 377
international law, in **88A** (5th) 367
victim protection **88A** (5th) 376
PUNITIVE DAMAGES
assessment of **29** (5th) 332
basic principles **29** (5th) 325
causes of action where available **29** (5th) 326
circumstances where permissible **29** (5th) 327
constraints on awards of **29** (5th) 331
joint tortfeasors, where **29** (5th) 333
servants of government, for actions by **29** (5th) 328
statutory claims **29** (5th) 330
torts calculated to make profit **29** (5th) 329
PUPIL
meaning **35** (5th) 20n[4], 493n[3]
admission
See SCHOOL ADMISSION
behaviour
See good behaviour *below*
board and lodging, provision for
EHC plan, for person with **35** (5th) 507
PUPIL—*continued*
board and lodging, provision for—*continued*
otherwise than at school **35** (5th) 506
special educational needs, pupil with **35** (5th) 506
bullying
cyberbullying, advice on **35** (5th) 509n[12]
guidance for governing bodies **35** (5th) 509n[12]
guidance for head teachers **35** (5th) 509n[12]
teacher's duty to prevent **36** (5th) 1087
cleanliness
cleansing of pupil
arrangements for **35** (5th) 496
compulsory, notice for **35** (5th) 495
girl **35** (5th) 496
subsequent offence **35** (5th) 495
suspension pending **35** (5th) 497
clothing, of **35** (5th) 494
examination for
authorised person, by **35** (5th) 494
direction for **35** (5th) 494
suspension pending **35** (5th) 497
clothing
cleanliness of **35** (5th) 494
provision of **35** (5th) 482
corporal punishment
See CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
detention
common law, at **35** (5th) 512
outside school sessions **35** (5th) 515
permitted day of: meaning **35** (5th) 515n[12]
discipline
See also good behaviour *below*
detention
See detention above
disciplinary penalty
meaning **35** (5th) 513
detention
See detention above
enforcement **35** (5th) 514, 515
lawful imposition, conditions for **35** (5th) 514
governing body's responsibility for **35** (5th) 509

PUPIL—*continued*
discipline—*continued*
guidance **35** (5th) 509n[12], 510n[9], 513n[6]
head teacher's duty to determine policy **35** (5th) 510
local authority's reserve power to prevent breakdown of **35** (5th) 511
parenting contract in case of misbehaviour **35** (5th) 516
duty of care towards, teachers'
See TEACHER (duties towards pupils)
education in accordance with parents' wishes **35** (5th) 7
education or training allowances
functions in respect of, transfer or delegation **35** (5th) 485
regulations, provisions in **35** (5th) 484
educational records for, keeping of etc **35** (5th) 94
employment, powers to prohibit or restrict **35** (5th) 508
exclusion
academy school, from
See under ACADEMY
appeal against
See review of below
duty to inform parents
head teacher **35** (5th) 518
principal of academy **35** (5th) 520
pupil referral unit **35** (5th) 519
governing body
duty where pupil excluded for fixed period **35** (5th) 528
functions of **35** (5th) 527
guidance **35** (5th) 540
guidance **35** (5th) 540
head teacher
duty to inform parents **35** (5th) 518
guidance **35** (5th) 540
power to exclude **35** (5th) 517
reintegration interview, power to hold **35** (5th) 521
parenting contract **35** (5th) 525
parenting order **35** (5th) 526
parent's duty **35** (5th) 522
potential, parenting order in case of **35** (5th) 526
power to exclude **35** (5th) 517

PUPIL—*continued*
exclusion—*continued*
public place, presence in
designated premises, removal to **35** (5th) 524
offence **35** (5th) 522
penalty notice **35** (5th) 523
public place: meaning **35** (5th) 522n[14]
pupil referral unit, from
See under PUPIL REFERRAL UNIT
regulations, provisions in **35** (5th) 517
reinstatement **35** (5th) 531n[6]
reintegration interview following **35** (5th) 521
review of
meaning **35** (5th) 531n[2]
adjournment **35** (5th) 539
arranging authority, application to **35** (5th) 537n[3]
closing date for reviews **35** (5th) 539n[11]
combining reviews **35** (5th) 539
guidance **35** (5th) 540
notice waiving right to **35** (5th) 537
permanent exclusion
academy, from **35** (5th) 535
maintained school, from **35** (5th) 531
procedure on **35** (5th) 539
pupil referral unit, exclusion from **35** (5th) 533
reconsideration of exclusion by governing body **35** (5th) 532
review panel
meaning **35** (5th) 531n[17]
academy, functions in review involving **35** (5th) 535
clerk's duties **35** (5th) 538n[31]
constitution **35** (5th) 538
decision **35** (5th) 539
facts, approach to establishing **35** (5th) 539
majority vote **35** (5th) 539
representations, right to make **35** (5th) 539
SEN expert's functions etc **35** (5th) 539
time limits **35** (5th) 537
temporarily excluded pupil: meaning **35** (5th) 521n[6]

PUPIL—*continued*
exclusion—*continued*
unlawful, claim for damages **35** (5th) 517n[4]
good behaviour
See also discipline *above*
governing body's duty to promote **35** (5th) 509
guidance **35** (5th) 509n[12]
head teacher's duty to determine policy **35** (5th) 510
mental health, and **35** (5th) 509n[12]
parenting contract in case of misbehaviour **35** (5th) 516
junior: meaning **35** (5th) 20n[4]
medical condition, duty to support pupil with **35** (5th) 501
medical examination, power to require **35** (5th) 498
medical inspection **54** (5th) 58
medical inspection and treatment **35** (5th) 499
negligent supervision of **36** (5th) 1088
parenting contract
excluded pupil, in case of **35** (5th) 525
misbehaviour, in case of **35** (5th) 516
pupil's failure to attend school regularly, where **35** (5th) 450
performance targets **36** (5th) 939
possessions **35** (5th) 514n[21], 543n[3], 544n[4]
recreation and physical training
appropriate national authority's powers **35** (5th) 502
children under 13, for **35** (5th) 503
grants for **35** (5th) 502
knowledge as to value of, dissemination of **35** (5th) 502
leisure time activities for young people **35** (5th) 504
Wales, in **35** (5th) 505
registration
offence as to **35** (5th) 437
prescribed particulars **35** (5th) 437
proprietor of school, by **35** (5th) 437
registered pupil: meaning **35** (5th) 437
regulations, provisions in **35** (5th) 437
restraint of, use of force for
powers of **35** (5th) 541

PUPIL—*continued*
restraint of, use of force for—*continued*
recording and reporting of use of **35** (5th) 542
scholarships, grant of **35** (5th) 483
school-based counselling in Wales **35** (5th) 500
school expenses, payment of **35** (5th) 483
school meals
See SCHOOL MEALS
search powers
guidance **35** (5th) 544n[18]
prohibited items **35** (5th) 544
weapons **35** (5th) 543
senior: meaning **35** (5th) 21n[4]
Wales, in
recreation and social and physical training, facilities for **35** (5th) 505
school-based counselling **35** (5th) 500
withdrawal from primary school for secondary education **35** (5th) 438

PUPIL REFERRAL UNIT
meaning **35** (5th) 91, 427
curriculum **35** (5th) 430
exclusion of pupil
duty to inform parents **35** (5th) 519
management committee, functions of **35** (5th) 529
power to exclude **35** (5th) 431, 517
reconsideration by managing committee **35** (5th) 534
review of
See also under PUPIL (exclusion)
generally **35** (5th) 533
information to parents, provision of **35** (5th) 432
legislation, adaptation and modification of **35** (5th) 428
litter **35** (5th) 428
local authority duties
information to parents, provision of **35** (5th) 432
management committee, establishment **35** (5th) 434
provision of education, as to **35** (5th) 427
management committee **35** (5th) 434
political indoctrination etc **35** (5th) 428
provision of education in **35** (5th) 427
registration **35** (5th) 429

PUPIL REFERRAL UNIT—*continued*
school attendance order, named in **35** (5th) 433
special educational provision in Wales, duty to inform parents **36** (5th) 1019
suitable education: meaning **35** (5th) 427n[3]
PUPILLAGE
agreement, status of, **66** (5th) 837
approved training organisation, in, **66** (5th) 835
discrimination in relation to offers of, **66** (5th) 836
employment status of pupil, **66** (5th) 837
Handbook, detailed rules in, **66** (5th) 835
periods of, division into, **66** (5th) 835
pupil
chambers, not a member of, **66** (5th) 838
discrimination towards, **66** (5th) 836
employment status, **66** (5th) 836
national minimum wage, not entitled to, **66** (5th) 837
worker, not a, **66** (5th) 837
pupil supervisor, **66** (5th) 835
time limit on starting, **66** (5th) 835
PURCHASE
setting aside, equity's approach to, **47** (5th) 111
PURCHASE DEED
assent by personal representative **23** (5th) 233
completion, contract merging with on **23** (5th) 264
draft, seller's approval of **23** (5th) 223
engrossment **23** (5th) 224
execution of **23** (5th) 225
expenses of preparing **23** (5th) 220
first registration, submission for **23** (5th) 222
form of **23** (5th) 218, 222
parties to **23** (5th) 227
plan, reference to **23** (5th) 226
power of attorney, execution under **23** (5th) 242
preparation, time for **23** (5th) 219
rectification of **23** (5th) 469
sale of part of land, for **23** (5th) 414
seal **23** (5th) 225
PURCHASE MONEY
acquiring authority, offer by, **18** (5th) 717
claim
disputed, reference to Upper Tribunal, **18** (5th) 718
interest in land, particulars of, **18** (5th) 716
limitation of time, **18** (5th) 719
making, **18** (5th) 716
claimant, offer by, **18** (5th) 717
compensation as part of
disturbance from land, for
goodwill, injury to, **18** (5th) 816
loss of profits, **18** (5th) 816
measure of, **18** (5th) 814
new premises, expense of funding, **18** (5th) 815
not practicable to re-establish business, where, **18** (5th) 817
removing goods, expense of, **18** (5th) 815
right to, **18** (5th) 814
severance, for
lesser interests, **18** (5th) 813
measure and assessment of, **18** (5th) 812
mitigation of damage, **18** (5th) 812
yearly tenancy, possession of, **18** (5th) 813
compensation for severance as part of
injurious affection, and, **18** (5th) 811
right to, **18** (5th) 810
ecclesiastical land, payment for
application for payment out, costs of, **18** (5th) 680
application of purchase money, **18** (5th) 674
costs of person served, payment of, **18** (5th) 676
discharge of debts, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
disposal and payment out, application for, **18** (5th) 675
generally, **18** (5th) 668
leases and reversions, money paid into court for, **18** (5th) 682
purchase, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
purchase of other land, costs of, **18** (5th) 678

PURCHASE MONEY—*continued*
ecclesiastical land, payment for—*continued*
purchasing and taking land, costs of, **18** (5th) 681
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of, **18** (5th) 679
tenants for life and limited owners, discretionary payments to, **18** (5th) 683
land and buildings to be valued
intrinsic quality and circumstances considered, **18** (5th) 757
quality, circumstances affecting, **18** (5th) 758
works or uses disregarded
compensation, works executed with view to, **18** (5th) 759
law, contrary to, **18** (5th) 760
market value of land taken
approaches to valuation, **18** (5th) 799
generally, **18** (5th) 797
sale by willing seller to willing purchaser in open market, **18** (5th) 798
notice to treat
See NOTICE TO TREAT
person under disability
application for payment out, costs of, **18** (5th) 680
application of purchase money, **18** (5th) 674
costs of person served, payment of, **18** (5th) 676
deed poll, execution of, **18** (5th) 670
discharge of debts, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
disposal and payment out, application for, **18** (5th) 675
investment of money paid in, **18** (5th) 671–672
leases and reversions, money paid into court for, **18** (5th) 682
payment into court for, **18** (5th) 667, 669
payment of income, **18** (5th) 671, 673
purchase, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
purchase of other land, costs of, **18** (5th) 678
purchasing and taking land, costs of, **18** (5th) 681

PURCHASE MONEY—*continued*
person under disability—*continued*
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of, **18** (5th) 679
tenants for life and limited owners, discretionary payments to, **18** (5th) 683
trustees, payment to, **18** (5th) 667
potential use of land considered
actual, possible and assumed planning permission, requirements of, **18** (5th) 762
assumed permission
See PLANNING PERMISSION
general rule, **18** (5th) 761
restrictions, land held subject to, **18** (5th) 761
reinstatement value of land taken
disabled person, dwelling specially adapted for, **18** (5th) 802
equivalent, **18** (5th) 800
purpose for which no market, land devoted to, **18** (5th) 801
scheme for which land taken, disregard in assessing
actual or prospective development, **18** (5th) 788
adjacent land, subsequent acquisition of, **18** (5th) 796
comprehensive development, area of, **18** (5th) 791
general principle, **18** (5th) 787
housing action trust area, development in, **18** (5th) 795
new town, designation of site or extension of, **18** (5th) 792
other land, development on, **18** (5th) 790
Pointe Gourde principle, **18** (5th) 787
special suitability or adaptability of land, **18** (5th) 789
town development, area designated for, **18** (5th) 793
urban development area, area designated as, **18** (5th) 794
sums less than £20, payment to persons entitled, **18** (5th) 685
sums less than £200, payment to trustees, **18** (5th) 684
university or college land, for
application for payment out, costs of, **18** (5th) 680

PURCHASE MONEY—*continued*
university or college land, for—*continued*
application of purchase money, **18** (5th) 674
costs of person served, payment of, **18** (5th) 676
discharge of debts, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
disposal and payment out, application for, **18** (5th) 675
generally, **18** (5th) 669
leases and reversions, money paid into court for, **18** (5th) 682
purchase, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
purchase of other land, costs of, **18** (5th) 678
purchasing and taking land, costs of, **18** (5th) 681
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of, **18** (5th) 679
tenants for life and limited owners, discretionary payments to, **18** (5th) 683
Upper Tribunal, reference to
See UPPER TRIBUNAL
PURCHASE NOTICE
agricultural units, counter-notice relating to **83** (5th) 1102, 1103
application of provisions **83** (5th) 1094
circumstances for serving **83** (5th) 1094
compensation, **18** (5th) 546; **83** (5th) 1104
Crown land, in relation to **83** (5th) 1096
interests affected by planning decision or order, right of owner to require purchase of, **18** (5th) 545
land incapable of reasonably beneficial use, where **83** (5th) 1095
National Park authority, service on **83** (5th) 1097
reference of
action taken in relation to **83** (5th) 1099, 1101
power to refuse confirmation **83** (5th) 1100
procedure on **83** (5th) 1098
response notice, **18** (5th) 545
PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES
capital, from **15A** (5th) 1422
PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES—*continued*
capital redemption reserve, transfer of sums to **15A** (5th) 1423
company limited by shares, in case of **15A** (5th) 1421
company's failure, effect of **15A** (5th) 1429
distributable profits, out of **15A** (5th) 1415n[6], 1422
financial assistance for
meaning **15A** (5th) 1410
distributable profits, out of **15A** (5th) 1415n[6]
excluded forms **15A** (5th) 1409
interpretation **15A** (5th) 1410n[3]
limits on power **15A** (5th) 1409
private holding company, by public company for **15A** (5th) 1412
prohibition
conditional exceptions **15A** (5th) 1415
offence **15A** (5th) 1413
unconditional exceptions **15A** (5th) 1414
public company, in **15A** (5th) 1411
transitional provisions **15A** (5th) 1410n[2]
financing **15A** (5th) 1422
fully paid, to be **15A** (5th) 1421
market
meaning **15A** (5th) 1424n[5]
assignment of authority, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1425
authority for **15A** (5th) 1425
contract, availability for inspection **15A** (5th) 1427
variation of contract authorised **15A** (5th) 1424n[24]
variation or revocation of authority for **15A** (5th) 1424n[24], 1425
off-market
authority for **15A** (5th) 1424
contract, availability for inspection **15A** (5th) 1427
overvalue, at **15A** (5th) 1409
permissible capital payment **15A** (5th) 1432
power of **15A** (5th) 1421
premium, of shares issued at **15A** (5th) 1422
private company, by, out of capital
application to cancel resolution for **15A** (5th) 1436
financing **15A** (5th) 1432

PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES—*continued*
private company, by, out of capital—*continued*
objections to **15A** (5th) 1435
power of **15A** (5th) 1431
powers of court **15A** (5th) 1436
publicity for **15A** (5th) 1433n[43]
requirements
auditor's report, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
directors' statement **15A** (5th) 1433
employees' share schemes **15A** (5th) 1434
generally **15A** (5th) 1433
notice in national newspaper **15A** (5th) 1433n[43]
special resolution, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
redemption
cancelled, treated as **15A** (5th) 1419
capital, out of
application to cancel resolution for **15A** (5th) 1436
financing **15A** (5th) 1432
objections to **15A** (5th) 1435
permissible capital payment **15A** (5th) 1432
power of **15A** (5th) 1431
requirements
auditor's report, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
directors' statement **15A** (5th) 1433
employees' share schemes **15A** (5th) 1434
generally **15A** (5th) 1433
notice in national newspaper **15A** (5th) 1433n[43]
special resolution, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
company's failure, effect of **15A** (5th) 1429
conditions, subject to **15A** (5th) 1416, 1417
financing **15A** (5th) 1418
fully paid shares, need for **15A** (5th) 1416
manner of **15A** (5th) 1417
non-compliance with statutory requirements **15A** (5th) 1416n[5]

PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES—*continued*
redemption—*continued*
payment date **15A** (5th) 1416
power of **15A** (5th) 1416
premium payable on **15A** (5th) 1418
redeemable shares: meaning **15A** (5th) 1416
registrar, notice to **15A** (5th) 1420
terms of **15A** (5th) 1417
registrar, return to **15A** (5th) 1428
regulations, power to make further provision by **15A** (5th) 1430
treasury shares
cancellation, disclosure of **15A** (5th) 1439
cash consideration, sale for **15A** (5th) 1438n[4]
Companies Acts, references in **15A** (5th) 1437
disposal, disclosure of **15A** (5th) 1438
holding as **15A** (5th) 1437
offences **15A** (5th) 1441
proceeds of sale, treatment of **15A** (5th) 1440
purported exercise of rights, effect **15A** (5th) 1437
treatment of shares purchased **15A** (5th) 1426
PURCHASED LIFE ANNUITY
meaning **99** (5th) 165
exempt proportion and exempt amount, computation of **99** (5th) 166
generally **99** (5th) 160
immediate needs annuities **99** (5th) 168
relief, as excepted from **99** (5th) 167
PURCHASER FOR VALUE
with notice, and priority, **47** (5th) 126
without notice
equity favouring, **47** (5th) 119-121
legal estate gives priority, **47** (5th) 124, 127
third party's restriction on following trust money, **47** (5th) 241n[12]
PURCHASER'S LIEN
delay, effect of **67** (5th) 868
extent of **67** (5th) 864
fiduciary, vendor being **67** (5th) 866
personal property, over **67** (5th) 867
property affected by **67** (5th) 867
rescission, effect of **67** (5th) 868

PURCHASER'S LIEN—*continued*
sub-purchaser **67** (5th) 865
transfer of **67** (5th) 869
PYLON
streets, in, **55** (5th) 578
PYRAMID SELLING
See also TRADING SCHEME
PYRAMID SELLING—*continued*
enforcement of legislation relating to **21** (5th) 530n[18]
unfair practice **21** (5th) 429
PYROTECHNIC ARTICLE
See also EXPLOSIVE; FIREWORK
categories **21** (5th) 668

Q

QUAKER MARRIAGE
marriage register book, custody and search in etc **72** (5th) 96
notification **72** (5th) 95
same sex couple
consent to solemnisation **72** (5th) 56
shared building provisions **72** (5th) 243
seriously ill person, documentary authority for **72** (5th) 138
solemnisation **72** (5th) 96
superintendent registrar's certificate, on authority of **72** (5th) 58
QUALIFICATION BODY
discrimination, duty as to
employment, in **33** (5th) 129
further education. *See* FURTHER EDUCATION
generally **33** (5th) 264
higher education. *See* HIGHER EDUCATION
duty to make reasonable adjustments **33** (5th) 254
harassment **33** (5th) 193
victimisation **33** (5th) 193
QUALIFICATIONS AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
abolition **36** (5th) 824
Secretary of State, replacement by **36** (5th) 824
QUALIFICATIONS BODY
meaning **35** (5th) 17n[1]
duty not to discriminate **35** (5th) 17
QUALIFICATIONS WALES
establishment **36** (5th) 853
Qualifications Wales Act 2015, empowering provisions in **36** (5th) 855
role **36** (5th) 853
transfer of powers from Welsh Ministers **36** (5th) 853
QUALIFYING OVERSEAS PENSION SCHEME
meaning, **80** (5th) 465
annual allowance provisions, **80** (5th) 466
QUALIFYING OVERSEAS PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
lifetime allowance provisions, **80** (5th) 466
member pension provisions, **80** (5th) 466
migrant member relief, **80** (5th) 465
QUALITY ASSURANCE AGENCY FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
meaning **35** (5th) 690
establishment **35** (5th) 690
generally **36** (5th) 1284
role **35** (5th) 690; **36** (5th) 1127
QUANGO
See NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
QUANTITY SURVEYOR
employer, relationship with **6** (5th) 516
functions of **6** (5th) 205
liability of **6** (5th) 517
printing charges **6** (5th) 518
remuneration of **6** (5th) 518
right to practise in EU **6** (5th) 425
skill and knowledge of **6** (5th) 424
QUANTUM MERUIT/QUANTUM VALEBAT
breach, discharge for
innocent party, claim of
election, right of, **88** (5th) 514
enrichment, proof of, **88** (5th) 515
recovery, measure of, **88** (5th) 516
party in breach, position of
entire contract rule, **88** (5th) 517
partial performance not enrichment, **88** (5th) 518
recovery, where permitted, **88** (5th) 519
requirement to discharge, **88** (5th) 520
claims, **88** (5th) 407, 513
defences to claim, **88** (5th) 528
free acceptance of goods or services, claim on, **88** (5th) 527
proprietary claim, **88** (5th) 529
unenforceable contracts, **88** (5th) 522
uses of term, **88** (5th) 408

QUANTUM MERUIT/QUANTUM VALEBAT—*continued*
void contracts, **88** (5th) 521
work done in anticipation of contract
contractual solution, **88** (5th) 524
liability, grounds of, **88** (5th) 526
restitutionary claim, **88** (5th) 525
risk of party performing, at, **88** (5th) 523
QUARRY
meaning, **53** (5th) 792; **76** (5th) 4
abandonment
duty to inform appropriate agency of **76** (5th) 533
fencing requirements **76** (5th) 534
accident book, requirement to keep, **52** (5th) 360
animals, care of **76** (5th) 541
appointments, records of **76** (5th) 525
beginning and ending of operations, notification requirements as to **76** (5th) 532
breach of statutory duty **76** (5th) 519
child working in, prohibition on, **52** (5th) 307
code of practice, **53** (5th) 792n[24]
danger areas, marking etc, **53** (5th) 795
dangerous occurrence
meaning, **52** (5th) 364
See also HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK (injury, disease or dangerous occurrence)
inspection by safety committee, **53** (5th) 797
reportable, **52** (5th) 366, 373
drinking water, provision of **76** (5th) 540
employer's health and safety duties, **53** (5th) 797
escape and rescue provisions, **53** (5th) 794
excavation: meaning, **53** (5th) 792n[3]
explosive substances etc, monitoring and safety measures, **53** (5th) 795
explosives, storage, transport and use, **53** (5th) 796
fire precautions, **53** (5th) 795
foreshore, access where in or under, **29** (5th) 138, 181
free miners, leases for **76** (5th) 620–700
generally **76** (5th) 1
Gloucestershire, in. *See* GLOUCESTERSHIRE MINING
QUARRY—*continued*
hazardous operations, permit for, **53** (5th) 795
health and safety
documents
availability of **76** (5th) 528
service of **76** (5th) 531
exemptions, consents etc, powers as to **76** (5th) 524
information
beginning and ending of operations, notification requirements as to **76** (5th) 532
notification of **76** (5th) 529
power to obtain **76** (5th) 527
instructions, rules and schemes, duty as to availability of **76** (5th) 528
legislation, application of **76** (5th) 520
regulations, power to make **76** (5th) 523
health and safety document, **53** (5th) 793
health surveillance, **53** (5th) 797
inquiries, power to hold, **52** (5th) 325
inspection, maintenance and testing, **53** (5th) 794
inspector
meaning, **52** (5th) 338n[2]
appointment and powers, **52** (5th) 346
legislation, **52** (5th) 313
lighting, **53** (5th) 795
management structure, **53** (5th) 793
managers
appointment of **76** (5th) 525, 535
mining consultants etc **76** (5th) 359
negligence of employer or occupier **76** (5th) 518
new quarry: meaning **76** (5th) 5
nuisance, common law obligations as to **76** (5th) 517
open quarry: meaning **76** (5th) 5
operator
meaning, **53** (5th) 792n[11]; **76** (5th) 521
additional health and safety requirements, **53** (5th) 795
appointment of **76** (5th) 525, 535
change in, notification requirements as to **76** (5th) 530
health and safety management, **53** (5th) 793

QUARRY—*continued*
operator—*continued*
powers of **76** (5th) 538
risk control, **53** (5th) 794
owner: meaning **76** (5th) 521
participation and duties of persons at work, **53** (5th) 797
preparation for sale of minerals at, **53** (5th) 792n[14]
reclamation site, **53** (5th) 792n[6]
regulations
application, **53** (5th) 792
exemption from, **53** (5th) 792
generally, **52** (5th) 313
risk control, **53** (5th) 794
safety committee, **53** (5th) 797
safety drills, **53** (5th) 795n[10]
sanitary conveniences, provision of **76** (5th) 539
self-employed person, application of regulations, **53** (5th) 792
shotfiring operations, **53** (5th) 796
smoking restrictions, **53** (5th) 795
taxation **76** (5th) 357
tip
meaning, **53** (5th) 792n[7]
generally, **53** (5th) 792n[12]
tip. *See* TIP
trespass prevention, **53** (5th) 794
vehicles rules, **53** (5th) 794
washing and changing facilities, provision of **76** (5th) 540
workers' representatives, inspection by, **52** (5th) 413
working of: meaning **76** (5th) 522
QUASHING ORDER
meaning **61A** (5th) 106
concurrent availability of **61A** (5th) 108
discretionary, as **61A** (5th) 109
disobedience to, **22** (5th) 77
examples of grant of **61A** (5th) 114
jurisdiction of High Court, only available for matters within **61A** (5th) 116
nature of **61A** (5th) 111
remission where **61A** (5th) 112
statutory conditions for grant of **61A** (5th) 117
substitution where **61A** (5th) 112
superior courts, as unavailable in **61A** (5th) 115
QUASI-CONTRACT
hire-purchase agreement
action by owner **21** (5th) 79
QUASI CORPORATION
employers' association as, **24** (5th) 304
nature of, **24** (5th) 304
organisations being, **24** (5th) 304
sole, **24** (5th) 304
trade union as, **24** (5th) 304
unincorporated association as, **24** (5th) 301
QUASI-JUDICIAL FUNCTION
meaning, **20** (5th) 614
civil immunity for persons exercising, **20** (5th) 614
persons exercising, **20** (5th) 614
quasi-judicial: meaning, **20** (5th) 10n[10]
QUASI-MILITARY ORGANISATION
control or management of, offences **26** (5th) 434
QUEEN
Consort, **29** (5th) 31, 35
Dowager, **29** (5th) 35
sovereign,
See MONARCH; SOVEREIGN
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE
reserve liability, **3** (5th) 500
Royal Naval Reserve, as part of, **3** (5th) 500
QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY
funds of, **34** (5th) 997
object of, **34** (5th) 66
QUEEN'S CORONER AND ATTORNEY
ancient office of, **24** (5th) 36n[1]
functions, **24** (5th) 36
office of, **24** (5th) 5
QUEEN'S CORONER AND ATTORNEY AND MASTER OF THE CROWN OFFICE
Queen's Bench master, as, **24** (5th) 742
Registrar of Criminal Appeals, as, **24** (5th) 745
QUEEN'S COUNSEL
appointment, **66** (5th) 857
effect of appointment, **66** (5th) 857
legally aided individual or legal person, for
generally, **65** (5th) 53
magistrates' court proceedings, **65** (5th) 52
selection panel, **66** (5th) 857n[4]

QUEEN'S COURTS
classification of, **24** (5th) 617
QUEEN'S PROCTOR
intervention in matrimonial or civil partnership proceedings **73** (5th) 714
QUEEN'S REGULATIONS
status of, **3** (5th) 306
QUEEN'S WAREHOUSE
deposit in, **31** (5th) 727
uncleared goods, removal to, **31** (5th) 966
QUIA TIMET ACTION
equitable jurisdiction, **47** (5th) 83
QUIET ENJOYMENT
covenant in lease
See COVENANT IN LEASE
generally, **29** (5th) 114
QUO WARRANTO
information in nature of
abolition, **20** (5th) 660
injunction replacing, **20** (5th) 660
limitations placed on, **20** (5th) 660
purpose, **20** (5th) 660n[1]
writ of quo warranto, replacing, **20** (5th) 660
writ of, obsolete, **20** (5th) 660
QUOTATION
meaning **21** (5th) 133
bailment, prospective agreement for **21** (5th) 134
credit-brokers, provided by **21** (5th) 136
customer's home, credit agreement secured on **21** (5th) 134
exceptions **21** (5th) 133
foreign currency credit agreement secured on land **21** (5th) 135
future sale warnings **21** (5th) 134
QUOTED COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 70, 601n[4], 1050n[2]; **15** (5th) 769
annual accounts and reports **15** (5th) 789
directors' remuneration report
See DIRECTORS' REMUNERATION REPORT
payments to directors of
civil consequences where made without approval **14** (5th) 605
introduction of new provisions **14** (5th) 15
remuneration payment: meaning **14** (5th) 604n[2]
restrictions on **14** (5th) 604

R

RABBIT
close season **2** (5th) 107
myxomatosis, spreading of **2** (5th) 162
trapping **2** (5th) 364
welfare of farm animals **2** (5th) 163, 164
RABIES
control powers **2** (5th) 390
importation and quarantine **2** (5th) 389
seizure of animal **2** (5th) 391
RACE
gift by will, condition as to **102** (5th) 140
RACECOURSE
dog race, pool betting on **67** (5th) 481
horse race
See HORSE RACECOURSE
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
legislation
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination **33** (5th) 23
protected characteristic, race as **33** (5th) 58
RACIAL HARMONY
advancement of
charitable purpose, as, **8** (5th) 41
public benefit requirement, **8** (5th) 41
scope, **8** (5th) 41
RACIAL HATRED
meaning **26** (5th) 570
play inciting **68** (5th) 683
stirring up
forfeiture of material, power to order **26** (5th) 577
intention **26** (5th) 571
programme service, inclusion in **26** (5th) 575
public performance of play, by **26** (5th) 573
racially inflammatory material, possession of **26** (5th) 576
recording of visual images
distributing **26** (5th) 574
playing **26** (5th) 574
RACIAL HATRED—*continued*
stirring up—*continued*
recording of visual images—*continued*
showing **26** (5th) 574
words or behaviour likely to **26** (5th) 571
written material, publishing or distributing **26** (5th) 572
RACIALLY OR RELIGIOUSLY AGGRAVATED OFFENCE
meaning **25** (5th) 182
assault **25** (5th) 183
criminal damage **25** (5th) 393
generally **25** (5th) 184
harassment **25** (5th) 184
harassment, alarm or distress **26** (5th) 556
offences against the person
See OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON
property, criminal damage to **25** (5th) 393
racial group: meaning **25** (5th) 182
religious group: meaning **25** (5th) 182
violence, provoking fear of etc **26** (5th) 556
RACIST MATTER
publication, criminal liability for, **85** (5th) 762
RADIATION
artificial optical
See ARTIFICIAL OPTICAL RADIATION
emergency
See RADIATION EMERGENCY
food safety
See FOOD SAFETY (irradiation)
ionising radiation, work with
See IONISING RADIATION
radioactive contaminated land **46** (5th) 495
RADIATION EMERGENCY
meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[8]
carrier: meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[6]
emergency plans
carrier's emergency plan, **53** (5th) 636
implementation, **53** (5th) 639

RADIATION
EMERGENCY—*continued*
emergency plans—*continued*
off-site emergency plan, **53** (5th) 637
operator's emergency plan, **53** (5th) 636
review and testing, **53** (5th) 638
emergency services: meaning, **53** (5th) 636n[20]
hazard identification, **53** (5th) 635
information to the public, **53** (5th) 640
local authority: meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[14]
non-dispersible source, **53** (5th) 635n[3]
operator: meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[4]
premises: meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[5]
radiation accident, **53** (5th) 610n[19]
regulations
application of, **53** (5th) 635n[3]
exemption, **53** (5th) 635n[3]
risk evaluation, **53** (5th) 635
work with ionising radiation: meaning, **53** (5th) 635n[1]
RADIO
advertising, regulation of **21** (5th) 574
RADIO AUTHORITY
abolition of office, provision for **97** (5th) 14n[2]
dissolution of, **4** (5th) 507
RADIO MULTIPLEX SERVICE
licence
failure to begin to provide licensed service, effect of, **4** (5th) 760
local
meaning, **4** (5th) 757n[1]
application for, **4** (5th) 757
award of, **4** (5th) 758
BBC, reservation of digital capacity for, **4** (5th) 757
conditions, **4** (5th) 761
duration, **4** (5th) 765
enforcement, **4** (5th) 766
notice from OFCOM, **4** (5th) 757
publication of, **4** (5th) 758
renewal, **4** (5th) 765
restrictions on holding, **4** (5th) 759
two, person holding, **4** (5th) 759
variation, **4** (5th) 762
multiplex revenue
advertising, from, **4** (5th) 763
RADIO MULTIPLEX
SERVICE—*continued*
licence—*continued*
multiplex revenue—*continued*
components of, **4** (5th) 763
computation of, **4** (5th) 764
national
application for, **4** (5th) 754
award of, **4** (5th) 755
conditions, **4** (5th) 755, 761
duration, **4** (5th) 765
enforcement, **4** (5th) 766
independent national broadcasters, reservation of capacity for, **4** (5th) 756
more than one, person not to hold, **4** (5th) 759
notice from OFCOM, **4** (5th) 754
publication of, **4** (5th) 755
renewal, **4** (5th) 765
restrictions on holding, **4** (5th) 759
variation, **4** (5th) 762
requirement, **4** (5th) 753
revocation, financial penalties, **4** (5th) 760
statutory references to, **4** (5th) 753
RADIO RECEIVER
regulated entertainment, when not constituting **67** (5th) 46
RADIO SERVICES
additional
community radio providers, grants to, **4** (5th) 783
digital broadcasting frequencies, on
meaning, **4** (5th) 779
licence
application for, **4** (5th) 780
conditions, **4** (5th) 781
duration, **4** (5th) 781
enforcement, **4** (5th) 782
sound broadcasting frequencies, on
meaning, **4** (5th) 772
licence
additional payments, **4** (5th) 776
application for, **4** (5th) 774
conditions, **4** (5th) 773
enforcement, **4** (5th) 778
local or restricted service, for, **4** (5th) 773

RADIO SERVICES—*continued*
additional—*continued*
sound broadcasting frequencies, on—*continued*
licence*continued*
national service, for, 4 (5th) 773
procedure, 4 (5th) 775
requirement, 4 (5th) 773
revocation, 4 (5th) 775
other transmissions, not to interfere with, 4 (5th) 777
community radio, 4 (5th) 729
digital broadcasting, review of, 4 (5th) 767
digital sound programme services
licence
application for, 4 (5th) 768
conditions, 4 (5th) 770
duration, 4 (5th) 770
enforcement, 4 (5th) 771
local, restriction on, 4 (5th) 769
national or local, 4 (5th) 768
digital terrestrial sound broadcasting
licence
conditions, 4 (5th) 728
non-transferable, 4 (5th) 727
power to grant, 4 (5th) 727
restrictions on holding, 4 (5th) 837
variation of, 4 (5th) 727
independent
licences
conditions, 4 (5th) 726
disqualified persons
advertising agencies, 4 (5th) 836
BBC companies, for certain licences, 4 (5th) 835
broadcasting bodies, 4 (5th) 834
political connections, bodies having, 4 (5th) 830
publicly funded bodies, 4 (5th) 832
religious bodies, 4 (5th) 831
requirements, 4 (5th) 829
undue influence, on grounds of, 4 (5th) 833
non-transferable, 4 (5th) 725
power to grant, 4 (5th) 724
relevant services, for, 4 (5th) 725
restrictions on holding, 4 (5th) 829

RADIO SERVICES—*continued*
local content and character of, 4 (5th) 889
local licence
meaning, 4 (5th) 738n[3]
application for, 4 (5th) 738
change of control
action following review, 4 (5th) 819
information required, 4 (5th) 818
OFCOM, notice to, 4 (5th) 818
review, 4 (5th) 818
variation following, 4 (5th) 818
character and coverage, requirements, 4 (5th) 744
digital services, variation of conditions relating to, 4 (5th) 741
digital switchover, variation of period for, 4 (5th) 743
enforcement
correction or statement of findings, requirement, 4 (5th) 745
financial penalty, imposition of, 4 (5th) 746
licence period, shortening, 4 (5th) 746
revocation, 4 (5th) 747
matters likely to incite etc crime or disorder, suspension on broadcast of, 4 (5th) 748
notice from OFCOM, 4 (5th) 738
renewal, 4 (5th) 740
restriction on holding, 4 (5th) 739
revocation, 4 (5th) 747
special application procedure, 4 (5th) 742
local sound broadcasting services
multiplex
See RADIO MULTIPLEX SERVICE
national licence
meaning, 4 (5th) 730n[3]
additional payments for, 4 (5th) 734
application for, 4 (5th) 730
changes in control over holder, restrictions on, 4 (5th) 735
character and coverage, requirements, 4 (5th) 744
conditions, 4 (5th) 734
enforcement
correction or statement of findings, requirement, 4 (5th) 745

RADIO SERVICES—*continued*
national licence—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
financial penalty, imposition of, **4** (5th) 746
licence period, shortening, **4** (5th) 746
revocation, **4** (5th) 747
failure to begin to provide licensed service, effect of, **4** (5th) 733
matters likely to incite etc crime or disorder, suspension on broadcast of, **4** (5th) 748
notice from OFCOM, **4** (5th) 730
person submitting highest cash bid, to, **4** (5th) 731
qualifying revenue, computation of, **4** (5th) 737
renewal, **4** (5th) 736
revocation, **4** (5th) 747
revocation, financial penalties, **4** (5th) 733
simulcast radio services, conditions relating to, **4** (5th) 732
radio licensable content services
meaning, **4** (5th) 749
licence
existing, extension and modification of, **4** (5th) 752
requirement, **4** (5th) 750
separate, abolition of, **4** (5th) 751
regulation by OFCOM, **4** (5th) 723
restricted service licence
application for, **4** (5th) 738
notice from OFCOM, **4** (5th) 738
types of, **4** (5th) 723
RADIOACTIVE DEVICE
criminal offence
meaning **26** (5th) 450
possession **26** (5th) 450
RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL
criminal offence
meaning **26** (5th) 450
possession **26** (5th) 450
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCE
administration of, **75** (5th) 382
application of provisions to, **75** (5th) 381
availability for research of **43** (5th) 504
carriage of
insurance certificates in respect of **43** (5th) 565
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCE—*continued*
carriage of—*continued*
means of transport of nuclear matter, provisions as to damage to **43** (5th) 564
rail, sea and air, by **43** (5th) 518
road, by **43** (5th) 517
transfrontier shipments. *See* transfrontier shipments of *below*
disposal of **43** (5th) 503
ionising radiation
meaning, **75** (5th) 382n[1]
administration of, **75** (5th) 382
protection against exposure to, **75** (5th) 383
ionising radiation, restricting exposure to **43** (5th) 511
medical exposure, conditions for, **75** (5th) 382n[9]
offences in relation to **43** (5th) 566
orphan sources **43** (5th) 516
permitting, activities for purposes of **43** (5th) 510
pollution, control of **43** (5th) 509
protection against radiation, **75** (5th) 383
radioactive medicinal product: meaning, **75** (5th) 298n[2], 382n[4]
regulations applicable to, **75** (5th) 381
sale, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
site security
inspection **43** (5th) 513
relevant functions, exercise of **43** (5th) 515
security measures and advice **43** (5th) 514
transfrontier shipments of
appeals in connection with applications for authorisations or consents **43** (5th) 524
applications for authorisations for **43** (5th) 522
authorisations for **43** (5th) 521
generally **43** (5th) 519
information, enforcement and prohibition notices with regard to **43** (5th) 528
notification of arrival **43** (5th) 526
offences as to **43** (5th) 520
prohibited exports **43** (5th) 525
unlawful shipments **43** (5th) 527
waste. *See* RADIOACTIVE WASTE

RADIOACTIVE WASTE
carriage of
rail, sea and air, by **43** (5th) 518
road, by **43** (5th) 517
transfrontier shipments. *See* transfrontier shipments of *below*
contaminated land, control of **43** (5th) 509
disposal or accumulation, powers relating to **43** (5th) 512
EURATOM legislation as to **46** (5th) 441
pollution, control of **43** (5th) 509
transfrontier shipments of
allocations for authorisations for **43** (5th) 522
appeals in connection with applications for authorisations or consents **43** (5th) 524
authorisations for **43** (5th) 521
consents for **43** (5th) 523
generally **43** (5th) 519
information, enforcement and prohibition notices with regard to **43** (5th) 528
issue of authorisations for **43** (5th) 523
notification of arrival **43** (5th) 526
offences as to **43** (5th) 520
prohibited exports **43** (5th) 525
unlawful shipments **43** (5th) 527
RADIOCOMMUNICATIONS
Commonwealth Telecommunications Organisation, **4** (5th) 509
radio spectrum, **4** (5th) 509
wireless telegraphy
See WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY
RAF AIRFIELD
customs and excise duties relating to, deferment of, **31** (5th) 983
RAIL ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION BRANCH
establishment of **86** (5th) 281
general aims of **86** (5th) 282
investigations by **86** (5th) 283
RAIL PASSENGERS' COMMITTEES
dissolution of **86** (5th) 50
RAIL REGULATOR
abolition of **86** (5th) 49
establishment of **86** (5th) 49
RAILWAY
amalgamation of system **86** (5th) 3
bridge over
See BRIDGE
RAILWAY—*continued*
byelaws, **71** (5th) 188
common carriers **86** (5th) 442
control in time of, **3** (5th) 146
current structure of privatised system **86** (5th) 6
dangerous occurrences
See also HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK (Injury, disease or dangerous occurrence)
reporting, **52** (5th) 367
deaths on, return of, **24** (5th) 211
defence to actions in nuisance, statutory authority as **86** (5th) 436
disabled users, code of practice as to **86** (5th) 40
emergency powers
See EMERGENCY POWERS
European Union law
compliance regime as to Directives **86** (5th) 33
Directives **86** (5th) 32–33
transport by rail, as to **86** (5th) 29–30
footpath over or under **86** (5th) 369
freight services
Secretary of State, notification of assistance from **86** (5th) 43
Welsh Ministers, notification of assistance from **86** (5th) 44
grouping of system **86** (5th) 3
health and safety generally, **53** (5th) 798
hostilities, severe international tension or national emergency,
independent undertaking
meaning **7** (5th) 5n[4]
common carrier, not **7** (5th) 5, 56
no common carriers by **7** (5th) 5
passengers, carriage of
See COMMON CARRIER OF PASSENGERS
private carrier, as **7** (5th) 56
land bounded by, presumption, **4** (5th) 324
law relating to, **71** (5th) 222
byelaws. *See* RAILWAY BYELAWS
competition law, enforcement of **86** (5th) 188
defence to actions in nuisance, statutory authority as **86** (5th) 436
development of land, concerning **86** (5th) 21

RAILWAY—*continued*
law relating to,—*continued*
European Union law. *See* European Union law *above*
health and safety at work legislation, application of **86** (5th) 27
highway improvement legislation, protection of railway undertakings under **86** (5th) 22
Public Health Act 1936, powers and protections under **86** (5th) 25
public service and financial status regulations, competent authorities as to **86** (5th) 31
licensable activity, excluded location **67** (5th) 34
London, in, **71** (5th) 222
national authority
disabled users, code of practice as to **86** (5th) 40
franchising functions used to encourage investment **86** (5th) 38
register kept by **86** (5th) 39
nationalisation of **86** (5th) 4
non-passenger train: meaning, **52** (5th) 367n[5]
obstruction **25** (5th) 402
offences
alcohol on trains to or from sporting events, as to **86** (5th) 400
bodies corporate, liability of
infrastructure management and access, as to **86** (5th) 439
licensing of railway undertakings, as to **86** (5th) 438
Railways Act 1993, under **86** (5th) 437
British Transport Police Force, conduct affecting efficiency of **86** (5th) 397
byelaws, as to
contravention **86** (5th) 401
defacing boards exhibiting byelaws **86** (5th) 402
civil proceedings
breach of health and safety provisions, liability for **86** (5th) 430
infrastructure access and management provisions, contravention of duty as to **86** (5th) 431

RAILWAY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
civil proceedings—*continued*
Railways Clauses Consolidation Act of 1845, damages and penalties under **86** (5th) 432
direction, contravention of or failure to comply with
emergency situations, directions given in **86** (5th) 398
insurance requirement **86** (5th) 383
investigation of accident or incident, requirement as to **86** (5th) 384
limitation on speeds or weights **86** (5th) 382
security situations, directions given in **86** (5th) 399
false statement, making
European licence, in relation to **86** (5th) 426
infrastructure access and management, in relation to **86** (5th) 427
Railway Act 1993, under **86** (5th) 425
health and safety provisions, contravention of **86** (5th) 381
interference with railway **86** (5th) 395
investigation and reporting of accident, associated with **86** (5th) 384–385
irregular disclosure of information
general restrictions **86** (5th) 428
railway safety functions, as to **86** (5th) 429
level crossing, as to
private crossings, as to **86** (5th) 415
public crossings **86** (5th) 414
milestones, interference with **86** (5th) 396
notice requesting information, failure to comply with
enforcement purposes, required for **86** (5th) 422
licence holders, by **86** (5th) 421
railway safety functions, required for **86** (5th) 423
transfer schemes, for **86** (5th) 424

RAILWAY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
obstruction
construction works, of **86** (5th) 394
officers or agents, of **86** (5th) 393
penalty fare. *See* PENALTY FARE
persons misbehaving, removal of **86** (5th) 420
railway employees, ingestion of alcohol or drugs by
blood specimens, power to require **86** (5th) 389
breath tests **86** (5th) 387–388, 390
constable's powers to require breath tests **86** (5th) 387–388
hospital patients, protections against provisions of specimens for **86** (5th) 391
principal offences **86** (5th) 386
specimens, power to require **86** (5th) 387–389
use of specimens in proceedings **86** (5th) 392
railway operations, associated with
European licence, operation of train services without **86** (5th) 378
interference with railway **86** (5th) 395
new or amended access agreement, failure to provide ORR with **86** (5th) 380
operation of assets without authorisation or exemption **86** (5th) 377–378
valid SNRP, provision of train services without **86** (5th) 379
tickets, in relation to
avoiding payment **86** (5th) 404
generally **86** (5th) 403
penalty fare. *See* PENALTY FARE
trespass
ouster of jurisdiction of court **86** (5th) 418
penalty for **86** (5th) 219, 416, 419
removal of trespassers **86** (5th) 417
right to exclude passengers **86** (5th) 417

RAILWAY—*continued*
Office of Rail and Road. *See* OFFICE OF RAIL AND ROAD
owners of engines and carriages, liability for trespass or damage of **86** (5th) 435
passenger train: meaning, **52** (5th) 367n[3]
penalty fares, **71** (5th) 240
pension scheme
amendment of existing schemes **86** (5th) 9
assets and liabilities, transfer of **86** (5th) 10
joint industry scheme, entitlement to participate in **86** (5th) 12
new schemes, establishment of **86** (5th) 8
protection, power of **86** (5th) 11
provision for **86** (5th) 7
transfer of rights **86** (5th) 10
trustees of new schemes, government guarantees to **86** (5th) 13
persons misbehaving, removal of **86** (5th) 420
pre-contract search **23** (5th) 103
privatisation of **86** (5th) 5–6
provisions, generally **86** (5th) 1
public sector funding
capital expenditure on public transport facilities, assistance towards **86** (5th) 45
franchising and financial assistance as to Wales **86** (5th) 42
freight services, notification of assistance
Secretary of State, from **86** (5th) 43
Welsh Ministers, from **86** (5th) 44
Secretary of State, financial assistance from **86** (5th) 41
Rail Passengers' Committees, dissolution of **86** (5th) 50
restricted byway over **86** (5th) 369
running line: meaning, **52** (5th) 367n[4]
safety levy, **53** (5th) 798n[10]; **86** (5th) 203
Scottish Ministers, ministerial functions of **86** (5th) 6
Secretary of State
consent required for operator to enter land **86** (5th) 370
default powers of **86** (5th) 371

RAILWAY—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
disabled users, code of practice as to **86** (5th) 40
financial assistance from **86** (5th) 41
franchising and financial assistance, consultation as to **86** (5th) 42
general duties **86** (5th) 2, 6, 35
notification of assistance as to freight services **86** (5th) 43
provision of information by **86** (5th) 37
provision of information to **86** (5th) 36
supervision
Office of Rail and Road. *See* OFFICE OF RAIL AND ROAD
overview **86** (5th) 34
Scottish Ministers, by **86** (5th) 6
Secretary of State. *See* Secretary of State *above*
Welsh Ministers. *See* Welsh Ministers *below*
trespass on
ouster of jurisdiction of court **86** (5th) 418
owners of engines and carriages, liability of **86** (5th) 435
penalty for **86** (5th) 219, 416, 419
wartime control of **86** (5th) 4
Welsh Ministers
franchising and financial assistance, consultation as to **86** (5th) 42
general duties **86** (5th) 2, 6, 35
notification of assistance as to freight services **86** (5th) 44
RAILWAY ACCIDENT
investigations
industry, by **86** (5th) 284
Rail Accident Investigation Branch. *See* RAIL ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION BRANCH
regulations as to **86** (5th) 279
liability for
compensation, determination of **86** (5th) 286
railway undertakers, of **86** (5th) 285
public and workers, protection of
brakes, requirements as to **86** (5th) 276
collisions and derailments, measures to prevent **86** (5th) 275
RAILWAY ACCIDENT—*continued*
public and workers, protection of—*continued*
communication with passengers, requirement for means of **86** (5th) 274
exemptions from requirements **86** (5th) 278
persons at work, protection from moving vehicles of **86** (5th) 277
unauthorised access to infrastructure, prevention of **86** (5th) 273
railway undertaker, liability of
employees, to **86** (5th) 433
persons other than employees, to **86** (5th) 434
reporting
regulations as to **86** (5th) 280
RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION ORDER
meaning **86** (5th) 189
effect of **86** (5th) 189
financial assistance where made **86** (5th) 192
protected railway companies, relating to **86** (5th) 190
winding up protected railway companies, restriction on **86** (5th) 191
RAILWAY AND CANAL COMMISSIONERS
jurisdiction, transfer to High Court, **24** (5th) 699
RAILWAY BRIDGE
gradient of roads **86** (5th) 359
movable bridge **86** (5th) 361
navigable tidal waters, over **86** (5th) 360
railway lines crossing highways, where **86** (5th) 355
replacement of level crossings by bridges over public carriage roads **86** (5th) 368
roads
bridge carrying railways over **86** (5th) 356
bridge carrying roads over railways **86** (5th) 357
gradient of **86** (5th) 359
roads, carrying railways over **86** (5th) 356
width of **86** (5th) 358
RAILWAY BYELAWS
content of **86** (5th) 19

RAILWAY BYELAWS—*continued*
offences
contravention, generally **86** (5th) 401
defacing boards exhibiting byelaws **86** (5th) 402
provision for **86** (5th) 19
publication of **86** (5th) 20
RAILWAY COMPANY
development of land, provisions as to **86** (5th) 21
grouping of companies **86** (5th) 3
highway improvement legislation, protection of railway undertakings under **86** (5th) 22
legislative framework **86** (5th) 18
nationalisation **86** (5th) 4, 14
overground wires in London, controls on **86** (5th) 24
privatisation **86** (5th) 14
Public Health Act 1936, powers and protections under **86** (5th) 25
special act, authorised by
accounts, returns and dividends **86** (5th) 15
dissolution of company **86** (5th) 17
legislation as to **86** (5th) 14
receivers and managers, appointment of **86** (5th) 16
winding up of company **86** (5th) 17
RAILWAY ENGINE
fire damage caused by sparks or cinder from, **51** (5th) 6
RAILWAY HERITAGE COMMITTEE
abolition of **86** (5th) 76
Science Museum, transfer of functions to **86** (5th) 76
RAILWAY INFRASTRUCTURE
meaning **86** (5th) 240
accommodation works. *See* ACCOMMODATION WORKS
bridge. *See* RAILWAY BRIDGE
liability in consequence of statutory powers
fires caused by sparks from steam engines **86** (5th) 308
proper precautions during construction **86** (5th) 306
Railway Fires Act, under **86** (5th) 309
use of land or works, as to **86** (5th) 307
ministerial orders
ancillary works powers **86** (5th) 313
RAILWAY INFRASTRUCTURE—*continued*
ministerial orders—*continued*
applications and objections procedure **86** (5th) 317
applications for **86** (5th) 315
assimilation of procedures **86** (5th) 325
compulsory acquisition of land
generally **86** (5th) 314
notice requirement as to **86** (5th) 324
inquiries and hearings as to **86** (5th) 320
making of **86** (5th) 322
model clauses **86** (5th) 318
national significance, schemes of **86** (5th) 326
objections **86** (5th) 317, 319
orders made without application **86** (5th) 312
person appointed to exercise functions of Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers **86** (5th) 323
power to make **86** (5th) 310, 312
refusal of **86** (5th) 322
revocation or variation of
compensation for **86** (5th) 332
effect of review **86** (5th) 331
procedure on review **86** (5th) 330
service of notices **86** (5th) 316
special parliamentary procedure **86** (5th) 321
subject matter of **86** (5th) 311
validity of **86** (5th) 327
national significance, schemes of **86** (5th) 326
statutory powers
common law liability, effect of statutory authority on **86** (5th) 304
construction of **86** (5th) 301
contractual rights, powers conflicting with **86** (5th) 303
former authorisation procedure under special Act **86** (5th) 299
general legislation, conflict between authorising powers and **86** (5th) 302
liability in consequence of. *See* liability in consequence of statutory powers *above*
manner of exercise of **86** (5th) 305

RAILWAY
INFRASTRUCTURE—*continued*
works and construction
ancillary works powers **86** (5th) 313
Channel Tunnel **86** (5th) 333
compulsory acquisition of land **86** (5th) 314
Crossrail **86** (5th) 334
damage to roads, repair of **86** (5th) 353
European law, considerations required by
assessment and review provisions, application of **86** (5th) 329, 331
natural habitats, conservation of **86** (5th) 328
procedure on review **86** (5th) 330
High Speed 2 **86** (5th) 335
national significance, schemes of **86** (5th) 326
repair of works **86** (5th) 354
RAILWAY LICENCE
assignment of **86** (5th) 85
conditions of
generally **86** (5th) 83
licence exempt activity, referring to **86** (5th) 84
European licences
granting of **86** (5th) 93
Office of Rail and Road
functions, generally **86** (5th) 96
grant by **86** (5th) 93, 96
qualifications for grant by **86** (5th) 94
prohibition on unlicensed provision of services **86** (5th) 92
validity of **86** (5th) 95
modification of
agreement, by **86** (5th) 86
compulsory modification following references to Competition and Markets Authority
Office of Rail and Road, power of **86** (5th) 87, 89
power to make modification **86** (5th) 89–90
power to make reference **86** (5th) 87
report **86** (5th) 88
veto power as to modification **86** (5th) 90
RAILWAY LICENCE—*continued*
operator of railway assets
authorisation of **86** (5th) 82
exemption from requirement **86** (5th) 91
Statement of National Regulatory Provisions. *See* STATEMENT OF NATIONAL REGULATORY PROVISIONS
RAILWAY OPERATIONS
competition law, enforcement of **86** (5th) 188
conditions, duties and requirements, enforcement of
final or provisional orders securing compliance. *See* final or provisional orders securing compliance *below*
information, power to require **86** (5th) 181
final or provisional orders securing compliance
contravention, penalties for
effect of **86** (5th) 187
imposition by appropriate authority **86** (5th) 185
procedural requirements **86** (5th) 186
validity of **86** (5th) 187
effect of **86** (5th) 184
power to make **86** (5th) 182
procedural requirements **86** (5th) 183
validity of **86** (5th) 184
offences. *See* RAILWAY
safety considerations. *See* RAILWAY SAFETY
RAILWAY OPERATOR
rights to enter land **86** (5th) 370
RAILWAY PASSENGER SERVICES
discontinuance of
consultation as to **86** (5th) 157
excluded services, proposals as to **86** (5th) 150
franchised services, proposals as to **86** (5th) 149
guidance as to **86** (5th) 158
national authority, exclusion by order of **86** (5th) 165
non-franchised services
funding authority, proposal by **86** (5th) 148
service operator, proposal by **86** (5th) 147

RAILWAY PASSENGER SERVICES—*continued*
discontinuance of—*continued*
Office of Rail and Road, reference to **86** (5th) 159
secured services, proposals as to **86** (5th) 149
experimental services
designation of **86** (5th) 163
discontinuance of **86** (5th) 164
franchise agreements
concessionary travel for staff, conditions as to **86** (5th) 139
designation of services subject to **86** (5th) 132
exemptions **86** (5th) 133
failure to secure subsequent agreement **86** (5th) 140
fares, provision with respect to **86** (5th) 137
public sector operators **86** (5th) 134
secured services **86** (5th) 140
terms and conditions, generally **86** (5th) 138
transfer scheme
application of **86** (5th) 143
assets, etc, transfer of **86** (5th) 141
end of agreement, power to make at **86** (5th) 142
information provided to person making **86** (5th) 146
protections provided by **86** (5th) 145
provision made by **86** (5th) 144
scope of **86** (5th) 143
franchising process
invitations to tender **86** (5th) 135
no adequate tender, in event of **86** (5th) 136
substitute road services **86** (5th) 166
RAILWAY SAFETY
annual safety reports **86** (5th) 260
cableway installations, standards as to **86** (5th) 270
co-operation required to enable compliance with regulations **86** (5th) 262
death or personal injury, directions requiring insurance against liability for **86** (5th) 271
exemptions from requirements or prohibitions, power to grant **86** (5th) 267
RAILWAY SAFETY—*continued*
health and safety at work legislation, application of **86** (5th) 27
infrastructure
meaning **86** (5th) 240
mainline railway, use on **86** (5th) 241
systems other than mainline railway, use on **86** (5th) 242
irregular disclosure of information as offence **86** (5th) 429
maintenance of vehicles **86** (5th) 258
miscellaneous safety provisions, liability for contravention of **86** (5th) 441
offences
civil proceedings
breach of health and safety provisions, liability for **86** (5th) 430
health and safety provisions, contravention of **86** (5th) 381
Office of Rail and Road, responsibilities of. *See* OFFICE OF RAIL AND ROAD
provisions as to **86** (5th) 195
railway undertakers, common law duties of **86** (5th) 272
retention of documents **86** (5th) 261
risk assessment **86** (5th) 259
safe operation and construction
exemption from prohibitions in regulations **86** (5th) 208
improperly loaded carriages, removal of **86** (5th) 210
rolling stock, prohibition on certain **86** (5th) 207
securing **86** (5th) 204
speeds and loads, directions limiting **86** (5th) 209
train protection systems, requirement for **86** (5th) 206
Trans-European Rail System. *See* TRANS-EUROPEAN RAIL SYSTEM
works, plant and equipment, approval of **86** (5th) 205
safety authorisations
amended authorisations
application for **86** (5th) 251
direction to apply for **86** (5th) 253
European Union Agency for Railroads, notices to **86** (5th) 256

RAILWAY SAFETY—*continued*
safety authorisations—*continued*
appeals relating to **86** (5th) 257
applications for **86** (5th) 249
European Union Agency for Railroads, notices to **86** (5th) 256
granting of **86** (5th) 250, 256
notice of changes by holder of **86** (5th) 252
retention of **86** (5th) 261
revocation of **86** (5th) 255–256
safety certificate
amended certificate
application for **86** (5th) 248
direction to apply for **86** (5th) 253
European Union Agency for Railroads, notices to **86** (5th) 256
appeals relating to **86** (5th) 257
applications for **86** (5th) 246
granting of **86** (5th) 247, 256
notice of changes by holder of **86** (5th) 252
retention of **86** (5th) 261
revocation of **86** (5th) 254, 256
safety critical work
meaning **86** (5th) 263
competence and fitness, assessments for **86** (5th) 264
co-operation required to enable compliance as to **86** (5th) 266
fatigue, arrangements to protect against **86** (5th) 265
safety levy **86** (5th) 203
safety management system
basic elements of **86** (5th) 244
requirements on **86** (5th) 243
safety verification
liability for contravention of requirements **86** (5th) 440
scheme **86** (5th) 245
training services, access to
denial of access, appeals regarding **86** (5th) 269
entitlement to **86** (5th) 268
vehicles
common law duties of undertakers as to **86** (5th) 272
maintenance of **86** (5th) 258
RAILWAY SERVICES
meaning **86** (5th) 81
competition law, enforcement of **86** (5th) 188
RAILWAY STATION
closure, proposal for
closure ratification notice
effect of **86** (5th) 160
issue of **86** (5th) 159
consultations as to **86** (5th) 157
funding authority, by **86** (5th) 155
guidance as to **86** (5th) 158
minor modification
closure eligible to be treated as **86** (5th) 162
proposals for **86** (5th) 161
national authority, exclusion by order of **86** (5th) 165
Office of Rail and Road, reference to **86** (5th) 159
operator, by **86** (5th) 154
secured station, proposal to discontinue operation of **86** (5th) 156
retail and licensing laws, application of **86** (5th) 26
secured station, proposal to discontinue operation of **86** (5th) 156
RAILWAY TRANSPORT SECURITY
emergency situations
directions given in **86** (5th) 292, 399
electronic service of documents **86** (5th) 298
security situations
acts of violence, instructions given to protect against **86** (5th) 294
electronic service of documents **86** (5th) 298
enforcement notices **86** (5th) 296
inspections **86** (5th) 297
instructions, failure to comply with **86** (5th) 399
personal security of passengers, measures to ensure **86** (5th) 293
providers of security services, power of Secretary of State to approve **86** (5th) 295
RAILWAY UNDERTAKER
level crossing. *See* LEVEL CROSSING
liability for accidents
employees, to **86** (5th) 433
persons other than employees, to **86** (5th) 434
safety failures, liability for **86** (5th) 272

RAILWAYS
construction of works, authorisation, **18** (5th) 507
RAPE
meaning **25** (5th) 200; **72** (5th) 265
adultery, not constituting **72** (5th) 266n[2]
child under 13, of **25** (5th) 204
civil partnership, in **72** (5th) 265
elements of **25** (5th) 200
marital **72** (5th) 265
penalty for **72** (5th) 265
RAPID ALERT SYSTEM
confidentiality rules for, **51** (5th) 630n[3]
establishment, **51** (5th) 630
notification of health risks
action taken etc, information as to, **51** (5th) 630
contact point, designation of, **51** (5th) 630
explanation to accompany, **51** (5th) 630
participation in, **51** (5th) 630
procedure, **51** (5th) 630
RATE OF TAX
basic rate limit **99** (5th) 6
capital gains tax. *See* CAPITAL GAINS TAX
corporation tax **99** (5th) 354
dividend income **99** (5th) 458
generally **99** (5th) 456
highest part of person's income, income treated as **99** (5th) 458
inheritance tax. *See* INHERITANCE TAX
savings income **99** (5th) 457
stamp duty reserve tax. *See* STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
stamp duty. *See* STAMP DUTY
transfer of assets abroad **99** (5th) 207
value added tax. *See* value added tax
RATEABLE VALUE
meaning **63** (5th) 693n[5]
apportionment, finality of court decision **63** (5th) 809
assured tenancy limits **63** (5th) 834
protected tenancy limits **63** (5th) 693
RATES
agricultural occupancy, statutory tenancy **64** (5th) 1719
covenant in lease
See COVENANT IN LEASE
payment by receiver, **88** (5th) 106
RATES—*continued*
rateable value
See RATEABLE VALUE
rent, deduction from **62** (5th) 261
telecommunication apparatus, in respect of **97** (5th) 65
RATING
charitable gift to reduce, **8** (5th) 48
discretionary relief
education purposes, occupation for, **8** (5th) 437n[19]
Localism Act 2011, widening of discretion by, **8** (5th) 437n[6]
religious purposes, occupation for, **8** (5th) 437n[17]
science, literature and the arts, occupation for, **8** (5th) 437n[21]
scope, **8** (5th) 437
social welfare purposes, occupation for, **8** (5th) 437n[20]
unoccupied hereditament
billing authority's power to determine relief, **8** (5th) 437
generally, **8** (5th) 437
wholly unoccupied: meaning, **8** (5th) 437n[12]
mandatory relief for charities
amount of reduction, **8** (5th) 431
establishment of right to, **8** (5th) 432
law and practice, historical divergence between, **8** (5th) 431
occupied hereditaments
amount payable for, **8** (5th) 433
armed forces' dependants, flats for, **8** (5th) 434
chargeable day: meaning, **8** (5th) 433n[6]
charity
meaning, **8** (5th) 433n[2]
application rejected by Charity Commission, where, **8** (5th) 434
occupation by, **8** (5th) 434
ex-servicemen, flats for, **8** (5th) 434
use wholly or mainly for charitable purposes, **8** (5th) 435
scope, **8** (5th) 431
unoccupied hereditament, liability for, **8** (5th) 436

RATING—*continued*
mandatory relief for
charities—*continued*
wholly exempt premises, **8** (5th) 431
relief
discretionary relief
See discretionary relief *above*
mandatory
See mandatory relief for charities *above*
RATIO DECIDENDI
advocate's duty as to authority cited **11** (5th) 25
binding precedent **11** (5th) 25
principle of **11** (5th) 25
Supreme Court's power to question or limit **11** (5th) 25
RATIONE PRIVILEGII
lord of the manor **2** (5th) 79
nature of right **2** (5th) 78
REACH
regulations, enforcement
See CHEMICAL (registration, evaluation, authorisation and restriction)
READER
duties of, **34** (5th) 507
licensing, **34** (5th) 509
office of
admission to, **34** (5th) 508
generally, **34** (5th) 506
REAL ESTATE
meaning **87** (5th) 2
chattels identified with
heirlooms **87** (5th) 14, 17, 18
other evidence of title to land **87** (5th) 16
owner's right to custody of title deeds **87** (5th) 15
title deeds **87** (5th) 14
devise of **102** (5th) 376
devolution on personal representative
See PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
entailed estate **102** (5th) 386
estate: meaning **87** (5th) 2n[2]
grant of probate or administration, effect of **103** (5th) 674
REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST
tax rules, special and detailed **99** (5th) 507
REAL PROPERTY
meaning **87** (5th) 1
See also LAND; REAL ESTATE
REAL PROPERTY—*continued*
artificial transactions in land. *See* ARTIFICIAL TRANSACTIONS IN LAND
equitable doctrines affecting **87** (5th) 190
hereditament
generally
See HEREDITAMENT
incorporeal hereditament
See INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENT
income from
computation of tax. *See* COMPUTATION OF TAX
enveloped buildings, annual tax on **99** (5th) 27
furnished lettings **99** (5th) 32
generally **99** (5th) 26
other receipts: meaning **99** (5th) 28
persons chargeable **99** (5th) 34
rent. *See* RENT
sale and leaseback transactions. *See* TAX AVOIDANCE
money, as **49** (5th) 2
nineteenth century reforms **87** (5th) 34, 35
property: meaning **87** (5th) 1
real: meaning **87** (5th) 1
REASONABLENESS
mitigation of loss, **29** (5th) 381
REBELLION
compulsory service in case of, state's right to demand, **20** (5th) 553
running of time, effect on **67** (5th) 925
RECALL ADJUDICATOR
appointment **92** (5th) 705
chief **92** (5th) 705
Parole Board as **92** (5th) 705
proceedings, rules as to **92** (5th) 705
RECALL OF PRISONER
failure to return to prison following **26** (5th) 810
general overview **92** (5th) 688
legislation **92** (5th) 688
life prisoner
See under LIFE PRISONER
offence committed before 4 April 2005
Criminal Justice Act 2003, application of **92** (5th) 724

RECALL OF PRISONER—*continued*
offence committed before 4 April 2005—*continued*
transitional arrangements
concurrent terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 723
consecutive terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 723
overview **92** (5th) 722
release after recall **92** (5th) 726, 728
offence committed on or after 4 April 2005
extended sentence prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 719n[2]
fixed-term prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 709
further release following recall
automatic release: meaning **92** (5th) 719n[3]
consideration for release **92** (5th) 719
fixed-term recall, and **92** (5th) 719
further review by Parole Board or adjudicator **92** (5th) 721
Parole Board, reference to case to **92** (5th) 719
recall adjudicator, reference of case to **92** (5th) 719
review following Parole Board's decision to refuse release **92** (5th) 720
suitability for release **92** (5th) 719
general statutory powers **92** (5th) 717
home detention curfew, prisoner under **92** (5th) 718
revocation of licence **92** (5th) 717, 718
recall adjudicator
See RECALL ADJUDICATOR
temporarily released prisoner **92** (5th) 691
young offenders **92** (5th) 689
RECEIPT
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 1010
RECEIPT CLAUSE
authority for solicitor to receive money, as **32** (5th) 426
conclusiveness of receipt **32** (5th) 425
RECEIVER
abuse of power as contempt, **22** (5th) 55
accounts, preparation and service of **12A** (5th) 1497
administration, change of status on **15A** (5th) 1536
agent of company, as **15A** (5th) 1530
allowances
authorisation of receiver, **88** (5th) 152
default, effect of, **88** (5th) 152
expenses of carrying on business, for, **88** (5th) 151
general rule, **88** (5th) 150
indemnity, right to, **88** (5th) 150
appointment
See APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER
court, by
application for **15A** (5th) 1542
circumstances warranting **15A** (5th) 1543
evidence in support of application **15A** (5th) 1544
debenture holders, by **15A** (5th) 1541
effect of **15A** (5th) 1523
notification of **15A** (5th) 1525
rates and taxes, company's liability for **15A** (5th) 1524
appointment, effect on running of time **67** (5th) 935
appointment, effect on sale of land **23** (5th) 215
appointment, equitable jurisdiction, **47** (5th) 86
appointment, following charging order, **79** (5th) 96
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in, **5** (5th) 145
body corporate not to act as **15A** (5th) 1526
capacity to contract, limitation of, **22** (5th) 232
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 41
costs
accounts, of, **88** (5th) 154
application for discharge or removal, of, **88** (5th) 155
applications in respect of disbursements, of, **88** (5th) 153
applications to court, of, **88** (5th) 157
default, effect of, **88** (5th) 152

RECEIVER—*continued*
costs—*continued*
proceedings with or without permission, of, **88** (5th) 156
security, of, **88** (5th) 154
court, appointed by
applications and proceedings by **15A** (5th) 1552
land abroad, of **15A** (5th) 1547
liability of **15A** (5th) 1551
liquidator, of **15A** (5th) 1546
official receiver, of **15A** (5th) 1546
security, giving **15A** (5th) 1545
status of **15A** (5th) 1550
statutory and other obligations **15A** (5th) 1548
court's power to appoint **11** (5th) 196
cross-border operation of provisions **15A** (5th) 1539
discharge
See DISCHARGE OF RECEIVER
equitable execution, **47** (5th) 87
equitable execution, by way of
appointment **73** (5th) 891
application for **12A** (5th) 1494
conditions governing **12A** (5th) 1492
considerations governing **12A** (5th) 1494
effect of order **12A** (5th) 1495
generally **12A** (5th) 1492
individual, need to be **12A** (5th) 1492
jurisdiction **12A** (5th) 1492
just and convenient, being **12A** (5th) 1492
order
land charge, registration as **12A** (5th) 1493
service of **12A** (5th) 1492
property over which appointed **12A** (5th) 1493
termination of **12A** (5th) 1499
time for **12A** (5th) 1492
charges by **12A** (5th) 1492
creditor as **73** (5th) 892
directions from court **12A** (5th) 1494
discharge **12A** (5th) 1499
effect of order **12A** (5th) 1495
equitable reversionary estate, of **73** (5th) 892
estate or interest in land, in relation to **73** (5th) 892

RECEIVER—*continued*
equitable execution, by way of—*continued*
foreign judgment **12A** (5th) 1494
function of **73** (5th) 891
indemnity, to enforce **73** (5th) 892
individual, as **12A** (5th) 1492
non-compliance by **12A** (5th) 1498
officer of the court, as **73** (5th) 891
priority **12A** (5th) 1496
property in respect of which appointed **12A** (5th) 1493
realty or personalty, of **12A** (5th) 1493
remuneration **12A** (5th) 1492
salaries and pensions, of **12A** (5th) 1493
scope of receivership **73** (5th) 892
security, giving **12A** (5th) 1494
Family Court's power to appoint **73** (5th) 891
fiduciary duties, equitable relief, **47** (5th) 231
indemnity, right to **15A** (5th) 1530
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 48
interference with, restriction on, **47** (5th) 86
land abroad, of **15A** (5th) 1547
lease, power to grant **62** (5th) 34
liabilities
See LIABILITIES OF RECEIVER
liability to account **67** (5th) 1149
liquidator as **15A** (5th) 1546
manager, including, **88** (5th) 21n[1]
mortgage
See RECEIVER OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY
non-possessory lien **67** (5th) 803
official receiver as **15A** (5th) 1546
part payment by **67** (5th) 1195
partnership rights, appointment to enforce
See under PARTNER (rights between partners, enforcement of)
payment of balances into court
deposit schedule, **88** (5th) 161
direction as to, **88** (5th) 159
dismissal of action, order after, **88** (5th) 162
duty to initiate, **88** (5th) 160
foreclosure action, accounts in, **88** (5th) 158

RECEIVER—*continued*
powers and duties of
See POWERS AND DUTIES OF RECEIVER
prior lien, effect of **67** (5th) 835
remuneration
See REMUNERATION OF RECEIVER
returns, default in making **15A** (5th) 1549
security, giving **15A** (5th) 1545
statutory and other obligations **15A** (5th) 1548
termination of employment on appointment of, **41** (5th) 727
trustee, as **67** (5th) 1147
vacation of office **15A** (5th) 1538
winding up order, change of status on **15A** (5th) 1536
RECEIVER AND MANAGER
appointment, following dissolution of partnership, **79** (5th) 208
expenses of carrying on business, allowance for, **88** (5th) 151
non-possessory lien **67** (5th) 803
officer of court, as, **88** (5th) 190
power to carry on business, **88** (5th) 192
prior lien, effect of **67** (5th) 835
RECEIVER OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY
appointment by court
application for **77** (5th) 566
functions **77** (5th) 568
mortgagor in possession, position of **77** (5th) 570
object of **77** (5th) 565
owner of legal estate, against **77** (5th) 569
persons equitably interested, on behalf of **77** (5th) 569
receiver and manager, of **77** (5th) 568
registration **77** (5th) 567
security in jeopardy where **77** (5th) 565
subsequent mortgagee, on behalf of **77** (5th) 569
tenants, position of **77** (5th) 570
time of **77** (5th) 566
appointment out of court
agent of mortgagor, as **77** (5th) 481
breach of duty **77** (5th) 482
business, carrying on **77** (5th) 482
RECEIVER OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY—*continued*
appointment out of court—*continued*
death of mortgagor, effect of **77** (5th) 481
deed **77** (5th) 478
express power, under **77** (5th) 478
express powers of **77** (5th) 485
income, recovery of **77** (5th) 484
insurance, powers as to **77** (5th) 486
mortgagee, duties of **77** (5th) 480
mortgagor and others, duties to **77** (5th) 482
nature of agency **77** (5th) 481
position of **77** (5th) 481
remuneration **77** (5th) 487
statutory powers **77** (5th) 479, 484
termination of receivership **77** (5th) 483
receipt of rents by, enlargement of time for redemption **77** (5th) 616
rent in hands of, right of mortgagee to **77** (5th) 419
RECEIVER OF WRECK
appointment of **94** (5th) 929
claims of owners to wrecks in possession of **94** (5th) 949
duty to notify receiver, failure as to **94** (5th) 1160
notification of wreck, duties and powers on **94** (5th) 936
ownership of items, investigations as to **93** (5th) 60
power of entry **94** (5th) 940
sale of wreck, powers as to **94** (5th) 956
salvage powers of
apportionment of reward **94** (5th) 902
receiver of wreck, powers of **94** (5th) 919
sale of detained property, as to **94** (5th) 920
valuation of property, as to **94** (5th) 887
taking possession of wreck, duty to give notice on **94** (5th) 937
unclaimed
Crown's right to **94** (5th) 950
disposal after one year of **94** (5th) 952
notice to persons entitled to **94** (5th) 951

RECEIVER OR MANAGER
accounts
default in rendering **15A** (5th) 1534, 1549
filing requirements **15A** (5th) 1533
administration, change of status on **15A** (5th) 1536
appointment
court, by
circumstances warranting **15A** (5th) 1553
current contracts, effect on **15A** (5th) 1554
effect **15A** (5th) 1523
invalid, liability for **15A** (5th) 1522
notification of **15A** (5th) 1525
out of court, powers where **15A** (5th) 1528
power of **15A** (5th) 1521
rates and taxes, company's liability for **15A** (5th) 1524
bankrupt not to act as **15A** (5th) 1527
court, appointed by
indemnity, right of **15A** (5th) 1556
money, borrowing **15A** (5th) 1555
possession, effect of **15A** (5th) 1557
prior lien securities **15A** (5th) 1555
cross-border operation of provisions **15A** (5th) 1539
debenture holder, as agent of **15A** (5th) 1531
directions, application to court for **15A** (5th) 1532
disclosure of documents by **15A** (5th) 1530
indemnity, right of **15A** (5th) 1556
liability of **15A** (5th) 1531
mortgaged property, managing **15A** (5th) 1531
person subject to debt relief order not to act as **15A** (5th) 1527
possession, effect of **15A** (5th) 1557
prohibition on bankrupt acting as, **5** (5th) 728
references to, construction of **15A** (5th) 1518
remuneration, court's power to fix **15A** (5th) 1537
rights under insurance contracts, transfer of **15A** (5th) 1535
trustees' liability for acts of **15A** (5th) 1530
vacation of office **15A** (5th) 1538
winding up order, change of status on **15A** (5th) 1536

RECEIVERS' ACCOUNTS
Civil Procedure Rules, governed by, **88** (5th) 147
costs of, **88** (5th) 154
default in
executors, position of, **88** (5th) 164
penalties for, **88** (5th) 163
directions as to, **88** (5th) 147
examination of, **88** (5th) 149
foreclosure action, in, **88** (5th) 158
inspection, notice of, **88** (5th) 148
objections, **88** (5th) 148
preparation and service, order for, **88** (5th) 147
submission of, **88** (5th) 148
surety, examination by, **88** (5th) 182

RECEIVERSHIP
financial regulator's powers **50A** (5th) 714
legal lien, extinction of **67** (5th) 850
prior lien, effect of **67** (5th) 835

RECITAL
bond controlled by recitals or indorsement, condition of **32** (5th) 421
construction, effect on **32** (5th) 418
covenant, as
generally **32** (5th) 423
other purpose, recital introduced for **32** (5th) 424
operative part of instrument
explained by recitals **32** (5th) 420
not controlled by recitals **32** (5th) 419
powers of attorney as controlled by **32** (5th) 422
releases as controlled by **32** (5th) 422

RECKLESSNESS
sufficient mens rea, as **25** (5th) 11

RECLAIM FUND
business transfer scheme—
meaning **50A** (5th) 828
application for
order sanctioning **50A** (5th) 830
certificates required **50A** (5th) 833
conditions to be met **50A** (5th) 831
effect of order **50A** (5th) 835
reduction of benefits, appointment of actuary **50A** (5th) 836
regulated activity **50** (5th) 344
winding up by court **50A** (5th) 717

RECOGNISANCE
acknowledging in name of another **26** (5th) 797

RECOGNISANCE—*continued*
appeal from magistrates' court by way of case stated, on **28** (5th) 658
Director of Public Prosecutions, delivery to **27** (5th) 37
forfeiture for failure to comply with bail **27** (5th) 119
peace, to keep the
alternatives, consideration of **92** (5th) 447
apprehended offence, in case of **92** (5th) 447
breach of condition, forfeiture on **92** (5th) 449
common law, at **92** (5th) 447
consent not required **92** (5th) 448
discharge on complaint of surety **92** (5th) 452
dispensing with **92** (5th) 450
duration of order **92** (5th) 447
European Convention on Human Rights, and **92** (5th) 447
failure to comply, sanctions **92** (5th) 448
fixing **92** (5th) 451
forfeiture **92** (5th) 449, 453
mentally disordered person **92** (5th) 447
person under 18 **92** (5th) 447
statute, by **92** (5th) 448
substantial, representations where **92** (5th) 447
sureties, need to find **92** (5th) 447
taking **92** (5th) 451
RECOGNISED BODY
licensed conveyancing
See under LICENSED CONVEYANCER
solicitors
See under SOLICITOR
RECOGNITION OF JUDGMENTS
See ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS
RECOGNITION OF TRUSTS ACT 1987
provisions of **98** (5th) 698
RECONCILIATION
advancement of
charitable purpose, as, **8** (5th) 40
public benefit requirement, **8** (5th) 40
scope, **8** (5th) 40
RECORD
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 1015
RECORD—*continued*
estoppel by
See ESTOPPEL BY RECORD
RECORDER OF LONDON
election of, **71** (5th) 43
RECORDS
explosives
See EXPLOSIVES (record-keeping)
social security purposes, for
copies, right to, **104** (5th) 577
earnings and social security contributions, **104** (5th) 417
electronic access to, **104** (5th) 550
RECOVERY OF LAND
accrual of cause of action
adverse possession, land ceasing to be in **67** (5th) 1036
assurance other than by will, claim based on **67** (5th) 1042
defective disentailing assurance, where **67** (5th) 1043
forfeiture, general rule **67** (5th) 1076
former owner, death of
accrual after date of death where no executor **67** (5th) 1040
accrual after date of death where there is executor **67** (5th) 1041
accrual on or before date of death **67** (5th) 1039
claim on behalf of **67** (5th) 1038
true owner, ratification of acts by **67** (5th) 1038
future interests
assurance taking effect after accrual **67** (5th) 1049
examples of **67** (5th) 1053
general rule **67** (5th) 1046
lease, reversion on **67** (5th) 1052
merger **67** (5th) 1050
owner of preceding estate or interest out of possession, where **67** (5th) 1048
particular estate and reversion vested without merger **67** (5th) 1057
person out of possession, effect of settlement by **67** (5th) 1047
power of appointment **67** (5th) 1056
present interests and, same person owning **67** (5th) 1054

RECOVERY OF LAND—*continued*
accrual of cause of action—*continued*
future interests—*continued*
succeeding tenant for life, ouster of current tenant by **67** (5th) 1055
tenant for life and remainderman, conveyance by **67** (5th) 1051
two conditions, gift over on **67** (5th) 1058
present interests **67** (5th) 1037
statutory provisions **67** (5th) 1036
time of accrual not expressly provided for, where **67** (5th) 1044
action for
ejectment **87** (5th) 320
jurisdiction
County Court, of **87** (5th) 322
High Court, of **87** (5th) 321
modern possession claim, developer of **87** (5th) 320
possession claims
claimant's title, proof of **87** (5th) 326
delivery of possession, time for **87** (5th) 326
generally **87** (5th) 323
necessary parties to **87** (5th) 325
trespassers, against **87** (5th) 324
real action **87** (5th) 319
adverse possession
See ADVERSE POSSESSION
boundaries, ascertaining in action for, **4** (5th) 318
church property **67** (5th) 1026
expiry of limitation period, effect of
cases where extinction of title postponed **67** (5th) 1094
entailed interests **67** (5th) 1099
extent of title acquired **67** (5th) 1096
extinction of title **67** (5th) 940, 1093
joint possession, title by **67** (5th) 1098
mortgaged property **67** (5th) 1097
nature of title acquired **67** (5th) 1095
Land Registration Act, operation of **67** (5th) 1019
Limitation Act, operation of **67** (5th) 1018

RECOVERY OF LAND—*continued*
pleading
See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
registered land
adverse possession, normal period for registration as proprietor **67** (5th) 1032
Crown foreshore **67** (5th) 1033
disapplication of limitation periods under Limitation Act **67** (5th) 1031
rentcharges **67** (5th) 1034
title deeds, rights of person in possession of **67** (5th) 992
trust property
See TRUST PROPERTY
unregistered land
accrual of cause of action
See accrual of cause of action *above*
acknowledgment or part payment, effect of **67** (5th) 1179
claim by Crown **67** (5th) 1028
foreshore **67** (5th) 1029
general limitation period **67** (5th) 1018, 1027
limitation period when claim made through Crown **67** (5th) 1030
person under disability, claim by **67** (5th) 1169
right to redeem, acknowledgment of **67** (5th) 1186
title, acknowledgment of **67** (5th) 1187, 1207
RECOVERY OF TAX
appeals, recovery not postponed by **99** (5th) 694
capital gains tax. *See* CAPITAL GAINS TAX
county courts, in **99** (5th) 749
Crown privilege, claim to **99** (5th) 747
distraint by collectors **99** (5th) 744
evidence in support of **99** (5th) 746
High Court, in **99** (5th) 745
HMRC officers, no estoppel or admission by **99** (5th) 748
magistrates' courts, in **99** (5th) 750
methods **99** (5th) 744
preferential debts **99** (5th) 751
stamp duty land tax **99A** (5th) 1238
stamp duty reserve tax **99A** (5th) 1192
time limits **99** (5th) 744

RECOVERY ORDER
compliance with **9** (5th) 435
power to make **9** (5th) 434
RECOVERY PLAN
meaning **50** (5th) 69
restriction on duty of confidence **50** (5th) 71
rules, duty to consult **50** (5th) 69
RECOVERY VEHICLE
meaning, **31** (5th) 750
vehicle excise duty, rate of, **31** (5th) 750
RECREATION
charity for
See RECREATIONAL CHARITY
public, gift for, **8** (5th) 48
RECREATION GROUND
charity, as **78** (5th) 306
compulsory powers, effect of taking under **78** (5th) 339
exchange **78** (5th) 336
fencing **78** (5th) 335
land management **78** (5th) 335
offences in respect of **78** (5th) 337
parochial charity trustees, held by, **8** (5th) 266
periodical reports **78** (5th) 338
repair **78** (5th) 335
sale **78** (5th) 336
setting out **78** (5th) 334
vesting **78** (5th) 334
RECREATIONAL CHARITY
basic conditions to be fulfilled, **8** (5th) 53
nature of activities, **8** (5th) 52
past transactions, effect, **8** (5th) 55
public benefit requirement, **8** (5th) 54
social welfare, in interests of, **8** (5th) 53
RECREATIONAL CRAFT
meaning **21** (5th) 597
design and construction
excluded products **21** (5th) 598
regulations, application of **21** (5th) 597
exhaust emissions
excluded products **21** (5th) 598
regulations, application of **21** (5th) 597
noise emissions
excluded products **21** (5th) 598
regulations, application of **21** (5th) 597
RECREATIONAL CRAFT—*continued*
safety regulations as to **93** (5th) 35
RECRUITMENT
discrimination
disability and health, questions about **33** (5th) 133
RECTIFICATION
acquiescence, effect of **77** (5th) 45
Chancery Division, proceedings in **77** (5th) 63
common mistake, for **77** (5th) 53
contracts required to be in writing **77** (5th) 44
conveyance, of **77** (5th) 63
death of settlor, after, **47** (5th) 40
effect of **77** (5th) 62
equitable remedy of **77** (5th) 53
evidence for
antecedent written agreement **77** (5th) 42
common law, at **77** (5th) 40
equitable rules **77** (5th) 41
oral only, limitations **77** (5th) 43
required **77** (5th) 63
general considerations for grant of relief **77** (5th) 53
instruments subject to **77** (5th) 54
judgment or award, effect of **77** (5th) 46
land register, of **77** (5th) 54
lapse of time, effect of **77** (5th) 45
lease, of
See LEASE
marriage settlement, of **77** (5th) 58
matters to be proved **77** (5th) 57
mistake in language of agreement, **47** (5th) 40
not granted, where **77** (5th) 55
parties preparing instrument, relief for **77** (5th) 56
pleading **77** (5th) 53
practice **77** (5th) 63
principle **77** (5th) 53
rent review clause **64** (5th) 1576
settlement, of
court order, under **77** (5th) 61
exclusion **77** (5th) 55
marriage **77** (5th) 58
voluntary instrument **77** (5th) 60
voluntary instrument, of **77** (5th) 60
will **102** (5th) 466; **103** (5th) 741, 889
will, of **77** (5th) 59

RECTORY
benefice, for, **34** (5th) 543
RED CRESCENT
use of emblems, restrictions on, **97A** (5th) 473
RED CROSS
Conventions
See GENEVA CONVENTIONS AND PROTOCOLS
distinctive emblem, **3** (5th) 29
International Committee, prerogatives of delegates, **3** (5th) 35, 47
use of emblems, restrictions on, **97A** (5th) 473
RED CRYSTAL
use of emblems, restrictions on, **97A** (5th) 473
RED LION AND SUN
use of emblems, restrictions on, **97A** (5th) 473
RED MEAT INDUSTRY (WALES)
levies
designated primary or secondary activity, imposition on persons carrying out **1A** (5th) 376
entry powers **1A** (5th) 379
estimates as to **1A** (5th) 377
inspection powers **1A** (5th) 379
powers of Welsh Ministers **1A** (5th) 374
provision of information as to **1A** (5th) 378
returns as to **1A** (5th) 377
slaughterers or exporters, calculation of levy for **1A** (5th) 375
objectives of **1A** (5th) 166
Welsh Ministers
delegation of powers of **1A** (5th) 168
functions of **1A** (5th) 167
powers as to levies **1A** (5th) 374
REDDENDUM
meaning **62** (5th) 120
habendum prevailing over **62** (5th) 120
rent periods fixed by **62** (5th) 253
REDEMPTION
equity of
See EQUITY OF REDEMPTION
mortgage, of
See REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGE
right of **77** (5th) 107n[2]
REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGE
acknowledgment, effect of **67** (5th) 1180
disability, extension of limitation period **67** (5th) 1134
equity of redemption
See EQUITY OF REDEMPTION
equity of redemption, settlement of **67** (5th) 1129
extension of time for **67** (5th) 1130
failure, effect of **77** (5th) 674
interest claimable on **67** (5th) 1135
limitation period **67** (5th) 1127
loss of title deeds, delay through **77** (5th) 500
order for **77** (5th) 671
part payment, effect of **67** (5th) 1180
persons entitled to redeem
assignee during proceedings **77** (5th) 309
bankrupt, vesting of estate of **77** (5th) 317
bona vacantia, on **77** (5th) 313
devolution on death **77** (5th) 313
generally **77** (5th) 306
judgment creditor **77** (5th) 310
land held on trust, powers of trustee **77** (5th) 311
legatees **77** (5th) 313
mortgagor **77** (5th) 307
personal representatives **77** (5th) 313
persons claiming under mortgagor **77** (5th) 307
persons lacking capacity, exercise on behalf of **77** (5th) 314
possessory title, persons claiming by **77** (5th) 319
purchaser of equity of redemption **77** (5th) 316
settled land, in relation to **77** (5th) 312
statutory right of occupation, spouse etc with **77** (5th) 308
proceedings
costs of **77** (5th) 677
disclosure **77** (5th) 670
dismissal, effect of **77** (5th) 675
impeachment, for **77** (5th) 669
institution of **77** (5th) 666
jurisdiction **77** (5th) 666
offer to redeem unnecessary, where **77** (5th) 668
particulars or evidence in support of claim **77** (5th) 667

REDEMPTION OF MORTGAGE—*continued*
proceedings—*continued*
parties
later incumbrancer, claim by **77** (5th) 664
mortgages on two properties, where **77** (5th) 665
necessary **77** (5th) 661
personal representatives **77** (5th) 663
sub-mortgagee **77** (5th) 662
trustees **77** (5th) 663
rate of interest recoverable on, right of
bonus, provision for **77** (5th) 324
charging orders **77** (5th) 220
collateral benefits, mortgagee having **77** (5th) 322
costs, charge of **77** (5th) 325
limitation of **77** (5th) 321
mortgage of chattels, on **77** (5th) 305
mortgagees temporarily irredeemable **77** (5th) 320
postponement **77** (5th) 321
restrictions on
bonus, provision for **77** (5th) 324
clog on equity **77** (5th) 320
collateral benefits, mortgagee having **77** (5th) 325
costs, charge of **77** (5th) 321
generally **77** (5th) 320
limitation of **77** (5th) 305
postponement **77** (5th) 321
subsequent and independent transactions **77** (5th) 323
receipt of rents by mortgagee, effect of **67** (5th) 1128
receipt of rents by mortgagor's solicitor, effect of **67** (5th) 1133
sale, order for **77** (5th) 676
special directions **77** (5th) 672
substance of transaction, importance of **77** (5th) 108
successive incumbrancers, order to **77** (5th) 673
tenant for life in possession as mortgagee **67** (5th) 1131
terms of **77** (5th) 327
trust, mortgage in form of **67** (5th) 1132
when mortgagor barred **67** (5th) 1127

REDRESS SCHEME
consumer complaints, dealing with **21** (5th) 754
members **21** (5th) 754
REDUNDANCY
meaning, **41** (5th) 870
adoption leave, during, **40** (5th) 386
'bumping', by, **41** (5th) 870n[3]
changes in work, question of fact for tribunal, **41** (5th) 870n[9]
consultation with employees' representatives
adaptation of statutory procedure, **41A** (5th) 1195
appropriate representatives, where no union involved, **41A** (5th) 1187
complete closure, **41A** (5th) 1185n[8]
duty to consult, **41** (5th) 835; **41A** (5th) 1185
employee representative: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1187n[12]
employment tribunal, complaint to
declaration, **41A** (5th) 1189
failure to comply with requirements, on, **41A** (5th) 1189
grounds for making, **41A** (5th) 1189
protective award
See protective award *below*
time limit for making, **41A** (5th) 1189
failure to consult
See employment tribunal, complaint to *above*
information to be given
manner of giving, **41A** (5th) 1185n[16]
nature of, **41A** (5th) 1185
nature of consultation, **41A** (5th) 1185n[8]
pre-transfer consultation, **41A** (5th) 1186
sovereign nature, decision of, **41A** (5th) 1185n[10]
special circumstances defence, **41A** (5th) 1188
time limit for starting, **41A** (5th) 1185
transfer of employees from another undertaking, **41A** (5th) 1186
variation of statutory procedure, **41A** (5th) 1195

REDUNDANCY—*continued*
dismissal by reason of, whether fair
See UNFAIR DISMISSAL (redundancy, on grounds of)
employee representative
consultation with
See consultation with employee representatives *above*
detriment, right not to suffer, **41A** (5th) 1208
employment protection generally, **41A** (5th) 1207
time off work, **41A** (5th) 1209
maternity leave, during, **40** (5th) 364
notification to Secretary of State
adaptation of statutory procedure, **41A** (5th) 1195
employer's duty, **41A** (5th) 1192
failure to notify, offence and penalty, **41A** (5th) 1193
non-compliance, special circumstances, **41A** (5th) 1192
representatives' right to copy of notice, **41A** (5th) 1192
Secretary of State requesting more information, **41A** (5th) 1192
variation of statutory procedure, **41A** (5th) 1195
outside Great Britain, exclusion of procedure where working, **41A** (5th) 1194
protective award
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1189
complaint to tribunal as to failure to pay, **41A** (5th) 1190
employee employed during protected period, **41A** (5th) 1190n[5]
entitlement under, **41A** (5th) 1190
protected period
duration, **41A** (5th) 1189
maximum, power to alter, **41A** (5th) 1195
termination of employment during, **41A** (5th) 1191
relevant date: meaning, **41** (5th) 871
statutory procedure
excluded classes of employment, **41A** (5th) 1194
power to vary and adapt, **41A** (5th) 1195
time off to look for work following
See TIME OFF WORK (work, to look for)

REDUNDANCY—*continued*
trade union representation, duty to consult, **41** (5th) 835
unfair dismissal by reason of
See UNFAIR DISMISSAL (redundancy, on grounds of)
REDUNDANCY PAYMENT
meaning, **41** (5th) 836
calculation of amount
generally, **41** (5th) 881
Secretary of State, payment by, **41** (5th) 884
claim, time for making
generally, **41** (5th) 880
personal representative, claim by, **41** (5th) 880n[3, 10]
continuity of employment
abroad, employment wholly or partly, **41** (5th) 863
generally, **41** (5th) 836
interval counting as employment, where, **41** (5th) 861
notice of termination, effect, **39** (5th) 86
presumption, **41** (5th) 861
previous redundancy payment, effect of, **41** (5th) 862
contracting out, prohibition on, **41** (5th) 836
death
employee, of, **41** (5th) 890
employer, of, **41** (5th) 889
dismissal
meaning, **41** (5th) 864
expiry of notice, employee anticipating, **41** (5th) 866
extension of notice of determination, **41** (5th) 868
implied or constructive termination of contract, **41** (5th) 867
obligatory period of notice: meaning, **41** (5th) 866n[4]
re-engagement, effect, **41** (5th) 865
renewal of contract, effect, **41** (5th) 865
statute, termination of employment by, **41** (5th) 869
strike following notice of determination, **41** (5th) 868
trial period, termination of contract during, **41** (5th) 865n[13]
employment not under contract of employment, **41** (5th) 838
employment tribunal determining questions

REDUNDANCY PAYMENT—*continued*
employment tribunal determining questions—*continued*
equivalent payments, as to, **41** (5th) 888
generally, **41** (5th) 886
lay-off or short time, as to, **41** (5th) 886
Secretary of State, as to payments by, **41** (5th) 887
excluded classes of employment
domestic service, **41** (5th) 856
exemption orders, **41** (5th) 857
generally, **41** (5th) 854
qualifying period of employment, **41** (5th) 855
industrial action, effect of, **41A** (5th) 1353
insolvent employer: meaning, **41** (5th) 884n[6]
lay-off
meaning, **41** (5th) 875
common law, no general right at, **41** (5th) 875n[4]
death of employee or employer, effect, **41** (5th) 876n[8]
determination of questions by tribunal, **41** (5th) 886
employee's noticed terminating contract, effect, **41** (5th) 877
exclusion of right to payment, **41** (5th) 878
notice of intention to claim
counter-notice by employer, **41** (5th) 879
employee's right to give, **41** (5th) 876
legal proceedings to recover: meaning, **41** (5th) 884n[5]
legislation
contracting out, prohibition on, **41** (5th) 836
generally, **41** (5th) 835
Isle of Man, **41** (5th) 835n[1]
local government employment
provisions applying to, **41** (5th) 839
relevant service, employment possibly constituting, **41** (5th) 850
specified employers
careers guidance, providers of, **41** (5th) 843
educational establishments, **41** (5th) 842
local government, **41** (5th) 840

REDUNDANCY PAYMENT—*continued*
local government employment—*continued*
specified employers—*continued*
miscellaneous bodies, **41** (5th) 849
museums, **41** (5th) 848
planning and development, **41** (5th) 841
police, fire and civil defence, **41** (5th) 845
public transport, **41** (5th) 844
social services, **41** (5th) 847
sports councils, **41** (5th) 846
loss of right to
employee's conduct, due to, **41** (5th) 872
industrial action, employee taking, **41** (5th) 873
misconduct, for, **41** (5th) 873
renewal or re-engagement, offer of, **41** (5th) 874
National Health Service employment
legislation, applicable, **41** (5th) 851
relevant service, employment possibly constituting, **41** (5th) 853
specified employers, **41** (5th) 852
notices, method of giving, **41** (5th) 837
pension rights, exclusion or reduction on account of
annual value of the pension: meaning, **41** (5th) 860n[5]
claim for, **41** (5th) 858
employee's right to apply to tribunal, **41** (5th) 858
extent of, **41** (5th) 860
pension: meaning, **41** (5th) 859
pensioned employee: meaning, **41** (5th) 858n[2]
questions about, determining
See employment tribunal determining questions *above*
redundancy: meaning, **41** (5th) 870
relevant date: meaning, **41** (5th) 871
right to, **41** (5th) 836
scheme
purpose, **41** (5th) 835n[2]
set off of amounts received, **41** (5th) 883
Secretary of State, payment by
calculation of amount, **41** (5th) 884
employer's payment: meaning, **41** (5th) 884n[3]

REDUNDANCY PAYMENT—*continued*
Secretary of State, payment by—*continued*
employment tribunal, reference to, **41** (5th) 887
information, right to demand, **41** (5th) 885
short time
meaning, **41** (5th) 875
death of employee or employer, effect, **41** (5th) 876n[8]
determination of questions by tribunal, **41** (5th) 886
employee's noticed terminating contract, effect, **41** (5th) 877
exclusion of right to payment, **41** (5th) 878
notice of intention to claim
counter-notice by employer, **41** (5th) 879
employee's right to give, **41** (5th) 876
statutory compensation
meaning, **41** (5th) 883n[7]
reduction where payment received, **41** (5th) 883
written particulars, employer's duty to provide, **41** (5th) 882
RE-EXAMINATION
admissibility of evidence in **28** (5th) 538
cross-examination, following **28** (5th) 538
hostile witness, of **28** (5th) 538
leading question, prohibition **28** (5th) 522, 538
party calling witness, by **28** (5th) 538
purpose **28** (5th) 538
refreshment of memory during **28** (5th) 538
right of **28** (5th) 538
scope **28** (5th) 538
video recorded, provision for **28** (5th) 510
REFERENDUM
meaning, **37** (5th) 18n[1], 198n[16]; **38A** (5th) 527
advertising expenses, **38A** (5th) 535
broadcasting during referendum period, **38A** (5th) 534
campaign broadcast
Electoral Commission's views, **38A** (5th) 534
expenses, **38A** (5th) 535
REFERENDUM—*continued*
campaign broadcast—*continued*
referendum campaign broadcast: meaning, **38A** (5th) 552
restrictions, **38A** (5th) 552
charity undertaking political activity during, **8** (5th) 67
combined polls
See also POLLING (combined polls)
generally, **37** (5th) 16
conduct, power to make orders regulating, **38A** (5th) 554
counting officer
appointment, **38A** (5th) 553
chief counting officer, **38A** (5th) 553
functions, **38A** (5th) 553
performance standards, **37** (5th) 57
relevant area in Great Britain, for, **38A** (5th) 553n[5]
date of poll, **38A** (5th) 527
designated organisation
meaning, **38A** (5th) 531n[5]
application for designation, **38A** (5th) 530
assistance available to, **38A** (5th) 531
broadcasting, **38A** (5th) 534
determining application for designation, **38A** (5th) 530
Electoral Commission's powers, **38A** (5th) 530
free postal communications, **38A** (5th) 532
more than one application for designation, **38A** (5th) 530
power to designate permitted participants, **38A** (5th) 530
public meetings, schools and rooms available, **38A** (5th) 533
donation
meaning, **38A** (5th) 546
absence of declaration, procedure where, **38A** (5th) 550
acceptance, **38A** (5th) 548
appeal against forfeiture order, **38A** (5th) 548
Consolidated Fund, forfeited money paid into, **38A** (5th) 548
contravention of con trolls, offence, **38A** (5th) 752
disregarded, where, **38A** (5th) 546
evasion of restrictions, **38A** (5th) 549

REFERENDUM—*continued*
donation—*continued*
forfeiture of amount equal to, **38A** (5th) 548
identification of donor, need for, **38A** (5th) 548
impermissible donor, procedure where received from, **38A** (5th) 550
in excess of £7500 . . . **38A** (5th) 547n[7]
permitted participant, to, **38A** (5th) 546
prohibited donation, standard of proof required, **38A** (5th) 548
receipt, time of, **38A** (5th) 548n[11]
required declaration, **38A** (5th) 547n[8]
required steps to be taken, **38A** (5th) 548n[20]
restriction on acceptance, **38A** (5th) 547
return of, **38A** (5th) 548
sponsorship: meaning, **38A** (5th) 546
statement of relevant donations received, **38A** (5th) 550
trustee of property, from, **38A** (5th) 547n[6]
unidentifiable donor, procedure where received from, **38A** (5th) 550
examples, **37** (5th) 4
expenditure controls, contravention, **38A** (5th) 751
expenses
meaning, **38A** (5th) 535
advertising, **38A** (5th) 535
application for leave to pay claim, **38A** (5th) 539
campaign broadcasts, **38A** (5th) 535
claims in respect of, **38A** (5th) 538
code of practice, **38A** (5th) 535
defined, **38A** (5th) 546n[25]
excluded amounts, **38A** (5th) 535
failure or refusal to pay claim, **38A** (5th) 538
financial limits
individual or body not a permitted participant, **38A** (5th) 540

REFERENDUM—*continued*
expenses—*continued*
financial limits—*continued*
permitted participant, for, **38A** (5th) 541
for referendum purposes: meaning, **38A** (5th) 535n[4]
generally, **38A** (5th) 535
market research etc, **38A** (5th) 535
media, costs of dealing with, **38A** (5th) 535
promotional material, **38A** (5th) 535
public meetings, **38A** (5th) 535
rallies etc, **38A** (5th) 535
registered party's relevant percentage, **38A** (5th) 541n[11]
restrictions
financial limits, **38A** (5th) 540, 541
payments, as to, **38A** (5th) 537
statute-barred claim, **38A** (5th) 538
unauthorised expenses, **38A** (5th) 536
returns
accompanying documents, **38A** (5th) 542
auditor's report, **38A** (5th) 542
contents, **38A** (5th) 542
declaration as to, **38A** (5th) 544
delivery to Electoral Commission, **38A** (5th) 543
destruction or return by Electoral Commission, **38A** (5th) 545
exemption, **38A** (5th) 542
generally, **38A** (5th) 542
public inspection, **38A** (5th) 545
time for making, **38A** (5th) 542
statute-barred claim, **38A** (5th) 538
time for making claim for, **38A** (5th) 538
transport, **38A** (5th) 535
unsolicited material, **38A** (5th) 535
generally, **37** (5th) 4
holding of
evidence by certificate, **38A** (5th) 886
generally, **37** (5th) 4

REFERENDUM—*continued*
intelligibility of questions, **38A** (5th) 528
legislation
outline of, **37** (5th) 4
Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act 2000 **38A** (5th) 527
Local Government Act 2000, under, **37** (5th) 15
local poll, **37** (5th) 15; **38A** (5th) 557
local referendum
local authority executive arrangements, as to
See LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM
poll consequent on parish etc meeting
See POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH ETC MEETING
material, failure to display details on, **38A** (5th) 750
meeting, disturbance at, **38A** (5th) 679
national, **37** (5th) 14
Neill Report recommendations, **37** (5th) 4n[10]
outcome: meaning, **38A** (5th) 529n[13]
period, **38A** (5th) 527
permitted participant
meaning, **38A** (5th) 529
compliance period, **38A** (5th) 529n[29]
declaration by registered party, **38A** (5th) 529
designation for assistance etc purposes
See designated organisation *above*
donations to
See donation above
expenses
See expenses *above*
notification by individual or body, **38A** (5th) 529
promotional material, restriction on publication etc of, **38A** (5th) 551
public meetings
expenses, **38A** (5th) 535
schools and rooms, availability, **38A** (5th) 533
publicity
campaign broadcasts
See campaign broadcast *above*

REFERENDUM—*continued*
publicity—*continued*
restriction on publication etc of promotional material, **38A** (5th) 551
question
meaning, **38A** (5th) 528n[3]
wording of, **38A** (5th) 528
rare use of, **37** (5th) 4
referendum area, **38A** (5th) 533n[6]
referendum campaign: meaning, **38A** (5th) 535n[4]
regional, **37** (5th) 14
register of declarations, **38A** (5th) 529
right to vote in
European Union Act 2011, under, **37** (5th) 103n[2]
local authority referendum, **37** (5th) 104
Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act 2000, under, **37** (5th) 103
types, **37** (5th) 14, 15
wording of questions, **38A** (5th) 528
REFERRAL ORDER
discharge by court **92** (5th) 169
youth offender panel, to
See under YOUTH OFFENDER PANEL
REFINERY
facilities, provision of, **30** (5th) 573
fuel for producing energy for, reliefs, **30** (5th) 549
production of oil in, **30** (5th) 571
storage and warehousing, **30** (5th) 572
REFLECTORS
unlawful sale of **21** (5th) 594
REFOULEMENT
meaning, **47** (5th) 601
extradition distinguished, **47** (5th) 601
REFRESHMENT
late night
See LATE NIGHT REFRESHMENT
REFRIGERATOR
ecodesign **21** (5th) 495
REFUGEE
meaning **57** (5th) 374
adult dependant relatives of refugees, leave to enter or remain for **57** (5th) 431
child of, admission of
post-flight, conceived or born **57** (5th) 428

REFUGEE—*continued*
child of, admission of—*continued*
pre-flight, conceived or born **57** (5th) 427
child of former refugee relatives, indefinite leave to remain for **57** (5th) 430
child of relatives with limited leave to enter or remain as **57** (5th) 429
EC Council Regulation on social security, **104** (5th) 603
expelling or returning, prohibition on **57** (5th) 373
extradition proceedings, effect of status on, **47** (5th) 610
integration loans for. *See* INTEGRATION LOAN
partners of, admission of
post-flight relationships **57** (5th) 426
pre-flight relationships **57** (5th) 425
persecution
meaning **57** (5th) 376
actors of **57** (5th) 384
acts of **57** (5th) 383
membership of particular social group, for reasons of **57** (5th) 381
nationality, for reasons of **57** (5th) 380
political opinion, for reasons of **57** (5th) 382
protection, actors of **57** (5th) 384
race, for reasons of **57** (5th) 378
religion, for reasons of **57** (5th) 379
seriousness of acts of **57** (5th) 383
well-founded fear of: meaning **57** (5th) 377
person not considered, circumstances where **57** (5th) 375
refugee status
conditions for **57** (5th) 385
indefinite leave to remain, requirements for grant of **57** (5th) 391
refusal to renew **57** (5th) 392
revocation of **57** (5th) 392
transfer of **57** (5th) 422
relief of, as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 43
travel documents, **4** (5th) 483
REFUSE
acquisition of land for disposal of **46** (5th) 798
REFUSE—*continued*
explosives, offences as to, **47** (5th) 546
orders and regulations **46** (5th) 800
powers of entry on land **46** (5th) 799
removal and disposal of **46** (5th) 797
unauthorised dumping, penalty for
fixed penalty notices **46** (5th) 793
generally **46** (5th) 792
REFUSE BIN
streets, in, **55** (5th) 576
REGENT
creation of regency, **29** (5th) 17
disqualifications, **29** (5th) 17
grounds of appointment, **29** (5th) 17
oath by, **29** (5th) 17n[12]
powers, **29** (5th) 17
REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
abolition **97** (5th) 1085
establishment **97** (5th) 1085n[4]
function **97** (5th) 1085n[4]
local enterprise partnership, replacement by **97** (5th) 1085
REGIONAL FLOOD AND COASTAL COMMITTEE
generally **101** (5th) 836
REGIONAL SCHOOLS COMMISSIONER
responsibilities **35** (5th) 366
role **35** (5th) 366
REGISTER
See also BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF, ETC
certified copies, generally, **88** (5th) 229
custody of
filled books, of, **88** (5th) 225
unfilled registers, **88** (5th) 224
electronic form, in, **88** (5th) 224
General Register Office, kept at, **88** (5th) 203
members, of
See REGISTER OF MEMBERS
omission to register, **88** (5th) 236
persons with significant control over company, of
See under SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY
searches
General Register Office, at, **88** (5th) 226
indexes kept by superintendent registrars, of, **88** (5th) 227
registrar's office, at, **88** (5th) 228

REGISTER—*continued*
statutory auditors
See STATUTORY AUDITOR (register of persons eligible for appointment)
REGISTER BOOK
banns of marriage, of, **34** (5th) 879
baptisms, of, **34** (5th) 879
bishop, directions from, **34** (5th) 880
burials, of, **34** (5th) 879
care of, **34** (5th) 880
certified copies, making, **34** (5th) 889
church services, of, **34** (5th) 879
confirmations, of, **34** (5th) 879
custody of, **34** (5th) 879
deposit of
bishop, order from, **34** (5th) 883
parochial custody, return to, **34** (5th) 884
requirement of, **34** (5th) 881
disposal of, **34** (5th) 887
inspection on behalf of archdeacon, **34** (5th) 880
making available, **34** (5th) 886
marriages, of, **34** (5th) 879
notices and orders, service of, **34** (5th) 885
patron, as to, **34** (5th) 879
searches, **34** (5th) 889
fees for, **34** (5th) 969
unauthorised persons, recovery from, **34** (5th) 888
REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, ETC
copy
concealment of **25** (5th) 416
destruction, defacement or injury to **25** (5th) 416
false entries in **25** (5th) 416
destruction, defacement or injury to **25** (5th) 415
false entries in **25** (5th) 415
REGISTER OF CHARITIES
See also REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES
Charity Commission's duty to keep, **8** (5th) 307
contents, **8** (5th) 307
copies or extracts from, **8** (5th) 307
effect of registration, **8** (5th) 1
establishment, **8** (5th) 1
excluded charities, **8** (5th) 307
generally, **8** (5th) 307
public inspection, **8** (5th) 307
removal from, **8** (5th) 307
REGISTER OF CHARITIES—*continued*
suspended entry, effect, **8** (5th) 314
REGISTER OF CHARITY MERGERS
Charity Commission's duty to maintain, **8** (5th) 322
contents, **8** (5th) 322
inclusion in, **8** (5th) 79
information to be entered, following vesting declaration, **8** (5th) 322
notification on register, entry following, **8** (5th) 322
public inspection, **8** (5th) 322n[2]
relevant charity merger: meaning, **8** (5th) 322
REGISTER OF CLAIMS
availability **11** (5th) 59
duty to keep **11** (5th) 59
inspection **11** (5th) 59n[2]
REGISTER OF COMMONS
rectification **77** (5th) 54
REGISTER OF DEATHS
coroner keeping, **24** (5th) 43
REGISTER OF MEMBERS
central register as alternative to
See further under REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES (register kept by)
generally **14** (5th) 363
contents **14** (5th) 336
copy, right to **14** (5th) 351
custody **14** (5th) 348
default in complying with requirements **14** (5th) 336
enforcement of requirements **14** (5th) 336
equitable interests not to be entered on **14** (5th) 344
evidence, as **14** (5th) 346
firm as holder of shares, effect of entry as to **14** (5th) 336
former member, removal of entry as to **14** (5th) 336
inaccuracies or omissions, effect **14** (5th) 346
index of names
custody **14** (5th) 348
inspection
cessation of right **14** (5th) 350
generally **14** (5th) 348, 350
misleading etc statements in connection with **14** (5th) 350
refusal to allow **14** (5th) 350
request for **14** (5th) 350
response to request for **14** (5th) 350

REGISTER OF MEMBERS—*continued*
index of names—*continued*
requirement to keep **14** (5th) 340, 342
uncertificated securities, in case of **14** (5th) 342
inspection
cessation of right **14** (5th) 350
generally **14** (5th) 348, 350
misleading etc statements in connection with **14** (5th) 350
notice to registrar of place of **14** (5th) 348
offence and penalty as to **14** (5th) 348
refusal to allow **14** (5th) 350
request for **14** (5th) 350
response to request for **14** (5th) 350
right of **14** (5th) 348
whereabouts of **14** (5th) 348
issuer register of members
meaning **14** (5th) 341
location of **14** (5th) 349
rectification **14** (5th) 358
membership, whether entry necessary for **14** (5th) 343
operator register of members
meaning **14** (5th) 341
rectification **14** (5th) 358
overseas branch register
availability for inspection **14** (5th) 360
ceasing to keep, effect **14** (5th) 362
distinguishing shares registered in **14** (5th) 360
keeping of **14** (5th) 359
means of keeping **14** (5th) 360
notice to registrar **14** (5th) 359
offences in connection with **14** (5th) 360
part of register of members, as **14** (5th) 359
transfer of shares in **14** (5th) 361
prohibition on certain entries **14** (5th) 336
rectification
application to court for **14** (5th) 352
challenging court's decision to grant **14** (5th) 354
directors, by **14** (5th) 357
examples of where granted **14** (5th) 353
general jurisdiction **14** (5th) 353
issuer and operator register of securities **14** (5th) 358

REGISTER OF MEMBERS—*continued*
rectification—*continued*
misrepresentation, in case of **14** (5th) 353
order for **14** (5th) 356
procedure on application **14** (5th) 354
reasons for requesting **14** (5th) 352
respondents to application **14** (5th) 354
winding up, after **14** (5th) 355
requirement to keep **14** (5th) 336
share capital, contents for company with **14** (5th) 336
share capital, contents for company without **14** (5th) 336
share warrants, entries and amendments in case of **14** (5th) 338
single member, statement as to **14** (5th) 337
treasury shares, registration requirements where company holding shares as **14** (5th) 339
trusts not to be entered on **14** (5th) 344
uncertificated securities
entries as to
effect **14** (5th) 347
requirement **14** (5th) 341
location of records **14** (5th) 349
REGISTER OF PATENTS
advertisement of things done in relation to, **79** (5th) 583
certified copy of entry
application for, **79** (5th) 583
certified copy: meaning, **79** (5th) 583n[6]
correction, **79** (5th) 589
entries in, **79** (5th) 584
evidence, as, **79** (5th) 588
falsification, **79** (5th) 583, 609
generally, **79** (5th) 583
inspection of, **79** (5th) 583
Intellectual Property Office, kept at, **79** (5th) 577
maintenance of, **79** (5th) 583
publication of things done in relation to, **79** (5th) 583
rectification, **79** (5th) 589
register: meaning, **79** (5th) 583n[3]
transactions, registration of
effect, **79** (5th) 587
requirement, **79** (5th) 586

REGISTER OF PATENTS—*continued*
trusts and equitable interests, no entry of notice of, **79** (5th) 585
REGISTER OF TRADE MARKS
change of name or address, request for, **97A** (5th) 29
confidential documents, direction as to, **97A** (5th) 28
copies and extracts, provision of, **97A** (5th) 26
documents, inspection of, **97A** (5th) 27
entries on, **97A** (5th) 21
existing marks transferred to, **97A** (5th) 21
falsification, offences, **97A** (5th) 130
form of, **97A** (5th) 21
inspection of, **97A** (5th) 26
maintenance of, **97A** (5th) 21
rectification
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
application for, **97A** (5th) 105, 383, 441
choice of forum, **97A** (5th) 378
effect of, **97A** (5th) 105
error or omission, of, **97A** (5th) 105
interveners in proceedings, **97A** (5th) 384
proceedings involving registrar, registrar's appearance in, **97A** (5th) 443
registration of trade mark
acceptance of application, on, **97A** (5th) 22
date of, **97A** (5th) 23
duration, **97A** (5th) 31
particulars, entry of, **97A** (5th) 24
renewal, **97A** (5th) 31
retrospective effect, **97A** (5th) 23
removal of names from, power of registrar, **97A** (5th) 30
restoration to, **97A** (5th) 32
supplementary, **97A** (5th) 21
transactions affecting registered trade marks
amendment and removal of particulars, **97A** (5th) 118
application to register, **97A** (5th) 116
failure to register, sanctions for, **97A** (5th) 117
notice of, **97A** (5th) 116
particulars of, **97A** (5th) 115
registration of, **97A** (5th) 114
trusts, no entry of, **97A** (5th) 25
REGISTER OFFICE
each registration district, for, **88** (5th) 347
REGISTERED CHARITY
See also REGISTER OF CHARITIES; REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES
annual return by, **8** (5th) 383
REGISTERED COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 21
See also REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES
alternative structures to **14** (5th) 4
promoter
See PROMOTER
UK-registered: meaning **14** (5th) 21
REGISTERED CONSIGNEE AND CONSIGNOR
movement of goods between, **31** (5th) 634
regulations, **31** (5th) 634
UK registered consignees
accounting and payment by, **31** (5th) 647
approval and registration of
certificate of registration, **31** (5th) 645
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, by, **31** (5th) 645
conditions, restrictions and requirements, **31** (5th) 646
temporary registered, **31** (5th) 648
UK registered consignors, approval and registration of
certificate of registration, **31** (5th) 649
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, by, **31** (5th) 649
conditions and restrictions, **31** (5th) 650
REGISTERED DESIGN
agent
acts done by, **79** (5th) 667
authorised, **79** (5th) 667
comptroller's power to refuse to recognise agent, **79** (5th) 667
appeal
Court of Appeal, to, **79** (5th) 670
Registered Designs Appeal Tribunal
See under REGISTERED DESIGNS APPEAL TRIBUNAL
assent relating to, **79** (5th) 700
assignment of, **79** (5th) 677, 700
author of
meaning, **79** (5th) 699n[1]

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
author of—*continued*
original proprietor, treated as, **79** (5th) 699
Chancery Division, appeals to **11** (5th) 183
charge on, **79** (5th) 700
claims, rules applicable to **11** (5th) 183
Community
See COMMUNITY DESIGN
confidential information, **79** (5th) 681
convention countries, **79** (5th) 659
corporation, offence by, **79** (5th) 675
court having jurisdiction, **79** (5th) 668
Crown use
meaning, **79** (5th) 709n[1]
compensation for
exclusive licence, in case of, **79** (5th) 707n[3]
loss of profit, for, **79** (5th) 709
persons entitled to, **79** (5th) 707
right to, **79** (5th) 706
emergency, in, **79** (5th) 705
generally, **79** (5th) 705
services of the Crown: meaning, **79** (5th) 705
settlement of disputes, **79** (5th) 710
third persons, rights of, **79** (5th) 708
current: meaning, **79** (5th) 657
design: meaning, **79** (5th) 711
documents
confidentiality of, **79** (5th) 681
evidence of, **79** (5th) 683
filing procedure, **79** (5th) 663
inspection, **79** (5th) 682
restriction on inspection, **79** (5th) 682
duration of right in, **79** (5th) 693
enemy-owned, dealings in, **3** (5th) 208
equities as to, enforcement, **79** (5th) 700
existence of right in, information as to, **79** (5th) 680
falsely representing a design as registered, **79** (5th) 673
individual character, need for, **79** (5th) 712
infringement
claim for, **79** (5th) 742
Crown, claims against, **79** (5th) 748
defences, **79** (5th) 746
delivery up and disposal, order for, **79** (5th) 744

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
infringement—*continued*
exceptions to, **79** (5th) 740
exclusive licensee, rights of, **79** (5th) 745
expert evidence, **79** (5th) 747
generally, **79** (5th) 738
infringing article: meaning, **79** (5th) 744n[2]
innocent infringer, exemption from liability, **79** (5th) 743
prior use, right of, **79** (5th) 741
relief available, **79** (5th) 742
test for, **79** (5th) 739
threats, proceedings for, **79** (5th) 749
validity of registration contested, **79** (5th) 742
infringement by Crown, **29** (5th) 97n[4]
inspection of, **79** (5th) 679
invalidity
application for declaration, **79** (5th) 735
determination of application for, **79** (5th) 736
grounds for, **79** (5th) 734
modification to avoid, **79** (5th) 737
lapsed design, restoration
application for, **79** (5th) 694
effect of order, **79** (5th) 695
generally, **79** (5th) 694
order for, **79** (5th) 694
refusal, **79** (5th) 694
legislation
current, **79** (5th) 657
old designs, relating to, **79** (5th) 658
territorial scope of provisions, **79** (5th) 659
licence
9 December 2001, granted before, **79** (5th) 658
compulsory
enemy or enemy subject proprietor, where, **79** (5th) 704
merger and market investigation, following, **79** (5th) 703
public interest, protection of, **79** (5th) 702
war emergency, **79** (5th) 704
exclusive
meaning, **79** (5th) 701
Crown use, compensation for, **79** (5th) 707

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
licence—*continued*
exclusive—*continued*
rights and remedies of licensee, **79** (5th) 701, 745
generally, **79** (5th) 701
power to grant, **79** (5th) 700
'must fit' exclusion, **79** (5th) 715
national unregistered design right, **79** (5th) 677
novelty, need for, **79** (5th) 712
offences
corporations, by, **79** (5th) 675
falsely representing a design as registered, **79** (5th) 673
falsification of register, **79** (5th) 672
partnerships, by, **79** (5th) 675
secrecy provisions, against, **79** (5th) 671
unauthorised copying in course of business, **79** (5th) 674
old design
meaning, **79** (5th) 657
article in respect of, **79** (5th) 720
artistic works, **79** (5th) 731
cancellation, **79** (5th) 658
capability of being applied to article, **79** (5th) 718
combinations, **79** (5th) 726
confidential disclosures, **79** (5th) 729
corresponding design, registration of, **79** (5th) 731n[4]
design: meaning, **79** (5th) 717
exhibition, prior display at, **79** (5th) 730
eye, judged by, **79** (5th) 721
function of article, **79** (5th) 723
further articles, registration for, **79** (5th) 733
government department, communication to, **79** (5th) 732
improvements, **79** (5th) 726
invalidation, **79** (5th) 658
legislation relating to, **79** (5th) 658
method or principle of construction, **79** (5th) 723
'must match' exclusion, **79** (5th) 724
novelty, **79** (5th) 725
prior publication, **79** (5th) 728
scope of design, **79** (5th) 727
shape, configuration, pattern or ornament, **79** (5th) 719

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
old design—*continued*
statement of novelty, **79** (5th) 727
trade variants, **79** (5th) 726
valid registration, **79** (5th) 717
operation of law, passing by way of, **79** (5th) 700
ownership
See proprietorship *above*
partnership, offence by, **79** (5th) 675
personal property, as, **79** (5th) 700
proceedings before registrar
See under registrar below
proprietorship
author as proprietor, **79** (5th) 699
design vesting in another person, where, **79** (5th) 699
employer as proprietor, **79** (5th) 699
enemy or enemy subject as proprietor, **79** (5th) 704
person commissioning as proprietor, **79** (5th) 699
public, making available to, **79** (5th) 713
public policy or morality, design contrary to, **79** (5th) 716
register
certified copy: meaning, **79** (5th) 678n[3]
certified extract: meaning, **79** (5th) 678n[4]
contents, **79** (5th) 676
copies or extracts, supply of, **79** (5th) 678
entries in, **79** (5th) 676
error in, correction of, **79** (5th) 696
evidence, as, **79** (5th) 676, 677
evidence of entries and specimens, **79** (5th) 683
falsification of, **79** (5th) 672
inspection, **79** (5th) 676, 678
keeping of, **79** (5th) 676
maintenance, **79** (5th) 676
prescribed matters, entry of, **79** (5th) 676n[4]
rectification by court order, **79** (5th) 697
re-registered body corporate, **79** (5th) 677
specimens, evidence of, **79** (5th) 683
registrar
address for service, power to request, **79** (5th) 664

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
registrar—*continued*
adviser, power to appoint, **79** (5th) 662
appeal from decision of
compulsory licence, as to, **79** (5th) 702, 703
invalidity, as to declaration of, **79** (5th) 736
modification of application, as to, **79** (5th) 686
Registered Designs Appeal Tribunal, to, **79** (5th) 669, 702
electronic communications, use of, **79** (5th) 665
opinion from
fee, **79** (5th) 661n[3]
request for, **79** (5th) 661
proceedings before
abandoned appeal or application, **79** (5th) 666
address for service, **79** (5th) 664
adviser, use of, **79** (5th) 662
costs, **79** (5th) 666
directions as to management of, **79** (5th) 662
electronic communications, use of, **79** (5th) 665
evidence, **79** (5th) 662
notice of, **79** (5th) 662
opportunity to be heard, **79** (5th) 662
public nature of hearing, **79** (5th) 662
rectification of irregularities, **79** (5th) 662
security for costs, **79** (5th) 666
witness statements, use of, **79** (5th) 662n[11]
register, duty to keep
See register *above*
registration
application for
abandoned, where treated as, **79** (5th) 684
charge on, **79** (5th) 700
correction of, **79** (5th) 696
determination, **79** (5th) 685
equities as to, enforcement, **79** (5th) 700
filing, **79** (5th) 684
filing abroad, **79** (5th) 688

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
registration—*continued*
application for—*continued*
form, **79** (5th) 684n[3, 4]
international convention, under, **79** (5th) 689, 690
modification, **79** (5th) 686
national unregistered design right subsisting, where, **79** (5th) 684
person making, **79** (5th) 684
personal property, as, **79** (5th) 700
procedure, **79** (5th) 684
writing, in, **79** (5th) 700
assignments etc, of, **79** (5th) 677
certificate, **79** (5th) 692
date of, **79** (5th) 691
fees, **79** (5th) 663
invalidity
application for declaration, **79** (5th) 735
determination of application for, **79** (5th) 736
grounds for, **79** (5th) 734
modification to avoid, **79** (5th) 737
modification, **79** (5th) 737
national unregistered design right, **79** (5th) 677
notices and communications, **79** (5th) 663
refusal
grounds for, **79** (5th) 685
mandatory refusal, **79** (5th) 685n[11-16]
registered proprietor: meaning, **79** (5th) 677n[1]
right given by, **79** (5th) 738
share of design, of right to, **79** (5th) 677
suitable representation, request for, **79** (5th) 685
transmission, of, **79** (5th) 677
voluntary cancellation, **79** (5th) 698
representation of, correction to, **79** (5th) 696
secrecy of, **79** (5th) 687
secrecy provisions, offence against, **79** (5th) 671
Secretary of State's powers, **79** (5th) 660
service of documents, address for, **79** (5th) 664

REGISTERED DESIGN—*continued*
technical function, design dictated by, **79** (5th) 714
territorial scope of provisions, **79** (5th) 659
testamentary disposition, passing by way of, **79** (5th) 700
threats, proceedings for, **79** (5th) 749
transmission of, **79** (5th) 677, 700
unauthorised copying in course of business, **79** (5th) 674
use for service of the Crown, ancillary use of copyright material **23** (5th) 687
validity
design: meaning, **79** (5th) 711
individual character, need for, **79** (5th) 712
making available to public, **79** (5th) 713
'must fit' exclusion, **79** (5th) 715
novelty, need for, **79** (5th) 712
old design
See old design *above*
public policy or morality, design contrary to, **79** (5th) 716
technical function, design dictated by, **79** (5th) 714
REGISTERED DESIGNS APPEAL TRIBUNAL
appeal to **79** (5th) 669
costs, award of, **79** (5th) 669
evidence before, **79** (5th) 669
members of, **79** (5th) 669
procedure for making, **79** (5th) 669n[13]
representation before, **79** (5th) 669
rules, power to make, **79** (5th) 669n[13]
REGISTERED EXCISE DEALER AND SHIPPER
meaning, **31** (5th) 635n[1]
approval and registration of, **31** (5th) 635
contravention of regulations, **31** (5th) 637
movement of goods between, **31** (5th) 634
regulations, **31** (5th) 635, 636
tax representative, approval as, **31** (5th) 679
REGISTERED FRIENDLY SOCIETY
exempt charity, as, **8** (5th) 245
REGISTERED LAND
charges of, priority **77** (5th) 263
REGISTERED LAND—*continued*
dispositions requiring registration **23** (5th) 312
easement as overriding interest **23** (5th) 75
fraudulent disposition affecting **23** (5th) 486
gift of legal estate, **52** (5th) 231
investigation of title
adverse entries in charges register **23** (5th) 138
adverse entries in proprietorship register **23** (5th) 137
official copies of title **23** (5th) 136
scope of **23** (5th) 135
mortgage **23** (5th) 394
registration process
See LAND REGISTRATION
statutory or judicial authority, boundaries fixed by, **4** (5th) 316
title plans, basis of, **4** (5th) 309
undisturbed possession, claim of, **4** (5th) 313
REGISTERED OFFICE
accounting records kept at **15** (5th) 783
address for **14** (5th) 124, 220
change of **14** (5th) 124
clerk in, authority to receive notices **14** (5th) 270
company name displayed at **14** (5th) 220
European Company, of
location **15A** (5th) 1827
other member state, transfer to **15A** (5th) 1853
generally **14** (5th) 124
purpose of **14** (5th) 124
records to be kept at **14** (5th) 125, 220
registers etc to be kept at **14** (5th) 125; **15A** (5th) 1504
requirement for **14** (5th) 124
Scotland, in, where prohibited **14** (5th) 124n[3]
Wales, in **14** (5th) 124n[3]
REGISTERED PENSION SCHEME
annual allowance
charge, **80** (5th) 460
pension input amounts, **80** (5th) 460
benefits, taxation of
amounts crystallised, **80** (5th) 458
annual allowance charge, **80** (5th) 460

REGISTERED PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
benefits, taxation of—*continued*
authorised and unauthorised payments, on, 80 (5th) 464
benefit crystallisation events, 80 (5th) 458
deregistration charge, 80 (5th) 462
generally, 80 (5th) 456
lifetime allowance
availability of, 80 (5th) 459
charges, 80 (5th) 457
lump sums, 80 (5th) 456
pension income, accrual of, 80 (5th) 456
scheme sanction charge, 80 (5th) 461
serious ill-health lump sum charge, 80 (5th) 463
deregistration, 80 (5th) 443
deregistration charge, 80 (5th) 462
introduction of, 80 (5th) 202, 441
investment-regulated pension scheme
See INVESTMENT REGULATED PENSION SCHEME
legislation, 80 (5th) 206
lifetime allowance
availability of, 80 (5th) 459
charges, 80 (5th) 457
enhancement factors, 80 (5th) 457
standard, 80 (5th) 457
overseas: meaning, 80 (5th) 444n[8]
payments by
authorised member payments
charge to tax, 80 (5th) 464
lump sum death benefit rule, 80 (5th) 448
lump sum rule, 80 (5th) 447
pension death benefit rules, 80 (5th) 446
pension rules, 80 (5th) 445
authorised payments, 80 (5th) 444
recognised transfer: meaning, 80 (5th) 444
scheme administration member payment: meaning, 80 (5th) 444
types of, 80 (5th) 444
unauthorised member payments
amount of, 80 (5th) 449
assignment of benefit, 80 (5th) 449
borrowings, 80 (5th) 451
charge to tax, 80 (5th) 464

REGISTERED PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
payments by—*continued*
unauthorised member payments—*continued*
employer loans, 80 (5th) 450
events amounting to, 80 (5th) 449
generally, 80 (5th) 449
qualifying overseas pension scheme
See QUALIFYING OVERSEAS PENSION SCHEME
registration, 80 (5th) 442
scheme administrator
meaning, 80 (5th) 442n[4]
accounting for tax by, 80 (5th) 474
incorrect return by, 80 (5th) 474
liability of, 80 (5th) 476
scheme sanction charge, 80 (5th) 461
serious ill-health lump sum charge, 80 (5th) 463
tax matters, compliance
assessments, 80 (5th) 474
Fraud Compensation Fund, provision relating to, 80 (5th) 477
information requirements, 80 (5th) 473
penalties, 80 (5th) 475
Pension Protection Fund, provision relating to, 80 (5th) 477
scheme administrator
accounting for tax by, 80 (5th) 474
liability of, 80 (5th) 476
tax relief
employer asset-backed contributions
denial for, 80 (5th) 454
lender's position, changes in, 80 (5th) 455
employers, for, 80 (5th) 453
individual contributions, for, 80 (5th) 452
scheme investments, for, 80 (5th) 452
tax treatment, 80 (5th) 204
REGISTERED SHAREHOLDER
fiduciary, acting as 14 (5th) 22n[10]
REGISTERED SOCIAL LANDLORD
Auditor General for Wales' power to provide advice or assistance to, 20 (5th) 397
co-operative and community benefit society as 48 (5th) 896

REGISTERED SOCIAL LANDLORD—*continued*
disposal by way of charitable gift, **8** (5th) 416
REGISTERED SOCIETY
meaning, **8** (5th) 231n[3]; **15A** (5th) 1762n[16]
accountant's report, duty to obtain in absence of auditor **48** (5th) 682
accounts
audit, power of appropriate authority to require **48** (5th) 683
auditors
See auditors below
balance sheet
copies, supply of **48** (5th) 686
publication of **48** (5th) 685
obligation to keep **48** (5th) 678
publication of **48** (5th) 685
year of account: meaning **48** (5th) 678n[8]
amalgamation
juvenile and adult societies, of **48** (5th) 695
power of **48** (5th) 693
property, vesting of **48** (5th) 694
annual returns
copies, supply of **48** (5th) 686
requirement to make **48** (5th) 684
auditors
appointment of **48** (5th) 679
audit, conduct of **48** (5th) 681
officer, whether **48** (5th) 656
reappointment **48** (5th) 680
removal **48** (5th) 680
books, right to inspect **48** (5th) 687
branch, conversion to
registration **48** (5th) 701
resolution for **48** (5th) 700
rules, amendment **48** (5th) 700
charitable incorporated organisation, conversion into
application
appeal against decision not to grant, **8** (5th) 231
grant, **8** (5th) 232
procedure, **8** (5th) 231
refusal, **8** (5th) 231, 232
consequence of, **8** (5th) 232
existing liabilities, effect on, **8** (5th) 232
registration following, **8** (5th) 232
classes of **48** (5th) 563
REGISTERED SOCIETY—*continued*
committee of management, liability for offences **48** (5th) 753
company, conversion to
effect of **48** (5th) 698
limited, objects of **48** (5th) 696
memorandum of association, special resolution as **48** (5th) 697
objects of company **48** (5th) 696
power of **48** (5th) 696
special resolution as memorandum of association **48** (5th) 697
co-operative and community benefit society
See also CO-OPERATIVE AND COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
conversion into **48** (5th) 699
corporation tax **99** (5th) 492
death of member, sum payable on
amount of **48** (5th) 702
Channel Islands, domiciled in **48** (5th) 713
illegitimate, payment out without nomination **48** (5th) 711
Isle of Man, domiciled in **48** (5th) 713
nomination
See nomination *below*
payment out without nomination **48** (5th) 710
rules, according to **48** (5th) 714
validity of payment on **48** (5th) 712
disputes
meaning **48** (5th) 721
arbitration, reference to
conduct of **48** (5th) 725
enforcement of award **48** (5th) 727, 729
hearing **48** (5th) 727
statutory provisions, application of **48** (5th) 726
classes of **48** (5th) 721
county court
enforcement of award **48** (5th) 729
jurisdiction **48** (5th) 728
effect of decisions **48** (5th) 724
examples of **48** (5th) 721n[6]
jurisdiction of court, exclusion of **48** (5th) 722
settlement, provisions in rules **48** (5th) 719
societies, between **48** (5th) 723
time limit for decision **48** (5th) 720

REGISTERED SOCIETY—*continued*
dissolution
award of appropriate authority, by
date of **48** (5th) 747
effect of **48** (5th) 746
investigation, application for **48** (5th) 744
making award **48** (5th) 745
publication **48** (5th) 747
defunct society, funds of **48** (5th) 735
instrument, by
advertisement **48** (5th) 738
consent to **48** (5th) 736
contents of **48** (5th) 737
county court, application to **48** (5th) 740
date of **48** (5th) 742
effect of **48** (5th) 743
persons entitled to benefit of retirement annuities, rights of **48** (5th) 739
proceedings to set aside **48** (5th) 741
registration **48** (5th) 737
methods of **48** (5th) 734
Financial Conduct Authority
audit of accounts, power to require **48** (5th) 683
dissolution by award of
date of **48** (5th) 747
effect of **48** (5th) 746
investigation, application for **48** (5th) 744
making award **48** (5th) 745
publication **48** (5th) 747
special meeting, power to call **48** (5th) 690
inspection of affairs **48** (5th) 688
legislation relating to **15A** (5th) 1762n[16]
meetings
general **48** (5th) 689
proxy voting **48** (5th) 691
special, power of regulatory authority to call **48** (5th) 690
nomination
amount disposable by **48** (5th) 704
death of nominator, payment on **48** (5th) 709
member of branch, by **48** (5th) 706
persons who may be nominated **48** (5th) 707
power of **48** (5th) 703

REGISTERED SOCIETY—*continued*
nomination—*continued*
revocation **48** (5th) 708
termination **48** (5th) 708
variation **48** (5th) 708
will operating as **48** (5th) 705
offences
civil action, remedy by **48** (5th) 761
committee of management, liability of **48** (5th) 753
documents, fraudulent entries and omissions in **48** (5th) 756
incorrect rules, supply of **48** (5th) 754
indictment **48** (5th) 762
money paid on child's death **48** (5th) 752
officers, liability of **48** (5th) 753
property, fraudulent withholding and application of **48** (5th) 755
statutory requirements, failure to observe **48** (5th) 751
summary proceedings
appeals **48** (5th) 760
costs and expenses **48** (5th) 759
instituting **48** (5th) 758
time limit for **48** (5th) 757
officer
defendant in proceedings, as **48** (5th) 764
offences, liability for **48** (5th) 753
proceedings, bringing **48** (5th) 763
service of process against **48** (5th) 765
proceedings by or against
officer as defendant **48** (5th) 764
officer bringing **48** (5th) 763
trustees, by **48** (5th) 763
Prudential Regulation Authority
audit of accounts, power to require **48** (5th) 683
dissolution by award of
date of **48** (5th) 747
effect of **48** (5th) 746
investigation, application for **48** (5th) 744
making award **48** (5th) 745
publication **48** (5th) 747
special meeting, power to call **48** (5th) 690
special resolutions
registration **48** (5th) 692
where required **48** (5th) 691

REGISTERED SOCIETY—*continued*
specially authorised society
See SPECIAL AUTHORISED SOCIETY
transfer of engagements, power of **48** (5th) 693
REGISTERED TRADE MARK
alteration at proprietor's request, **97A** (5th) 375
alteration of, **97A** (5th) 106
assignment
goodwill, without, **97A** (5th) 297
partial, **97A** (5th) 113
registration of transactions, **97A** (5th) 114
writing, to be in, **97A** (5th) 113
charge over, **97A** (5th) 113
co-ownership, **97A** (5th) 112
Directive, **97A** (5th) 2, 5
disclaimer or limitation, power of, **97A** (5th) 376
enemy or enemy subject, suspension of rights of, **97A** (5th) 92
equities, enforcement of, **97A** (5th) 25
European Community approach, **97A** (5th) 1
existing: meaning, **97A** (5th) 4n[2]
extinction, modes of, **97A** (5th) 93
false representation as registered, **97A** (5th) 131
functions of, **97A** (5th) 69
information, supply of, **97A** (5th) 372
infringement
See INFRINGEMENT OF TRADE MARK
infringement by Crown, **29** (5th) 97n[4]
invalidity, declaration of
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
absolute grounds for refusal of registration, registration in breach of, **97A** (5th) 102
discretion, absence of, **97A** (5th) 95
effective date of, **97A** (5th) 96
interveners in proceedings, **97A** (5th) 384
jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 331
partial, **97A** (5th) 104
relative grounds for refusal of registration, registration in breach of, **97A** (5th) 103
validity of original registration, presumption of, **97A** (5th) 94
legal proceedings, onus of proof in, **97A** (5th) 94
REGISTERED TRADE MARK—*continued*
legislation
early, **97A** (5th) 1
European Community approach, revision to take account of, **97A** (5th) 1
international
Directive, **97A** (5th) 2, 5
Madrid Agreement, **97A** (5th) 8
Madrid Protocol, **97A** (5th) 8
Nice Agreement, **97A** (5th) 10
Paris Convention, **97A** (5th) 6
Singapore Treaty on the Law of Trademarks, **97A** (5th) 9
Trademark Law Treaty, **97A** (5th) 9
TRIPs, **97A** (5th) 2, 7
WTO Agreement, **97A** (5th) 7
international registration, applying to, **97A** (5th) 12
Trade Marks Act 1994
commencement, **97A** (5th) 4
Directive, terms derived from, **97A** (5th) 2, 5
European Community approach, revision of law to take account of, **97A** (5th) 1
interpretation, **97A** (5th) 2
offences under, **97A** (5th) 121
savings, **97A** (5th) 4
see also OFFENCE
territorial scope, **97A** (5th) 3
transitional provisions, **97A** (5th) 4
licence
passing off, action in, **97A** (5th) 299
proprietor, rights of, **97A** (5th) 299
licensing
exclusive licence, **97A** (5th) 120
freedom of, **97A** (5th) 119
sub-licence, **97A** (5th) 119
limits on effects of
another registered trade mark, use of, **97A** (5th) 76
comparative advertising, **97A** (5th) 75
consent, acquiescence and delay, **97A** (5th) 84
descriptions, use of, **97A** (5th) 78
disclaimer or limitation, acts within scope of, **97A** (5th) 82

REGISTERED
TRADE MARK—*continued*
limits on effects of—*continued*
fraudulent trading or misrepresentation by claimant, effect of, **97A** (5th) 85
identification of goods or services, use for, **97A** (5th) 74
industrial and commercial matters, honest practices in, **97A** (5th) 80
intended purpose, use necessary to indicate, **97A** (5th) 79
old law, use lawful under, **97A** (5th) 81
own name and address, use of, **97A** (5th) 77
prior use, **97A** (5th) 81
statutory acquiescence, effect of, **97A** (5th) 83
Madrid Agreement, **97A** (5th) 8
Madrid Protocol, **97A** (5th) 8
modification, modes of, **97A** (5th) 93
Nice Agreement, **97A** (5th) 10
no challenge clauses, **97A** (5th) 379
opposition proceedings
decision, **97A** (5th) 367
forms, **97A** (5th) 366
notice of, **97A** (5th) 366
procedure, **97A** (5th) 366
res judicata, **97A** (5th) 368
Paris Convention, **97A** (5th) 6
property, as subject of
nature of, **97A** (5th) 111
statutory provisions, **97A** (5th) 110
protected international
See PROTECTED INTERNATIONAL TRADE MARK
rectification
effective date of, **97A** (5th) 96
register
See REGISTER OF TRADE MARKS
registrar, appeal from
See REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS
registration
See REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARK
revocation
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
common name, mark becoming, **97A** (5th) 99
discretion, absence of, **97A** (5th) 95
effective date of, **97A** (5th) 96
jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 331

REGISTERED
TRADE MARK—*continued*
revocation—*continued*
liability to mislead in consequence of use, where, **97A** (5th) 100
non-use, for, **97A** (5th) 98
partial, **97A** (5th) 101
rights conferred by
date from which running, **97A** (5th) 67
generally, **97A** (5th) 66
Singapore Treaty on the Law of Trademarks, **97A** (5th) 9
surrender
meaning, **97A** (5th) 93
generally, **97A** (5th) 97
proprietor, by, **97A** (5th) 377
Trademark Law Treaty, **97A** (5th) 9
transactions affecting
amendment and removal of particulars, **97A** (5th) 118
application to register, **97A** (5th) 116
failure to register, sanctions for, **97A** (5th) 117
notice of, **97A** (5th) 116
particulars of, **97A** (5th) 115
registration of transactions, **97A** (5th) 114
transmission, means of, **97A** (5th) 113
TRIPs, **97A** (5th) 2, 7
types of, **97A** (5th) 1
WTO Agreement, **97A** (5th) 7
REGISTRAR GENERAL
buildings registered for marriages, duties as to list of **72** (5th) 250
licence to marry
legality and validity of marriage under **72** (5th) 23
place of marriage **72** (5th) 57
seriously ill persons, marriage of
caveat against issue, entry of **72** (5th) 135
civil marriage, followed by religious ceremony **72** (5th) 139
documentary authority for **72** (5th) 138
evidence required **72** (5th) 134
generally **72** (5th) 132
issue of **72** (5th) 132
manner of solemnisation **72** (5th) 137
notice of **72** (5th) 133

REGISTRAR GENERAL—*continued*
licence to marry—*continued*
seriously ill persons, marriage of—*continued*
period of validity **72** (5th) 136
place of solemnisation **72** (5th) 132, 137
requirements **72** (5th) 132
same sex couples, and **72** (5th) 132, 139
void marriage, for want of formality **72** (5th) 384
REGISTRAR GENERAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES
appointment of, **88** (5th) 202, 335
corrected of annotated entry in register, sending to, **88** (5th) 218
functions, **88** (5th) 335
health service information, provision of **54** (5th) 46
information provided by, **88** (5th) 335
local schemes, power to make, **88** (5th) 351
marriage and civil partnership registers for service personnel and families abroad, transmission of, **88** (5th) 325
offences reported to, **88** (5th) 234
offices, **88** (5th) 334
population statistics, duties as to, **88** (5th) 367
register books, provision of, **88** (5th) 203
registers and indexes, custody of, **88** (5th) 336
regulations by, **88** (5th) 335
remuneration, **88** (5th) 334
responsibility of, **88** (5th) 202
service department registers, transmission of, **88** (5th) 306
supply of information by, **84** (5th) 429
UK Statistics Authority, functions transferred to, **88** (5th) 335
REGISTRAR GENERAL OF SHIPPING AND SEAMEN
meaning **93** (5th) 62
appointment and removal of **93** (5th) 62
crew list, failure as to delivery of **93** (5th) 556; **94** (5th) 1088
registration of merchant ship
documents to be retained **93** (5th) 297
REGISTRAR GENERAL OF SHIPPING AND SEAMEN—*continued*
registration of merchant ship—*continued*
fees payable to registrar **93** (5th) 379
supplementary information required by registrar **93** (5th) 372
REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS
appointment of
council, by, **88** (5th) 338
disqualification from, **88** (5th) 340
each sub-district, for, **88** (5th) 202, 337
certified copies, quarterly returns of, **88** (5th) 345
cessation of office, delivery up of items on, **88** (5th) 342
conduct of, **88** (5th) 341
deaths, notification for social security purposes, **88** (5th) 344
deputies, **88** (5th) 339
informant, as, **88** (5th) 341
local education and health authorities, returns to, **88** (5th) 343
notification of cremation sent to, **24** (5th) 1174
population statistics, duties as to, **88** (5th) 367
register books, provision to, **88** (5th) 203
remuneration, **88** (5th) 338
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES
meaning **14** (5th) 126n[2]
appointment **14** (5th) 126
central register
See register kept by *below*
certificate of incorporation
issue **14** (5th) 114
public notice of issue **14** (5th) 133
signed or sealed by **14** (5th) 114
charges, registration of
See CHARGE (registration)
company names, index of
meaning **14** (5th) 163
companies and other bodies kept on **14** (5th) 163
duty to keep **14** (5th) 163
fees for copies **14** (5th) 163n[14]
inspection **14** (5th) 163
company secretary, duty to notify registrar of changes **15** (5th) 674
confirmation statement, company's duty to deliver

REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—*continued*
confirmation statement, company's duty to deliver—*continued*
See CONFIRMATION STATEMENT
delegation of functions **14** (5th) 126
delivery of documents to
authorised person, to **14** (5th) 126
certified translation: meaning **14** (5th) 164n[8]
default by company **14** (5th) 166
Directive disclosure requirements, notice of receipt of documents subject to **14** (5th) 139
document: meaning **14** (5th) 136n[2]
electronic means, by **14** (5th) 136
enforcement provisions **14** (5th) 166
false or misleading, offence **14** (5th) 132
filing obligations, enforcement of **14** (5th) 166
generally **14** (5th) 136
letters, characters, symbols etc in documents **14** (5th) 164n[26]
manner of, power to impose rules as to **14** (5th) 136
optional information **14** (5th) 141
proper delivery
correction of document **14** (5th) 138
requirements for **14** (5th) 137
requirements not met **14** (5th) 138
public notice, duty to give
Directive disclosure requirements, documents subject to **14** (5th) 139
effect of failure to give **14** (5th) 140
official notification: meaning **14** (5th) 140n[12]
purpose of requirements **14** (5th) 140
registration of company, as to
See under REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES
requirements, power to impose **14** (5th) 136
same day registration, for **14** (5th) 130n[7]
time of delivery **14** (5th) 136
translation **14** (5th) 136, 164

REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—*continued*
delivery of documents to—*continued*
transliteration **14** (5th) 164
Welsh companies, as to **14** (5th) 165
European e-Justice portal duties **14** (5th) 126
false statements made to, offence **14** (5th) 132
fees payable to **14** (5th) 130
functions
contracting out, subject to **14** (5th) 128, 129
delegation **14** (5th) 128
examples of contracted-out functions **14** (5th) 129
generally **14** (5th) 126
official seal, need for **14** (5th) 126
register kept by
meaning **14** (5th) 142
alteration of company's status **14** (5th) 142
annotation of **14** (5th) 143
contents **14** (5th) 142
copies of records, right to **14** (5th) 145
correction of material kept on
See also rectification *below*
removal or rationalisation of material **14** (5th) 157
date of birth information **14** (5th) 147n[3]
directors' information
See under DIRECTOR (central register, option to keep information on)
duty to keep **14** (5th) 142
electronic form, documents in **14** (5th) 142
hard copy originals **14** (5th) 142
inspection of
address
appeal against unsuccessful application to withhold **14** (5th) 155
application by person registering a charge to withhold **14** (5th) 153
company's application to withhold **14** (5th) 152
effect of successful application to withhold **14** (5th) 154

REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—*continued*
register kept by—*continued*
inspection of—*continued*
address*continued*
individual's application to withhold **14** (5th) 151
power to make unavailable **14** (5th) 150
revocation of decision to withhold **14** (5th) 156
copies of records, right to **14** (5th) 145
credit reference agency's right to information **14** (5th) 149
Directive disclosure requirements, documents subject to **14** (5th) 145n[7]
excluded material **14** (5th) 146
fees **14** (5th) 145n[7]
generally **14** (5th) 145
protected document **14** (5th) 147n[6]
public authority's right to information **14** (5th) 148
restricted date of birth information
meaning **14** (5th) 147n[2]
credit reference agency's right to **14** (5th) 149
generally **14** (5th) 147
permitted disclosure **14** (5th) 148, 149
specified public authority's right to **14** (5th) 148
scope **14** (5th) 145
members' information kept on
default or delay, court's powers in case of **14** (5th) 367
duty to notify registrar of changes to information **14** (5th) 366
election as to
effect on register of members' obligations **14** (5th) 365
right to make **14** (5th) 364
withdrawal of **14** (5th) 371
evidential value of register **14** (5th) 369
option as to **14** (5th) 363
private companies **14** (5th) 363
public companies **14** (5th) 363

REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—*continued*
register kept by—*continued*
members' information kept on—*continued*
regulations, power to make **14** (5th) 363
state of register, company's duty to confirm **14** (5th) 370
time limits for claims arising from delivery of **14** (5th) 368
persons with significant control register, as alternative to
See SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER REGISTER (central register, information kept on)
protected document **14** (5th) 147n[6]
public notice of removal of certain material **14** (5th) 162
rationalisation of material on **14** (5th) 157
records in **14** (5th) 142
rectification
application, on **14** (5th) 158, 159
company registered office, change of address **14** (5th) 160
court order, under **14** (5th) 161
notice of application **14** (5th) 159
objection to
generally **14** (5th) 159
valid: meaning **14** (5th) 159n[2]
provision for **14** (5th) 158
public notice of removal of certain material **14** (5th) 162
relevant company form **14** (5th) 159n[3]
relevant material: meaning **14** (5th) 159n[3]
relevant overseas company form **14** (5th) 159n[3]
requirements on application for **14** (5th) 159
types of material **14** (5th) 159
removal of records **14** (5th) 142, 157
secretary's information
See under COMPANY SECRETARY (central register, option to keep information on)
unique identifiers, allocation of **14** (5th) 144
winding-up order **14** (5th) 142

REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—*continued*
registered numbers, allocation of **14** (5th) 134
registration of company by
See REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES
Regulator of Community Interest Companies, liaison with **14** (5th) 127
rules, power to make **14** (5th) 131
striking off by
See STRIKING OFF REGISTER
REGISTRAR OF CONSULTANT LOBBYISTS
accounts etc, **20** (5th) 305
appointment, **20** (5th) 305
compliance with statutory obligations, duty to monitor, **20** (5th) 307
corporation sole, as, **20** (5th) 305
eligibility, **20** (5th) 305
generally, **20** (5th) 305
grants or loans to, **20** (5th) 305
guidance, power to issue, **20** (5th) 305
penalties, power to impose, **20** (5th) 308
powers, **20** (5th) 305
register, duty to keep etc
See CONSULTANT LOBBYING (register)
resignation, **20** (5th) 305
term of office, **20** (5th) 305
REGISTRAR OF DEATHS
meaning, **24** (5th) 62n[2]
adjourned proceedings, notification to
Coroners Act 1988, under
criminal proceedings, **24** (5th) 68
judicial enquiry, **24** (5th) 67
Coroners and Justice Act 2009, under, **24** (5th) 66
cause of death, duty of medical practitioner and examiner to report, **24** (5th) 63
coroner, report of death to, **24** (5th) 62
post-mortem examination, certificate after, **24** (5th) 69
reference of death to coroner, **24** (5th) 107
REGISTRAR OF GOVERNMENT STOCK
payment to, for management services, **20** (5th) 508
REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS
alteration of mark at
proprietor's request, **97A** (5th) 375
appeal from
appointed person, to
meaning, **97A** (5th) 388
court, transfer to, **97A** (5th) 390
generally, **97A** (5th) 387
office, holding and vacating, **97A** (5th) 388
persons appointed to hear and determine, **97A** (5th) 388
procedure, **97A** (5th) 389
forum, choice of, **97A** (5th) 387
High Court, to
appointed person, transfer from, **97A** (5th) 390
bringing of, **97A** (5th) 391
costs, **97A** (5th) 395
court order, registration of, **97A** (5th) 397
cross-examination, **97A** (5th) 394
decision, power to review, **97A** (5th) 396
fresh evidence in, **97A** (5th) 394
further steps, **97A** (5th) 393
generally, **97A** (5th) 387
registrar, role of, **97A** (5th) 392
registration following, **97A** (5th) 397
regulation of, **97A** (5th) 393
confidential documents, direction as to, **97A** (5th) 28
decision, notice of, **97A** (5th) 386
declaration of invalidity, application for, **97A** (5th) 442
forms, use of, **97A** (5th) 335
general functions of, **97A** (5th) 19
hearing before, **97A** (5th) 340
information, supply of, **97A** (5th) 372
inherent jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 344
international trade mark, application to protect
acceptance or refusal of, **97A** (5th) 363
address for service, requirement to file, **97A** (5th) 339
business hours and days, **97A** (5th) 334
conferring of protection, **97A** (5th) 371
correction of, **97A** (5th) 359

REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS—*continued*
international trade mark, application to protect—*continued*
electronic means and communication, filing of documents by, **97A** (5th) 336
examination, **97A** (5th) 355
filing date, **97A** (5th) 348
forms, use of, **97A** (5th) 335
information, supply of, **97A** (5th) 372
jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 331
notice of provisional refusal, decision as to upholding, **97A** (5th) 364
opposition proceedings
decision, **97A** (5th) 367
procedure, **97A** (5th) 366
res judicata, **97A** (5th) 368
procedure, **97A** (5th) 347
publication of, **97A** (5th) 365
times and periods, calculation and alteration of, **97A** (5th) 338
translation of documents, **97A** (5th) 337
merger of registrations, proceedings for, **97A** (5th) 373
official acts, exclusion of liability in respect of, **97A** (5th) 20
patent agents, power to refuse to deal with, **97A** (5th) 36
procedural powers
costs, as to, **97A** (5th) 342
directions, giving, **97A** (5th) 341
evidence, giving of, **97A** (5th) 341
generally, **97A** (5th) 340
inherent jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 344
irregularities, correction f, **97A** (5th) 343
official referee, of, **97A** (5th) 340
security for costs, as to, **97A** (5th) 342
proceedings involving, appearance in, **97A** (5th) 443
publications, **97A** (5th) 19
reasons for decisions, **97A** (5th) 386
reclassification by, **97A** (5th) 374
rectification of register, application for
See REGISTER OF TRADE MARKS
register, maintenance of
See REGISTER OF TRADE MARKS
registrability, observations on, **97A** (5th) 369

REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS—*continued*
registration by
See REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARK
registration of trade mark, **97A** (5th) 370
reports by, **97A** (5th) 19
revocation, etc of trade mark, application for
See REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARK
trade mark, application to register
acceptance or refusal of, **97A** (5th) 363
address for service, requirement to file, **97A** (5th) 339
business hours and days, **97A** (5th) 334
Convention application, claim to priority of, **97A** (5th) 360
correction and amendment of, **97A** (5th) 357
deficiencies, rectifying, **97A** (5th) 345
disclaimer or limitation, **97A** (5th) 358
division of, **97A** (5th) 349
electronic means and communication, filing of documents by, **97A** (5th) 336
examination, **97A** (5th) 354
expedited examination, request for, **97A** (5th) 345
fees, **97A** (5th) 345
filing, **97A** (5th) 345
filing date, **97A** (5th) 348
forms, use of, **97A** (5th) 335
goods and services, classification of
guide, **97A** (5th) 351
more than one class, application relating to, **97A** (5th) 353
Nice Classification, **97A** (5th) 352
requirement, **97A** (5th) 351
information, supply of, **97A** (5th) 372
jurisdiction, **97A** (5th) 331
merger of separate applications, **97A** (5th) 350
opposition proceedings
decision, **97A** (5th) 367
forms, **97A** (5th) 366
notice of, **97A** (5th) 366

REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS—*continued*
trade mark, application to register—*continued*
opposition proceedings—*continued*
procedure, **97A** (5th) 366
res judicata, **97A** (5th) 368
publication of, **97A** (5th) 365
relevant overseas application, claim to priority
new applications, **97A** (5th) 361
old applications, **97A** (5th) 362
restriction of, **97A** (5th) 356
series of marks, for, **97A** (5th) 346
standard, **97A** (5th) 345
times and periods, calculation and alteration of, **97A** (5th) 338
translation of documents, **97A** (5th) 337
withdrawal of, **97A** (5th) 356
REGISTRATION
agreement for lease **62** (5th) 75
political party, **37** (5th) 253
voter registration
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
district register office, **88** (5th) 347
districts and sub-districts, **88** (5th) 202, 346
legislation, **88** (5th) 201
local organisation
local authorities responsible for, **88** (5th) 349
schemes
contents of, **88** (5th) 352
power of Registrar General to make, **88** (5th) 351
preparation and submission of, **88** (5th) 350
registers
See REGISTER
registration service, **88** (5th) 202
sub-district offices, **88** (5th) 348
system of, **88** (5th) 201
REGISTRATION OF BURIALS
cathedral, in, **24** (5th) 1292
cemeteries, in
default, penalty for, **24** (5th) 1297
evidence, use of copies as, **24** (5th) 1296
register books, **24** (5th) 1295
searches, **24** (5th) 1296
REGISTRATION OF BURIALS—*continued*
churchyard, in
burials without Church of England rites, **24** (5th) 1294
copies of entries, obtaining, **24** (5th) 1293
error in, **24** (5th) 1290
minister, entry of particulars by, **24** (5th) 1290
register books, **24** (5th) 1289
searches, **24** (5th) 1293
collegiate church, in, **24** (5th) 1292
conviction of offences, additional penalty on, **24** (5th) 1301
destruction of registers, **24** (5th) 1299
extra-parochial places, in, **24** (5th) 1291
false certificate, issue of, **24** (5th) 1298
false entries, making, **24** (5th) 1300
offences, **24** (5th) 1356
refusal to register, **24** (5th) 1298
REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES
appeals, **8** (5th) 317
application
duty to apply for, **8** (5th) 1, 309
required documents and information, **8** (5th) 309
charitable incorporated organisation
application for, **8** (5th) 230
change in particulars, duty to notify, **8** (5th) 310
contents, **8** (5th) 230
grant of application, **8** (5th) 230
information, continuing duty to supply, **8** (5th) 310
refusal of application, **8** (5th) 230
charities not obliged to be registered, **8** (5th) 308
charity merger
effect of registration, **8** (5th) 323
register of
See REGISTER OF CHARITY MERGERS
Church of Scientology, **8** (5th) 27n[6]
duty to apply for, **8** (5th) 1, 309
effect, **8** (5th) 1, 314
excepted charities, **8** (5th) 308n[6]
exempt charities
meaning, **8** (5th) 318
categories, **8** (5th) 318n[5]
Charity Commission's jurisdiction, exempt from, **8** (5th) 318

REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES—*continued*
exempt charities—*continued*
increased regulation, **8** (5th) 318, 319
no requirement to register, **8** (5th) 308, 318
orders exempting, **8** (5th) 318n[7]
principal regulator
meaning, **8** (5th) 321n[1]
consultation with Charity Commission, **8** (5th) 320
data protection, contravention of, **8** (5th) 321
disclosure of information to and by
generally, **8** (5th) 321
responsible person, by, **8** (5th) 321n[6]
prescription of, **8** (5th) 320
provisions applicable to, **8** (5th) 320
removal from list of, **8** (5th) 318
scope of exemption, **8** (5th) 319
specified charities, **8** (5th) 319n[1]
information
continuing duty to supply, **8** (5th) 310
disclosure to and by Charity Commission
generally, **8** (5th) 316
relevant public authority, disclosure by, **8** (5th) 316n[2, 10]
responsible person, by, **8** (5th) 316n[11]
restrictions on, **8** (5th) 316
Revenue and Customs information: meaning, **8** (5th) 316n[3]
name, direction for change of
charitable company, **8** (5th) 313
Charity Commission, by, **8** (5th) 312
specified words or expressions, **8** (5th) 312n[9]
objection to, **8** (5th) 315
publication of status
language used, **8** (5th) 311n[5]
requirement for, **8** (5th) 311
refusal, effect, **8** (5th) 314
register
See REGISTER OF CHARITIES

REGISTRATION OF CHARITIES—*continued*
removal, claim for, **8** (5th) 315
requirements, **8** (5th) 324
suspended entry, effect, **8** (5th) 314
REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES
application for registration
See registrar, documents to be delivered to *below*
associations incapable of registration **14** (5th) 28
certificate of incorporation
admissibility in evidence **14** (5th) 114
contents and effect **14** (5th) 114
evidence, as **14** (5th) 114
community interest company **14** (5th) 112
companies incapable of registration **14** (5th) 28
companies not formed under companies legislation
application for registration **14** (5th) 35
articles of association, power to substitute **14** (5th) 39
certificate of registration, issue of **14** (5th) 36
classes authorised to register **14** (5th) 30
constitution, power to alter **14** (5th) 39
continuing effect of certain provisions **14** (5th) 38
contributories' liability **14** (5th) 40
formal registration **14** (5th) 36
legal proceedings, effect on **14** (5th) 37
liabilities, effect on **14** (5th) 37
requirements for registration
application for registration, procedure for **14** (5th) 32
assent of members, need for **14** (5th) 31
change of name of company **14** (5th) 34
joint stock company, in case of **14** (5th) 32n[11], 33
public company, joint stock company as **14** (5th) 33
statement of guarantee **14** (5th) 32n[12]
statement of officers **14** (5th) 32n[13]
rights, effect on **14** (5th) 37

REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES—*continued*
companies not formed under companies legislation—*continued*
vesting of property on registration **14** (5th) 37
winding up
Insolvency Act provisions, application of **14** (5th) 41
liability on **14** (5th) 37
stay of proceedings **14** (5th) 41
incorporation
certificate
See certificate of incorporation *above*
effect **14** (5th) 115
powers on **14** (5th) 120
registered company
meaning **14** (5th) 21
alternative structures to **14** (5th) 4
promoter
See PROMOTER
UK-registered: meaning **14** (5th) 21
registrar, documents to be delivered to
application for registration **14** (5th) 104
articles of association
company limited by guarantee **14** (5th) 110
company limited by shares **14** (5th) 108
unlimited company **14** (5th) 111
community interest company **14** (5th) 112
duty to register **14** (5th) 104
memorandum of association **14** (5th) 104
statement of capital and initial shareholdings **14** (5th) 107
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 104
statement of guarantee **14** (5th) 109
statement of initial significant control of company **14** (5th) 106
statement of proposed officers **14** (5th) 105
registration information: meaning **14** (5th) 113n[3]
re-registration
alteration of status by **14** (5th) 167
community interest company, existing company becoming
application **14** (5th) 190

REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES—*continued*
re-registration—*continued*
community interest company, existing company becoming—*continued*
charity **14** (5th) 190
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 190
generally **14** (5th) 190
prescribed conversion documents **14** (5th) 190n[38]
procedure **14** (5th) 190
registrar's role **14** (5th) 190
Regulator's role **14** (5th) 190
special resolution required **14** (5th) 190
community interest company, of
charity, becoming **14** (5th) 193
limitations on **14** (5th) 191
permitted society, as **14** (5th) 194n[9]
registered society, as **14** (5th) 194
old public companies
certificate confirming, issue of **14** (5th) 185
classification **14** (5th) 183
generally **14** (5th) 184
misleading name, trading under **14** (5th) 188
new classification, failure to obtain **14** (5th) 186
old public company: meaning **14** (5th) 183
private, becoming **14** (5th) 185
resolution for **14** (5th) 185
share capital, payment for **14** (5th) 189
shares held by or charged to itself **14** (5th) 187
statutory provisions, application of **14** (5th) 184
private company becoming public
allotment in connection with share exchange: meaning **14** (5th) 171
application for **14** (5th) 168
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 172
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 168
documents subject to Directive disclosure requirements **14** (5th) 139

REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES—*continued*
re-registration—*continued*
private company becoming public—*continued*
net assets, additional requirements **14** (5th) 170
procedure on application **14** (5th) 168
proposed merger with another company, where **14** (5th) 171
recent allocation of shares for non-cash consideration, effect **14** (5th) 171
share capital requirements **14** (5th) 169
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 168
unqualified report: meaning **14** (5th) 170
private limited company becoming unlimited
application for **14** (5th) 176
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 177
parties who may assent to **14** (5th) 176n[4]
procedure on application **14** (5th) 176
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 176
public company becoming private limited
application for **14** (5th) 173
cancellation of resolution, application to court for **14** (5th) 174
cancellation of shares, in consequence of **15A** (5th) 1390
certificate of re-registration, issue of **14** (5th) 175
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 173
failure, offence of **15A** (5th) 1391
procedure on application **14** (5th) 173
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 173
public company becoming unlimited private
application for **14** (5th) 181

REGISTRATION OF COMPANIES—*continued*
re-registration—*continued*
public company becoming unlimited private—*continued*
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 182
parties who may assent to **14** (5th) 181
procedure on application **14** (5th) 181
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 181
unlimited company becoming private limited
application for **14** (5th) 178
certificate of incorporation, issue of **14** (5th) 179
procedure on application **14** (5th) 178
statement of capital **14** (5th) 180
statement of compliance **14** (5th) 178
statement of guarantee **14** (5th) 178
streamlined registration
generally **14** (5th) 113
registration information: meaning **14** (5th) 113n[3]
Secretary of State's duty to introduce **14** (5th) 113
system of: meaning **14** (5th) 113
REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
annual canvass
abolition or amendment, powers as to, **37** (5th) 153
alteration of register following, **37** (5th) 151
duty to conduct, **37** (5th) 154
entry on register derived from
See under ELECTORAL REGISTER
generally, **37** (5th) 151
historical background, **37** (5th) 152
house to house inquiries, **37** (5th) 151
individual registration
See individual registration *below*
power to amend or abolish, **37** (5th) 153
prescribed form, **37** (5th) 151n[16]
reform of registration system based on, **37** (5th) 152
registration officer's duty, **37** (5th) 151

REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS—*continued*
anonymous entry
See under ELECTORAL REGISTER
appeals
alteration of register following, 37 (5th) 178
appealable decisions, 37 (5th) 172
consolidation of appeals, 37 (5th) 174
costs, 37 (5th) 175
county court jurisdiction, 37 (5th) 172
Court of Appeal, to, 37 (5th) 176
documents to be forwarded to county court, 37 (5th) 173
Gibraltar, in, 37 (5th) 172n[1]
hearing of, 37 (5th) 175
notice of, 37 (5th) 173
notification of decision to registration officer, 37 (5th) 178
peers, rights of, 37 (5th) 172n[1]
pending, when notice of election given, 37 (5th) 177
proxy or post, right to vote by, 37 (5th) 172n[20]
relevant EU citizens, rights of, 37 (5th) 172n[1]
respondents to appeal, 37 (5th) 173n[12, 13]
restriction on making, 37 (5th) 172
separate hearing after hearing of selected appeal, 37 (5th) 175
test-case appeal, 37 (5th) 174, 175
entitlement to be registered
EU citizen as European parliamentary elector, 37 (5th) 116
local government elections, 37 (5th) 113
overseas parliamentary elector, 37 (5th) 114
parliamentary elections, 37 (5th) 113, 114
peer as overseas European parliamentary elector, 37 (5th) 115
EU citizens, 37 (5th) 112
European parliamentary election
See under EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
generally, 37 (5th) 112

REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS—*continued*
individual registration
application for entry on register
See ELECTORAL REGISTER (application for entry derived from individual registration)
canvass compatible with system of, duty to conduct, 37 (5th) 154
confirmation of entitlement to remain registered, 37 (5th) 156n[3]
new application for registration, 37 (5th) 156n[5]
third new canvass: meaning, 37 (5th) 156n[4]
transitional arrangements, 37 (5th) 156
unregistered persons, invitation to apply for registration, 37 (5th) 155
National Assembly for Wales, 37 (5th) 112
offences associated with voters' declarations, 37 (5th) 138
overseas elector's declaration
additional information, where required, 37 (5th) 133
attestation, 37 (5th) 134
cancellation, 37 (5th) 132
effect, 37 (5th) 137
formalities associated with, 37 (5th) 132
invalid declaration, 37 (5th) 136
offence as to, 37 (5th) 138; 38A (5th) 735
transmission, 37 (5th) 135
peers, 37 (5th) 112, 115
register of electors
See ELECTORAL REGISTER
registration officer
See REGISTRATION OFFICER
regulations as to, power to make, 37 (5th) 112
residence requirement
custody, person remanded in, 37 (5th) 120
determining non-residence, 37 (5th) 169n[5]
local government elector, 37 (5th) 117
mental hospital, patient in, 37 (5th) 119

REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS—*continued*
residence requirement—*continued*
merchant seaman, **37** (5th) 118
Northern Ireland, address in, **37** (5th) 169n[4]
notional residence by way of declaration of local connection
cancellation of declaration, **37** (5th) 121
deemed residence, **37** (5th) 121
effect, **37** (5th) 124
formalities associated with, **37** (5th) 122
invalid declaration, **37** (5th) 123
offence as to, **37** (5th) 138; **38A** (5th) 735
parliamentary elector, **37** (5th) 117
temporary absence, **37** (5th) 117
termination of entitlement to be registered, **37** (5th) 169, 170
rolling registration, **37** (5th) 117n[3]
service declaration
appropriate registration officer, transmission to, **37** (5th) 128n[2]
cancellation, **37** (5th) 126
conditions, power to prescribe, **37** (5th) 126n[3]
effect, **37** (5th) 130
entitlement to make, **37** (5th) 126
formalities associated with, **37** (5th) 127
guidance for service voters, **37** (5th) 131
invalid declaration, **37** (5th) 129
offence as to, **37** (5th) 138; **38A** (5th) 735
service voter: meaning, **37** (5th) 126n[4]
transmission, **37** (5th) 128
service qualification, **37** (5th) 125
termination of entitlement to be registered
anonymous entry, **37** (5th) 171
determining non-residence, **37** (5th) 169n[5]
information-seeking powers, **37** (5th) 169n[13]
local government elector, **37** (5th) 169
notional residence or voter's declaration, **37** (5th) 170
parliamentary elector, **37** (5th) 169

REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS—*continued*
termination of entitlement to be registered—*continued*
prescribed requirements for removal, **37** (5th) 169n[15]
voter declaration
offences associated with, **37** (5th) 138
overseas elector's declaration
See overseas elector's declaration *above*
service declaration
See service declaration *above*
termination of entitlement to be registered, **37** (5th) 170
REGISTRATION OF TRADE MARK
acceptance of application, on, **97A** (5th) 22
application for
See also REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS
acceptance or refusal of, **97A** (5th) 363
cancellation, setting aside, **97A** (5th) 385
Convention application, claim to priority of, **97A** (5th) 360
correction and amendment of, **97A** (5th) 357
deficiencies, rectifying, **97A** (5th) 345
disclaimer or limitation, **97A** (5th) 358
division of, **97A** (5th) 349
examination, **97A** (5th) 354
expedited examination, request for, **97A** (5th) 345
fees, **97A** (5th) 345
filing, **97A** (5th) 345
filing date, **97A** (5th) 348
goods and services, classification of
guide, **97A** (5th) 351
more than one class, application relating to, **97A** (5th) 353
Nice Classification, **97A** (5th) 352
requirement, **97A** (5th) 351
merger of separate applications, **97A** (5th) 350
opposition proceedings
decision, **97A** (5th) 367
forms, **97A** (5th) 366
notice of, **97A** (5th) 366

REGISTRATION OF
TRADE MARK—*continued*
application for—*continued*
opposition proceedings—*continued*
procedure, **97A** (5th) 366
res judicata, **97A** (5th) 368
publication of, **97A** (5th) 365
registrability, observations on, **97A** (5th) 369
registrar, jurisdiction of, **97A** (5th) 331
relevant overseas application, claim to priority
new applications, **97A** (5th) 361
old applications, **97A** (5th) 362
restriction of, **97A** (5th) 356
series of marks, for, **97A** (5th) 346
standard, **97A** (5th) 345
withdrawal of, **97A** (5th) 356
assessment, date of, **97A** (5th) 40
date of, **97A** (5th) 23
disclaimer or limitation, subject to
acts within scope of, permitted, **97A** (5th) 82
generally, **97A** (5th) 65
offer of, **97A** (5th) 65
duration, **97A** (5th) 31
invalidity, declaration of
application for
claim, **97A** (5th) 441
generally, **97A** (5th) 382
registrar, by, **97A** (5th) 442
choice of forum, **97A** (5th) 378
procedure, **97A** (5th) 382
proceedings involving registrar, registrar's appearance in, **97A** (5th) 443
setting aside, **97A** (5th) 385
unsuccessful application, preclusion from making further application, **97A** (5th) 379
mark of principal, attempt of agent or representative to register, **97A** (5th) 137
merger of registrations, proceedings for, **97A** (5th) 373
particulars of, **97A** (5th) 24
procedure for, **97A** (5th) 370
publication, **97A** (5th) 370
reclassification, opposition to proposals for, **97A** (5th) 374

REGISTRATION OF
TRADE MARK—*continued*
refusal of
absolute grounds for
bad faith, **97A** (5th) 53
Convention countries, protected national emblems of, **97A** (5th) 51
deceptive marks, **97A** (5th) 48
distinctive characterlack of, **97A** (5th) 44
generally, **97A** (5th) 42
illegal marks, **97A** (5th) 49
immoral marks, **97A** (5th) 47
independence of, **97A** (5th) 42
international organisations, protected emblems of, **97A** (5th) 52
public policy grounds, on, **97A** (5th) 47
registration in breach, revocation for, **97A** (5th) 102
shape, sign consisting of, **97A** (5th) 46
signs not satisfying requirements, **97A** (5th) 43
specially protected emblems, **97A** (5th) 50
assessment, date of, **97A** (5th) 40
discretion, lack of, **97A** (5th) 39
distinctive character
assessment of, **97A** (5th) 44n[3]
lack of, **97A** (5th) 44
loss of, **97A** (5th) 44n[3]
use, acquired as result of, **97A** (5th) 45
partial, **97A** (5th) 39
relative grounds for
earlier right
meaning, **97A** (5th) 61
permission of proprietor of, **97A** (5th) 62
refusal by virtue of, **97A** (5th) 61
earlier trade mark
meaning, **97A** (5th) 54
distinctive character or repute of, identical or similar mark taking unfair advantage of or being

REGISTRATION OF
TRADE MARK—*continued*
refusal of—*continued*
relative grounds for—*continued*
earlier trade mark*continued*
distinctive character or repute of, identical or similar mark taking unfair advantage of or being *continued*

detrimental to, **97A** (5th) 59
identical goods or services, identical mark for, **97A** (5th) 55
identical or similar goods or services, similar mark for, **97A** (5th) 56
permission of proprietor of, **97A** (5th) 62
similar goods and services: meaning, **97A** (5th) 57
similar goods or services, identical mark for, **97A** (5th) 56
unfair advantage and detriment to, **97A** (5th) 60
likelihood of confusion, **97A** (5th) 58
opposition proceedings
in case of non-use, raising in, **97A** (5th) 63
requirement to raise in, **97A** (5th) 64
registration in breach, revocation for, **97A** (5th) 103
renewal, **97A** (5th) 31
requirement for, **97A** (5th) 39
retrospective effect, **97A** (5th) 23
revocation
application for, claim, **97A** (5th) 441
choice of forum, **97A** (5th) 378
decision, setting aside, **97A** (5th) 385
grounds other than non-use, for, **97A** (5th) 381
interveners in proceedings, **97A** (5th) 384
non-use, for, **97A** (5th) 380
proceedings involving registrar, registrar's appearance in, **97A** (5th) 443

REGISTRATION OF
TRADE MARK—*continued*
revocation—*continued*
unsuccessful application for declaration of invalidity, following, **97A** (5th) 379
trade mark: meaning, **97A** (5th) 41
validity, presumption of, **97A** (5th) 94
REGISTRATION OFFICER
meaning, **37** (5th) 139n[1]
absent voter
lists, duty to keep, **38** (5th) 373
notice in writing to, **37** (5th) 141n[17]; **38** (5th) 366
records, duty to keep, **38** (5th) 370
removal of persons from register, **38** (5th) 370
advance on account of expenses, request for, **37** (5th) 144
annual canvass
See further under REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
duty to conduct, **37** (5th) 151, 154
anonymous entries, duty to keep record of, **37** (5th) 143
appeal against decision
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS (appeals)
appointment, **37** (5th) 139
assistants, **37** (5th) 140
breach of official duty, penalty for, **38A** (5th) 737
data protection duties, **37** (5th) 141n[4]
deputies, **37** (5th) 140
duties, **37** (5th) 141, 143
electoral participation, encouragement of
generally, **37** (5th) 141
reimbursement of expenditure incurred, **37** (5th) 144n[10]
expenses, payment of, **37** (5th) 144
fees paid to, duty to account for, **37** (5th) 144
generally, **37** (5th) 139
individual electoral registration duties
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
information-gathering powers, **37** (5th) 142
inspection powers, **37** (5th) 142
interference with duties, as election offence, **38A** (5th) 733
list of overseas electors, preparation and publication, **37** (5th) 143
local counting area, **37** (5th) 139n[1]

REGISTRATION OFFICER—*continued*
maintenance of registers, **37** (5th) 142, 143
objectives, duty to secure, **37** (5th) 141
peers entitled to vote, preparation etc of, **37** (5th) 143
performance standards, **37** (5th) 57
proxy voters, duty to keep record of, **38** (5th) 379
publication duties
See ELECTORAL REGISTER (publication)
records, right to inspect, **37** (5th) 142
register of electors
See ELECTORAL REGISTER
registration area, **37** (5th) 139n[1]
registration of electors, duties as to
See generally under REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
supply of electoral records
See under ELECTORAL REGISTER
vacancy in office, acts performed where, **37** (5th) 140
working practices, observation by Electoral Commission, **37** (5th) 53

REGULAR FORCES
meaning, **3** (5th) 422
air force
See ROYAL AIR FORCE
allowances
authority for, **3** (5th) 430
rates of, **3** (5th) 430
armed forces consisting of, **3** (5th) 301
army
See ARMY
British overseas territory force, members of, **3** (5th) 422
composition of, **3** (5th) 423
deceased members, effects left within prescribed area
deserters, provisions applied to, **3** (5th) 433
mentally disordered persons, provisions applied to, **3** (5th) 433
representative, handed to, **3** (5th) 432
securing, **3** (5th) 432
desertion
arrest
See ARREST
forfeiture of service, **3** (5th) 426

REGULAR FORCES—*continued*
discharge from, **3** (5th) 427
elements of, **3** (5th) 423
enlisted person
discharge, **3** (5th) 427
Reserve Forces, transfer to, **3** (5th) 427
enlistment
birth, evidence of, **3** (5th) 425
declarations, **3** (5th) 425
paper, **3** (5th) 424
regulations, **3** (5th) 424
statements on, **3** (5th) 425
marines
See ROYAL MARINES
navy
See ROYAL NAVY
pay
assignment of, **3** (5th) 431
authority for, **3** (5th) 430
deductions, **3** (5th) 431
forfeiture, **3** (5th) 431
rates of, **3** (5th) 430
regular army: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 422
rehabilitation of offenders
application of provisions, **3** (5th) 428
service disciplinary proceedings
evidence as to spent convictions in, **3** (5th) 564
scope of rehabilitation following, **3** (5th) 429

REGULATED ACTIVITY
meaning **48** (5th) 519
authority to carry on **48** (5th) 519
prohibition from carrying on **48** (5th) 3

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)
agreeing to carry on specified kinds of activity—
controlled activity **50** (5th) 379
exclusion from regulated activity—
information society services **50** (5th) 350
insolvency practitioner **50** (5th) 352
local authority **50** (5th) 351
overseas person **50** (5th) 349
list of activities **50** (5th) 348, 379
regulated activity **50** (5th) 348
appointed representative, exemption from general prohibition **50** (5th) 506

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
approval for particular arrangements
application for approval **50** (5th) 550
certification of employees **50** (5th) 559
change in responsibilities of senior manager **50** (5th) 553
conditional approval and variation, statement of policy **50** (5th) 556
conduct of approved person
See conduct of approved person *below*
controlled function **50** (5th) 549
determination of application **50** (5th) 551
fit and proper person **50** (5th) 549
penalties, statement of policy **50** (5th) 558
performance of controlled function without **50** (5th) 557
procedure for application **50** (5th) 552
requirement **50** (5th) 549
variation of senior manager's approval **50** (5th) 555
withdrawal **50** (5th) 554
authorisation offence **50** (5th) 101
authorised person—
meaning **50** (5th) 461
change in membership **50** (5th) 461
collective investment scheme, person concerned in
ceasing to be qualified **50** (5th) 469
qualification for authorisation **50** (5th) 468
conduct of business **50** (5th) 544
control over
acquisition
approval of **50** (5th) 576
assessment **50** (5th) 574, 575
cases in which control acquired **50** (5th) 570
notice requirement **50** (5th) 568
assessment of acquisition **50** (5th) 574, 575
consultation **50** (5th) 574
disregarded holdings **50** (5th) 573
enforcement **50** (5th) 577–579

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
authorised person——*continued*
control over—*continued*
increase—
cases in which control increased **50** (5th) 571
notice of increase **50** (5th) 568
notice requirements—
acquisition or increase in control **50** (5th) 568
reduction or cessation of control **50** (5th) 569
section 178 notice: meaning **50** (5th) 568n[3]
objection to existing control **50** (5th) 577
parent undertaking
power to direct **50** (5th) 580
procedure relating to directions **50** (5th) 582, 583
requirements that may be imposed **50** (5th) 581
reduction or cessation—
cases in which control reduced or ceased **50** (5th) 572
notice requirements **50** (5th) 569
restriction notice **50** (5th) 578
sale of shares, order for **50** (5th) 579
disciplinary measures—
decision notice **50A** (5th) 687
financial penalty **50A** (5th) 683
proposal to take **50A** (5th) 686
public censure **50A** (5th) 682
statement of policy **50A** (5th) 685
suspension of permission to carry on regulated activity **50A** (5th) 684
dissolution **50** (5th) 461
EEA firm—
ceasing to be qualified **50** (5th) 465
change in **50** (5th) 463, 464
power of intervention as to incoming firm **50A** (5th) 671–681
qualification for authorisation **50** (5th) 462

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
authorised person——*continued*
EEA firm——*continued*
threshold condition for carrying on regulated activity **50** (5th) 514
EEA right, exercise by UK firm
arrangements between regulators **50** (5th) 474
branch establishment **50** (5th) 470
change to branch details **50** (5th) 477
change to services **50** (5th) 478
full-scope UK AIFM
change to branch details or services **50** (5th) 482
notification of breach by **50** (5th) 476
information for host state regulator **50** (5th) 472
insurance firm
change to EEA branch details **50** (5th) 479
change to services **50** (5th) 481
change to UK branch details **50** (5th) 480
mortgage intermediary, change to branch details or services **50** (5th) 483
notice of intention to market UCITS or AIF **50** (5th) 473
services, right to provide **50** (5th) 471
UK management company **50** (5th) 475
executives' remuneration report **50** (5th) 545
insolvency—
administration order **50A** (5th) 710–713
bankruptcy **50A** (5th) 720–722
receivership **50A** (5th) 714
voluntary arrangement **50A** (5th) 709
voluntary winding up **50A** (5th) 715
winding up by court **50A** (5th) 716–719
investigation—
admissibility of statement made to investigator **50A** (5th) 667

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
authorised person——*continued*
investigation——*continued*
appointment of investigator **50A** (5th) 663
assistance to overseas regulator **50A** (5th) 664
conduct of investigation **50A** (5th) 666
entry on premises under warrant **50A** (5th) 669
information and documents **50A** (5th) 668
offences **50A** (5th) 670
money service business, notice to FCA **50** (5th) 543
PRA-authorised person—
meaning **50** (5th) 21
threshold condition **50** (5th) 511, 513
public censure **50A** (5th) 682
public record **50A** (5th) 693
remuneration policy, compliance with **50** (5th) 68
requirement for authorisation **50** (5th) 461
supervision **50** (5th) 12
tax consequences **50** (5th) 461
threshold condition **50** (5th) 510, 511, 513
Treaty firm
meaning **50** (5th) 466n[1]
ceasing to be qualified **50** (5th) 467
qualification for authorisation **50** (5th) 466
threshold condition for carrying on regulated activity **50** (5th) 515
withdrawal of authorisation **50** (5th) 542
benchmark information and administration **50** (5th) 345–347
benchmark setting **50** (5th) 110
breach of statutory duty, action for **50** (5th) 567
carrying on, by way of business **50** (5th) 112
carrying on, in UK **50** (5th) 111
categories of investment **50** (5th) 107, 353
classes of activity **50** (5th) 107

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
conduct of approved person—
disciplinary powers of regulators 50 (5th) 563
misconduct, acts constituting 50 (5th) 564
notice to regulator of disciplinary action 50 (5th) 565
penalties, statement of policy 50 (5th) 566
power to issue statements of policy and codes of practice 50 (5th) 560
procedure for statements and codes 50 (5th) 561
rules of conduct 50 (5th) 562
conduct of business 50 (5th) 544
consumer credit, power to make further regulatory provision 50 (5th) 108
consumer hire agreement 50 (5th) 338–343
core activity 50 (5th) 532
core service 50 (5th) 533
credit agreement 50 (5th) 321–337
credit broking 50 (5th) 242–250
credit information service or credit reference 50 (5th) 354–359
debt-related activity 50 (5th) 254–264
dematerialised instructions, sending 50 (5th) 270–279
deposit acceptance—
breach of general prohibition 50 (5th) 104
exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 114–123
regulated activity 50 (5th) 114
electronic lending system 50 (5th) 251–253
electronic money, issuing 50 (5th) 124–127
enforceability of agreement—
compensation for unenforceable agreement 50 (5th) 104, 105
credit-related agreement 50 (5th) 103, 105
enforcement of unenforceable agreement 50 (5th) 104, 105
unauthorised person, with 50 (5th) 102
unlawful communication, resulting from 50 (5th) 361
excluded activity—
agreeing to carry on specified kinds of activity 50 (5th) 348–352

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
excluded activity——*continued*
benchmark information and administration 50 (5th) 345–347
consumer hire agreement 50 (5th) 338–343
credit agreement 50 (5th) 321–337
credit broking 50 (5th) 242–250
credit information service or credit reference 50 (5th) 356–359
debt-related activity 50 (5th) 254–264
deposit acceptance 50 (5th) 114–123
electronic lending system 50 (5th) 251–253
funeral plan contract 50 (5th) 283–286
home purchase plan 50 (5th) 305–312
home reversion plan 50 (5th) 297–304
insurance 50 (5th) 129–132, 134–143
investment—
advising on investments 50 (5th) 225–241
arranging deals 50 (5th) 176–193
collective investment 50 (5th) 218–224
dealing as agent 50 (5th) 160–175
dealing as principal 50 (5th) 144–159
managing investments 50 (5th) 194–203
safeguarding and administering investments 50 (5th) 204–217
issuing electronic money 50 (5th) 124–127
Lloyd's activities 50 (5th) 280–282
mortgage contract 50 (5th) 287–296
provisions generally 50 (5th) 113
sale and rent back agreement 50 (5th) 313–320
sending dematerialised instructions 50 (5th) 270–279
stakeholder or personal pension scheme 50 (5th) 266–269
exempt person
acceptance of deposits 50 (5th) 486

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
exempt person—*continued*
appointed representative **50** (5th) 506
charity **50** (5th) 493
credit provider under consumer hire agreement **50** (5th) 505
credit provider under credit agreement **50** (5th) 504
cycle to work **50** (5th) 501
electricity industry **50** (5th) 497
employee share scheme in electricity industry shares **50** (5th) 490
employers' association **50** (5th) 492
enterprise scheme dealing in investments **50** (5th) 489
freight forwarder **50** (5th) 498
gas industry **50** (5th) 491
investment business activity **50** (5th) 487
Lloyd's, former member **50** (5th) 495
non-insurance business **50** (5th) 485
official receiver **50** (5th) 500
other particular activity **50** (5th) 488
policyholder advocate **50** (5th) 499
power to make exemption order **50** (5th) 484
requirement for exemption **50** (5th) 484
scope of exemption order **50** (5th) 484
service of documents **50** (5th) 503
social housing body **50** (5th) 496
storage firm **50** (5th) 498
tied agent operating outside UK **50** (5th) 507
tracing agent **50** (5th) 502
trade union **50** (5th) 492
Trustee Investments Act 1961, scheme under **50** (5th) 494
financial promotion
See FINANCIAL PROMOTION
financial standing, information about **50** (5th) 110
funeral plan contract **50** (5th) 283–286
general prohibition **50** (5th) 2, 101, 461
home purchase plan **50** (5th) 305–312
home reversion plan **50** (5th) 297–304

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
insurance—
exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 129–132, 134–143
regulated activity **50** (5th) 128, 133
investment—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 225–241
arranging deals **50** (5th) 176–193
collective investment **50** (5th) 218–224
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 160–175
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 144–159
managing investments **50** (5th) 194–203
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 204–217
Lloyd's activities **50** (5th) 280–282; **50A** (5th) 1009
member of profession **50A** (5th) 1016
mortgage contract **50** (5th) 287–296
offences **50** (5th) 101
performance—
action for breach of statutory duty **50** (5th) 567
approval for particular arrangements **50** (5th) 549–559
conduct of approved person **50** (5th) 560–566
prohibition order **50** (5th) 546–548
permission to carry on
additional conditions **50** (5th) 516
additional permissions **50** (5th) 529
application procedure **50** (5th) 530
cancellation **50** (5th) 522, 542
contravention of requirement **50** (5th) 106
giving permission **50** (5th) 517–519
imposition of requirements **50** (5th) 523–525
overseas regulator, exercise of power in support of **50** (5th) 527
Part 4A permission **50** (5th) 508
persons connected with applicant **50** (5th) 528
persons entitled to apply **50** (5th) 508
prohibitions and restrictions **50** (5th) 526
requirement for **50** (5th) 106, 508
special cases **50** (5th) 519
suspension of permission **50A** (5th) 684

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
permission to carry on—*continued*
threshold condition **50** (5th) 509–516
variation **50** (5th) 520–522
personal pension scheme **50** (5th) 266–269
prohibition order
decision notice **50** (5th) 547
power to make **50** (5th) 546
procedure for making **50** (5th) 547
reference to Upper Tribunal **50** (5th) 547
scope of **50** (5th) 546
variation or revocation **50** (5th) 548
warning notice, consultation by FCA with PRA before sending **50** (5th) 547
reclaim fund **50** (5th) 344
ring-fencing
See RING-FENCING
sale and rent back agreement **50** (5th) 313–320
specified activity
accepting deposit **50** (5th) 114
agreeing to carry on specified kinds of activity **50** (5th) 348
benchmark information and administration **50** (5th) 345
consumer hire agreement **50** (5th) 338
credit agreement **50** (5th) 321
credit broking **50** (5th) 242
debt-related activity **50** (5th) 254–257
electronic lending system **50** (5th) 251
funeral plan contract **50** (5th) 283
home purchase plan **50** (5th) 305
home reversion plan **50** (5th) 297
insurance **50** (5th) 128, 133
investment—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 225
arranging deals **50** (5th) 176
collective investment **50** (5th) 218
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 160
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 144
managing investments **50** (5th) 194
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 204

REGULATED ACTIVITY (FINANCIAL SERVICES)—*continued*
specified activity—*continued*
issuing electronic money **50** (5th) 124
Lloyd's activities **50** (5th) 280
mortgage contract **50** (5th) 287
provisions generally **50** (5th) 113
reclaim fund **50** (5th) 344
sale and rent back agreement **50** (5th) 313
sending dematerialised instructions **50** (5th) 270
stakeholder or personal pension scheme **50** (5th) 266
specified investment **50** (5th) 353
stakeholder pension scheme **50** (5th) 266–269
third country decision, implementation of **50A** (5th) 1046
tied agent operating outside UK, exemption from general prohibition **50** (5th) 507
unauthorised person, enforceability of agreement **50** (5th) 102
unenforceable agreement **50** (5th) 104, 105

REGULATED AGREEMENT
meaning **21** (5th) 25
See also REGULATED CREDIT AGREEMENT
agency
antecedent negotiations, negotiator as agent in **21** (5th) 160
deemed **21** (5th) 161
general rule **21** (5th) 159
antecedent negotiations: meaning **21** (5th) 42
assessment of creditworthiness before increasing credit **21** (5th) 226
assignment of rights **21** (5th) 225
cancellation
cancellable agreement: meaning **21** (5th) 166n[1]
credit, repayment of **21** (5th) 170
debtor, right to cancel **21** (5th) 167
distance contracts **21** (5th) 173
goods given in part exchange, return of **21** (5th) 172
goods, return of **21** (5th) 171
hirer, right to cancel **21** (5th) 167
money paid, recovery of **21** (5th) 169
notice of **21** (5th) 168
rights, notice of **21** (5th) 166

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
consumer hire
See CONSUMER HIRE AGREEMENT
contracting out, prohibition **21** (5th) 179
copies
duty to supply
document referred to **21** (5th) 156
draft agreement **21** (5th) 154
executed agreement **21** (5th) 155
overdraft agreement **21** (5th) 157
unexecuted agreement **21** (5th) 153
form and content of **21** (5th) 158
credit
See REGULATED CREDIT AGREEMENT
credit-token agreement: meaning **21** (5th) 33
debtor-creditor **21** (5th) 32
debtor-creditor-supplier **21** (5th) 32
debtor or hirer, termination by **21** (5th) 239
document referred to, supply of copy of **21** (5th) 156
draft, supply of copy of **21** (5th) 154
early settlement by debtor
cost of **21** (5th) 233
linked transaction, effect on **21** (5th) 234
notice of **21** (5th) 233
rebate on
calculation of **21** (5th) 237
charges for credit, of **21** (5th) 235
entitlement to **21** (5th) 236
right to effect **21** (5th) 233
statement on **21** (5th) 238
entry into, exclusions from provisions **21** (5th) 138
executed, supply of copy of **21** (5th) 155
execution of
improper
consequences of **21** (5th) 152
enforcement of **21** (5th) 175
requirements **21** (5th) 150
exempt **21** (5th) 48
form and content of
generally **21** (5th) 16
requirements **21** (5th) 151

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
information, duty to give
surety, to
fixed-sum credit agreement, under **21** (5th) 182
judgment debt, interest payable on **21** (5th) 279
judicial control
declaration, power to grant **21** (5th) 272
hirer, financial relief for **21** (5th) 276
hirer, time order for **21** (5th) 273
infringement, enforcement orders in case of **21** (5th) 271
judgment debt, interest payable on **21** (5th) 279
jurisdiction **21** (5th) 270
orders, conditions or suspended operation of **21** (5th) 277
protection orders **21** (5th) 275
variation, power of **21** (5th) 278
legislation, scheme of **21** (5th) 137
linked **21** (5th) 35
linked transactions
meaning **21** (5th) 176
contracting out, prohibition **21** (5th) 179
early settlement, effect of **21** (5th) 234
exemptions **21** (5th) 178
principal agreement, entry into before **21** (5th) 176
relevance of **21** (5th) 177
requirements **21** (5th) 176
void terms **21** (5th) 179
matters arising during period of
appropriation of payments **21** (5th) 221
assessment of creditworthiness before increasing credit **21** (5th) 226
credit facilities, liability for misuse of **21** (5th) 228
credit-token
misuse of **21** (5th) 229
new, issue of **21** (5th) 230
creditor, liability for breaches by supplier **21** (5th) 232
debtor or hirer, death of **21** (5th) 231
information
creditor's duty to give to debtor under fixed-sum credit

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
matters arising during period of—*continued*
information—*continued*
creditor's duty to give to debtor under fixed-sum credit *continued*
agreement **21** (5th) 212
debtor or hirer's duty to give to creditor or owner **21** (5th) 220
owner's duty to give to hirer **21** (5th) 219
modifying agreement
form and content of **21** (5th) 227
generally **21** (5th) 227
notice
contents of **21** (5th) 211
duty to give **21** (5th) 210
non-default cases, in **21** (5th) 210
statements, duty to give
account, of, on request under fixed-sum credit agreement **21** (5th) 215
content **21** (5th) 214
debtor under fixed-sum credit agreement, to **21** (5th) 213
debtor under running-account credit agreement, to **21** (5th) 216–218
form **21** (5th) 214
variation
assignment of rights **21** (5th) 225
notice of **21** (5th) 223
rate of interest, of **21** (5th) 224
unilateral **21** (5th) 222
modification **21** (5th) 174
modifying agreement
form and content of **21** (5th) 174
improper execution **21** (5th) 175
multiple parties, special provision for **21** (5th) 43
negotiable instruments, taking and negotiating **21** (5th) 198
non-commercial **21** (5th) 138
offences
bodies corporate, by **21** (5th) 282
breach of Consumer Credit Act 1974 **21** (5th) 283
defences **21** (5th) 281
evidence **21** (5th) 284

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
offences—*continued*
Financial Conduct Authority
convictions and judgments notified to **21** (5th) 286
onus of proof **21** (5th) 284
penalties **21** (5th) 280
overdraft agreement, supply of copy of **21** (5th) 157
partial settlement by debtor
right to effect **21** (5th) 233
statement on **21** (5th) 238
pawn
See PAWN
pre-contractual requirements
creditworthiness, assessment of **21** (5th) 149
disclosure of information
agreements to which regulations apply **21** (5th) 139
current account agreements
information to be provided **21** (5th) 146
significant overdrawing without prior arrangement, on **21** (5th) 147
distance contracts
meaning **21** (5th) 139n[20]
business purposes, for **21** (5th) 143
non-telephone **21** (5th) 142
overdraft **21** (5th) 144
regulations **21** (5th) 145
pursuant to 2004 regulations **21** (5th) 140
pursuant to 2010 regulations
distance contracts for business purposes **21** (5th) 143
non-telephone distance contracts **21** (5th) 142
overdraft agreements **21** (5th) 144
pre-contract credit information **21** (5th) 141
telephone contracts **21** (5th) 142
regulations **21** (5th) 139
explanations **21** (5th) 148
prospective
agreement to enter into **21** (5th) 162

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
prospective—*continued*
land mortgage, withdrawal from **21** (5th) 164
withdrawal from **21** (5th) 163
restricted-use **21** (5th) 31
security
See SECURITY
statements, binding **21** (5th) 285
termination
debtor or hirer, by
conditional sale agreement **21** (5th) 239
hire agreement **21** (5th) 240
liability on **21** (5th) 240
rescission **21** (5th) 242
statement on **21** (5th) 243
default, on
adverse retention **21** (5th) 255
arrears notice, failure to give **21** (5th) 248
default notice
meaning **21** (5th) 250
form and content of **21** (5th) 251
need for **21** (5th) 250
default sum, notice of **21** (5th) 249
goods or land, recovery of possession of **21** (5th) 253
interest rate on **21** (5th) 254
protected goods, recovery of **21** (5th) 252
sums in arrears, notice of
fixed-sum credit agreements, under **21** (5th) 246
running-account credit agreements, under **21** (5th) 247
non-default cases, in
creditor or debtor, by **21** (5th) 245
creditor or owner, by **21** (5th) 244
unexecuted, supply of copy of **21** (5th) 153
unrestricted-use **21** (5th) 31
variation
assignment of rights **21** (5th) 225
generally **21** (5th) 174
notice of **21** (5th) 223
rate of interest, of **21** (5th) 224

REGULATED
AGREEMENT—*continued*
variation—*continued*
unilateral **21** (5th) 222
void terms **21** (5th) 179
waiver or variation of requirements **21** (5th) 151
withdrawal from **21** (5th) 165
REGULATED CREDIT AGREEMENT
meaning **21** (5th) 46n[2]
See also REGULATED AGREEMENT
exempt **21** (5th) 46n[2]
legislation **21** (5th) 46
REGULATED MORTGAGE
CONTRACT
regulated mortgage
meaning **77** (5th) 532
hardship, mitigation of **77** (5th) 533
statute, under **77** (5th) 532
REGULATED TENANCY
meaning **63** (5th) 692
housing association tenancy
meaning **63** (5th) 733
conversion into regulated tenancy **63** (5th) 708
excluded tenancies **63** (5th) 733
increase of rent without notice to quit **63** (5th) 735
registration of rents **63** (5th) 707
rent limit for **63** (5th) 734
rent
agreement with tenant having security of tenure
conversion to regulated tenancy, protection following **63** (5th) 728
failure to comply with provisions to protect tenant **63** (5th) 727
protection of tenant **63** (5th) 726
limits during contractual and statutory periods
contractual period where no rent registered **63** (5th) 720
contractual period where rent is registered **63** (5th) 721
statutory period where no rent registered **63** (5th) 722
statutory period where rent registered **63** (5th) 723
notice of increase
amendment **63** (5th) 730
service **63** (5th) 729

REGULATED TENANCY—*continued*
rent—*continued*
notice of increase—*continued*
validity, where tenant estopped from challenging **63** (5th) 730n[3]
overpayments, recovery of
landlord's trustee in bankruptcy, against **63** (5th) 731n[4]
onus of proof on tenant as to excess payment **63** (5th) 731n[2]
personal representative's right to recover **63** (5th) 731n[3]
rent book entries as to irrecoverable rent **63** (5th) 732
right to recover **63** (5th) 731
recoverable rent, adjustments for statutory periods before registration
rates, adjustment with respect to **63** (5th) 724
recoverable rent: meaning **63** (5th) 724n[6]
relevant rating period **63** (5th) 724n[5]
services and furniture, adjustment with respect to **63** (5th) 725
security of tenure, agreement with tenant having **63** (5th) 726, 727, 728
statutory tenancy, followed by **63** (5th) 692
REGULATION OF MARKET OR FAIR
byelaw, by
Animal Health Act 1981, under, **71** (5th) 887
enforcement of, **71** (5th) 885
Food Act 1984, under, **71** (5th) 886
generally, **71** (5th) 882
local Acts, provisions of, **71** (5th) 882
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, under
confirmation of, **71** (5th) 884
enforcement of, **71** (5th) 885
publication of, **71** (5th) 885
purposes of, **71** (5th) 883
publication of, **71** (5th) 885
statute, by
accounts
abstract of, **71** (5th) 899
tolls and dues, annual returns of, **71** (5th) 898
REGULATION OF MARKET OR FAIR—*continued*
statute, by—*continued*
alcohol, sale and supply of, **71** (5th) 890
assistants, employment of, **71** (5th) 892
cattle market
See CATTLE MARKET
cold stores, provision of, **71** (5th) 897
conduct in market, **71** (5th) 888
fish, sale of, **71** (5th) 891
slaughterhouse
power to erect, **71** (5th) 893
slaughter other than in, penalty for, **71** (5th) 894
unwholesome provisions, sale of, **71** (5th) 889
weights and measures
information, duty to give, **71** (5th) 896
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, duties under, **71** (5th) 895
REGULATIONS
appeal against certificate of recoverable benefits, as to, **29** (5th) 465
Commercial Agents Regulations 1993, compensation under
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES (agency)
Crown Estate land open to public, **29** (5th) 209
power to make
age-related payments, **104** (5th) 248
appeals on issues to be decided by HMRC, **104** (5th) 571
back to work bonus, **104** (5th) 291
Class 1A contributions, as to, **104** (5th) 389n[17], 391
Class 4 contributions, as to, **104** (5th) 397, 398
decisions, with respect to, **104** (5th) 561
discretionary financial assistance with housing, **104** (5th) 334
housing benefit, payment of, **104** (5th) 330
information in welfare benefit matters, provision of, **104** (5th) 546
jobseeker allowance pilot schemes, **104** (5th) 440

REGULATIONS—*continued*
power to make—*continued*
procedure regulations, **104** (5th) 566
suspension or termination of benefit, **104** (5th) 570
tax credits
administrative arrangements, **104** (5th) 378
information etc provisions, **104** (5th) 355
work for your benefit schemes, **104** (5th) 288
REGULATOR
meaning, **20** (5th) 331n[4]
civil sanctions, power to impose
See under NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
enforcement function, having, **20** (5th) 331n[4]
REHABILITATION OF OFFENDERS
administrative proceedings, effect in **92** (5th) 612
armed forces
application of provisions, **3** (5th) 428
service disciplinary proceedings
evidence as to spent convictions in, **3** (5th) 564
scope of rehabilitation following, **3** (5th) 429
breaches etc not preventing **92** (5th) 602
caution
meaning **92** (5th) 591n[6]
ancillary circumstances in relation to **92** (5th) 593n[9]
disregarded **92** (5th) 596
protected **92** (5th) 597
spent
meaning **92** (5th) 595
admissibility in interests of justice **92** (5th) 611
caution information: meaning **92** (5th) 601n[4]
effect of **92** (5th) 609
employment protection **92** (5th) 600
excepted occupations **92** (5th) 616
excepted offices and employments **92** (5th) 615
excepted professions **92** (5th) 614
information as to **92** (5th) 598
REHABILITATION OF OFFENDERS—*continued*
caution—*continued*
spent—*continued*
non-disclosure **92** (5th) 599
unauthorised disclosure **92** (5th) 601
child or young offender **10** (5th) 1397
civil and criminal proceedings, effect on determination of **92** (5th) 610
compliance with sentence, need for **92** (5th) 602
conviction
meaning **92** (5th) 591n[3]
disregarded **92** (5th) 596
listed offence **92** (5th) 597n[2]
protected **92** (5th) 597
spent
meaning **92** (5th) 594
admissibility in interests of justice **92** (5th) 611
defamation actions, effect in **92** (5th) 613
employment protection **92** (5th) 600
excepted occupations **92** (5th) 616
excepted offices and employments **92** (5th) 615
excepted professions **92** (5th) 614
generally **92** (5th) 594
information as to **92** (5th) 598
non-disclosure **92** (5th) 599
official record: meaning **92** (5th) 601n[2]
specified information: meaning **92** (5th) 601n[3]
unauthorised disclosure **92** (5th) 601
defamation actions, effect in **92** (5th) 613
employment protection **92** (5th) 600
enforcement of process, no effect on **92** (5th) 609
evidence, inadmissibility of spent conviction etc in **92** (5th) 593
exclusions of evidence and questioning
administrative proceedings, and **92** (5th) 612
civil and criminal proceedings, determination of issues in **92** (5th) 610
defamation actions, and **92** (5th) 613

REHABILITATION OF OFFENDERS—*continued*
exclusions of evidence and questioning—*continued*
excepted occupations **92** (5th) 616
excepted offices and employments **92** (5th) 615
excepted professions **92** (5th) 614
generally **92** (5th) 617
interests of justice, and **92** (5th) 611
immigration matters, exclusion for **92** (5th) 603
interests of justice, admissibility of evidence in **92** (5th) 611
legislation, objectives of **92** (5th) 591
modification of provisions
See also exclusions of evidence and questioning *above*
generally **92** (5th) 617
pardon, no effect on right to grant **92** (5th) 609
rehabilitation period
adult offenders, for **92** (5th) 605
conditional discharge, extension for beach of **92** (5th) 608
conviction of offence during **92** (5th) 607
extension **92** (5th) 608
orders made, extension for breach of **92** (5th) 608
probation order, extension for beach of **92** (5th) 608
reckoning **92** (5th) 604
young offenders, for **92** (5th) 606
sentence
meaning **92** (5th) 591n[4]
compliance with, need for **92** (5th) 602
excluded from rehabilitation **92** (5th) 592
spent conviction
disclosure of **26** (5th) 534
fraud, dishonesty or bribery to obtain information about **26** (5th) 530
spent conviction, concealing from employer, **41** (5th) 779
REHOUSING
compensation, effect on, **18** (5th) 853
displaced residential occupiers, of
acquiring authority, indemnity by, **18** (5th) 855
duty of, **18** (5th) 853
REHOUSING—*continued*
displaced residential occupiers, of—*continued*
expenses, payment by acquiring authority, **18** (5th) 856
REINSURANCE
contract
advance of direct contract, taken out in **60** (5th) 749
formation of **60** (5th) 748
losses under
claims control clauses **60** (5th) 757
claims co-operation **60** (5th) 757
'follow the settlements' formulation **60** (5th) 756
inspection clauses **60** (5th) 758
limitation of actions **60** (5th) 759
proof of loss, demonstration of **60** (5th) 755
material facts **60** (5th) 751
terms of
back to back cover, presumption of **60** (5th) 754
implied terms **60** (5th) 752
incorporation from insurance contract **60** (5th) 753
utmost good faith, duty of **60** (5th) 750
forms of **60** (5th) 746
insurable interest **60** (5th) 747
terrorism, reinsurance by Secretary of State against acts of **60** (5th) 772
war risks. *See* WAR RISKS
REINSURANCE CONTRACT
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 634
RELATIONS
meaning **102** (5th) 349
RELATOR ACTION
meaning **11** (5th) 500
Attorney General as party to **11** (5th) 500
Crown proceedings, exclusion, **29** (5th) 86
exceptions **11** (5th) 501
rarity of **11** (5th) 500
relator in **11** (5th) 500
RELEASE
meaning, **22** (5th) 614
absolute or conditional, **22** (5th) 614
accord and satisfaction distinguished, **22** (5th) 605

RELEASE—*continued*
bankrupt partner, by, **22** (5th) 616
construction of, **22** (5th) 615
covenant not to sue distinguished, **22** (5th) 615
deed, as, **22** (5th) 614
equity, in, **47** (5th) 249
grant before or after breach, **22** (5th) 614
knowledge of rights essential, **47** (5th) 251
one joint debtor, of, **22** (5th) 650
parol agreement, as, **22** (5th) 614
right of action, of
binding nature of **97** (5th) 485
fraud, vitiated by **97** (5th) 485
joint torts, in case of **97** (5th) 485
manner of **97** (5th) 485
scope **97** (5th) 485
RELEASE ON LICENCE
administrative power of release
armed forces, in case of **92** (5th) 698n[11-15]
best use of places available, to make **92** (5th) 698
determinate sentence prisoner **92** (5th) 698
duration of order **92** (5th) 698
excluded offence: meaning **92** (5th) 698n[7]
extended sentence certificate, existence of **92** (5th) 698
generally **92** (5th) 698
power to order release **92** (5th) 698
power to revoke order **92** (5th) 698
restrictions **92** (5th) 698
compassionate grounds, release on
fixed-term prisoner **92** (5th) 696
generally **92** (5th) 688
life prisoner **92** (5th) 697
Parole Board, consultation with **92** (5th) 697
Prison Service Instructions System, provision by **92** (5th) 697n[7]
conditions after release
See also supervision after release *below*
life prisoner
duration of licence granted to **92** (5th) 733
licence conditions imposed on **92** (5th) 734
preventive sentence, serving **92** (5th) 733n[7]
RELEASE ON LICENCE—*continued*
contemnor, release of
committal or detention before 4 April 2005 **92** (5th) 731
committal or detention on or after 4 April 2005 **92** (5th) 729
determinate sentence, prisoner serving **92** (5th) 688
discharge from prison
bank holiday, on **92** (5th) 746
Christmas or Good Friday, on **92** (5th) 746
firearms, restriction on possession of **92** (5th) 746
formalities **92** (5th) 746
payments, power to make **92** (5th) 746
Sunday, on **92** (5th) 746
fine defaulter, release of
committal or detention before 4 April 2005 **92** (5th) 732
committal or detention on or after 4 April 2005 **92** (5th) 730
general overview **92** (5th) 688
International Criminal Court prisoners **92** (5th) 690
legislation **92** (5th) 688
life prisoner
circumstances warranting **92** (5th) 707
compassionate grounds, on **92** (5th) 697
duty to release certain prisoners **92** (5th) 707
generally **92** (5th) 688
human rights legislation, effect **92** (5th) 707n[14]
initial release, Parole Board determining **92** (5th) 707
minimum term order: meaning **92** (5th) 707n[2]
no longer a threat to public safety **92** (5th) 707n[10]
Parole Board, reference of case to **92** (5th) 707
recall
See under LIFE PRISONER
two or more life sentences, serving **92** (5th) 707
medical grounds, on **92** (5th) 697n[7]
offence committed before 4 April 2005
Criminal Justice Act 2003, application of **92** (5th) 724

RELEASE ON LICENCE—*continued*
offence committed before 4 April 2005—*continued*
determinate sentence, prisoner serving
duration of licences
Criminal Justice Ac t 1967 sentence, prisoner serving **92** (5th) 739
Criminal Justice Ac t 1991 sentence, prisoner serving **92** (5th) 738
extended sentence, prisoner serving **92** (5th) 738
variation of licences granted on discretionary release **92** (5th) 740
transitional arrangements
concurrent terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 723
consecutive terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 723
initial duty to release **92** (5th) 725, 727
overview **92** (5th) 722
release after recall **92** (5th) 726, 728
variation of licences granted on discretionary release **92** (5th) 740
offence committed on or after 4 April 2005
determinate sentence, prisoner serving
See fixed-term prisoner *below*
extended sentence, prisoner serving **92** (5th) 716
fixed-term prisoner
meaning **92** (5th) 709
duration of licence **92** (5th) 735
licence conditions
compliance with **92** (5th) 736
generally **92** (5th) 736
home detention curfew **92** (5th) 737
standard conditions **92** (5th) 736n[37]
home detention curfew
incorporation of **92** (5th) 715
recall of prisoner subject to **92** (5th) 718
offenders of particular concern **92** (5th) 714

RELEASE ON LICENCE—*continued*
offence committed on or after 4 April 2005—*continued*
recall
See under RECALL OF PRISONER
revocation of licence **92** (5th) 717
sentence of more than 12 months, where **92** (5th) 713
sentence of under 12 months, where **92** (5th) 712
supervision after release
drug testing requirements **92** (5th) 743
electronic monitoring conditions **92** (5th) 742
less than 2 years, sentence of **92** (5th) 741
polygraph conditions **92** (5th) 744
supervision default order **92** (5th) 741n[29]
supervision period: meaning **92** (5th) 741n[7]
supervisor: meaning **92** (5th) 741n[15]
young offender
compliance with requirements **92** (5th) 745
drug appointment requirement **92** (5th) 745n[17]
drug testing requirement **92** (5th) 745n[16]
duration **92** (5th) 745
failure to comply with requirements **92** (5th) 745
generally **92** (5th) 689, 745
Prison Service Instructions System guidance **92** (5th) 745
transitional legislative provisions **92** (5th) 688
young offender
generally **92** (5th) 689
supervision
See under supervision after release *above*

RELIGION
Act of Uniformity, **8** (5th) 63
advancement of
meaning, **8** (5th) 27
denominations, no distinction between, **8** (5th) 29
generally, **8** (5th) 27
gifts, **8** (5th) 28
missionary work, **8** (5th) 30
outreach work, **8** (5th) 30

RELIGION—*continued*
advancement of—*continued*
support of clergy and church purposes, **8** (5th) 31
charitable purposes
advancement of
See advancement of *above*
burial grounds, maintenance etc, **8** (5th) 33
church purposes, support of, **8** (5th) 31
clergy, support of, **8** (5th) 31
gifts for, **8** (5th) 28
missionary work, **8** (5th) 30
nature of, **8** (5th) 28
public benefit, **8** (5th) 28
religious buildings, provision, maintenance etc, **8** (5th) 33
religious office, gift to holder of, **8** (5th) 32
Charity Commission guidance, **8** (5th) 27n[4]
court's jurisdiction to inquire into, **8** (5th) 27
denominational institutions or purposes, gifts for, **8** (5th) 29
education, trusts for, **8** (5th) 462
essential attributes, **8** (5th) 27
gift by will, condition as to **102** (5th) 140
masses for the dead, gift for, **8** (5th) 64
missionary work as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 30
public element, gifts with, **8** (5th) 28
religious purposes, gifts for, **8** (5th) 28
superstitious uses, **8** (5th) 63, 64
worship, concept of, **8** (5th) 27
RELIGIOUS BODY
recognition of
elements in, **34** (5th) 12
extent of, **34** (5th) 11
general, **34** (5th) 14
national churches, **34** (5th) 13
state, by, **34** (5th) 11
statutory facilities, **34** (5th) 11
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY
law relating to, **8** (5th) 28
residential member of, not qualifying for national minimum wage, **39** (5th) 189
unincorporated association, as, **8** (5th) 28
RELIGIOUS CORPORATION
frankalmoign, tenure by, **24** (5th) 454
RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION
charitable instrument, in, **8** (5th) 9
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
agreed syllabus
meaning **36** (5th) 910n[2]
conference to reconsider
committees **36** (5th) 912
constitution **36** (5th) 912
duty to convene **36** (5th) 911
in force before 1 November 1996, where **36** (5th) 910
new, preparation by appointed body **36** (5th) 913
reconsideration **36** (5th) 913
requirements **36** (5th) 910
school without religious character **36** (5th) 915
approved special school, in **36** (5th) 919
autonomy of religious institutions, restrictions on **88A** (5th) 412
British values, guidance on promoting **36** (5th) 910n[6]
community school, in **36** (5th) 915
court's role in identifying religious belief **35** (5th) 3n[22]
duty to secure provision of **36** (5th) 914
exclusion from, parent's right to insist on **35** (5th) 7
faith schools **88A** (5th) 443
foundation school
with religious character **36** (5th) 916
without religious character **36** (5th) 915
freedom of religion, rights under **88A** (5th) 443
human rights legislation, and **35** (5th) 3
inspection of
England, schools in
conduct of **36** (5th) 1178
duty to carry out **36** (5th) 1178
frequency of **36** (5th) 1178
procedure **36** (5th) 1179
report on **36** (5th) 1178, 1179
Wales, schools in
action plan following inspection **36** (5th) 1203
conduct of **36** (5th) 1201
denominational education and collective worship, reports of **36** (5th) 1202

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—*continued*
inspection of—*continued*
Wales, schools in—*continued*
duty to carry out **36** (5th) 1201
frequency of **36** (5th) 1201
place of religious worship, no requirement of attendance at **36** (5th) 931
secondary school without religious character **36** (5th) 915
standing advisory council
appointment of members **36** (5th) 925
collective worship, determination as to whether applicable
application for **36** (5th) 927
discharge of duty, direction on failure as to **36** (5th) 929
documents, inspection or access to **36** (5th) 930
matters for council to consider **36** (5th) 927
meetings, access to **36** (5th) 930
notification of decision **36** (5th) 927
representations, head teacher's right to make **36** (5th) 928
review **36** (5th) 928
revocation, direction for **36** (5th) 929
constitution **36** (5th) 925
functions **36** (5th) 926
membership **36** (5th) 925
regulation of proceedings **36** (5th) 925
representative groups **36** (5th) 925
validity of proceedings **36** (5th) 925
state obligations **88A** (5th) 462
state regulation of **88A** (5th) 462
Sunday school, no requirement of attendance at **36** (5th) 931
trust deed, whether in accordance with **36** (5th) 918
trusts for, appropriate national authority's powers **36** (5th) 1376
voluntary aided school with religious character **36** (5th) 917
voluntary controlled school with religious character **36** (5th) 916
voluntary school without religious character **36** (5th) 915

RELIGIOUS HARMONY
advancement of
charitable purpose, as, **8** (5th) 41
public benefit requirement, **8** (5th) 41
scope, **8** (5th) 41
RELIGIOUS HATRED
meaning **26** (5th) 578
religiously aggravated offence
See RACIALLY OR RELIGIOUSLY AGGRAVATED OFFENCE
stirring up
forfeiture of material, power to order **26** (5th) 585
images or sounds included in programme service, by **26** (5th) 583
inflammatory material, possession of **26** (5th) 584
public performance of play, by **26** (5th) 581
recording, by distributing, showing or playing **26** (5th) 582
service providers, commission of offences by **26** (5th) 586
words or behaviour, use of **26** (5th) 579
written material
display of **26** (5th) 579
publishing or distributing **26** (5th) 580
RELIGIOUS OFFICE
holder, gift to, **8** (5th) 32
RELIGIOUS ORDER
law relating to, **8** (5th) 28
unincorporated association, as, **8** (5th) 28
RELIGIOUS TRUST
beneficiaries of
bishop, gift to, **8** (5th) 119
church, gifts for benefit of, **8** (5th) 119
denomination intended by founder, need to follow, **8** (5th) 114
form of worship intended, **8** (5th) 118
founder's intention, ascertainment of, **8** (5th) 117
gift expressly for religious purpose, presumption as to, **8** (5th) 116
presumptions as to particular denominations, **8** (5th) 115

RELIGIOUS TRUST—*continued*
beneficiaries of—*continued*
reparation of church, fund for, **8** (5th) 119
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP
collective
See COLLECTIVE WORSHIP
regulated entertainment, not constituting **67** (5th) 47
REMAINDER
equitable interest, as **87** (5th) 159
former rules for creation **87** (5th) 162
seisin and possession **87** (5th) 161
vested remainders **87** (5th) 163
REMAINDERMAN
conveyance by, running of time **67** (5th) 1051
equitable conversion by, **47** (5th) 156
laches, and, **47** (5th) 255
REMAND
adjournment, on, **71** (5th) 546, 547
bail, on
civil proceedings, in
enlargement of recognisance, **71** (5th) 555
recognisance, taking, **71** (5th) 554
criminal proceedings, in
generally, **71** (5th) 553
person unlikely to surrender, arrest of, **71** (5th) 557
complaint, proceedings on, **71** (5th) 550
custody, in, **71** (5th) 552
further, **71** (5th) 551
hospital, to
absconding from hospital **92** (5th) 475, 476
further remand **92** (5th) 475, 476
grounds for **92** (5th) 475, 476
prohibited, where **92** (5th) 475, 476
report on mental condition, for **92** (5th) 475
treatment, for **92** (5th) 476
hospital, to, for report or treatment in case of mental illness, **75** (5th) 862, 865
information, proceedings on, **71** (5th) 548
magistrates' court, power of
See MAGISTRATES' COURT (remand, power to)
medical examination, for, **71** (5th) 558
REMAND—*continued*
mode of trial proceedings, **71** (5th) 549
period of, **71** (5th) 555
plea before venue proceedings, of, **71** (5th) 549
single justice, powers of, **71** (5th) 440
transfer of hearing, **71** (5th) 559
youth court, by, **71** (5th) 589
REMAND CENTRE
allocation of offenders, **85** (5th) 488
contracting-out
custodial duties, performance by authorised persons, **85** (5th) 524
officers of, **85** (5th) 522
power of, **85** (5th) 521
prisoner custody officers, powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 523
provision or running, of, **85** (5th) 521
discipline and order, maintenance of
force, use of, **85** (5th) 562
general principles, **85** (5th) 561
escort arrangements
See PRISONER ESCORT ARRANGEMENTS
provision of, **85** (5th) 485
regulation of, **85** (5th) 486
REMEDIES FOR MISTAKE
acquiescence, effect of **77** (5th) 45
defence to claim **77** (5th) 34
judgment or award, effect of **77** (5th) 46
lapse of time, effect of **77** (5th) 45
mistaken payments, recovery of
See MISTAKEN PAYMENTS, RECOVERY OF
property transferred under mistake, recovery of
See PROPERTY
rectification
See RECTIFICATION
relief, grant of
classification **77** (5th) 34
contracts required to be in writing **77** (5th) 44
evidence for
antecedent written agreement **77** (5th) 42
common law, at **77** (5th) 40
equitable rules **77** (5th) 41
oral only, limitations **77** (5th) 43
instances of **77** (5th) 36

REMEDIES FOR MISTAKE—*continued*
relief, grant of—*continued*
proof required for **77** (5th) 35
refusal, instances of **77** (5th) 37
restitutio in integrum impossible, where **77** (5th) 39
reopening of accounts **77** (5th) 66
rescission
See RESCISSION
specific performance, mistake as defence to **77** (5th) 47
third party rights, effect of **77** (5th) 38
REMEDY
county court, in, **24** (5th) 768
damages **61A** (5th) 141
declaration. *See* DECLARATION
discretion as to **61A** (5th) 109
exceeding jurisdiction, for, **24** (5th) 625
Human Rights Act 1998, under **61A** (5th) 140
infringement of right, for, **24** (5th) 624
injunction. *See* INJUNCTION
interim remedies **61A** (5th) 139
law governing, **19** (5th) 323
mandatory order. *See* MANDATORY ORDER
mandatory refusal of relief **61A** (5th) 110
mortgagee, of
See MORTGAGEE'S REMEDIES
non-statutory
concurrent availability of **61A** (5th) 108
discretion of court **61A** (5th) 109
generally **61A** (5th) 104
person performing relevant service, protection of
bankruptcy petition, presentation of, **3** (5th) 360
exceptions to right to claim, **3** (5th) 365
extension of, **3** (5th) 359
extra-judicial, **3** (5th) 363
foreclosure, sale or possession, proceedings for, **3** (5th) 364
land, judgment or order concerning, **3** (5th) 361
recovery of money, judgments or orders for, **3** (5th) 362
scope of entitlement, **3** (5th) 359
REMEDY—*continued*
prerogative
historical development of **61A** (5th) 105
scope of **61A** (5th) 106
prohibiting order. *See* PROHIBITING ORDER
quashing order. *See* QUASHING ORDER
recovery of sums due **61A** (5th) 142
restitution **61A** (5th) 142
right to effective remedy
Charter of Fundamental Rights, under **88A** (5th) 682
common law, under **88A** (5th) 560
discrimination **88A** (5th) 595
effective remedy: meaning **88A** (5th) 564
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 559, 563
excessively long legal proceedings **88A** (5th) 569
fair hearing, for breach of right to **88A** (5th) 339
international law, in **88A** (5th) 561
judicial review **88A** (5th) 566
national authority, claims brought before **88A** (5th) 565
national security considerations **88A** (5th) 568
purpose of **88A** (5th) 562
remedial orders **88A** (5th) 50
right to life, cases involving violations of **88A** (5th) 567
right to protest, cases involving **88A** (5th) 570
torture, cases involving **88A** (5th) 567
unlawful acts of public authorities, for **88A** (5th) 60
REMOTENESS
damage, of
See under DAMAGE
measure of damages
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES (contract)
REMOVAL OF VEHICLE
abandoned or broken down vehicles **89** (5th) 648
charges as to **89** (5th) 652
disposal of vehicles
charges related to **89** (5th) 652
generally **89** (5th) 649

REMOVAL OF VEHICLE—*continued*
illegally, obstructively or dangerously parked vehicles **89** (5th) 648
prohibition against **89** (5th) 504
representations and appeals as to **89** (5th) 651
right of owner to recover vehicles or proceeds of sale **89** (5th) 650
storage of removed vehicles, charges related to **89** (5th) 652
supplementary provisions as to **89** (5th) 653
testing, vehicles submitted for **89** (5th) 481
REMUNERATION
Auditor General for Wales, **20** (5th) 401
authorised person—
compliance with remuneration policy **50** (5th) 68
executives' remuneration report **50** (5th) 545
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, **29** (5th) 219n[1]
construction contract, payment provisions in. *See* CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT
contract of employment, under
See under CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT
contract, price fixed by
adjustments where **6** (5th) 342
generally **6** (5th) 341
Court of Protection Visitor, **75** (5th) 748
Crown Estate Commissioners, **29** (5th) 194
Electoral Commissioner, **37** (5th) 37
financial regulator's general rules **50** (5th) 67
Law Commissioners, **20** (5th) 342
medical practitioner, of, **75** (5th) 835, 928n[10]
ministers
See under MINISTER OF THE CROWN
National Assembly for Wales
members of, **20** (5th) 361
ministers etc, **20** (5th) 378
staff, **20** (5th) 377
national minimum wage
See NATIONAL MINIMUM WAGE
payment
appropriation of **6** (5th) 349
REMUNERATION—*continued*
payment—*continued*
bonus payments **6** (5th) 347
instalment payments **6** (5th) 345
interest on **6** (5th) 348
price not fixed by contract, where **6** (5th) 350
retention money **6** (5th) 346
Public Guardian, **75** (5th) 751
solicitor, of
See under SOLICITOR
valuing variations
express provision for **6** (5th) 343
no express provision for, where **6** (5th) 344
Wales Audit Office, **20** (5th) 404
REMUNERATION OF RECEIVER
calculation, mode of, **88** (5th) 141
determination of, **88** (5th) 140
entitlement to
Civil Procedure Rules, governed by, **88** (5th) 138
determining, **88** (5th) 138
interested party, of, **88** (5th) 139
salary, **88** (5th) 138
small estate, in case of, **88** (5th) 139
trustee, of, **88** (5th) 138
postponement of payment to creditors' right of indemnity, **88** (5th) 144
prior incumbrances, rents subject to, **88** (5th) 145
priority of payment, **88** (5th) 143
realisable proceeds of crime, payment by prosecutor in case of, **88** (5th) 146
special cases, in, **88** (5th) 142
RENEWABLE SOURCES, ENERGY FROM
combined heat and power targets **44** (5th) 1115
community energy projects
meaning **44** (5th) 1110
community councils, powers of **44** (5th) 1112
community electricity right regulations **44** (5th) 1111
parish councils, powers of **44** (5th) 1112
Secretary of State's duty as to **44** (5th) 1110, 1111
competent authority, duties of **44** (5th) 1106
generally **44** (5th) 1101

RENEWABLE SOURCES, ENERGY FROM—*continued*
heat produced from renewable sources, schemes for **44** (5th) 1113
microgeneration. *See* MICROGENERATION
responsible authority, duties of **44** (5th) 1106
RENEWABLE TRANSPORT FUEL OBLIGATION
administrator
appointment of **44** (5th) 1202
disclosure of information to **44** (5th) 1203
functions of **44** (5th) 1202
certificates, provision for issue of **44** (5th) 1205
civil penalties
appeals against **44** (5th) 1209
imposition of **44** (5th) 1207
objections to **44** (5th) 1208
disclosure of information **44** (5th) 1203
imposition of **44** (5th) 1201
payment, discharge of obligation by **44** (5th) 1206
RTF orders
certificates, provision for issue of **44** (5th) 1205
civil penalties, as to. *See* civil penalties *above*
contents of **44** (5th) 1202
determination of amounts of fuel, provision for **44** (5th) 1204
payment, discharge of obligation by **44** (5th) 1206
RENEWAL AREA
appropriate national authority, contributions by **56** (5th) 827
declaration of
cessation **56** (5th) 821
information, duty to publish **56** (5th) 823
power as to **56** (5th) 821
steps taken after **56** (5th) 822
dwelling: meaning **56** (5th) 821n[4]
exclusion of land from **56** (5th) 826
guidance, exercise of power to give **56** (5th) 830
highway, order extinguishing right to use vehicles on **56** (5th) 825
house in multiple occupation: meaning **56** (5th) 821n[4]
RENEWAL AREA—*continued*
housing accommodation: meaning **56** (5th) 821n[4]
local housing authority, general powers of **56** (5th) 824
penalty for obstruction **56** (5th) 828
powers of entry **56** (5th) 828
statutory framework **56** (5th) 820
termination of **56** (5th) 826
transitional provisions **56** (5th) 829
RENT
meaning **67** (5th) 1022, 1023n[1], 1035n[1]; **99** (5th) 28
abatement rule, claim for as exception to **11** (5th) 396
Acts
See RENT ACTS
agricultural holding, for **62** (5th) 241
alien enemy's duty to pay **62** (5th) 268
application by receiver, **88** (5th) 107
apportionment
dispute, reference to Upper Tribunal, **18** (5th) 718
estate, as to, **47** (5th) 57
estate, in respect of **62** (5th) 274
inability to take possession **62** (5th) 275
land specified in general vesting declaration, for, **18** (5th) 697
lease, under, **18** (5th) 707–708
order, power to make **62** (5th) 276
statutory powers **62** (5th) 276
time, as to, **47** (5th) 56; **62** (5th) 273
unlawful eviction **62** (5th) 275
arrears
effect of mortgage transfer on **77** (5th) 381
landlord, rights of, **88** (5th) 90
receiver entitled to, **88** (5th) 77
arrears, distress for
administration order in force, where, **5** (5th) 892
agreements as to, **5** (5th) 717
common law, right arising at, **5** (5th) 711
discharge, none after, **5** (5th) 716
enforcement officer, claim against, **5** (5th) 714
execution creditor, rights against, **5** (5th) 713
preferential debts, charge for, **5** (5th) 715
restrictions on, **5** (5th) 712

RENT—*continued*
arrears, distress for—*continued*
right of, persons having, **5** (5th) 718
scope of, **5** (5th) 711
assessment committee
See RENT ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE
assignment by tenant, recovery after
assignment: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[1]
collateral agreement: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[6]
covenant: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[6]
fixed charge: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[7]
former tenant
guarantor's liability, restriction on **62** (5th) 294, 296
overriding lease, right to **62** (5th) 295
restriction on liability **62** (5th) 294
service charge etc, restriction on liability for **62** (5th) 294
tenancy subsequently varied, restriction of liability where **62** (5th) 296
guarantor of former tenant
liability, restriction on **62** (5th) 294, 296
overriding lease, right to **62** (5th) 295
landlord: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[2, 10]
original tenant's liability
accord and satisfaction, release by way of **62** (5th) 292n[6]
common law, at **62** (5th) 292, 293
statutory limitations on common law position **62** (5th) 292, 293
service charge etc, restriction on liability for **62** (5th) 294
tenancy: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[3]
tenant covenant: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[6]
tenant: meaning **62** (5th) 294n[2]
bankruptcy, proof in, **5** (5th) 712
book
See RENT BOOK
breach of covenant, increased rent for **62** (5th) 245

RENT—*continued*
card, duty to provide **62** (5th) 247
certainty, need for **62** (5th) 239
charge to tax
electric-line wayleaves, rents receivable for **99** (5th) 30
income from land, activities not for generating **99** (5th) 31
mines, quarries and similar concerns, rents received in connection with **99** (5th) 29
rent: meaning **99** (5th) 28
commercial rent arrears, recovery
after end of lease **62** (5th) 291
agricultural holdings **62** (5th) 290
bankruptcy and exercise of **62** (5th) 285
contracts for similar rights, void nature of **62** (5th) 287
court's power to make orders **62** (5th) 289
landlord: meaning **62** (5th) 284
lease of commercial premises: meaning **62** (5th) 283n[3]
legislation **62** (5th) 283
limitation period **62** (5th) 283
net unpaid rent **62** (5th) 288n[10]
permitted deductions **62** (5th) 288
persons other than landlord entitled to exercise **62** (5th) 286
power to exercise recovery **62** (5th) 283
rent recoverable under **62** (5th) 288
rent: meaning **62** (5th) 283n[6], 287n[2]
subtenant, landlord's right to rent from
generally **62** (5th) 297
notice provisions **62** (5th) 297
offsetting payments under notice served **62** (5th) 298
withdrawal and replacement of notice **62** (5th) 299
common law right to distrain, abolition of **62** (5th) 282
computation of tax, effect on. *See* COMPUTATION OF TAX
demand
meaning **62** (5th) 251n[1]
details to be contained in **62** (5th) 251
landlord's address for purposes of **62** (5th) 251n[5]
rates, including **62** (5th) 252
tenant: meaning **62** (5th) 251n[2]

RENT—*continued*
devise of **102** (5th) 375
fair and reasonable rent, court ascertaining **62** (5th) 239
fixed annual rent, reserving **62** (5th) 239n[2]
forfeiture of lease for non-payment, relief from **62** (5th) 519, 520
furnished lettings **99** (5th) 32–33
gas and electricity bills, payment of **62** (5th) 1n[5]
increase
agreement as to **62** (5th) 240
penal rent **62** (5th) 245
interim
amount **64** (5th) 1624, 1625
determination of, tenant or landlord's application for **64** (5th) 1622
lease granted under statutory power, under **77** (5th) 352
liability of receiver for, **88** (5th) 131
monetary, whether **62** (5th) 1n[5]
mortgagee's right to **77** (5th) 343
mortgagor, charge against **77** (5th) 343
mortgagor's solicitor, receipt by **67** (5th) 1133
nature **62** (5th) 236
non-payment
tenant's right to relief from forfeiture **62** (5th) 519
underlessee's right to relief from forfeiture **62** (5th) 520
non-payment, equitable relief against forfeiture, **47** (5th) 224
occupation, order for against defendant, **88** (5th) 78
officer
See RENT OFFICER
option to renew at rental to be agreed **62** (5th) 239
order against tenants for payment of, effect of, **88** (5th) 75
payment
advance, in **62** (5th) 253
assignment of reversion, following **62** (5th) 256
bill of exchange, by **62** (5th) 257
by whom payable **62** (5th) 255
cash, in **62** (5th) 257
cheque, by **62** (5th) 257
death of landlord on rent day **62** (5th) 253n[13]
electronic transfer, by **62** (5th) 259
estoppel, and **62** (5th) 256

RENT—*continued*
payment—*continued*
first payment **62** (5th) 253
joint tenants, where landlords are **62** (5th) 256
judgment debtor, to **62** (5th) 256
long leaseholders, notice requirements **62** (5th) 254
oral agreement for variation of time for **62** (5th) 253
post, by **62** (5th) 258
promissory note, by **62** (5th) 257
quarter days, on **62** (5th) 253
rent, not **62** (5th) 237
standing order, by **62** (5th) 259
time for **62** (5th) 253
to whom payable **62** (5th) 256
payment by receiver, **88** (5th) 106
payment, estoppel by, **47** (5th) 340
payment not specifically designated as **62** (5th) 1n[5]
payment to landlord by tenant after notice of order, **88** (5th) 76
penal rents, nature of **62** (5th) 245
peppercorn rent, reserving **62** (5th) 1n[5]
permitted deductions
authorised deductions **62** (5th) 260
compensation **62** (5th) 263
council tax **62** (5th) 261
income tax **62** (5th) 261
local authority improvement expenses **62** (5th) 262
mortgaged premises **62** (5th) 260
overpayments **62** (5th) 263
rates **62** (5th) 261
repairs, cost of **62** (5th) 260
set-off **62** (5th) 260
undertenant, by **62** (5th) 260
proof of debt, **5** (5th) 535
rack rent: meaning **62** (5th) 262n[6]
receipt for, including rates **62** (5th) 252
receiver, collection by, **88** (5th) 102
recovery
claim for arrears **62** (5th) 277, 280
limitation periods **62** (5th) 280
mesne profits, claim for **62** (5th) 279, 280
mitigation, whether landlord under duty of **62** (5th) 277
oral lease, in case of **62** (5th) 277
proceedings for **62** (5th) 277
service personnel, protection of **62** (5th) 281

RENT—*continued*
recovery—*continued*
use and occupation, claim for **62** (5th) 278
recovery of arrears and interest
effect of limitation **67** (5th) 1023
limitation period **67** (5th) 1023, 1035
settled land, application of Limitation Acts to **67** (5th) 1024
reduction, agreement as to **62** (5th) 240
registration
See RENT REGISTRATION
relief against forfeiture for non-payment, county court jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 773
rent-a-room relief **99** (5th) 33
rent repayment orders **56** (5th) 717, 727
rent service
See RENT SERVICE
rentcharge
See RENTCHARGE
rentcharge, distinguished from **62** (5th) 236n[1]
reservation
generally **62** (5th) 243
not necessary for creation of tenancy **62** (5th) 236
tenancy granted before 1 January 1996 **62** (5th) 244
tenancy granted on or after 1 January 1996 **62** (5th) 244
reserve power to limit **62** (5th) 242
reserved rent **87** (5th) 27
reversion, rent following **62** (5th) 244
review
See RENT REVIEW
seigniory, incident to **87** (5th) 26
single rent in respect of land and chattels **62** (5th) 238
smallholdings authority, land compulsorily hired by **62** (5th) 241
stamp duty land tax **62** (5th) 246
stamp duty land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
statutory limitations on amount **62** (5th) 241
statutory market, profits of
Animal Health Act 1981, under, **71** (5th) 844
Food Act 1984, under, **71** (5th) 843

RENT—*continued*
statutory market, profits of—*continued*
local Acts, under, **71** (5th) 845
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, under, **71** (5th) 842
suspension
abandonment, following **62** (5th) 266
clause as to **62** (5th) 264
eviction, on
abandonment, following **62** (5th) 266
generally **62** (5th) 265
other titles, under **62** (5th) 268
title paramount, under **62** (5th) 267
exhaustion of minerals under mining lease **62** (5th) 272
fire damage **62** (5th) 270
frustration of lease **62** (5th) 269, 270
reletting, following abandonment **62** (5th) 266
title paramount, eviction following **62** (5th) 267
uninhabitable, premises becoming **62** (5th) 270, 271
tenant continuing to pay to landlord after appointment of receiver, **88** (5th) 97
time for payment **62** (5th) 253
tribunal
See RENT TRIBUNAL
types of **87** (5th) 28
VAT **62** (5th) 246
RENT ACTS
application **63** (5th) 653
appropriate national authority, powers of **63** (5th) 657
contracting out of **63** (5th) 655
County Court jurisdiction
exclusive jurisdiction **63** (5th) 807
ordinary jurisdiction **63** (5th) 805
special Rent Act jurisdiction **63** (5th) 806
legislation in force **63** (5th) 654
local authority, powers of **63** (5th) 658
purpose **63** (5th) 653
scope **63** (5th) 653
Secretary of State, powers of **63** (5th) 657
service of notices **63** (5th) 659
terminology **63** (5th) 653

RENT ACTS—*continued*
transitional provisions **63** (5th) 656
RENT ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE
appeal against decision **63** (5th) 746
constitution **63** (5th) 737
decision
appeal against **63** (5th) 746
judicial review of **63** (5th) 746
making **63** (5th) 744
recording **63** (5th) 745
statement of reasons **63** (5th) 745
fair rent, determination **63** (5th) 744, 747
hearing
meaning **63** (5th) 745n[1]
adjournment **63** (5th) 745
documents etc, parties' rights to **63** (5th) 745
evidence at **63** (5th) 745
party: meaning **63** (5th) 745n[8]
postponement or adjournment **63** (5th) 745n[4]
public nature of **63** (5th) 745
inspection of premises **63** (5th) 745
judicial review of decision **63** (5th) 746
leasehold valuation tribunal, as **62** (5th) 63
membership **63** (5th) 737
procedure before **63** (5th) 745
reference to
generally **63** (5th) 744
information requirements **63** (5th) 744
limited jurisdiction on reference by rent officer **63** (5th) 742
not subject to a hearing, where **63** (5th) 745
notices, service of **63** (5th) 744
objection to registration, on **63** (5th) 743
procedure on **63** (5th) 744
rent officer, by **63** (5th) 742
withdrawal of objection **63** (5th) 744
remuneration and allowances **63** (5th) 737
staff **63** (5th) 737
RENT BOOK
agricultural occupancy
entry of irrecoverable amounts **64** (5th) 1722
rectification of book **64** (5th) 1729
contents
provisions in **62** (5th) 250n[3]
RENT BOOK—*continued*
contents—*continued*
required **62** (5th) 248
duty to provide **62** (5th) 247
evidence, as **62** (5th) 250
information requirements
corporate landlord, as to **62** (5th) 249
failure to comply with **62** (5th) 248
generally **62** (5th) 248
landlord, as to **62** (5th) 248
landlord: meaning **62** (5th) 247n[2]
offence and penalties
failure to provide book etc **62** (5th) 247
information, failure to provide **62** (5th) 248, 249
rectification, court powers **63** (5th) 808
tenant: meaning **62** (5th) 247n[1]
variation in **62** (5th) 250
weekly rent, where **62** (5th) 247
RENT CARD
duty to provide **62** (5th) 247
RENT OFFICER
meaning **63** (5th) 738n[3]
administration of service
current arrangements **63** (5th) 739
expenditure, meeting **63** (5th) 739
legislation **63** (5th) 738
Wales, in **63** (5th) 738, 739
appointment **63** (5th) 738, 739
dismissal **63** (5th) 739
housing benefit
determination by, **104** (5th) 320n[8], 331
functions, **104** (5th) 331
information, provision of, **104** (5th) 546
remuneration **63** (5th) 739
suspension **63** (5th) 739
RENT REGISTRATION
amalgamated registration area **63** (5th) 736
amount to be registered **63** (5th) 748
application for
adjournment **63** (5th) 742
consultation, function of **63** (5th) 743n[16]
council tax, change in **63** (5th) 741n[13]
failure to specify rent, effect of **63** (5th) 741n[7]
fair rent, determination **63** (5th) 744, 747

RENT REGISTRATION—*continued*
application for—*continued*
generally **63** (5th) 741
joint tenants, by **63** (5th) 741n[3]
jurisdiction, determination of **63** (5th) 742
landlord and tenant, by **63** (5th) 743
notices, service of **63** (5th) 743
prescribed forms **63** (5th) 741n[6]
procedure on **63** (5th) 743
rent officer's duty **63** (5th) 742
time limits **63** (5th) 741
to whom made **63** (5th) 741
withdrawal, rent officer not consenting to **63** (5th) 743n[1]
cancellation **63** (5th) 750
date from which taking effect **63** (5th) 749
effect **63** (5th) 749
fair rent
determination **63** (5th) 744, 747
furnished premises **63** (5th) 747n[10]
maximum amount to be registered **63** (5th) 748
notice of increase, effect on **63** (5th) 749
objection
reference to rent assessment committee **63** (5th) 743
withdrawal **63** (5th) 744
register of rents
contents **63** (5th) 740n[10]
duty to keep etc **63** (5th) 740
registration area **63** (5th) 736
RENT REVIEW
agreement between parties **64** (5th) 1575
arbitration
appeal against award **64** (5th) 1589, 1590
appointment of valuer **64** (5th) 1587
arbitrator's rights and duties **64** (5th) 1587
challenging award **64** (5th) 1591
challenging expert's determination **64** (5th) 1587
comparables, use of **64** (5th) 1587, 1589
costs **64** (5th) 1589
expert valuer **64** (5th) 1587
extension of time limits **64** (5th) 1572
RENT REVIEW—*continued*
arbitration—*continued*
form of award, agreement as to **64** (5th) 1589
negligence, arbitrator's immunity **64** (5th) 1587
points of law **64** (5th) 1588
procedural matters **64** (5th) 1589
serious irregularity, challenging award on ground of **64** (5th) 1591
variation or setting aside etc of award **64** (5th) 1590
clause
agreement between parties **64** (5th) 1575
assessment of terms **64** (5th) 1578n[4]
assignee of reversion's right to rectify **64** (5th) 1576
assumptions in **64** (5th) 1585, 1586
counter-notice **64** (5th) 1574
disallowed, where **64** (5th) 1565
expiry of term, prohibition on operation of clause **64** (5th) 1565
extension of time **64** (5th) 1572
interpreting, principles for resolving problems **64** (5th) 1577
rectification **64** (5th) 1576
trigger notice **64** (5th) 1573
types **64** (5th) 1565
defective valuation machinery **64** (5th) 1576
delay, effect **64** (5th) 1572
dispute resolution
arbitration
See arbitration *above*
expert valuer **64** (5th) 1587
points of law **64** (5th) 1588
indexed rents **64** (5th) 1565
movable rent review date **64** (5th) 1565
notice requirements
counter-notice **64** (5th) 1574
trigger notice **64** (5th) 1573
payment date **64** (5th) 1567
public sector tenancy **64** (5th) 1585n[11]
review date **64** (5th) 1567
stamp duty land tax charge, effect for purposes of **64** (5th) 1566
time of the essence
delay, effect **64** (5th) 1572
express term **64** (5th) 1569

RENT REVIEW—*continued*
time of the essence—*continued*
extension of time, lack of judicial discretion **64** (5th) 1572
generally **64** (5th) 1568
implied term **64** (5th) 1570
notice making **64** (5th) 1571
whether **64** (5th) 1568
trigger notice **64** (5th) 1573
valuation
assumptions **64** (5th) 1585, 1586
court's power to substitute machinery **64** (5th) 1576
criteria generally **64** (5th) 1577
date of **64** (5th) 1567
defective machinery **64** (5th) 1576
disregards **64** (5th) 1585
duration of hypothetical tenancy **64** (5th) 1583
expert determination, challenging **64** (5th) 1577
hypothetical parties **64** (5th) 1579
hypothetical property **64** (5th) 1480
notional premises, reference to **64** (5th) 1577n[7]
open market concept **64** (5th) 1578n[5]
planning considerations **64** (5th) 1586
rental value, defining **64** (5th) 1578
tenant's improvements **64** (5th) 1581
terms of hypothetical tenancy **64** (5th) 1584
vacant possession **64** (5th) 1582
RENT SERVICE
meaning **87** (5th) 28
rentcharge distinguished **87** (5th) 28
RENT TRIBUNAL
appeal from **63** (5th) 812
judicial review of decision **63** (5th) 812
jurisdiction **63** (5th) 812
majority decision of **63** (5th) 811n[27]
powers **63** (5th) 811
reference of restricted contract to **63** (5th) 811
service person's family residence, representation in proceedings **63** (5th) 900
RENTCHARGE
meaning **23** (5th) 489; **67** (5th) 1022; **87** (5th) 28, 1033, 1038, 1041
RENTCHARGE—*continued*
adverse possession
application of statutory provisions **67** (5th) 1023, 1100
generally **67** (5th) 1077
registration of proprietor **67** (5th) 1034, 1101
adverse possession of **87** (5th) 1100
annuity distinguished **87** (5th) 1033
another rentcharge, charged on **87** (5th) 1045, 1057
apportionment **23** (5th) 495
equitable **87** (5th) 1066
legal **87** (5th) 1065
service of documents **87** (5th) 1075
statutory
appeal, right of **87** (5th) 1071
condition of redemption **87** (5th) 1073
effect of order **87** (5th) 1072
order, making **87** (5th) 1070
procedure **87** (5th) 1068
Rentcharges Act 1977, under **87** (5th) 1067, 1069
taxation
payment of rent **87** (5th) 1077
receipt of rent **87** (5th) 1076
time, in respect of **87** (5th) 1074
apportionment in equity, **47** (5th) 57
charity
claim to establish, parties to, **8** (5th) 617
purchase of land subject to, **8** (5th) 443
recovery of
land charged, uncertainty as to, **8** (5th) 445
remedies, **8** (5th) 444
time for, **8** (5th) 446
release of, **8** (5th) 406
commencement of **87** (5th) 1061
co-ownership of **87** (5th) 1044
creation of
another rentcharge, charged on **87** (5th) 1045, 1057
contract for **87** (5th) 1050
deed, by **87** (5th) 1049
equitable rentcharges **87** (5th) 1051, 1059
grantor's estate, extent of **87** (5th) 1052
Land Charges Act 1972, under **87** (5th) 1059

RENTCHARGE—*continued*
creation of—*continued*
methods of **87** (5th) 1047
payment for long period, by **87** (5th) 1058
rentcharge in possession **87** (5th) 1060
Rentcharges Act 1977, effect of **87** (5th) 1048
stamp duty land tax, land transactions subject to **87** (5th) 1063
statute, by **87** (5th) 1054
trustees, by
Settled Land Act 1925, under **87** (5th) 1055
Trusts of Land and Appointment of Trustees Act 1996, under **87** (5th) 1056
will, by **87** (5th) 1053
creation of new rentcharge **23** (5th) 489, 493
disclaimer of land subject to, **5** (5th) 501
duration of **87** (5th) 1062
equitable **87** (5th) 1043
estate rentcharge **23** (5th) 494
estate: meaning **87** (5th) 1037, 1039
extinguishment **23** (5th) 492
extinguishment of
adverse possession of rentcharge **87** (5th) 1100
death of rent owner with no will or next of kin **87** (5th) 1102
merger, by **87** (5th) 1099
redemption, by
See redemption under Rentcharges Act 1977 *below* **87** (5th) 1096
sale of land, discharge by court on **87** (5th) 1101
statutory **87** (5th) 1096
whole or part of land, express release of **87** (5th) 1094
whole or part of sum payable, express release of **87** (5th) 1095
financial provision for family members etc, as **87** (5th) 1035
implied covenants relating to **87** (5th) 1040
land, as **87** (5th) 1042
land specified in general vesting declaration, apportionment for, **18** (5th) 696

RENTCHARGE—*continued*
leasehold enfranchisement, on **64** (5th) 1238, 1239
legal **87** (5th) 1043
nature of **23** (5th) 489
new, prohibition on grant of **87** (5th) 1034
obsolete forms of rent **87** (5th) 1046
payment of
apportionment
See apportionment *above*
overdue payment, interest on **87** (5th) 1064
positive obligations, enforcement of **87** (5th) 1037
prohibition on grant of new **87** (5th) 1034
real property, as **87** (5th) 1042
recovery, remedies for
another rentcharge, charged on **87** (5th) 1082
bankruptcy or winding-up
disclaimer **87** (5th) 1090
right to prove in insolvency **87** (5th) 1089
statutory demand **87** (5th) 1091
concurrent use of **87** (5th) 1079
covenant, claim on **87** (5th) 1086
debt, claim in **87** (5th) 1087
entry on land
estate rentcharges **87** (5th) 1085
express power in instrument of creation **87** (5th) 1083
statutory power **87** (5th) 1084
grant of lease of land charged on trust to raise arrears **87** (5th) 1093
list of **87** (5th) 1078
obligations under estate rentcharge, enforcement of **87** (5th) 1081
receiver, appointment of **87** (5th) 1088
sale or mortgage of land charged **87** (5th) 1092
statutory **87** (5th) 1080
redemption under Rentcharges Act 1977
certificate, issuance of **87** (5th) 1098
general principles **87** (5th) 1097
registration **23** (5th) 496
registration of **87** (5th) 1059, 1060
release, compensation for
payment of, **18** (5th) 710

RENTCHARGE—*continued*
release, compensation for—*continued*
preliminary proceedings, **18** (5th) 709
rent distinguished **62** (5th) 236n[1]
rent payable under lease
distinguished **87** (5th) 1041
rent service distinguished **87** (5th) 28
sale of building plots **87** (5th) 1036
tithe
meaning, **34** (5th) 979
commutation of tithes to, **34** (5th) 978
extinguishment
compensation for, **34** (5th) 981
Crown land, application to, **34** (5th) 980
generally, **34** (5th) 979
title **23** (5th) 490
transfer **23** (5th) 491
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as, **80** (5th) 6
unregistered, accrual of right to recover **67** (5th) 1045
RENVOI
meaning, **19** (5th) 308
cases in which not applying, **19** (5th) 311
double, **19** (5th) 308n[5]
modern approach to, **19** (5th) 311
partial, **19** (5th) 308n[5]
scope of doctrine, **19** (5th) 311
single, **19** (5th) 308n[5]
succession, application in, **19** (5th) 741
total
difficulties of, **19** (5th) 310
doctrine of, **19** (5th) 308n[5], 309
REPAIR
chattel, of, recoverable costs, **29** (5th) 415
REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAY
blind persons, consideration of needs of, **55** (5th) 299
contractor, liability for, **55** (5th) 307
disabled persons, consideration of needs of, **55** (5th) 299
district council, maintenance by, **55** (5th) 260
drainage, **55** (5th) 288
excessive weight
meaning, **55** (5th) 315
ordinary traffic: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 317
REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
extraordinary expenses, power to recover
agreement compounding liability, **55** (5th) 313
common law rights, **55** (5th) 310
excess weight, authority for carriage on roads and bridges, **55** (5th) 311
extraordinary traffic, due to, **55** (5th) 312
principals and contractors, liability of, **55** (5th) 314
extraordinary traffic
meaning, **55** (5th) 316
character of highway, effect of, **55** (5th) 319
expenses due to, **55** (5th) 312
expenses, recovery of
conditions precedent to proceedings, **55** (5th) 321
jurisdiction and procedure, **55** (5th) 323
measure of damages, **55** (5th) 324
nature of remedy, **55** (5th) 320
time for bringing proceedings, **55** (5th) 322
question of fact, as, **55** (5th) 318
generally **89** (5th) 28
highways maintainable at public expense
adoption, on
agreement, by, **55** (5th) 256
private streets, of, **55** (5th) 257
agreement to maintain, **55** (5th) 276
common law, liability at
inhabitants at large, formerly repairable by, **55** (5th) 252
Highway Act 1835, under, **55** (5th) 254
Turnpike Acts, highways under, **55** (5th) 253
dedication, highways created by, **55** (5th) 255
duty to maintain, **55** (5th) 274
highways subject to, **55** (5th) 251
housing action trust areas, highways in, **55** (5th) 258
liability to, **55** (5th) 251
lists of, **55** (5th) 259
maintenance: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 275

REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
individuals, maintainable by
liability to
generally, **55** (5th) 262
inclosure, by reason of
generally, **55** (5th) 269
proof of, **55** (5th) 270
prescription, by, **55** (5th) 264
statutory, **55** (5th) 263
tenure, by reason of
enforcement, **55** (5th) 266
establishment of, **55** (5th) 265
exemptions, **55** (5th) 268
termination of, **55** (5th) 267
power of, **55** (5th) 262
transfer of liability by magistrates' court order, **55** (5th) 271
liability to repair, **55** (5th) 15
classes of highways, **55** (5th) 250
common law, at, **55** (5th) 250
default, repair by highway authority on, **55** (5th) 304
enforcement, **55** (5th) 303
excavations, fencing, **55** (5th) 292
extinction of
highway physically destroyed, where, **55** (5th) 301
highway stopped up or altered, where, **55** (5th) 300
unnecessary, highway declared, **55** (5th) 302
historical background, **55** (5th) 250
inhabitants of parish, of, **55** (5th) 250
land allotted or acquired for purpose of, taking from, **55** (5th) 290
powers of authority to get, **55** (5th) 291
property in, **55** (5th) 293
public expense, at, **55** (5th) 251
theft of, **55** (5th) 293
materials left on highway, liability for, **55** (5th) 308
misfeasance, claim for, **55** (5th) 306
negligent repair, claim for, **55** (5th) 306
non-repair
defence in damages claim, **55** (5th) 309
omission to exercise statutory power, common law liability for, **55** (5th) 305

REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
nuisance, failure to repair as, **55** (5th) 326
omission to exercise statutory power, common law liability for, **55** (5th) 305
ordinary traffic: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 317
parish council, maintenance by, **55** (5th) 261
power to repair, extent of, **55** (5th) 281
private streets, urgent repairs to, **55** (5th) 280
privately maintainable highways
bridges, approaches to, **55** (5th) 277
bridleways, **55** (5th) 278
fencing with consent of highway authority, **55** (5th) 279
footpaths, **55** (5th) 278
repair, materials and haulage, contracts for
execution on behalf of other persons, **55** (5th) 295
general powers of local authorities, **55** (5th) 294
repairable parts
cellar roofs, **55** (5th) 283
ditches and drains, cleansing of, **55** (5th) 287
footbridges, **55** (5th) 283
footpaths beside roads, **55** (5th) 282
gates, **55** (5th) 283
protective fences, **55** (5th) 286
retaining walls
scope of duty, **55** (5th) 284
streets, near, **55** (5th) 285
roadside ditches, filling in, **55** (5th) 289
stiles, **55** (5th) 283
restriction or prohibition of traffic
duration of, **55** (5th) 297
notices, **55** (5th) 296
order for, **55** (5th) 296
temporary, powers, **55** (5th) 296
works in streets, precautions by person executing, **55** (5th) 298
REPAIRING COVENANT
meaning **62** (5th) 358n[4]
breach
commercial property, damages for physical state **62** (5th) 361

REPAIRING COVENANT—*continued*
breach—*continued*
damages for **62** (5th) 352, 353, 361
dilapidations protocol **62** (5th) 361
housing disrepair claim
disrepair claim: meaning **62** (5th) 360n[3]
pre-action protocol for tenants' claims **62** (5th) 360
procedure for bringing **62** (5th) 362
landlord's remedies
breaches to which statutory restrictions not applying **62** (5th) 350
claim for damages after determination of term **62** (5th) 353
claim for damages during term **62** (5th) 352
counter-notice by tenant, effect **62** (5th) 349
generally **62** (5th) 347
notice by landlord before claim for damages **62** (5th) 348
protection of tenants, provisions as to **62** (5th) 351
re-entry for breach, whether affecting damages **62** (5th) 353
specific performance **62** (5th) 354
tenancy: meaning **62** (5th) 348n[1]
requisitioned land **62** (5th) 376
specific performance
landlord's remedy **62** (5th) 354
tenant's remedy **62** (5th) 357, 358
tenant's remedies
damages for breach of covenant by landlord **62** (5th) 356
generally **62** (5th) 355
measure of damages **62** (5th) 356n[3]
personal injury etc, damages for **62** (5th) 356
receiver or manager, appointment **62** (5th) 359
reduction of damages for failure to mitigate **62** (5th) 356
Rent Act 1977, protected tenancy under **62** (5th) 356
specific performance **62** (5th) 357, 358

REPAIRING COVENANT—*continued*
construction **62** (5th) 345
landlord's covenant
construction **62** (5th) 345
generally **62** (5th) 345
notice to landlord of want of repair **62** (5th) 346
right of entry **62** (5th) 346
requisitioned land, damage to **62** (5th) 376
tenant's covenant
buildings encroached upon, repair of **62** (5th) 338
buildings erected subsequent to demise, repair of **62** (5th) 337
conditional upon landlord's putting premises into repair **62** (5th) 340
destruction of premises **62** (5th) 336
fair wear and tear, exception for **62** (5th) 335
forthwith, to put premises into repair **62** (5th) 334n[1]
improvements
examples **62** (5th) 333
factors distinguishing repairs from **62** (5th) 331
generally **62** (5th) 330
inherent defects **62** (5th) 330
material compliance with, test of **62** (5th) 329
notice of breach of covenant
build within a fixed period, failure to **62** (5th) 344
court's power to grant relief **62** (5th) 343
landlord's right to give **62** (5th) 342
premises subsequently condemned **62** (5th) 344n[2]
recorded or special delivery, sent by **62** (5th) 342n[14]
waiver of single breach **62** (5th) 344
old premises **62** (5th) 329
original condition of premises, construed with reference to **62** (5th) 329
put into and keep in repair **62** (5th) 344
rebuild, to **62** (5th) 339
repair
meaning **62** (5th) 330
examples of repairs **62** (5th) 332

REPAIRING COVENANT—*continued*
tenant's covenant—*continued*
repair—*continued*
factors distinguishing improvements from **62** (5th) 331
notice of breach of covenant **62** (5th) 342
standard of **62** (5th) 334
surveyor's satisfaction, repair to **62** (5th) 341
REPAIRS
expenditure by receiver, permission for, **88** (5th) 109
owner of patented article, by, **79** (5th) 506
REPAIRS TO LEASEHOLD
covenant in lease
See REPAIRING COVENANT
demoted tenancy **63** (5th) 1121
flat, lease of **62** (5th) 163
introductory tenancy **63** (5th) 1111
landlord's liability
common parts **62** (5th) 300n[18]
entry, right of **62** (5th) 302
fences **62** (5th) 300n[4]
fire, in event of **62** (5th) 301
generally **62** (5th) 300
neighbouring property, damage caused to **62** (5th) 300n[3]
passers-by, injury to **62** (5th) 300n[3]
long tenancy at low rent
See LONG TENANCY AT LOW RENT
protected tenancy **63** (5th) 670
secure tenancy
See SECURE TENANCY
statutory obligation
contracting out, restrictions on **62** (5th) 307
entry, right of **62** (5th) 303n[17]
excluded leases **62** (5th) 306
existing tenant **62** (5th) 306n[2]
former tenant still in possession **62** (5th) 306n[3]
lease of a dwelling house: meaning **62** (5th) 303n[1]
leases to which applicable **62** (5th) 305
parts of building **62** (5th) 304
shared ownership lease **62** (5th) 305n[8]
structure and exterior **62** (5th) 303n[5]
time-sharing agreement **62** (5th) 305n[3]
REPAIRS TO LEASEHOLD—*continued*
statutory obligation—*continued*
wasteful or useless repairs **62** (5th) 303n[16]
whole buildings **62** (5th) 303
tenant's liability
barbed wire, abatement of nuisance **62** (5th) 322
boundaries, preservation of **62** (5th) 323
fences, obligation to repair **62** (5th) 322
fire damage **62** (5th) 321
repairs, as to **62** (5th) 320
undertenant, claim against **62** (5th) 321
use of premises in tenant like manner **62** (5th) 320
REPARATION ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 293
amendment
power to amend **92** (5th) 295
presence of offender in court, securing **92** (5th) 296
breach
application by responsible officer **92** (5th) 294
court's powers to deal with **92** (5th) 294
presence of offender in court, securing **92** (5th) 296
child or young person, against **10** (5th) 1352
child or young person, offence by **92** (5th) 293
generally **92** (5th) 293
remand of offender to local authority accommodation **92** (5th) 296
report as to suitable work **92** (5th) 293
requirements in **92** (5th) 293
restrictions on making **92** (5th) 293
revocation
power to revoke **92** (5th) 295
presence of offender in court, securing **92** (5th) 296
REPAYMENT OF TAX
capital gains tax, overpaid **99A** (5th) 935
corporation tax **99** (5th) 671
delayed repayments to individuals, repayment supplement in respect of **99** (5th) 737
generally **99** (5th) 736

REPAYMENT OF TAX—*continued*
interest on tax overpaid by companies
generally **99** (5th) 738
power to make regulations **99** (5th) 741
rates of **99** (5th) 742
recovery of excess payments **99** (5th) 740
reliefs, impact of **99** (5th) 739
restitution interest **99** (5th) 743
stamp duty, overpaid **99A** (5th) 1142
stamp duty reserve tax, overpaid **99A** (5th) 1190
REPEAL OF ACT OR ENACTMENT
meaning **96** (5th) 298
amending enactment, of **96** (5th) 316
express repeal **96** (5th) 300
implied repeal
constitutional enactments, of **96** (5th) 304
general enactment by particular enactment, of **96** (5th) 303
generally **96** (5th) 301
one private Act by another, of **96** (5th) 305
particular enactment by general enactment, of **96** (5th) 302
incorporated enactment, of **96** (5th) 315
modes of **96** (5th) 299
National Assembly for Wales, by **96** (5th) 626
partial repeal, effect on remainder of Act of **96** (5th) 314
re-enactment **96** (5th) 306, 626
statutory savings on
accrued rights, for **96** (5th) 311
earlier repeals, for **96** (5th) 309
other previous operation, for **96** (5th) 310
penalties, for **96** (5th) 312
specific savings **96** (5th) 313
subordinate legislation, by **96** (5th) 308
temporary Act, by **96** (5th) 307
REPLEVIN
county court jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 771
REPORT
company, by
See under COMPANY
directors'
See DIRECTORS' REPORT
strategic
See STRATEGIC REPORT
REPORTING RESTRICTIONS
Court of Appeal, appeal to
See under COURT OF APPEAL
re-trial for serious offences, on **28** (5th) 786
young offender proceedings
See under YOUNG OFFENDER
youth court, in
See under YOUTH COURT
REPRESENTATION
meaning, **22** (5th) 352
contractual force, **22** (5th) 352
contractual term distinguished, **22** (5th) 353
estoppel by
See ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION
fact, of, **22** (5th) 352
right of
disciplinary proceedings, in, **65** (5th) 531
European Convention on Human Rights, under, **65** (5th) 531
REPRISALS
force, use of, **3** (5th) 2
misconduct, challenging and restraining, **85** (5th) 616
neutral ships, and, **85** (5th) 616
retorsion, and, **3** (5th) 2n[1]
REPUDIATION
lease, of **62** (5th) 492
REPUTATION
damages for injury to, **29** (5th) 513
REQUEST
extradition, for
See under EXTRADITION
REQUISITION
compulsory purchase, and, **18** (5th) 501
REQUISITIONED LAND
disclaimer of lease **62** (5th) 537, 538
leasehold land, damage to **62** (5th) 376
RES GESTAE
meaning **28** (5th) 617
hearsay evidence, exception to rule against **28** (5th) 617
RES JUDICATA
adultery and paternity, previous findings of **12A** (5th) 1647
basis for doctrine **12A** (5th) 1603
cause of action estoppel
See under ESTOPPEL

RES JUDICATA—*continued*
child care cases, not applying in **12A** (5th) 1606
dismissal of petition for insufficient evidence, application to **12A** (5th) 1616
doctrine of **12A** (5th) 1603
estoppel by record
See ESTOPPEL BY RECORD
estoppel, plea by way of **12A** (5th) 1591, 1605
fundamental doctrine of **12A** (5th) 1605
generally **12A** (5th) 1603
issue estoppel
See under ESTOPPEL BY RECORD
matrimonial and family proceedings, in **12A** (5th) 1609
payment into and out of court **12A** (5th) 1604
previous convictions
defamation claims, conclusiveness for **12A** (5th) 1645
evidence in civil proceedings, as **12A** (5th) 1644
restriction on evidence of **12A** (5th) 1646
purpose **12A** (5th) 1603
RESALE RIGHT
artist's right
See ARTIST'S RESALE RIGHT
RESCISSION
meaning **23** (5th) 445; **77** (5th) 48
agreement for lease **62** (5th) 91
appointment, of **77** (5th) 50
Chancery Division, proceedings in **77** (5th) 52
contract to subscribe for shares, of
See under SHARE (contract to take or subscribe for)
contractual right **23** (5th) 446
conveyance, setting aside **77** (5th) 52
cumulative nature of, **29** (5th) 525
damages, effect on right to, **29** (5th) 525
deed, of **77** (5th) 50
equitable jurisdiction **77** (5th) 48, 49
fraud, for, **47** (5th) 14
mistake, for **77** (5th) 49
nature of remedy **23** (5th) 445
passing of property, transaction for **77** (5th) 51
practice **77** (5th) 52
protected tenancy, of **63** (5th) 673n[5]
RESCISSION—*continued*
purchaser's lien, effect on **67** (5th) 868
rents and profits, account of **77** (5th) 52
resale by seller **23** (5th) 448
restrictions on use of contractual clause **23** (5th) 447
transaction, setting aside **77** (5th) 48, 49
voluntary instruments, of **77** (5th) 50
RESCISSION OF CONTRACT
agreement, by
conduct, inferred from, **22** (5th) 577
contract, amounting to, **22** (5th) 579
effect of, **22** (5th) 578
executory contract, **22** (5th) 577
express, **22** (5th) 577
bill of exchange, **22** (5th) 580
form of, **22** (5th) 581
land, for sale or other disposition of, **22** (5th) 581
promissory note, **22** (5th) 580
renewal, **22** (5th) 578
RESCUE
from lawful arrest or custody, offence **26** (5th) 807
RESCUE SERVICE
promotion of efficiency of, as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 45
RESCUE SERVICES
See FIRE AND RESCUE SERVICES
RESEARCH COUNCILS
activities taken over by **77** (5th) 963
arts and humanities research
See ARTS AND HUMANITIES RESEARCH COUNCIL
biotechnology and biological sciences research
See BIOTECHNOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH COUNCIL
economic and social research
See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
engineering and physical sciences research
See ENGINEERING AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH COUNCIL
establishment **77** (5th) 963
expenses and accounts **77** (5th) 964

RESEARCH COUNCILS—*continued*
land occupied by **77** (5th) 963
medical research
See MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
natural environment
See NATURAL ENVIRONMENT RESEARCH COUNCIL
science and technology facilities
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FACILITIES COUNCIL
scientific research: meaning **77** (5th) 963n[5]
technology strategy
See TECHNOLOGY STRATEGY BOARD
RESERVE AND AUXILIARY FORCES
life assurance policies with friendly societies
adjustment of rights **48** (5th) 863
disciplinary measures **48** (5th) 864
endowment policy: meaning **48** (5th) 863n[8]
non-payment of contributions, relief against **48** (5th) 865
non-payment of premiums, protection **48** (5th) 861
protection of **48** (5th) 862
regulations, power to make **48** (5th) 864
serviceman: meaning **48** (5th) 862n[12]
RESERVE FORCES
meaning, **3** (5th) 470; **20** (5th) 565
air, **3** (5th) 470
appeal tribunals, **3** (5th) 494
authorisation, **3** (5th) 472
call out for service
acceptance into service, **3** (5th) 478
appeal tribunals, **3** (5th) 494
call out notice, **3** (5th) 477, 478
civil interests, protection of, **3** (5th) 479
duration and termination of service, **3** (5th) 480, 481
employment, protection of, **3** (5th) 479
exemption, schemes for, **3** (5th) 493
financial assistance, **3** (5th) 493
liability for service, **3** (5th) 481
long term reservists
acceptance into service, **3** (5th) 485
power of, **3** (5th) 483
procedure for, **3** (5th) 484
RESERVE FORCES—*continued*
call out for service—*continued*
pensioners, of
acceptance into service, **3** (5th) 485
power of, **3** (5th) 482
procedure for, **3** (5th) 484
power of, **3** (5th) 477
recall, **3** (5th) 482, 488
release, **3** (5th) 480, 481
special agreements, **3** (5th) 492
call out for training
duties, **3** (5th) 487
liability to, **3** (5th) 486
Reserve Forces Act 1980, under, **3** (5th) 486
Reserve Forces Act 1996, under, **3** (5th) 487
charities, scheme for administration of, **8** (5th) 198
conditions of service, **3** (5th) 475
control of, **3** (5th) 472
disablement allowances, **3** (5th) 495
discharge, postponement, **3** (5th) 476
discipline
See ARMED FORCES DISCIPLINE
employee agreements
provision for, **3** (5th) 491
special, **3** (5th) 492
enlistment, **3** (5th) 475
government and discipline, **20** (5th) 565
groupings, **3** (5th) 470
land, **3** (5th) 470
legislation, **3** (5th) 317
maintenance, **20** (5th) 565
maximum numbers, **20** (5th) 565
members
offences, **3** (5th) 586
service law, subject to, **3** (5th) 470
naval and marine, **3** (5th) 470
part-time workers regulations, application of, **39** (5th) 82
pensions, **3** (5th) 495
recall for service
officers and former servicemen, of, **3** (5th) 488
power of, **3** (5th) 482
regulations, **3** (5th) 470
reserve associations, **3** (5th) 473
sponsored reserves, **3** (5th) 491
statutory schemes, **3** (5th) 471
transfer between, **3** (5th) 474
working time protection, **39** (5th) 275

RESERVED LEGAL ACTIVITY
meaning, **65** (5th) 352
administration of oaths
meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[7]
exempt person, by, **65** (5th) 363
advocates
duties, **65** (5th) 353
employed, **65** (5th) 354
Quality Assurance Scheme for Advocates, **65** (5th) 355
audience, right of, **65** (5th) 530; **66** (5th) 843
authorised person
meaning, **65** (5th) 356
generally, **65** (5th) 356
listed body, authorised by, **65** (5th) 356n[6]
cessation, recommendation as to, **65** (5th) 367
Chartered Institute of Patent Attorneys, as approved regulator, **65** (5th) 418
conduct of litigation
meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[3]
exempt person, by, **65** (5th) 359
Council for Licensed Conveyancers, as approved regulator, **66** (5th) 952
entitlement to carry on, **65** (5th) 349
European lawyer
meaning, **65** (5th) 376
exempt person, **65** (5th) 364
exempt person
meaning, **65** (5th) 357
administration of oaths by, **65** (5th) 363
conduct of litigation by, **65** (5th) 359
employer of, **65** (5th) 365
European lawyer, **65** (5th) 364
generally, **65** (5th) 357
notarial activities, **65** (5th) 362
probate activities, **65** (5th) 361
reserved instrument activities, **65** (5th) 360
right of audience, **65** (5th) 358
extension of, **65** (5th) 366
generally, **65** (5th) 349
Institute of Trade Mark Attorneys, as approved regulator, **65** (5th) 419
investigation
advice as to holding of, **65** (5th) 369
decision to hold, **65** (5th) 371
final report, **65** (5th) 374
final reporting period, **65** (5th) 374n[8]

RESERVED LEGAL ACTIVITY—*continued*
investigation—*continued*
investigation period, within, **65** (5th) 372n[6]
Legal Services Board, by, **65** (5th) 372
preliminary inquiries, **65** (5th) 368
provisional report
meaning, **65** (5th) 372n[7]
consideration of, **65** (5th) 373
refusal to hold, **65** (5th) 370
section 24 investigation, **65** (5th) 366
legal activity: meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[1]
licensable body carrying on, **65** (5th) 527
litigation, right to conduct, **65** (5th) 533
litigators' duties, **65** (5th) 353
notarial activities
meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[6]
exempt person, by, **65** (5th) 362
generally, **66** (5th) 992
offences
carrying on through person not entitled, **65** (5th) 426
carrying on where not entitled to, **65** (5th) 349, 425
pretending to be entitled, **65** (5th) 424
unqualified person, by
See unqualified person acting etc as legal practitioner *below*
patent attorney body, carried on by, **65** (5th) 418n[11]
probate activities
meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[5]
exempt person, by, **65** (5th) 361
solicitor, by, **65** (5th) 535
relevant conduct rules: meaning, **65** (5th) 353n[6]
reserved instrument activities
meaning, **65** (5th) 352n[4]
exempt person, **65** (5th) 360
solicitor, by, **65** (5th) 535
right of audience
See RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
unqualified person acting etc as legal practitioner
European lawyer, pretending to be registered as, **65** (5th) 427

RESERVED
LEGAL ACTIVITY—*continued*
unqualified person acting etc as legal practitioner—*continued*
solicitor, acting as
See SOLICITOR (unqualified person acting etc as)
RESERVOIR
abandoned reservoirs, re-use of **100** (5th) 441
civil liability of undertakers **101** (5th) 458
criminal liability of undertakers and employees **101** (5th) 457
default powers of enforcement authority **100** (5th) 449
disputed recommendations
investigation and decision of **101** (5th) 453
reference to referee of **100** (5th) 452
flood plan
meaning **100** (5th) 444
large reservoirs, for **101** (5th) 816
large raised reservoirs
meaning **100** (5th) 432
abandoned reservoirs, re-use of **100** (5th) 441
abandonment of **100** (5th) 447
civil engineers, qualification of **100** (5th) 436
construction or enlargement of
certificates of construction engineers **100** (5th) 439
construction engineer: meaning **100** (5th) 438
generally **100** (5th) 438
non-compliance with statutory requirements, powers on **100** (5th) 440
default powers of enforcement authority **100** (5th) 449
discontinuance of **100** (5th) 446
emergency measures as to **100** (5th) 448
enforcement authority: meaning **100** (5th) 435
flood plan
meaning **100** (5th) 444
large reservoirs, for **101** (5th) 816
generally **100** (5th) 431
high-risk reservoirs
designation of **100** (5th) 434
RESERVOIR—*continued*
large raised reservoirs—*continued*
high-risk reservoirs—*continued*
flood plans **100** (5th) 444
monitoring of **100** (5th) 445
periodical inspection of **100** (5th) 442
supervision of **100** (5th) 443
registration of **100** (5th) 433
undertakers, fees payable by **100** (5th) 437
powers of entry
compensation to third parties for damage and disturbance **100** (5th) 451
exercise of **100** (5th) 450
recreational facilities at **100** (5th) 315
reports, certificates and other documents, engineer's
certificates of construction engineers **100** (5th) 439
emergency measures, reports in relation to **101** (5th) 456
requirements as to **101** (5th) 454
undertakers, information to be furnished by **101** (5th) 455
RESIDENCE
meaning, **19** (5th) 343, 358
companies **99** (5th) 434
contexts of, **19** (5th) 358
corporation, of, **24** (5th) 326
domicile of choice, requirement for, **19** (5th) 343
domicile: meaning **99** (5th) 437
duty, as matter of, **19** (5th) 349
evidence of domicile, as, **19** (5th) 348
force of circumstances, as, **19** (5th) 351
generally **99** (5th) 431
habitual
children, of, **19** (5th) 361
concept of, **19** (5th) 360
English law, in, **19** (5th) 360
European countries, use of term in, **19** (5th) 360
proof of, **19** (5th) 362
health, for reasons of, **19** (5th) 352
illegal, **19** (5th) 343
importance for tax purposes **99** (5th) 431
ordinarily resident: meaning **99** (5th) 432
ordinary: *meaning*, **19** (5th) 359
partners resident abroad **99** (5th) 433

RESIDENCE—*continued*
personal representatives of deceased persons **99** (5th) 436
resident: meaning **99** (5th) 432
split years
actual or deemed arrival in UK **99** (5th) 444
actual or deemed departure from UK **99** (5th) 443
generally **99** (5th) 442
statutory residence test
automatic residence test **99** (5th) 439
generally **99** (5th) 438
requirements relating to work **99** (5th) 441
split years. *See* split years *above*
sufficient ties test **99** (5th) 440
temporarily non-resident: meaning **99** (5th) 445
temporarily non-resident: meaning **99** (5th) 445
trustees **99** (5th) 435
RESIDENT ENGINEER
functions of **6** (5th) 207
RESIDENTIAL ACCOMMODATION
charges for
deferred payment agreement
meaning **95** (5th) 113
deferred payments and loans (England)
adequate security: meaning **95** (5th) 116
adult's assets under certain level, where **95** (5th) 114
consent requirements **95** (5th) 116
deferred payment agreement: meaning **95** (5th) 113
discretion of local authorities as to agreement **95** (5th) 115
security condition **95** (5th) 114–116
specified time for repayment: meaning **95** (5th) 113
deferred payments and loans (Wales)
meaning **95** (5th) 133
adequate security for, obtaining **95** (5th) 135
adult's assets under certain level, where **95** (5th) 134
consent requirements **95** (5th) 135
required amount **95** (5th) 133
RESIDENTIAL ACCOMMODATION—*contin*
charges for—*continued*
deferred payments and loans (Wales)—*continued*
security for, obtaining **95** (5th) 135
RESIDENTIAL FAMILY CENTRE
meaning **10** (5th) 1142
appointment and fitness of manager **10** (5th) 1146
appointment of liquidators **10** (5th) 1164
arrangements for the protection of children **10** (5th) 1149
complaints procedure
England, in **10** (5th) 1167
Wales, in **10** (5th) 1168
death of registered person **10** (5th) 1165
establishments exempted from being **10** (5th) 1143
facilities and services **10** (5th) 1151
financial provision **10** (5th) 1158
fire precautions **10** (5th) 1155
fitness and use of premises **10** (5th) 1154
fitness of registered provider **10** (5th) 1145
health and welfare of residents **10** (5th) 1148
maintenance of record **10** (5th) 1153
notice of absence **10** (5th) 1162
notice of changes **10** (5th) 1163
notifiable events
England, in **10** (5th) 1160
Wales, in **10** (5th) 1161
offences in Wales **10** (5th) 1166
placements **10** (5th) 1150
registered person, general requirements **10** (5th) 1147
regulation of **21** (5th) 477
review of quality of care
England, in **10** (5th) 1156
Wales, in **10** (5th) 1157
staffing and fitness of workers **10** (5th) 1152
statement of purpose and resident's guide **10** (5th) 1144
visits by registered provider **10** (5th) 1159
Wales, in
complaints procedure **10** (5th) 1168
complaints subject to concurrent consideration of complaints **10** (5th) 1171

RESIDENTIAL FAMILY CENTRE—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
formal consideration of complaints **10** (5th) 1170
local resolution of complaints **10** (5th) 1169
notifiable events **10** (5th) 1161
review of quality of care **10** (5th) 1157
RESIDENTIAL PREMISES
temporary sleeping accommodation, powers of entry, search and seizure, **71** (5th) 330
RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY
investment, sale by auction, **4** (5th) 45, 67
RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY TRIBUNAL SERVICE
meaning **62** (5th) 63
RESIDUARY ESTATE
absolutely, given
general power of appointment, property subject to **103** (5th) 1114
hotchpot, valuation of estate for **103** (5th) 1117
legatee's right to have residue ascertained **103** (5th) 1116
scope of gift **103** (5th) 1113
share of residue, failure of **103** (5th) 1115
disposition of property, presumptions **103** (5th) 1130
inheritance tax
burden of **103** (5th) 1128
disposition of property, presumptions **103** (5th) 1130
free of duty provisions **103** (5th) 1129
incidence of
words affecting **103** (5th) 1131
words not affecting **103** (5th) 1132
partially exempt residue **103** (5th) 1134
settled estate
Allhusen v Whittel, rule in **103** (5th) 1118
annuities, payment of **103** (5th) 1121
debts, real estate charged with **103** (5th) 1120
Howe v Earl of Dartmouth, rule in exceptions **103** (5th) 1123
RESIDUARY ESTATE—*continued*
settled estate—*continued*
Howe v Earl of Dartmouth, rule in—*continued*
no trust for conversion, effect of **103** (5th) 1125
trust for conversion, effect of **103** (5th) 1124
income of residue, ascertaining **103** (5th) 1118
income-producing property, retention of **103** (5th) 1126
interest on legacies **103** (5th) 1119
retention of reversionary property, adjustment on **103** (5th) 1127
trust for conversion, effect of **103** (5th) 1124
RESOLUTION
agreement, registration of copy of **15** (5th) 688
amendments to **15** (5th) 694
circulation before meeting, power of members to require **15** (5th) 715
class meeting, at **15** (5th) 703
company constitution, affecting, need to forward to registrar of companies **14** (5th) 230
extraordinary, continuing to have effect **15** (5th) 687, 689
general meetings, passed at
criteria for **15** (5th) 690
show of hands, on **15** (5th) 691
general requirements **15** (5th) 684
manner of passing **15** (5th) 689
notice of **15** (5th) 715
ordinary
meaning **15** (5th) 685
manner of passing **15** (5th) 689
written, passing of **15** (5th) 685
political donation or expenditure, for **15** (5th) 761
poll, passed on
ordinary resolution **15** (5th) 685
special resolution **15** (5th) 686
ratification of company business by **14** (5th) 277
records of
inspection of **15** (5th) 741
regulatory information service, notification to **15** (5th) 740
requirement to keep **15** (5th) 740
registration of copies of **15** (5th) 688
show of hands, passed on
chairman's declaration **15** (5th) 691
ordinary resolution **15** (5th) 685

RESOLUTION—*continued*
show of hands, passed on—*continued*
special resolution **15** (5th) 686
simple majority, passed in **15** (5th) 685
special
meaning **15** (5th) 686
manner of passing **15** (5th) 689
written, passing of **15** (5th) 686
special notice of **15** (5th) 692
statutory provisions as to **15** (5th) 684
valid and invalid passed together **15** (5th) 693
voting on **15** (5th) 725
written
meaning **15** (5th) 695
agreement to, procedure for signifying **15** (5th) 699
auditor's right to receive communications etc **15** (5th) 700
circulation of
accompanying statement **15** (5th) 697
application by company or aggrieved person to prevent **15** (5th) 698
directors, proposed by **15** (5th) 696
expenses incurred, payment of **15** (5th) 697
guidance on how to signify agreement **15** (5th) 697
members' power to require **15** (5th) 697
procedure **15** (5th) 697
requirement as to **15** (5th) 697
electronic address, use of **15** (5th) 695n[4]
eligible members **15** (5th) 695
lapse, period before **15** (5th) 699
passing of **15** (5th) 685, 686, 695
private company, of, effect **15** (5th) 695
who may propose **15** (5th) 695
RESOLUTION PACK
meaning **50** (5th) 70
restriction on duty of confidence **50** (5th) 71
rules, duty to consult **50** (5th) 70
RESPONDENTIA
meaning **7** (5th) 506n[3]
RESTITUTION
meaning, **88** (5th) 411n[4]
action, forms of, **88** (5th) 402
bailee, claim against **97** (5th) 407
basis of, **88** (5th) 401
breach of contract giving rise to claim in, **22** (5th) 337
common law and equity claims distinguished, **88** (5th) 403
concurrent claim in tort, and **97** (5th) 404
contract law, relationship with, **88** (5th) 424
Crown and other public bodies, **20** (5th) 643, 645
debts, discharge of
See DISCHARGE OF DEBTS
duress
See DURESS
English conflict of law rules, application of, **19** (5th) 675
financial regulator's power to require **50A** (5th) 692
forms of action, modern significance of, **88** (5th) 409
incapacity, effect of, **88** (5th) 538
independent law, path to recognition of, **88** (5th) 401
jurisdiction, defendant in Regulation or contracting state, **19** (5th) 384
minor's contract **9** (5th) 24
money had and received, election to sue for **97** (5th) 404, 472
property law, relationship with, **88** (5th) 426
receipt of claimant's property, liability of defendant to pay
response, as, **88** (5th) 411n[6]
Rome Ii Regulation, claims to which applying
unauthorised agency, **19** (5th) 674
unjust enrichment, **19** (5th) 673
Rome Ii Regulation, claims to which not applying, **19** (5th) 675
scope of law, **88** (5th) 401
service of claim form out of jurisdiction **11** (5th) 279
subrogation as restitutionary remedy, **47** (5th) 213
terminology, **88** (5th) 402
tort, as alternative to claim in **97** (5th) 404, 472
tort law, relationship with, **88** (5th) 425

RESTITUTION—*continued*
total failure of consideration
See CONSIDERATION, TOTAL FAILURE OF
undue influence
See UNDUE INFLUENCE
unjust enrichment, reversal of, 88 (5th) 401
value of
common law, at
defences, 88 (5th) 546
property traceably belonging to claimant, 88 (5th) 545
strict liability, 88 (5th) 545
equity, position in
authorities, lack of unanimity, 88 (5th) 547
defences, 88 (5th) 548
proprietary claim, 88 (5th) 549
voluntary payment to third party, no recovery of, 88 (5th) 477
wrongs, for
breach of confidence, benefits obtained by
confidential information, misuse of, 88 (5th) 557
remedy for, 88 (5th) 558
breach of fiduciary relationship, benefits obtained by
bribes, 88 (5th) 555
dishonest assistance, 88 (5th) 556
fiduciary, liability of, 88 (5th) 554
knowing receipt of trust property, 88 (5th) 556
secret commissions, 88 (5th) 555
common law, at, 88 (5th) 550
contract, claims in, 88 (5th) 559
fraud
See FRAUD
services obtained by, 88 (5th) 553
tort
claims in, 88 (5th) 560
waiver of
circumstances of, 88 (5th) 561
election between remedies, 88 (5th) 562–564
unjust enrichment, redressing, 88 (5th) 550
RESTITUTION ORDER
financial regulator, application by 50A (5th) 690
market abuse 50A (5th) 691
RESTITUTION ORDER—*continued*
power to make 92 (5th) 492
suspension 92 (5th) 492, 493
RESTITUTIONARY CLAIM
compound interest, award for, 88 (5th) 423
defences
bona fide purchase, 88 (5th) 571
change of position
development of, 88 (5th) 567
enrichment, causal link with, 88 (5th) 568
ministerial receipt, 88 (5th) 569
nature of, 88 (5th) 567
recognition of, 88 (5th) 566
counter-restitution, impossibility of, 88 (5th) 573
estoppel, 88 (5th) 570
generally, 88 (5th) 410, 421
illegality
exceptions to rule, 88 (5th) 575
executory transactions, voluntary withdrawal from, 88 (5th) 577
general rule, 88 (5th) 574
parties not equally at fault, where, 88 (5th) 576
performance, of, 88 (5th) 574
proof of title, and, 88 (5th) 578
proprietary claim, 88 (5th) 579
incapacity
company acting beyond powers, of, 88 (5th) 584
drunkenness, 88 (5th) 583
generally, 88 (5th) 580
mental, 88 (5th) 583
minors, of, 88 (5th) 581, 582
necessaries, liability for, 88 (5th) 582
passing on, 88 (5th) 572
types of, 88 (5th) 565
elements of, 88 (5th) 410
enrichment
at expense of claimant, 88 (5th) 418
change of position, causal link with, 88 (5th) 568
goods or services
free acceptance of, 88 (5th) 415
incontrovertible benefit, 88 (5th) 416
request for, 88 (5th) 414

RESTITUTIONARY CLAIM—*continued*
enrichment—*continued*
incontrovertible benefit, **88** (5th) 416
indirect, **88** (5th) 419
money, by, **88** (5th) 412
negative, **88** (5th) 411
non-money benefits, **88** (5th) 413
passing on loss, **88** (5th) 418
positive, **88** (5th) 411
requirement of, **88** (5th) 411
subjective devaluation
meaning, **88** (5th) 413
goods or services, request for, **88** (5th) 414
objective benefit, of, **88** (5th) 413
unjust, **88** (5th) 420
valuation of, **88** (5th) 417
mistake
See MISTAKE
proprietary, **88** (5th) 427
remedies for, **88** (5th) 422
stages of, **88** (5th) 410
structure of, **88** (5th) 410
RESTRAINING ORDER
breach, offence **92** (5th) 494
discharge **92** (5th) 494
duration **92** (5th) 494
effect **92** (5th) 494
legal aid, availability of, **65** (5th) 81
power to make **92** (5th) 494
variation **92** (5th) 494
RESTRAINT OF TRADE
acquiescence, effect of, **18** (5th) 437
affirmation of contract, **18** (5th) 437
agreement, by
principle, development of, **18** (5th) 386
professional or other bodies, imposed by, **18** (5th) 382
agreements subject to doctrine, **18** (5th) 388
area of operation
distance, measurement of, **18** (5th) 402
outside United Kingdom, **18** (5th) 401
prohibited, carrying on business within, **18** (5th) 431
reasonableness, **18** (5th) 399
residence, restraint of, **18** (5th) 400
breach of covenant, remedies for
affirmation and acquiescence, effect of, **18** (5th) 437
RESTRAINT OF TRADE—*continued*
breach of covenant, remedies for—*continued*
alternative remedies, election between, **18** (5th) 435
injunction, **18** (5th) 435
interim injunction, **18** (5th) 440
liquidated sum
contract, fixed by, **18** (5th) 438
entitlement to, **18** (5th) 438
offer to pay, effect of, **18** (5th) 439
mutuality of performance, **18** (5th) 436
business from which covenantor restrained
covenantor, status and occupation of, **18** (5th) 398
locality, change of, **18** (5th) 397
nature of, **18** (5th) 396
scope of, **18** (5th) 396
byelaws, provisions of, **24** (5th) 398
claim on contract in, burden of proof **12** (5th) 703
classification of, **18** (5th) 378
commercial agents, agreements with, **18** (5th) 395
competition law, application of, **18** (5th) 385
confidential information
obligation not to disclose, **18** (5th) 410
restricting use of, **18** (5th) 381
conflict of laws, **18** (5th) 441
consideration for agreement
legality of, **18** (5th) 414
partnership as, **18** (5th) 416
sufficiency of, **18** (5th) 415
valuable, necessity for, **18** (5th) 413
construction of contract
certainty, **18** (5th) 423
context, by, **18** (5th) 421
husband or wife, business carried on by, **18** (5th) 429
ordinary meaning of words, **18** (5th) 422
ordinary rules, application of, **18** (5th) 420
particular description, business falling within, **18** (5th) 430
person interested in business, **18** (5th) 427
prohibited area, carrying on business within, **18** (5th) 431

RESTRAINT OF TRADE—*continued*
construction of contract—*continued*
similar business: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 426
solicitor, person practising as, **18** (5th) 428
surgeon, person practising as, **18** (5th) 428
covenant in, **19** (5th) 62; **79** (5th) 27
covenant in restraint of trade, enforceability, **39** (5th) 19
covenants, **80** (5th) 811
covenants in, enforcement of **12** (5th) 1182
creditor, interest of, **18** (5th) 427
custom, by, **18** (5th) 382n[1]
customers, as to, **18** (5th) 407
director of business, interest of, **18** (5th) 427
duration
lease, term of, **18** (5th) 406
period of employment, during, **18** (5th) 404
termination of employment, after, **18** (5th) 404
time in general, as to, **18** (5th) 403
transfer of undertakings, effect of, **18** (5th) 405
employer's association, validity of rules as to, **41** (5th) 1081
freedom of trade, principle of, **18** (5th) 377
general, **18** (5th) 386
general and partial, repudiation of distinction between, **18** (5th) 387
husband or wife, business carried on by, **18** (5th) 429
illegal contracts, **22** (5th) 449
instances of covenants affecting particular trades, etc, **18** (5th) 432
judicial notice of, **18** (5th) 384
knowledge and skill acquired during employment, no restraint of use, **18** (5th) 411
legitimate concerns meriting protection, **18** (5th) 389
legitimate interest, protecting, **18** (5th) 389
manager of business, interest of, **18** (5th) 427
mutuality of performance of covenants, **18** (5th) 436
name, as to, **18** (5th) 408
operation of law, by, **18** (5th) 381

RESTRAINT OF TRADE—*continued*
particular description, business falling within, **18** (5th) 430
parties to agreement
assignees, **18** (5th) 419
general principles, **18** (5th) 417
minors, **18** (5th) 418
representatives, **18** (5th) 419
rules applying, **18** (5th) 417
patent licence, terms in, **79** (5th) 402
person interested in business, **18** (5th) 427
professional or other bodies, by, **18** (5th) 382
public policy, contrary to, **18** (5th) 383
reasonableness
area of operation, as to, **18** (5th) 399
commercial agents, agreements with, **18** (5th) 395
confidential information, obligation not to disclose, **18** (5th) 410
consideration of agreement as a whole, **18** (5th) 393
courts, function of, **18** (5th) 390
customers, as to, **18** (5th) 407
employment and sale of business, difference between, **18** (5th) 394
knowledge and skill acquired during employment, no restraint of use, **18** (5th) 411
name, as to, **18** (5th) 408
public interest, in, **18** (5th) 412
test of, **18** (5th) 391
time for determining, **18** (5th) 392
trade secrets, contract not to disclose, **18** (5th) 409
scope of application, **18** (5th) 388
settlement of disputes, **18** (5th) 388
severance of contract
conditions for, **18** (5th) 434
unenforceable part, of, **18** (5th) 433
vendor and purchaser, between, **18** (5th) 433
similar business: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 426
solicitor, person practising as, **18** (5th) 428
statute, by
cases of, **18** (5th) 379
law imposing burdens, imposition of, **18** (5th) 380
proper standard of competence, maintenance of, **18** (5th) 379

RESTRAINT OF TRADE—*continued*
statute, by—*continued*
regulatory reform, **18** (5th) 380
scope of, **18** (5th) 379
surgeon, person practising as, **18** (5th) 428
theatrical contract **68** (5th) 691
trade secrets, contract not to disclose, **18** (5th) 409
trade union, exclusion of common law rules, **41** (5th) 898
unlimited scope of, **18** (5th) 386
usual covenants, not, **18** (5th) 424
void contracts, **18** (5th) 383
waiver and release of covenant, **18** (5th) 425
RESTRAINT ORDER
confiscation order, in case of
See under CONFISCATION ORDER
tainted gifts, and, **52** (5th) 264
terrorist property, in respect of
See under TERRORIST PROPERTY
RESTRICTED BYWAY
motor vehicle trials, use for **90** (5th) 777
RESTRICTED CONTRACT
meaning **63** (5th) 810
new, limitation to transitional cases **63** (5th) 820
origin **63** (5th) 810
phasing out **63** (5th) 810
rent registration
cancellation **63** (5th) 815
effect **63** (5th) 813
offence and penalty provisions **63** (5th) 813
premium, repayment **63** (5th) 813
reconsideration of rent after registration **63** (5th) 814
register
meaning **63** (5th) 813n[2]
contents **63** (5th) 813
evidence, entries as **63** (5th) 813
inspection **63** (5th) 813
maintenance **63** (5th) 813
security of tenure and recovery of possession
post-28 November 1980 contracts **63** (5th) 817
pre-28 November 1980 contracts **63** (5th) 816
RESTRICTED LEAVE
grant of **57** (5th) 416
RESTRICTED-USE CREDIT AGREEMENT
meaning **21** (5th) 31
RESTRICTION ORDER
offender suffering from mental illness etc
See MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT (restriction order)
RESTRICTIVE COVENANT
breach of, remedies for
damages in lieu of injunctive relief **87** (5th) 1020
injunctive relief **87** (5th) 1019
building scheme
essentials of **87** (5th) 1016
formation of **87** (5th) 1017
burden, passing **23** (5th) 77
charity in breach of, **8** (5th) 82
classes of **87** (5th) 1009
compensation orders as to **87** (5th) 1031
covenantees **87** (5th) 1010
Crown or Duchy land, and, **29** (5th) 125
development schemes
building scheme **87** (5th) 1016, 1017
other schemes **87** (5th) 1018
devolution of land, effect of **87** (5th) 1011
discharge
apart from statute **87** (5th) 1021
compensation orders as to **87** (5th) 1031
Upper Tribunal, by
See Upper Tribunal *below*
enforcement **23** (5th) 479, 480
equitable doctrine relating to **87** (5th) 1006
insurance **23** (5th) 67
jurisdiction of court **87** (5th) 1032
land, running with **87** (5th) 1005, 1006
lease, in
See COVENANT IN LEASE
leases, in **87** (5th) 1007
liability with regard to **87** (5th) 1012
modification
compensation orders as to **87** (5th) 1031
Upper Tribunal, by
See Upper Tribunal *below*
nature of **87** (5th) 1008
notice with regard to **87** (5th) 1012

RESTRICTIVE
COVENANT—*continued*
retained land
annexation to **87** (5th) 1014
assignment where not annexed to **87** (5th) 1015
land capable of being benefited **87** (5th) 1013
retention of land capable of being benefited **87** (5th) 1013
unobjectionable perpetual interest, as, **80** (5th) 6
Upper Tribunal
applications to
admission of objectors to oppose **87** (5th) 1027
directions as to, giving of **87** (5th) 1029
local authorities, inquiries by **87** (5th) 1028
method of making **87** (5th) 1025
notice, parties entitled to **87** (5th) 1026
suspension of proceedings **87** (5th) 1030
compensation orders **87** (5th) 1031
grounds for discharge or modification **87** (5th) 1024
jurisdiction of **87** (5th) 1032
powers generally **87** (5th) 1022
restrictions on powers **87** (5th) 1023
RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICE
restrictions on, **18** (5th) 365
RESULTING TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 25, 131
arising, how, **47** (5th) 230
classes of, **47** (5th) 230
equitable relief, as, **47** (5th) 230
express trusts not exhaustive
Crown's right on intestacy **98** (5th) 136
generally **98** (5th) 133
residuary rights on failure of will trust **98** (5th) 135
surplus funds when purpose fails or ends **98** (5th) 134
failure of purpose
generally **98** (5th) 137
intention to part with full beneficial ownership, not arising where **98** (5th) 132
residuary rights on **98** (5th) 135
surplus funds when purpose fails or ends **98** (5th) 134
RESULTING TRUST—*continued*
failure of purpose—*continued*
unincorporated associations, surplus funds on dissolution of **98** (5th) 138
illegal transaction, and, **52** (5th) 265
nature of **98** (5th) 131
presumption as to, **47** (5th) 230
property bought as parties' home
civil partners **98** (5th) 145
constructive and resulting trusts distinguished **98** (5th) 147
joint names, cohabiting couple purchasing house in **98** (5th) 148
married couples **98** (5th) 145
one name, cohabiting couple purchasing house in **98** (5th) 149
unmarried couples **98** (5th) 146
property put into another's name
child, advancement or gift to **98** (5th) 141
effect of **98** (5th) 139
joint transactions **98** (5th) 140
settlement funds, addition to **98** (5th) 142
spouses, transactions between **98** (5th) 143
voluntary conveyance **98** (5th) 144
purchase in another's name, **52** (5th) 241
rebuttal of presumption, **52** (5th) 242
surplus of voluntary subscriptions, **52** (5th) 243
RETAIL PRICES INDEX
meaning, **29** (5th) 435n[5]
updating damages, use in, **29** (5th) 435
RETAINING WALL
approval by local authority, **4** (5th) 358
dangerous, liability for, **4** (5th) 358
repair of
scope of duty, **55** (5th) 284
streets, near, **55** (5th) 285
RETENTION OF TITLE
clause, registration of **15A** (5th) 1481
effect of, **91** (5th) 108
Romalpa clause, **80** (5th) 813
RETIREMENT
financial planning for, promotion and facilitating, **80** (5th) 325
planning, use and supply of information for, **80** (5th) 327

RETIREMENT—*continued*
relevant information, supply of, **80** (5th) 326
RETIREMENT BENEFITS SCHEME
employer-financed, taxation of benefits, **80** (5th) 287
RETRAINING CENTRE
access to, under EU law **35** (5th) 4
RE-TRIAL
serious offences, for
acquittal, after **28** (5th) 781
application for
Court of Appeal, to **28** (5th) 782
determination of **28** (5th) 784
evidence on **28** (5th) 783
procedure **28** (5th) 783
prosecutor, by **28** (5th) 782
single judge, powers exercisable by **28** (5th) 783n[8]
arrest and charge of acquitted person **28** (5th) 789
cases subject to **28** (5th) 781
investigations
authorisation of **28** (5th) 787
urgent **28** (5th) 788
order, re-trial pursuant to **28** (5th) 785
publication, restrictions on **28** (5th) 786
qualifying offences **28** (5th) 781n[2]
statutory provisions **28** (5th) 781
trial on indictment, following
See under COURT OF APPEAL (trial on indictment, appeal by defendant from)
RETURN
See TAX RETURN
RETURNING OFFICER
act or omission by, effect on election, **38A** (5th) 667
attendance at receipt of postal ballot papers, **38** (5th) 416
breach of election rules by, effect, **38A** (5th) 667
breach of official duty, penalty for, **38A** (5th) 737
combined polls, transfer of functions, **37** (5th) 18
conduct of election, duty to ensure compliance with rules, **38** (5th) 383
constituency returning officer
European parliamentary election, **37** (5th) 18n[2]
RETURNING OFFICER—*continued*
constituency returning officer—*continued*
London Assembly elections, **37** (5th) 211n[9]
costs, **38A** (5th) 878
counting of votes
See VOTE COUNTING
declaration of election result
See VOTE COUNTING (declaration of result)
defect in title, **38A** (5th) 668
electoral records, right to, **37** (5th) 182
European parliamentary election, for
deputies, appointment, **38** (5th) 360
designation, **38** (5th) 360
detailed assessment of account at, **38** (5th) 362
duties, **38** (5th) 360
encouragement of electoral participation, **38** (5th) 360, 361
expenses, recovery, **38** (5th) 361n[5, 18]
functions, **38** (5th) 360
local returning officer, designation, **38** (5th) 360
payments by and to, **38** (5th) 361
list of lost postal ballot papers, duty to keep, **38** (5th) 415
list of spoilt postal ballot papers, duty to keep, **38** (5th) 414
local government election, for
designation of, **38** (5th) 354
discharge of functions, **38** (5th) 354
encouragement of electoral participation, **38** (5th) 354, 355
expenses incurred by, reimbursement etc, **38** (5th) 355
voting by, **38** (5th) 354
Wales, in, **38** (5th) 354
nomination paper
See also NOMINATION PAPER
decisions as to validity of, **37** (5th) 264
duties generally, **37** (5th) 255
errors, correction of, **37** (5th) 265
grounds for holding paper invalid, **37** (5th) 263
notice of election, duty to publish
European parliamentary election, **37** (5th) 223

RETURNING OFFICER—*continued*
notice of election, duty to publish—*continued*
local government election, **37** (5th) 211
parliamentary election, **37** (5th) 196
notice of poll, duties, **38** (5th) 388
official poll cards, issue of, **38** (5th) 389
parliamentary election, for
meaning, **38** (5th) 350
act or omission by, effect on election, **38** (5th) 350
advance on account of charges, **38** (5th) 352
detailed assessment etc of account, **38** (5th) 353
discharge of functions, **38** (5th) 351
duties, **38** (5th) 350
encouragement of electoral participation, **38** (5th) 350, 352
execution of writ for, **38** (5th) 350
expenses, recovery of, **38** (5th) 352n[9]
payments by and to, **38** (5th) 352
persons who can be, **38** (5th) 350
recovery of charges, **38** (5th) 352
sheriff as, death of, **38** (5th) 350n[5]
performance standards, **37** (5th) 57
poll consequent on parish etc meeting, **38** (5th) 356
polling stations
See also POLLING STATION
duty to provide, **38** (5th) 390
presiding at, **38** (5th) 393
presiding officer and clerk at, duty to appoint, **38** (5th) 393
postal voting
ballot boxes etc, duty to provide, **38** (5th) 417
postal ballot paper, duty to issue, **38** (5th) 406
receptacles, duty to provide, **38** (5th) 417
security and secrecy, duty to ensure, **38** (5th) 417
secret ballot, duty to ensure, **38** (5th) 385, 395
statement of persons nominated, duty to publish, **37** (5th) 267
Welsh Assembly election, for
designation, **38** (5th) 357

RETURNING OFFICER—*continued*
Welsh Assembly election, for—*continued*
detailed assessment etc of account, **38** (5th) 359
duties, **38** (5th) 357
encouragement of electoral participation, **38** (5th) 357, 358
expenses, recovery of, **38** (5th) 358n[5, 6, 19]
payments by and to, **38** (5th) 358
working practices, observation by Electoral Commission, **37** (5th) 53

REVENUE
meaning, **20** (5th) 468n[1]
budget
See BUDGET
casual revenues, **20** (5th) 477
charges on, authorisation, **20** (5th) 476
chief sources, **20** (5th) 468n[1]
collection, authorities responsible for, **20** (5th) 478
Commissioners for Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs
See COMMISSIONERS FOR HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
Consolidated Fund
See CONSOLIDATED FUND
corporation tax, **20** (5th) 477n[3]
Crown land, from, **20** (5th) 469
Crown, vests in, **20** (5th) 468
customs duty, **20** (5th) 477
details, annual publication, **20** (5th) 468n[1]
driving licence fees, **20** (5th) 477n[13]
excise duties, **20** (5th) 477n[5]
hereditary revenues of Crown, **20** (5th) 477
income tax, **20** (5th) 477n[3]
passport fees, **20** (5th) 477n[13]
prerogative revenue, **20** (5th) 469
public expenditure
See PUBLIC EXPENDITURE; PUBLIC MONEY
public money
See PUBLIC MONEY
receipts for privatisation, services etc, **20** (5th) 477

REVENUE—*continued*
sources, **20** (5th) 477
REVENUE AND CUSTOMS PROSECUTION OFFICE
conduct of prosecutions on behalf of, **31** (5th) 1190
confidentiality, **31** (5th) 1191
Director and staff of, **31** (5th) 1188
prosecutors
designation of, **31** (5th) 1189
functions of, **31** (5th) 1189
REVENUE LAW
foreign, no enforcement of, **19** (5th) 334
REVENUE SUPPORT GRANT
best value and improvement authorities, grants in respect of **70** (5th) 43
council tax grants **70** (5th) 38
designation for service excellence, grants in connection with **70** (5th) 42
emergency financial assistance **70** (5th) 48
England, in
amending reports **70** (5th) 32
calculation of grant **70** (5th) 31
payment of grant **70** (5th) 31
reporting process **70** (5th) 30
expenditure grants **70** (5th) 41
local authority indebtedness, for payments towards **70** (5th) 45
Public Works Loan Commissioners, for reduction of debt to **70** (5th) 44
rate support grants, abolition and replacement of **70** (5th) 29
special grants
additional provision in relation to Wales **70** (5th) 40
generally **70** (5th) 39
special social needs, for **70** (5th) 47
specific services, for **70** (5th) 46
transport grants **70** (5th) 37
Wales in
meaning **70** (5th) 33
additional grants **70** (5th) 36
calculation of grant **70** (5th) 35
local government finance reports **70** (5th) 34
payment of grant **70** (5th) 35
REVENUE TRADER
meaning, **31** (5th) 618n[3]
documents, production of
duty of, **31** (5th) 628
REVENUE TRADER—*continued*
documents, production of—*continued*
further duty, **31** (5th) 629
inspection powers, **31** (5th) 629
entries
making of, **31** (5th) 614
offences, **31** (5th) 617
proof, **31** (5th) 616
same premises, new or further for, **31** (5th) 615
excise duty, payment of, **31** (5th) 622
excise revenue account, **31** (5th) 626
execution and distress against, **31** (5th) 623
facilities for officers, power to require provision of, **31** (5th) 1166
information, furnishing
duty of, **31** (5th) 626
further duty, **31** (5th) 629
inspection powers, **31** (5th) 629
items and records to be kept and preserved by
period of preservation, **31** (5th) 627
requirement, **31** (5th) 626
time of recording, **31** (5th) 627
ostensible owner of principal manager, liability of, **31** (5th) 624
overpaid excise duty
claim for, **31** (5th) 1126
records, keeping and production of, **31** (5th) 1129
reimbursement arrangements, **31** (5th) 1127
undertakings, **31** (5th) 1128
persons, search of, **31** (5th) 630
premises
concealed pipes, etc, power to search for, **31** (5th) 619
entry and search of, **31** (5th) 630
power of entry on, **31** (5th) 618
specimen, power to keep on, **31** (5th) 621
recorded information, order for access to, **31** (5th) 631
records
duty to keep, **31** (5th) 625
preservation of, **31** (5th) 626, 627
registered consignees and consignors
See REGISTERED CONSIGNEE AND CONSIGNOR
removal of documents, procedure for, **31** (5th) 632
failure of officer to comply with, **31** (5th) 633
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 614n[1]

REVENUE TRADER—*continued*
tax representative, approval as, **31** (5th) 679
use of certain substances in excisable goods, power to prohibit, **31** (5th) 620
REVERSIONARY INTEREST
acquisition of interest in settled property. arrangements involving **99A** (5th) 1039
beneficiary, acquired by **99A** (5th) 1036
damage to, reversioner's right to sue **97** (5th) 601
excluded property, as **99A** (5th) 1035
injury to, **29** (5th) 424
purchase of reversion **99A** (5th) 1037
settlement powers, purchased **99A** (5th) 1038
REVERSIONARY INTERESTS
alienation, **80** (5th) 852
REVERSIONER
right in case of lease **67** (5th) 1075
REVERTER
feudal system, in **87** (5th) 21
possibility of, **80** (5th) 48
REVOCATION
gift inter vivos
See GIFT INTER VIVOS (revocation and avoidance)
REVOCATION OF PATENT
See also VALIDITY OF PATENT
application to revoke, **79** (5th) 425
comptroller, application to, **79** (5th) 516, 563
comptroller, by, of own motion, **79** (5th) 429
effect, **79** (5th) 568
grounds for, **79** (5th) 425, 429
injunction, putting end to, **79** (5th) 568
limited extent, to, **79** (5th) 562
order, lodging with comptroller, **79** (5th) 568
proceedings
amendment of specification in, **79** (5th) 567
application, **79** (5th) 562
comptroller, application to, **79** (5th) 516, 563
European Patent Office, concurrent proceedings in, **79** (5th) 566
Intellectual Property Enterprise Court, in, **79** (5th) 516
REVOCATION OF PATENT—*continued*
proceedings—*continued*
nature of, **79** (5th) 516
parties in, **79** (5th) 564
Patents Court, in, **79** (5th) 516
procedure, **79** (5th) 565
public interest, acting in, **79** (5th) 565
stay of, **79** (5th) 566
unconditional, order for, **79** (5th) 562
validity, challenge to, **79** (5th) 562
REVOCATION OF WILL
act of **102** (5th) 93
civil partnership, by
general rule **102** (5th) 90
power of appointment, will in exercise of **102** (5th) 90
will in expectation of partnership, exception for **102** (5th) 91
codicil, by **102** (5th) 100
codicil, effect on **102** (5th) 1
conditional
dependent relative **102** (5th) 108
express or implied revocation **102** (5th) 107
intention **102** (5th) 108
mistake as to **102** (5th) 109
question of fact **102** (5th) 107
same property subsequently disposed of **102** (5th) 107
covenant against, enforceability **102** (5th) 21
dependent relative **102** (5th) 108
destruction, by
duplicate, of **102** (5th) 102
extent of **102** (5th) 105
incomplete **102** (5th) 103
intention **102** (5th) 101
presumption of intention **102** (5th) 106
stranger, by **102** (5th) 104
sufficient damage **102** (5th) 105
testator later becoming mentally disordered **102** (5th) 106
doubt as to, evidence relating to **103** (5th) 737
intention to revoke **102** (5th) 93
international will **102** (5th) 14
later instrument, by
codicil **102** (5th) 100
execution of **102** (5th) 95
gift of residue, of **102** (5th) 96
later inconsistent will **102** (5th) 97

REVOCATION OF WILL—*continued*
later instrument, by—*continued*
loss of later will, effect of **102** (5th) 98
partial **102** (5th) 96
partly inconsistent will **102** (5th) 99
marriage, by
general rule **102** (5th) 87
power of appointment, will in exercise of **102** (5th) 87
will in contemplation of marriage pre-1983, exception for **102** (5th) 88
will in expectation of marriage post 1982, exception for **102** (5th) 89
methods of **102** (5th) 94
partial **102** (5th) 96
privileged will **102** (5th) 79, 81
revival
execution of codicil, by **102** (5th) 110
form of **102** (5th) 110
intention **102** (5th) 111
methods of **102** (5th) 110
previous codicils, extending to **102** (5th) 112
re-execution, by **102** (5th) 110
reference to will by date **102** (5th) 112
voluntary
after death, no delegation of power **102** (5th) 94
intention to revoke **102** (5th) 93
methods of **102** (5th) 94
revocable nature **102** (5th) 92
REWARD
bailment for
See BAILMENT FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION
carriage for, duty of care arising from, **4** (5th) 174
Crown Court's power to authorise **27** (5th) 434
stolen goods, advertising for return of **25** (5th) 340
RIDING ESTABLISHMENT
disqualification **2** (5th) 258
inspection of premises **2** (5th) 257
licensing of **2** (5th) 256
offences and penalties **2** (5th) 258
RIGHT
infringement, remedy for, **24** (5th) 624
RIGHT OF ABODE IN UNITED KINGDOM
British overseas territory citizenship not carrying, **4** (5th) 445
certificate of, **4** (5th) 412
former provisions, **4** (5th) 414
persons having, **4** (5th) 412
prior to 1 January 1983, **4** (5th) 420
removal of, **4** (5th) 412n[5]
RIGHT OF ACTION
personal injury, etc, relating to, **5** (5th) 448
trustee in bankruptcy, vesting in
bankrupt, pending by or against, **5** (5th) 452
compromise, power of, **5** (5th) 456
damage to person or property, involving, **5** (5th) 449
generally, **5** (5th) 439, 447
litigant, bringing or defending as, **5** (5th) 455
personal services, contracts for, **5** (5th) 450
personal torts, **5** (5th) 451
proceedings
expenditure, limits of, **5** (5th) 454
powers, as to, **5** (5th) 453
property, as, **5** (5th) 447
RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
meaning, **24** (5th) 612; **65** (5th) 344n[3]
advocate employed by Lord Chancellor, **65** (5th) 347
approved regulator, effect of change of, **65** (5th) 348
authorisation of exercise of, **24** (5th) 612
barrister, of
absence of statute, power to determine in, **66** (5th) 844
arbitration proceedings, **66** (5th) 849
Charity Commissioners, before, **66** (5th) 848
disciplinary proceedings, in, **66** (5th) 848
European Court of Human Rights, before, **66** (5th) 854
European Court of Justice, before, **66** (5th) 854
every court, before, **66** (5th) 843
exercise of right
appearance in person, **66** (5th) 851

RIGHT OF AUDIENCE—*continued*
barrister, of—*continued*
exercise of right—*continued*
duties, **66** (5th) 850
precedence of counsel, **66** (5th) 852
foreign courts, **66** (5th) 853
General Court of the European Union, before, **66** (5th) 854
High Court, applications in, **66** (5th) 851
High Court of Parliament, before, **66** (5th) 845
House of Commons, where member of, **66** (5th) 846
International Court of Justice, before, **66** (5th) 856
legislature, where member of, **66** (5th) 846
own case, acting in, **66** (5th) 851
peer, where, **66** (5th) 846
Privy Council, before, **66** (5th) 847
reserved legal activity, as, **66** (5th) 843
royal commission, before, **66** (5th) 848
transitional period, in, **66** (5th) 843n[3, 4]
county court, in, **24** (5th) 763
county court, in, by Lord Chancellor's direction, **65** (5th) 346
European Court of Human Rights, before, **66** (5th) 854
European Court of Justice, before, **66** (5th) 854
European lawyer, **66** (5th) 841
fair hearing, and right to, **66** (5th) 844
family court, in, by Lord Chancellor's direction, **65** (5th) 346
former, **24** (5th) 612
General Court of the European Union, before, **66** (5th) 854
High Court of Parliament, before, **66** (5th) 845
International Court of Justice, before, **66** (5th) 856
legal partnership, **65** (5th) 530n[4]
litigation, conduct of, **24** (5th) 613
litigator employed by Lord Chancellor, **65** (5th) 347
natural justice, importance of rules of, **66** (5th) 844

RIGHT OF AUDIENCE—*continued*
Privy Council, before, **66** (5th) 847
recognised body, **65** (5th) 530n[5]
refusal of, court's powers, **65** (5th) 350
reserved legal activity
authorised person, **65** (5th) 356
barrister authorised to carry on, **66** (5th) 843
exempt person, **65** (5th) 358
solicitor, of
authorisation by SRA, **65** (5th) 530
generally, **65** (5th) 530
higher courts, in, **65** (5th) 532
legal partnership, **65** (5th) 530n[4]
recognised body, **65** (5th) 530n[5]
representation, right of, **65** (5th) 531
reserved legal activity, as, **65** (5th) 530
transitional period, in, **66** (5th) 843n[3, 4]
RIGHT OF ENTRY
perpetuities rule, interests not subject to, **80** (5th) 69
RIGHT OF WAY
meaning **87** (5th) 876
abuse of, as trespass **97** (5th) 567
churchways **32** (5th) 37
classification of **87** (5th) 877
collective enfranchisement, conveyance on **64** (5th) 1420
construction of **87** (5th) 894
customary
churchways **32** (5th) 37
generally **32** (5th) 36, 37
obstruction of **32** (5th) 38
perambulations, rights incident to **32** (5th) 40
repairs **32** (5th) 39
demised property, over **62** (5th) 159
disturbance of
abatement **87** (5th) 898
damages, claim for **87** (5th) 899
injunction, claim for **87** (5th) 899
matters amounting to **87** (5th) 897
express grant, created by
extent of right **87** (5th) 881, 882
nature of right **87** (5th) 881
purposes existing at date of grant, restriction to **87** (5th) 883
extinguished, apparatus on **97** (5th) 195
general and limited rights distinguished **87** (5th) 878

RIGHT OF WAY—*continued*
generally **32** (5th) 36
highway, coexistent with **87** (5th) 880
implication of law, arising from
generally **87** (5th) 884
necessity, right of way of
meaning **87** (5th) 885
duration of **87** (5th) 888
extent of **87** (5th) 886
persons able to select **87** (5th) 887
leaseback on collective enfranchisement **64** (5th) 1435
leasehold enfranchisement, conveyance on **64** (5th) 1232
mechanically propelled vehicles, for, **55** (5th) 50
obstruction of, grantee's right to deviate over land **97** (5th) 463
owner, use by **87** (5th) 879
persons entitled to use **87** (5th) 893
prescription, claimed by **87** (5th) 889, 890
public
See PUBLIC RIGHTS OF WAY
repair
liability and right of **87** (5th) 895
obligation of **87** (5th) 896
right to deviate
impassability of way **87** (5th) 892
obstruction by servient owner **87** (5th) 891
types of **32** (5th) 36
RIGHT TO ACQUIRE ON RENT TO MORTGAGE TERMS
former statutory right **56** (5th) 318
RIGHT TO BUY
meaning **23** (5th) 369
appropriate national authority, powers of
assistance in connection with legal proceedings **56** (5th) 345
covenants and conditions, power to give directions as to **56** (5th) 343
information powers **56** (5th) 344
intervention powers **56** (5th) 341
vesting order, power to execute **56** (5th) 342
change of landlord or tenant **56** (5th) 281, 282
charges **56** (5th) 313–315
collective right
exclusions **23** (5th) 352
exercise of right **23** (5th) 353
RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
collective right—*continued*
interests included **23** (5th) 355
premises covered **23** (5th) 352
qualifying tenants **23** (5th) 354
completion notices **56** (5th) 316, 317
completion of purchase
landlord's duty to convey freehold or grant lease **56** (5th) 291, 292
conveyance **23** (5th) 359
conveyance of freehold
charges **56** (5th) 313
contents of **56** (5th) 300
covenants and conditions **56** (5th) 303
implied all estate clause **56** (5th) 304
rights of support, passage of water etc **56** (5th) 301
rights of way **56** (5th) 302
counter-notice **23** (5th) 358
County Court jurisdiction **56** (5th) 353
delay by landlord
counter-notice **56** (5th) 319
initial notice **56** (5th) 319
payment of rent attributable to purchase price etc **56** (5th) 320
tenant's notices of **56** (5th) 319
demolition notice
compensation **56** (5th) 298, 299
final demolition notice **56** (5th) 298
initial demolition notice
meaning **56** (5th) 293
period of validity **56** (5th) 293
restriction on serving further notices **56** (5th) 297
revocation **56** (5th) 295
service before completion, effect of **56** (5th) 294
termination **56** (5th) 295
transfer of **56** (5th) 296
discount **23** (5th) 369
entitlement to in general **56** (5th) 287
limits on **56** (5th) 289, 290
period of account: meaning **56** (5th) 289n[6]
reduction where previous discount given **56** (5th) 288
exceptions
certain assured shorthold tenancies **56** (5th) 256

RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
exceptions—*continued*
certain housing associations **56** (5th) 247
charities **56** (5th) 245
Crown tenancies, dwelling houses on **56** (5th) 253
debt equal to or greater than purchase price plus discount, dwelling houses where **56** (5th) 255
demolition within 24 months, dwelling houses scheduled for **56** (5th) 254
designated rural areas, dwelling houses in **56** (5th) 246
disabled, dwelling houses for **56** (5th) 250
elderly persons, dwelling houses for **56** (5th) 252
employment, dwelling houses let in connection with **56** (5th) 249
landlord with insufficient interest in property **56** (5th) 248
persons with special needs, dwelling houses for **56** (5th) 251
possession order, exclusion of right by **56** (5th) 258
where right to buy cannot be exercised **56** (5th) 257
exercise of right **23** (5th) 350
flat owner's right **23** (5th) 351
future disposals
exempted disposal: meaning **56** (5th) 322
relevant disposal: meaning **56** (5th) 321
repayment of discount
charge on premises, liability as **56** (5th) 326
deferred resale agreement **56** (5th) 325
discount repayment period: meaning **56** (5th) 325n[8]
early disposal, on **56** (5th) 323
maximum amount demandable **56** (5th) 324
initial notice
contents **23** (5th) 357
estate contract, registered as **23** (5th) 357
landlord's rights and obligations on service of **23** (5th) 358
service of **23** (5th) 357

RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
landlord's notice in response
admitting or denying right **56** (5th) 275
generally **56** (5th) 276
improvement contribution: meaning **56** (5th) 276n[20]
improvement contributions, estimates and information about **56** (5th) 278
improvement: meaning **56** (5th) 276n[12]
payee: meaning **56** (5th) 276n[19]
payer: meaning **56** (5th) 276n[19]
purchase price, as to **56** (5th) 276
service charge: meaning **56** (5th) 276n[19]
service charges, estimates and information about **56** (5th) 277
lease
avoidance of certain conditions **56** (5th) 312
charges as to grant of lease **56** (5th) 314
covenants **56** (5th) 307–309
generally **56** (5th) 305
insurance contributions payable by tenant **56** (5th) 310
premises and facilities, common use of **56** (5th) 306
service charges payable by tenant **56** (5th) 311
legislation **23** (5th) 348
long lease
meaning **23** (5th) 354
collective right
See collective right *above*
individual acquisition **23** (5th) 360
National Parks etc
restrictions on disposals **56** (5th) 333
right of first refusal **56** (5th) 327
negotiations **23** (5th) 359
preserved right
cases subject to **56** (5th) 334
disposal after tenant's notice **56** (5th) 340
disposal of landlord's interest **56** (5th) 337
extent of **56** (5th) 335
modification of statutory provisions **56** (5th) 336
qualifying persons and dwelling houses **56** (5th) 335

RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
preserved right—*continued*
registration of title
change of qualifying dwelling house **56** (5th) 349
disposal where right ceasing to be preserved, statement required on **56** (5th) 350
liability to compensate or indemnify **56** (5th) 351
qualifying disposal, on **56** (5th) 348
statement in instrument effecting qualifying disposal **56** (5th) 347
termination of landlord's interest **56** (5th) 338
transfer of qualifying person to alternative accommodation **56** (5th) 339
price **23** (5th) 356
public sector **23** (5th) 369
purchase price
conveyance, payable on **56** (5th) 283
grant in pursuance of right to buy **56** (5th) 283
value of dwelling house
See value of dwelling house *above*
qualifying conditions **23** (5th) 349
qualifying period
overview **56** (5th) 268
periods occupying forces accommodation **56** (5th) 271
periods qualifying accommodation subject to public sector tenancy **56** (5th) 269
periods when right to buy preserved **56** (5th) 272
public sector tenant: meaning **56** (5th) 270
relevant time: meaning **56** (5th) 269n[5]
registration of title **56** (5th) 346
right of first refusal
acceptance of offer **23** (5th) 365; **56** (5th) 330
compulsory acquisition of landlord's interest **23** (5th) 368
consideration for disposal **56** (5th) 332
disposal in breach of provisions **23** (5th) 366
exemptions **23** (5th) 361
generally **56** (5th) 327

RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
right of first refusal—*continued*
landlord's offer notice **23** (5th) 364
notice on tenants by prospective buyer **23** (5th) 367
offer notices **56** (5th) 329
power to prescribe conditions **56** (5th) 328
qualifying tenants **23** (5th) 362
rejection of offer **56** (5th) 331
relevant disposals **23** (5th) 363
when arising **23** (5th) 361
secure tenant **23** (5th) 369
certain tenants' rights to acquire dwelling **56** (5th) 240
right to acquire freehold or lease **56** (5th) 239
supplementary provisions relating to **56** (5th) 241
social housing tenant **23** (5th) 370
stamp duty land tax **56** (5th) 352
suspension
anti-social behaviour, because of **56** (5th) 259
Wales, in
application for direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 260
consideration of application for direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 261
enlarging variation of direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 263
extension of direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 265
issue of direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 262
power to make consequential orders **56** (5th) 267
reducing variation of direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 264
revocation of direction as to suspension **56** (5th) 266
tenant's notice of claim
generally **56** (5th) 273
members of family, claiming share right with **56** (5th) 274
tenant's notice of intention
landlord's notice in default **56** (5th) 280
service **56** (5th) 279
value of dwelling house
assumptions in determining **56** (5th) 284
determination by district valuer **56** (5th) 285

RIGHT TO BUY—*continued*
value of dwelling house—*continued*
review notices **56** (5th) 285
review of determination of value **56** (5th) 286
RIGHT TO DIGNITY
Charter of Fundamental Rights, in. *See* CHARTER OF FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS
international human rights instruments, in **88A** (5th) 656
non-European regional human rights instruments, in **88A** (5th) 657
RIGHT TO EDUCATION
convictions
meaning **88A** (5th) 622
establishing genuineness of **88A** (5th) 623
examples of **88A** (5th) 624
parental convictions
no denial of right to be educated based on **88A** (5th) 627
right to be educated in accordance with **88A** (5th) 619
dignity, relationship to right to **88A** (5th) 666
domestic law, under **88A** (5th) 611
effective education, right to **88A** (5th) 617
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 610
freedom of religion, relationship to **88A** (5th) 453, 632
genuineness of convictions, establishing **88A** (5th) 623
international law, in **88A** (5th) 612
negative right limited in scope **88A** (5th) 613
official recognition of academic qualifications, right to **88A** (5th) 618
only existing means of instruction, right to access **88A** (5th) 614
other protected rights, relationship with
civil rights **88A** (5th) 630
discrimination, prohibition of **88A** (5th) 633
fair hearing, right to **88A** (5th) 630
freedom of conscience **88A** (5th) 632
freedom of religion **88A** (5th) 453, 632
freedom of thought **88A** (5th) 632
RIGHT TO EDUCATION—*continued*
other protected rights, relationship with—*continued*
generally **88A** (5th) 628
prohibition of torture **88A** (5th) 629
respect for private and family life, right to **88A** (5th) 631
parental convictions
no denial of right to be educated based on **88A** (5th) 627
right to be educated in accordance with **88A** (5th) 619
parental rights
curriculum, as to **88A** (5th) 626
extent of **88A** (5th) 625
parental convictions
no denial of right to be educated based on **88A** (5th) 627
right to be educated in accordance with **88A** (5th) 619
philosophical convictions: meaning **88A** (5th) 622
reservation by UK **88A** (5th) 620
respect: meaning **88A** (5th) 621
school discipline **88A** (5th) 616
state regulation of education **88A** (5th) 615
RIGHT TO LIBERTY AND SECURITY
challenge lawfulness of detention, right to
'decided speedily' element of right to **88A** (5th) 299
generally **88A** (5th) 295
nature of review **88A** (5th) 297
procedure **88A** (5th) 298
reasons other than punishment, review of continuing detention for **88A** (5th) 301
release and recall **88A** (5th) 302
status of court **88A** (5th) 296
timescale for making decision **88A** (5th) 299
timing of reviews **88A** (5th) 300
deprivation of liberty **88A** (5th) 279
detention
meaning **88A** (5th) 280
alcoholics, of **88A** (5th) 289
children, of **88A** (5th) 282
conviction, after **88A** (5th) 285
deportation, to facilitate **88A** (5th) 290
drug addicts, of **88A** (5th) 289

RIGHT TO LIBERTY AND SECURITY—*continued*
detention—*continued*
extradition, to facilitate **88A** (5th) 290
flight risk, of. *See* suspected offender or flight risk *below*
fulfilment of legal obligation, to secure **88A** (5th) 286
individuals lacking physical or mental capacity, of **88A** (5th) 281
infectious diseases, for prevention of **88A** (5th) 289
minors, for supervision or protection of **88A** (5th) 288
non-compliance with court order, for **88A** (5th) 286
offence, for commission or prevention of. *See* suspected offender or flight risk *below*
persons of unsound mind, of **88A** (5th) 289
right to challenge lawfulness of detention. *See* challenge to lawfulness of detention, right to *above*
safeguards for detained persons. *See* safeguards for detained persons *below*
suspected offender or flight risk, of. *See* suspected offender or flight risk *below*
terrorism, to prevent **88A** (5th) 291
unauthorised immigration, to prevent **88A** (5th) 290
vagrants, of **88A** (5th) 289
disappearances, duty to prevent **88A** (5th) 306
domestic law, under **88A** (5th) 275
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 274
extraterritorial application **88A** (5th) 284
international law, in **88A** (5th) 276
operative elements of **88A** (5th) 278
purpose of **88A** (5th) 277
restraint
crowds and demonstrations **88A** (5th) 283
generally **88A** (5th) 280
safeguards for detained persons
disappearance of detainee, duty to prevent **88A** (5th) 306

RIGHT TO LIBERTY AND SECURITY—*continued*
safeguards for detained persons—*continued*
lawful procedure, adherence to **88A** (5th) 292
notification of reasons for arrest **88A** (5th) 293
right to challenge lawfulness of detention. *See* challenge to lawfulness of detention, right to *above*
right to compensation **88A** (5th) 294
vulnerable persons, duty to protect **88A** (5th) 306
suspected offender or flight risk
generally **88A** (5th) 287
judicial officer, duty to bring before **88A** (5th) 304
protection of persons detained as **88A** (5th) 303
trial within reasonable time or release **88A** (5th) 305
vulnerable persons, duty to protect **88A** (5th) 306
RIGHT TO LIFE
abortion **88A** (5th) 186
amnesties for murder **88A** (5th) 194
armed forces, application to **88A** (5th) 195
assisted suicide **88A** (5th) 190
beginning of life, determining **88A** (5th) 185
Charter of Fundamental Rights, under **88A** (5th) 658
common law, under **88A** (5th) 182
conjoined twins, separation of **88A** (5th) 188
death, duty to investigate
accountability and punishment **88A** (5th) 209
effective investigation, need for **88A** (5th) 206
generally **88A** (5th) 202
independent and open investigation, need for **88A** (5th) 207
inquests, role of **88A** (5th) 210
promptness, need for **88A** (5th) 208
purposes of investigation **88A** (5th) 204
requirements of investigation **88A** (5th) 205
state's duty to take initiative **88A** (5th) 203

RIGHT TO LIFE—*continued*
death penalty and **88A** (5th) 196
dignity, relationship to right to **88A** (5th) 658
disappearances, investigation of **88A** (5th) 193
duty to protect life
deterrence against threats, need for **88A** (5th) 212
healthcare sector, in **88A** (5th) 214
judicial system, need for **88A** (5th) 213
obligation on states **88A** (5th) 211
police force, need for **88A** (5th) 213
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 181
euthanasia **88A** (5th) 189
extradition posing threat to life **88A** (5th) 197
foetus, protection of **88A** (5th) 120
injury **88A** (5th) 192
international protection of **88A** (5th) 183
justified use of force
absolute necessity, test of **88A** (5th) 198
lawful arrest **88A** (5th) 201
legal framework **88A** (5th) 200
planning and control of operations **88A** (5th) 199
medical treatment, withdrawal or withholding of **88A** (5th) 187
operational duty
anonymity of convicted criminals for their protection **88A** (5th) 222
choice of means **88A** (5th) 217
dangerous activities, management of **88A** (5th) 219
detained persons, as to **88A** (5th) 218
emergency services and relief, provision of **88A** (5th) 220
limits of **88A** (5th) 216
persons giving evidence, protection of **88A** (5th) 221
prisoners, as to **88A** (5th) 218
psychiatric patients, as to **88A** (5th) 218
scope of **88A** (5th) 215
standard of reasonableness **88A** (5th) 217
witnesses, protection of **88A** (5th) 221
right to die **88A** (5th) 189

RIGHT TO LIFE—*continued*
right to effective remedy for violations of **88A** (5th) 567
suicide **88A** (5th) 190
territorial extent of **88A** (5th) 184
wrongful life claims **88A** (5th) 191
RIGHT TO LIGHT
Crown Estate, non-enforceability, **29** (5th) 207
RIGHT TO MARRY AND FOUND FAMILY
adopted children **88A** (5th) 425
assisted reproductive techniques, children born by **88A** (5th) 423
civil partnership **88A** (5th) 427
domestic law, in **88A** (5th) 418
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 417
fostered children **88A** (5th) 425
generally **88A** (5th) 421
interference with protected rights
child protection issues **88A** (5th) 429
non-nationals, admission or expulsion of **88A** (5th) 430
international law, in **88A** (5th) 419
parental responsibility **88A** (5th) 422
prisoners' rights **88A** (5th) 428
restrictions on right to marry **88A** (5th) 426
same-sex marriage **88A** (5th) 427
same-sex relationships, children of **88A** (5th) 424
state obligations
child abduction, in cases of **88A** (5th) 432
protect and respect family life, to **88A** (5th) 431
unmarried parents, children born to **88A** (5th) 423
RIGHT TO RESPECT FOR FAMILY LIFE
domestic law, in **88A** (5th) 418
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 417
family life: meaning **88A** (5th) 420
freedom of religion, relationship to **88A** (5th) 449
international law, in **88A** (5th) 419
RIGHT TO RESPECT FOR PRIVATE LIFE
correspondence: meaning **88A** (5th) 388
domestic law, in **88A** (5th) 382

RIGHT TO RESPECT FOR PRIVATE LIFE—*continued*
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 381
family life, relationships short of **88A** (5th) 386
freedom of religion, relationship to **88A** (5th) 449
home: meaning **88A** (5th) 387
interception of communications **88A** (5th) 399
interference with
autonomy of religious institutions, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 412
correspondence, restrictions with respect to **88A** (5th) 409
family identity, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 404
freedom of expression, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 411
home, with respect to **88A** (5th) 408
interception of communications **88A** (5th) 399
national security, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 410
personal data, processing of **88A** (5th) 407
physical interference with person, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 406
policing **88A** (5th) 399, 410
press intrusion **88A** (5th) 400
public right to know, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 411
settled migrants, removal of **88A** (5th) 413
sexual identity, restrictions relating to **88A** (5th) 405
surveillance **88A** (5th) 399, 410
international law, in **88A** (5th) 383
obligations imposed on state parties
home, respect for **88A** (5th) 414
investigation of, protection against and punishment of criminal behaviour **88A** (5th) 415
minority and cultural rights, protection of **88A** (5th) 416
securing right to privacy **88A** (5th) 414
private life: meaning **88A** (5th) 385, 386
protected elements
abortion **88A** (5th) 402
assisted suicide **88A** (5th) 403

RIGHT TO RESPECT FOR PRIVATE LIFE—*continued*
protected elements—*continued*
autonomy **88A** (5th) 394
citizenship **88A** (5th) 396
community links **88A** (5th) 396
confidential information **88A** (5th) 398
creating or not creating family **88A** (5th) 392
end of life **88A** (5th) 403
environment **88A** (5th) 401
family origins **88A** (5th) 391
gender **88A** (5th) 390
identity **88A** (5th) 390
interference with. *See* interference with *above*
mental and physical health **88A** (5th) 395
personal data **88A** (5th) 398
physical and moral integrity **88A** (5th) 394
reputation **88A** (5th) 397
scope of **88A** (5th) 389
sexual identity **88A** (5th) 393
respect: meaning **88A** (5th) 384

RIGHT TO VOTE
British citizens overseas, extension of franchise to, **37** (5th) 96
Charter of Fundamental Rights, under **88A** (5th) 679
elector: meaning, **37** (5th) 95n[2]
European parliamentary election
See under EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
generally, **38** (5th) 385
legal incapacity, person subject to, **37** (5th) 95n[8]
local government election, **37** (5th) 97
mayoral election, **37** (5th) 98
parliamentary election, at, **37** (5th) 95, 96
peer
See under PEER
poll
parish or community meeting, consequent on, **37** (5th) 106
Welsh Ministers' function, as to exercise of, **37** (5th) 105
prohibition on voting more than once etc, **37** (5th) 95
proxy vote
See PROXY VOTE

RIGHT TO VOTE—*continued*
referendum
European Union Act 2011, under, **37** (5th) 103n[2]
local authority referendum, **37** (5th) 104
Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act 2000, under, **37** (5th) 103
registration requirement
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS
restrictions on
detained offenders, **37** (5th) 107
incapacity for offences, **37** (5th) 109–111
mental hospital, person detained in, **37** (5th) 108
serving prisoners, **37** (5th) 107
secret ballot, by, **38** (5th) 385
voter: meaning, **37** (5th) 95n[2]
voting age: meaning, **37** (5th) 95n[2], 97n[14], 149n[2], 157n[15], 160n[9]
Welsh Assembly election, **37** (5th) 99
RIGHTS OF COMMON
meaning **13** (5th) 305, 317
abandonment of **13** (5th) 402
acquisition of
compensation
See compensation for compulsory acquisition *below*
compulsory purchase, through
See compulsory purchase *below*
grant or inclosure under Special Acts, by **13** (5th) 376
National Trust, by **13** (5th) 375
New Parishes Measure, under **13** (5th) 377
registered land: meaning **13** (5th) 377n[9]
statutes incorporating Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 1845, under **13** (5th) 378
agreement between owner of soil and commoners, effect of **13** (5th) 404
alienation of **13** (5th) 374
classification
common land: meaning **13** (5th) 330n[3]
nature, according to **13** (5th) 330
subject matter, by **13** (5th) 331
compensation for compulsory acquisition
agreement or assessment of **13** (5th) 385
RIGHTS OF COMMON—*continued*
compensation for compulsory acquisition—*continued*
apportionment of **13** (5th) 387, 388
approval of application for **13** (5th) 391
commoners, payment to **13** (5th) 386
conveyance **13** (5th) 384
improvement of common, use for **13** (5th) 389
investment of **13** (5th) 387
jurisdiction of High Court **13** (5th) 392
owner of soil **13** (5th) 384
payment into bank **13** (5th) 388
purchase of additional land, use for **13** (5th) 389, 390
compulsory purchase
acquiring authority: meaning **13** (5th) 381n[13], 382n[2]
appropriation of common land, powers of **13** (5th) 379
armed forces, acquisition for **13** (5th) 383
compensation
See compensation for compulsory acquisition *above*
compulsory purchase order, acquisition by **13** (5th) 381
land: meaning **13** (5th) 381n[5], 382n[2]
New Towns Act 1981, under **13** (5th) 382
prescribed: meaning **13** (5th) 381n[17]
private Acts, acquisition under **13** (5th) 380
creation
Commons Act 2006
application for registration of new right **13** (5th) 368
creation under **13** (5th) 367
other registration areas: meaning **13** (5th) 367n[24]
pilot areas **13** (5th) 367n[20], 368
registration area: meaning **13** (5th) 367n[20]
relevant charge: meaning **13** (5th) 368n[5]
relevant leaseholder: meaning **13** (5th) 368n[4]
right of common in gross: meaning **13** (5th) 368n[3]
express grant, by **13** (5th) 369

RIGHTS OF COMMON—*continued*
creation—*continued*
mode of **13** (5th) 366
prescription where Commons Act 2006 inapplicable, by
doctrine of lost modern grant **13** (5th) 372
methods of prescription **13** (5th) 370
mode of user requisite **13** (5th) 371
Prescription Act 1832 **13** (5th) 373
requisitioned: meaning **13** (5th) 373n[5]
time of **13** (5th) 366
encroachment on waste, effect of **13** (5th) 405
exhaustion of **13** (5th) 394
purchase of part of common **13** (5th) 396
release of **13** (5th) 403
severance
general prohibition **13** (5th) 398
letting or leasing, authorised temporary severance by **13** (5th) 400
permanent severance by order, power as to **13** (5th) 401
rights formerly capable of **13** (5th) 397
transfer to public bodies, authorised by **13** (5th) 399
surrender or extinguishment on registration, effect of **13** (5th) 393
suspension of **13** (5th) 394
unity of ownership **13** (5th) 395
RING-FENCING
core activity **50** (5th) 532
core service **50** (5th) 533
excluded activity—
meaning **50** (5th) 534
ring-fenced body not to carry on **50** (5th) 536
exemption order, power to make **50** (5th) 531
failure of parent company to comply with direction **50** (5th) 539
group restructuring powers **50** (5th) 538
loss-absorbency requirements **50** (5th) 541
pension liability **50** (5th) 540
RING-FENCING—*continued*
prohibition—
power to impose **50** (5th) 535
ring-fenced body not to contravene **50** (5th) 536
ring-fenced body: meaning **50** (5th) 531
rules **50** (5th) 537
transfer scheme—
meaning **50A** (5th) 829
application for order sanctioning **50A** (5th) 830
certificates required **50A** (5th) 834
conditions to be met **50A** (5th) 831
effect of order **50A** (5th) 835
excluded schemes **50A** (5th) 829
purposes **50A** (5th) 829
reduction of benefits, appointment of actuary **50A** (5th) 836
RIOT
damage by, compensation for
action to recover, **84** (5th) 111
amount of, **84** (5th) 110
circumstances giving rise to, **84** (5th) 108
claims, **84** (5th) 109
compensating authority, **84** (5th) 107
statutory provision for, **84** (5th) 107
elements of offence **26** (5th) 550
penalty **26** (5th) 550
polling station at, **38** (5th) 396
power to deal with, **20** (5th) 7n[8]
RIPARIAN RIGHTS
additional rights
acquisition of **100** (5th) 136
restrictions on exercise of **100** (5th) 137
diversion of water
restraint and effect of **100** (5th) 143
source, at **100** (5th) 144
flow of water, to
artificial channels, in **100** (5th) 134
continuance, general right to **100** (5th) 133
known defined channel: meaning **100** (5th) 135
lessees and licensees, rights of **100** (5th) 130
mills, for **100** (5th) 139
non-riparian owners, grant to **100** (5th) 138

RIPARIAN RIGHTS—*continued*
obstruction
infringement of rights, remedies for **100** (5th) 147
prevention of **100** (5th) 145
removal of **100** (5th) 145
works by riparian owners, restrictions on **100** (5th) 146
owner
access, rights of
exercise of **100** (5th) 129
generally **100** (5th) 128
interference with **100** (5th) 131
nature of **100** (5th) 129
quantity of water
extraordinary purposes, extent of use for **100** (5th) 142
ordinary or domestic purposes, extent of use for **100** (5th) 141
rights and duties as to **100** (5th) 140
repairs, right of entry to effect **100** (5th) 132
where conferred, **80** (5th) 801n[9]
RISK
alterations
breach, constituting **60** (5th) 127
circumstances comprised in definition, change of **60** (5th) 124
identity, change of **60** (5th) 123
likelihood of loss, increase of **60** (5th) 125
policy conditions dealing with **60** (5th) 126
subject matter, alteration of **60** (5th) 122
aspects of **60** (5th) 113
circumstances affecting **60** (5th) 118
conditions in policy relating to **60** (5th) 94
insured's business, consideration of nature of **60** (5th) 119
nature of **60** (5th) 47, 114
passing of **23** (5th) 58
proposer, risk experience of **60** (5th) 48
subject matter described, in relation to
adequacy of **60** (5th) 120
descriptive words **60** (5th) 121
essential element, description as **60** (5th) 115
general and specific descriptions **60** (5th) 116
RISK—*continued*
subject matter described, in relation to—*continued*
locality as part of description **60** (5th) 117
representations **60** (5th) 121
war risks. *See* WAR RISKS
RISK ASSESSMENT
artificial optical radiation, adverse health effects, **53** (5th) 618
asbestos exposure, **53** (5th) 593
dangerous substance in workplace, **53** (5th) 622
dust in mines, **53** (5th) 750
duty to make, **52** (5th) 393
experienced worker, and, **52** (5th) 393n[2]
five or more employees, where, **52** (5th) 393
generally, **52** (5th) 393
genetic modification, activities involving, **53** (5th) 564
hazardous substances, **53** (5th) 584
lead at work, **53** (5th) 604
legionella bacteria, **53** (5th) 573
machinery, supply of, **53** (5th) 496
manual handling operations, **53** (5th) 545
new or expectant mother
meaning, **52** (5th) 395n[3]
agency worker, **52** (5th) 395
child-bearing age, rebuttable presumption, **52** (5th) 395n[1]
failure to carry out, as sex discrimination, **52** (5th) 395n[37]
generally, **52** (5th) 395
given birth: meaning, **52** (5th) 395n[3]
night working, **52** (5th) 395
protective measures, **52** (5th) 395
personal protective equipment, **52** (5th) 487
review, **52** (5th) 393
risks to be assessed, **52** (5th) 393
self-employed persons, by, **52** (5th) 396
third party, by, **52** (5th) 393
work at height, **53** (5th) 546
workstation, **52** (5th) 467
written statement of policy, need for, **52** (5th) 393
young person
meaning, **52** (5th) 394n[1]
additional assessment, **52** (5th) 418
factory, in, **52** (5th) 418

RISK ASSESSMENT—*continued*
young person—*continued*
generally, **52** (5th) 394
preventive and protective measures meaning, **52** (5th) 394n[12]
RISK MANAGEMENT
exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 150, 162
RISK OF SEXUAL HARM ORDER
abolition **92** (5th) 440
existing, continuation in force **92** (5th) 440
generally **92** (5th) 440
sexual risk order, replacement by **92** (5th) 440
RIVER
boundary, as **23** (5th) 69
tidal and non-tidal, land bounded by, **4** (5th) 327
RIVER BASIN MANAGEMENT
characterisation of districts **100** (5th) 350
economic analysis of water use **100** (5th) 350
general duties **100** (5th) 349
generally **100** (5th) 308
information, assistance and guidance **100** (5th) 360
plans for
approval of **100** (5th) 357
duty to have regard to **100** (5th) 359
environmental objectives **100** (5th) 354
procedure **100** (5th) 353
programmes of measures **100** (5th) 355
public participation **100** (5th) 356
supplementary plans **100** (5th) 358
protected areas **100** (5th) 351
water status, monitoring of **100** (5th) 352
RIVER THAMES
meaning, **71** (5th) 228n[1]
dredging, **71** (5th) 229
flood barrier, **71** (5th) 318
navigation above Teddington, **71** (5th) 225
navigation below Teddington, **71** (5th) 224
Port of London Authority, powers and duties of, **71** (5th) 228, 229
ROAD
meaning **89** (5th) 6
dog on, control of **2** (5th) 220
ROAD—*continued*
European designations, **55** (5th) 12
excessive weight
meaning, **55** (5th) 315
authority for carriage of, **55** (5th) 311
ordinary traffic: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 317
extraordinary traffic
meaning, **55** (5th) 316
character of highway, effect of, **55** (5th) 319
question of fact, as, **55** (5th) 318
repairs due to
See REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS
international designations, **55** (5th) 12
mine, in
See MINE (road)
new, adoption of, **55** (5th) 16
new property, liability for maintenance and charges **23** (5th) 403
ordinary traffic: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 317
vehicles and animals, restriction of use of, **71** (5th) 311
ROAD ACCIDENT
inquiries into, **71** (5th) 221
ROAD HUMP
meaning, **55** (5th) 519n[2]
construction of
highway authority, by, **55** (5th) 519
regulations, **55** (5th) 522
restrictions on, **55** (5th) 523
consultation as to, **55** (5th) 520
dimensions, **55** (5th) 524
local inquiries
decision, **55** (5th) 521
notice of, **55** (5th) 521
order for, **55** (5th) 520
procedure, **55** (5th) 521
location, **55** (5th) 524
nature of, **55** (5th) 524
signing, **55** (5th) 524
site: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 521n[3]
status of, **55** (5th) 525
ROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORT
capital gains tax **90** (5th) 1082
corporation tax **90** (5th) 1082
England, services in **90** (5th) 948
expenditure on public passenger transport services **90** (5th) 1057
expenses **90** (5th) 1084

ROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORT—*continued*
grants
bus service operators, to **90** (5th) 1079
bus services, for **90** (5th) 1078
combined authorities, to **90** (5th) 1081
integrated transport authorities, to **90** (5th) 1081
road safety, for **89** (5th) 23
transport facilities and services, for **90** (5th) 1077
local service. *See* LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORT SERVICES
nuisance **90** (5th) 1098
receipts **90** (5th) 1084
service subsidy functions, provisions with respect to exercise of **90** (5th) 1060
stamp duty **90** (5th) 1083
subsidised services, obligation to invite tenders for
further provisions and exceptions to **90** (5th) 1059
generally **90** (5th) 1058
travel concessions. *See* TRAVEL CONCESSION
ROAD ROLLER
vehicle excise duty, rate of, **31** (5th) 749
ROAD SAFETY
children
safety equipment for **89** (5th) 448
seat belts. *See* SEAT BELTS
dangerous conditions, use of vehicle in **89** (5th) 435
dangerous goods, carriage or haulage of **89** (5th) 31, 142, 415
doors, opening of **89** (5th) 429
driver's control **89** (5th) 428
explosives and other dangerous substances, carriage of
generally **89** (5th) 31
minibuses, by **89** (5th) 142
financial provisions **89** (5th) 45
grants as to **89** (5th) 23
Highway Code **89** (5th) 21
information and training **89** (5th) 22
maintenance and use of vehicle so as to avoid **89** (5th) 424
minibuses, carriage of dangerous substances by **89** (5th) 142
mobile telephones, use of **89** (5th) 434
ROAD SAFETY—*continued*
motor cycles, passengers on **89** (5th) 426
obstruction of road **89** (5th) 427
parking in darkness **89** (5th) 425
protective headgear
generally **89** (5th) 449
helmets for motor cyclists **89** (5th) 450
reversing **89** (5th) 430
seat belts. *See* SEAT BELTS
suspended implements, securing of **89** (5th) 432
television sets, use of **89** (5th) 433
unattended vehicles **89** (5th) 431
ROAD TRAFFIC
meaning **89** (5th) 1
airport, at **2** (5th) 1044
classes of **89** (5th) 8
constables, functions of, **84** (5th) 47
offences. *See* OFFENCE
police vehicles, provisions not applying to, **84** (5th) 48
regulation. *See* ROAD TRAFFIC REGULATION
reports
levels of traffic, relating to **89** (5th) 40
reduction of road traffic, relating to **89** (5th) 41
reports relating to levels of **89** (5th) 40
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
compensation order **92** (5th) 284
fire and rescue authority's duty to make provision to deal with, **51** (5th) 26
ROAD TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT
rules governing proceedings **11** (5th) 197
ROAD TRAFFIC OFFENCE
disqualification for
appeal against **92** (5th) 315
endorsement of licence **92** (5th) 318
extension where custodial sentence imposed **92** (5th) 317
generally **92** (5th) 315
obligatory, where **92** (5th) 315
periods of **92** (5th) 315
reduction of period **92** (5th) 315
removal of, application to court for **92** (5th) 315
employer's liability, **52** (5th) 492
mobile phone, employer's liability for use of, **52** (5th) 492n[3]

ROAD TRAFFIC REGULATION
See also TRAFFIC REGULATION
bus lanes, penalty charge notices in relation to, **71** (5th) 214
contraventions, penalty charges for, **71** (5th) 216
Crown, application to **89** (5th) 5, 530
exemptions for tramcars and trolley vehicles, regulations as to **89** (5th) 532
financial provisions **89** (5th) 45
generally **89** (5th) 4
Greater London, orders in, **71** (5th) 209
immobilisation of vehicles, **71** (5th) 214
Isles of Scilly, application of statutory provisions to **89** (5th) 533
law relating to, **71** (5th) 208
legislation **89** (5th) 2, 529
local authority
exercise of functions by **89** (5th) 540
local traffic authority: meaning **89** (5th) 538
local traffic authority: meaning **89** (5th) 538
London borough council, exercise of powers by **89** (5th) 539
lorry bans, **71** (5th) 215
national authority
consent to orders **89** (5th) 543
reserve powers of **89** (5th) 542
nuisance, law of **89** (5th) 534
offences, penalty charges for, **71** (5th) 216
parking
designated places, outside, **71** (5th) 213
off-street, control of, **71** (5th) 211
penalties for contraventions
civil penalties **89** (5th) 666
parking contraventions, civil enforcement of **89** (5th) 667
procedure as to certain orders **89** (5th) 544
prospective exercise of powers **89** (5th) 541
regulations and orders, making of **89** (5th) 531
revocation of orders **89** (5th) 545
road: meaning **89** (5th) 6
special events in London, temporary prohibitions for, **71** (5th) 212
strategic highways companies, exercise of functions by **89** (5th) 540

ROAD TRAFFIC REGULATION—*continued*
traffic authority: meaning **89** (5th) 538
traffic commissioners, consultation with **89** (5th) 546
traffic controls, **71** (5th) 210
traffic signs, **71** (5th) 210
types of roads
boundary roads **89** (5th) 537
classified roads **89** (5th) 535
Crown roads **89** (5th) 536
GLA roads **89** (5th) 535
special roads **89** (5th) 535
trunk roads **89** (5th) 535
validity of orders **89** (5th) 547
variation of orders **89** (5th) 545

ROAD USER CHARGING
provision for imposition of, **71** (5th) 218
scheme, establishment and operation of, **71** (5th) 219

ROAD USER CHARGING SCHEMES
appeals, determination of **89** (5th) 700
confirmation of **89** (5th) 674
consultation and inquiries **89** (5th) 675
Crown, application to **89** (5th) 701
disputes, determination of **89** (5th) 700
equipment etc **89** (5th) 682
evidence, determination of **89** (5th) 700
examination, entry, search and seizure as to **89** (5th) 680
financial provisions
generally **89** (5th) 696
powers of authorities **89** (5th) 697
generally **89** (5th) 669
guidance **89** (5th) 698
immobilisation etc **89** (5th) 681
information **89** (5th) 699
local charging schemes
generally **89** (5th) 670
joint local-ITA schemes **89** (5th) 671
joint schemes **89** (5th) 671
lorry road-user charge **89** (5th) 703
matters to be dealt with in **89** (5th) 676
order, to be made by **89** (5th) 673
penalty charges **89** (5th) 679
power to make regulations and orders **89** (5th) 702

ROAD USER CHARGING SCHEMES—*continued*
supplementary provisions as to contents **89** (5th) 677
suspension of **89** (5th) 678
traffic signs in connection with **89** (5th) 683
trunk road schemes **89** (5th) 672
workplace parking levy. *See* WORKPLACE PARKING LEVY
ROBBERY
meaning **25** (5th) 327
ROCKALL
Crown ownership of **27** (5th) 12n[4]
ROCKET
launching of **2** (5th) 1297
ROGUE
incorrigible **26** (5th) 631
persons deemed to be **26** (5th) 630
ROLLING STOCK
prohibition on certain **86** (5th) 207
ROMAN CATHOLIC
succession to the throne, disqualification from, **29** (5th) 9
ROME CONVENTION
application of, **19** (5th) 629
contractual obligations: *meaning*, **19** (5th) 629n[6]
copyright provisions **23** (5th) 904
governing law, determination of
carriage, contracts of, **19** (5th) 637
consumer contracts, for, **19** (5th) 632
express choice of applicable law, **19** (5th) 630
individual contracts of employment, for, **19** (5th) 633
jurisdiction, principles of, **19** (5th) 628
no express choice of applicable law, **19** (5th) 631
reinsurance contracts, for, **19** (5th) 634
intangible movables, law governing assignment of, **19** (5th) 707
operation of applicable law, limitations on
contractual capacity, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 645
English law
obligation illegal under foreign law, **19** (5th) 641
overriding mandatory provisions of, **19** (5th) 638
ROME CONVENTION—*continued*
operation of applicable law, limitations on—*continued*
English law—*continued*
public policy, **19** (5th) 639
existence and validity of contract, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 643
formal validity of contract, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 644
illegality, effect of
foreign law of place of performance, under
applicable law English, **19** (5th) 641
applicable law not English, **19** (5th) 642
generally, **19** (5th) 640
interpretation, performance, breach and discharge of contracts, **19** (5th) 646
supplementary conventions, **19** (5th) 628n[6]
trusts, exclusion of,
ROME CONVENTIONS
damage by aircraft to third parties on surface **2** (5th) 710, 1422
ROME I REGULATION
application of, **19** (5th) 629
contractual obligations: *meaning*, **19** (5th) 629n[6]
excluded matters, **19** (5th) 648
exclusions from application, **19** (5th) 629
governing law, determination of
carriage, contracts of, **19** (5th) 637
consumer contracts, for, **19** (5th) 632
express choice of applicable law, **19** (5th) 630
individual contracts of employment, for, **19** (5th) 633
insurance contracts, for, **19** (5th) 635, 636
jurisdiction, principles of, **19** (5th) 628
no express choice of applicable law, **19** (5th) 631
reinsurance contracts, for, **19** (5th) 634
intangible movables, law governing assignment of, **19** (5th) 707
operation of applicable law, limitations on
contractual capacity, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 645

ROME I REGULATION—*continued*
operation of applicable law, limitations on—*continued*
English law
obligation illegal under foreign law, **19** (5th) 641
overriding mandatory provisions of, **19** (5th) 638
public policy, **19** (5th) 639
existence and validity of contract, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 643
formal validity of contract, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 644
illegality, effect of
foreign law of place of performance, under
applicable law English, **19** (5th) 641
applicable law not English, **19** (5th) 642
generally, **19** (5th) 640
interpretation, performance, breach and discharge of contracts, **19** (5th) 646
trusts, exclusion of,
ROME II REGULATION
application to English law **97** (5th) 489
habitual residence of companies and other bodies under **97** (5th) 489n[3]
non-contractual obligation, law applicable to **97** (5th) 489
non-contractual obligations, governing law
aircraft, torts in, **19** (5th) 657
environmental damage, **19** (5th) 653
express choice of, **19** (5th) 649
free competition, acts restricting, **19** (5th) 652
industrial action, **19** (5th) 655
intellectual property rights, infringement of, **19** (5th) 654
maritime torts, **19** (5th) 657
no express choice of, **19** (5th) 650
pre-contractual liability, **19** (5th) 656
product liability, **19** (5th) 651
scope and application, **19** (5th) 648
unfair competition, **19** (5th) 652
not applying, where **97** (5th) 490
operation of applicable law, limitations on
ROME II REGULATION—*continued*
operation of applicable law, limitations on—*continued*
basis and extent of liability, **19** (5th) 661
English law
mandatory rules of, **19** (5th) 658
public policy, **19** (5th) 659
formal validity, disputes as to, **19** (5th) 660
insurer, claim against, **19** (5th) 661
restitutionary claims to which applying
unauthorised agency, **19** (5th) 674
unjust enrichment, **19** (5th) 673
scope and application, **19** (5th) 648
trusts, exclusion of, **19** (5th) 721
ROUNDABOUT
improvement of, **55** (5th) 498
ROUNDABOUTS
construction and maintenance of **89** (5th) 29
ROUTE LICENCE
appeals **2** (5th) 834, 835
application for **2** (5th) 822
charges **2** (5th) 838
considerations for decision **2** (5th) 829
decision **2** (5th) 830
hearing **2** (5th) 828
objections and representations **2** (5th) 825
offences **2** (5th) 839
preliminaries to hearing **2** (5th) 827
provisional variation for damaging behaviour **2** (5th) 824
renewal of **2** (5th) 833
requirement for **2** (5th) 820
revocation, suspension or variation **2** (5th) 823
statement of policies **2** (5th) 821
statement of reasons **2** (5th) 832
surrender of **2** (5th) 837
terms of **2** (5th) 831
transfer of **2** (5th) 836
ROYAL ACADEMY OF ENGINEERING
grant to **35** (5th) 85
ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
establishment of **1A** (5th) 401
ROYAL AIR FORCE
chaplains, **34** (5th) 480, 481
command of, **20** (5th) 563n[3]

ROYAL AIR FORCE—*continued*
enlisted persons
Crown, relationship with, **3** (5th) 465
period of service, extension of reduction of, **3** (5th) 466
enlistment, terms of, **3** (5th) 466
ensign, **29** (5th) 48
legislation, **3** (5th) 315
raising and maintenance, **20** (5th) 564
regular, **3** (5th) 310
regular air force
meaning, **3** (5th) 463
composition of, **3** (5th) 463
constituent elements, **3** (5th) 464
service, terms of, **3** (5th) 467
ROYAL ARMS
description of, **29** (5th) 46
licence to use, **29** (5th) 47
ROYAL ARMS AND INSIGNIA
restrictions on use of, **97A** (5th) 468
special protection, **97A** (5th) 50
ROYAL ASSENT
General Synod measures, to, **29** (5th) 66
ROYAL AUXILIARY AIR FORCE
members, volunteers, **3** (5th) 502
orders and regulations, **3** (5th) 504
reserve air force, as, **3** (5th) 470, 502
ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW
board of trustees
acquisition and disposal of objects **77** (5th) 884
finance and accounts of **77** (5th) 882
general functions of **77** (5th) 882
power to form companies **77** (5th) 883
director and staff of **77** (5th) 881
management and control of, **71** (5th) 294
vesting, lending and borrowing of objects **77** (5th) 885
ROYAL COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS
background **2** (5th) 476
college **2** (5th) 476
control by Privy Council **2** (5th) 478
council **2** (5th) 477
disciplinary powers
See VETERINARY SURGEON (discipline)
membership and functions **2** (5th) 457
ROYAL COMMISSION
copyright infringement, permitted acts **23** (5th) 786, 999
right of audience before, **66** (5th) 848
ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS
establishment **77** (5th) 812
National Archives, part of **77** (5th) 812
terms of reference **77** (5th) 812
ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE ANCIENT AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS OF WALES
constitution **77** (5th) 811
functions **77** (5th) 811
ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE
buildings being, **24** (5th) 687
court offices located at, **24** (5th) 729
ROYAL FAMILY
meaning **29** (5th) 29
annuities out of public revenue, **29** (5th) 37
charitable associations associated with, **29** (5th) 40, 41
charitable organisations associated with
Prince's Trust **29** (5th) 41
royal charitable associations **29** (5th) 40
copyright, **29** (5th) 291n[3]
education and care etc, monarch's authority, **29** (5th) 38
eldest daughter of monarch **29** (5th) 36
Heir Apparent
See HEIR APPARENT
Heir Apparent. *See* HEIR APPARENT
Heiress Apparent **29** (5th) 32
Heiress Presumptive, **29** (5th) 32, 36
husband of Queen regnant, **29** (5th) 30
marriage of members of **72** (5th) 15
marriages, monarch's consent to **29** (5th) 39
monarch's authority over **29** (5th) 38
generally **29** (5th) 38
marriages, as to **29** (5th) 39
monarch's eldest daughter, **29** (5th) 36
monarch's spouse
husband of Queen regnant, **29** (5th) 30
King regnant, wife of **29** (5th) 31
Queen regnant, husband of **29** (5th) 30
wife of King regnant, **29** (5th) 31

ROYAL FAMILY—*continued*
precedence, **29** (5th) 37
Prince Consort, **29** (5th) 30n[2]
Prince's Trust, **29** (5th) 41
Princess Consort, **29** (5th) 31n[1]
Princess Royal **29** (5th) 36
Queen Consort, **29** (5th) 31, 35
Queen Dowager **29** (5th) 35
styles and precedence in general **29** (5th) 37
styles and titles in general, **29** (5th) 36
wife of King regnant, **29** (5th) 31
ROYAL FLEET RESERVE
annual postal reporting, **3** (5th) 498
Commissioned, **3** (5th) 498
employment, **3** (5th) 498
high readiness reserve, **3** (5th) 496
maintenance of, **3** (5th) 496
members
duties, **3** (5th) 496
former officers and servicemen, **3** (5th) 496, 498
pay, bounty and allowances, **3** (5th) 496
Non-Commissioned, **3** (5th) 498
reserve force, as, **3** (5th) 470
special class, **3** (5th) 499
sponsored reserves, **3** (5th) 496
ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
establishment of **1A** (5th) 402
ROYAL HOUSEHOLD
generally, **20** (5th) 283
monarch's Private Secretary, **20** (5th) 284
officers
appointment, **20** (5th) 283
hereditary offices, **20** (5th) 283n[1]
ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY
charitable gift to, **8** (5th) 48
ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT
Ulster Defence Regiment, amalgamation of, **3** (5th) 309n[8], 503
ROYAL MAIL
group of companies, restructuring, **85** (5th) 201
ROYAL MAIL COMPANY
borrowing powers, limitation of, **85** (5th) 214
capital debt, **85** (5th) 216
directions for issue of securities, **85** (5th) 210
disposal of shares in, power of Secretary of state, **85** (5th) 221
guarantees to, **85** (5th) 213
ROYAL MAIL COMPANY—*continued*
information requirements, **85** (5th) 218
loans by Secretary of State, **85** (5th) 212
postal museum collection and archive, annual report on, **85** (5th) 222
reserves, **85** (5th) 215
restrictions on ownership of shares, removal of, **85** (5th) 211
statutory accounts, **85** (5th) 217
ROYAL MAIL HOLDINGS PLC
holdings of, **85** (5th) 208
restrictions on ownership of shares, removal of, **85** (5th) 211
ROYAL MAIL PENSION PLAN
framework, **85** (5th) 227
liabilities, **85** (5th) 209n[2]
scheme for, **85** (5th) 227
ROYAL MARINES
command, **3** (5th) 455
control of, **3** (5th) 452
discharge, terms of, **3** (5th) 453
enlistment, terms of, **3** (5th) 453
legislation, **3** (5th) 316
origins of, **3** (5th) 452
ranks, **3** (5th) 455
regular forces, part of, **3** (5th) 308
Reserve, legislation, **3** (5th) 316
service law, subject to, **3** (5th) 454
service, terms of, **3** (5th) 453
ROYAL MARINES RESERVE
call out for service and training, **3** (5th) 501
commission, applicants for, **3** (5th) 501
enlistment, **3** (5th) 501
high readiness reserve, **3** (5th) 496
maintenance of, **3** (5th) 496
members
duties, **3** (5th) 496
pay, bounty and allowances, **3** (5th) 496
volunteers, **3** (5th) 496, 501
reserve force, as, **3** (5th) 470
sponsored reserves, **3** (5th) 496
ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION
establishment, **51** (5th) 1n[19]
website, **51** (5th) 1n[19]
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE
site, grants for preservation of **77** (5th) 888
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
blue ensign, **29** (5th) 48n[1]

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*continued*
high readiness reserve, **3** (5th) 496
maintenance of, **3** (5th) 496
members
duties, **3** (5th) 496
pay, bounty and allowances, **3** (5th) 496
volunteers, **3** (5th) 496
officers and men, **3** (5th) 497
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve as part of, **3** (5th) 500
reserve force, as, **3** (5th) 470
retirement from, **3** (5th) 497
sponsored reserves, **3** (5th) 496
ROYAL NAVY
chaplains, **3** (5th) 313; **34** (5th) 479
command of, **20** (5th) 563n[3]
command, power of, **3** (5th) 438
deceased personnel
effects, disposal of, **3** (5th) 450
medals and decorations, disposal of, **3** (5th) 451
duty-free goods supplied to, **31** (5th) 895, 896
enlistment, **3** (5th) 439
force, raising and maintenance of, **3** (5th) 434
impressment, power of, **3** (5th) 440
legislation, **3** (5th) 313
maintenance, legal authority for, **20** (5th) 564
Naval Discipline Acts, **3** (5th) 303
officers
chaplains, **3** (5th) 436
commissions, issue of, **3** (5th) 436
entry of, **3** (5th) 437
initial commission, **3** (5th) 435
promotion to rank of, **3** (5th) 437
rank of cadet, above, **3** (5th) 435
retired pay, **3** (5th) 442
subordinate, **3** (5th) 435
pay
assignment, **3** (5th) 445
bankrupt person, of, **3** (5th) 446
officers, retired pay of , **3** (5th) 442
regulation of, **3** (5th) 441
pensions
meaning, **3** (5th) 441n[1]
assignment, **3** (5th) 445
bankrupt person, of, **3** (5th) 446
extra, provision for, **3** (5th) 444
gratuities, **3** (5th) 443
ratings
gratuities, **3** (5th) 443
ROYAL NAVY—*continued*
pensions—*continued*
ratings—*continued*
long service pensions, **3** (5th) 443
regulation of, **3** (5th) 441
personnel, grades of, **3** (5th) 434
prize money, payment of, **3** (5th) 447
ratings, enlistment of, **3** (5th) 439
regular forces, part of, **3** (5th) 308
reserve forces, legislation, **3** (5th) 313
salvage services, **3** (5th) 449
ship's agent, **3** (5th) 448
white ensign, **29** (5th) 48n[1]
ROYAL PALACE
arrest in, privilege from, **29** (5th) 57
Crown Land Act 1702, as subject to **29** (5th) 283
Crown Lands Act 1702 **29** (5th) 278
generally **29** (5th) 284
historic palaces, **29** (5th) 279
Historic Royal Palaces Agency, **29** (5th) 279
licensable activity, excluded location **67** (5th) 34
occupied palaces, **29** (5th) 279
Westminster, Palace of, **29** (5th) 279
ROYAL PARK
Crown Land Act 1702, as subject to **29** (5th) 283
Crown Lands Act 1702 **29** (5th) 278
generally **29** (5th) 286; **78** (5th) 350
highway proposals affecting, **71** (5th) 195
list of, **71** (5th) 300n[1]
management of **29** (5th) 281, 286
Royal Parks Agency, **29** (5th) 281
Secretary of State, functions of, **71** (5th) 300
ROYAL PREROGATIVE
meaning, **20** (5th) 166
assignment, **20** (5th) 169
casual revenues arising out of, **29** (5th) 130
ceremonial legal powers
fount of honours, Crown as **29** (5th) 55
legislation, royal assent to **29** (5th) 52
ministers of Crown, appointment of **29** (5th) 51
Parliament, meeting and termination of **29** (5th) 53
Prime Minister, appointment of **29** (5th) 51
public appointments **29** (5th) 54

ROYAL PREROGATIVE—*continued*
classification, **20** (5th) 171
compulsory acquisition by, **18** (5th) 519
copyright, and **23** (5th) 507
Court Martial Appeal Court, unaffected by, **20** (5th) 566
court's power to inquire into existence of, **20** (5th) 168
creation of, **20** (5th) 168n[1]
custom and common law, derived from, **29** (5th) 50
direct powers, **29** (5th) 49
Duchy of Lancaster, extending to, **29** (5th) 215
exercise of
by whom exercisable **29** (5th) 54, 59
regulation of, **29** (5th) 50
seals, use of **29** (5th) 55, 60
exercise of power
consultation with Parliament, **20** (5th) 189
freedom from arrest, **20** (5th) 183
general principles, **20** (5th) 181
impeachment, **20** (5th) 185
judicial review
extent of prerogative, **20** (5th) 187
manner of exercise, **20** (5th) 188
limitation by Magna Carta, **20** (5th) 182
suspension of law, restriction on, **20** (5th) 184
taxation, **20** (5th) 186
trial in arbitrary manner, prohibition on, **20** (5th) 184
extradition request made under, **47** (5th) 606
functions authorised under, **20** (5th) 166
grant to another, restriction on, **29** (5th) 131
judicial notice of, **20** (5th) 168
legal prerogatives: meaning, **29** (5th) 49
legal proceedings
See under MONARCH
legal proceedings. *See* MONARCH
monarch's personal legal attributes **29** (5th) 49
personal immunities of monarch **29** (5th) 51-53
custom, monarch not bound by **29** (5th) 58

ROYAL PREROGATIVE—*continued*
personal immunities of monarch—*continued*
inviolability of monarch's person **29** (5th) 56
monarch as incapable of wrongdoing **29** (5th) 57
powers wielded under, **20** (5th) 167
private estates of the Crown, **29** (5th) 268, 269
reform of, **20** (5th) 167
restrictions on, **20** (5th) 168
restrictions on grant
administration of justice, affecting, **29** (5th) 62
generally, **29** (5th) 61
restrictions on royal grants
administration of justice, affecting **29** (5th) 67
generally **29** (5th) 66
Scotland, **20** (5th) 72
sovereignty of monarch **29** (5th) 50
statutory limitations on, **20** (5th) 172
superseded by statute, **20** (5th) 169
territorial extent, **20** (5th) 170
war, in time of, **20** (5th) 545
ROYAL PROCLAMATION
breach, penalty for, **20** (5th) 590
judicial notice of, **20** (5th) 590
making and issuing, **20** (5th) 590
power to make rules as to, **20** (5th) 590
restrictions on, **20** (5th) 592
use of, **20** (5th) 591
validity, **20** (5th) 590
ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS
charitable status, **52** (5th) 326n[8]
functions, **52** (5th) 326n[8]
website, **52** (5th) 326n[8]
ROYAL SUPREMACY
prerogative
See ROYAL PREROGATIVE
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER
eligibility for, **20** (5th) 567n[15]
origin, **20** (5th) 567n[15]
ROYALTIES
artist's resale royalty **23** (5th) 506
patent licence, under
See under PATENT LICENCE
trustee in bankruptcy, passing to, **5** (5th) 438
RTE COMPANY
meaning **64** (5th) 1354
articles of association **64** (5th) 1354

RTE COMPANY—*continued*
excluded companies **64** (5th) 1354
generally **64** (5th) 1354
nominee purchaser, replacing **64** (5th) 1306
notice of invitation to participate **64** (5th) 1354
participating member: meaning **64** (5th) 1354n[16]
prospective introduction **64** (5th) 1306, 1354
withdrawal from acquisition **64** (5th) 1389n[18]
RTM COMPANY
meaning **63** (5th) 574
access rights **63** (5th) 580
acquisition and exercise of rights **63** (5th) 567
Articles of Association **63** (5th) 576
cessation of management **63** (5th) 597
claim notice
contents of **63** (5th) 579
deemed withdrawal of **63** (5th) 582
liability of costs **63** (5th) 583
withdrawal of **63** (5th) 582
counter-notices **63** (5th) 581
excluded premises **63** (5th) 569
exercising right to manage
generally **63** (5th) 590
grant of approval, functions relating to **63** (5th) 592
management functions under leases **63** (5th) 591
service charges paid to, landlord contributions to **63** (5th) 595
tenant covenants
enforcement of **63** (5th) 593
monitoring and reporting **63** (5th) 594
landlord not traceable, where **63** (5th) 584
long lease **63** (5th) 571
notice inviting participation **63** (5th) 577
notice of claim to acquire **63** (5th) 578
notice provisions **63** (5th) 573
power to prescribe procedure **63** (5th) 585
premises to which right applies **63** (5th) 568
prohibition on contracting out **63** (5th) 575
qualifying tenants **63** (5th) 570
trustees' powers **63** (5th) 572
RUBBISH
accumulations of **46** (5th) 787
RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION
generally **96** (5th) 25
RULE OF LAW
meaning, **20** (5th) 6
armed forces subject to, **20** (5th) 7n[8]
legality, principle of, **20** (5th) 7
principles establishing, **20** (5th) 6n[1]
Report of the International Commission of Jurists, **20** (5th) 6n[4]
RULES OF COURT
meaning **12A** (5th) 1743n[10]
history or rule-making powers **11** (5th) 16
power to make **11** (5th) 2n[4]
predecessor rules, cases decided under **11** (5th) 17
probate rules **103** (5th) 685
set-off, and **11** (5th) 384
special, power to make **11** (5th) 4n[2]
stop order, and **12A** (5th) 1481
RUNNING-ACCOUNT CREDIT AGREEMENT
debtor
information, duty to give to **21** (5th) 216
periodic information, duty to provide to **21** (5th) 217, 218
default sum, notice of **21** (5th) 249
running account credit: meaning **21** (5th) 29
sums in arrears
failure to give **21** (5th) 248
notice of **21** (5th) 247
surety, duty to give information to **21** (5th) 183
RUNNING OF TIME
See LIMITATION PERIOD
RURAL DEAN
See AREA DEAN
RURAL DEVELOPMENT
Common Agricultural Policy, under **1A** (5th) 9
Environmental Stewardship Scheme for England **1A** (5th) 8
RURAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD
acquisition of land by **1** (5th) 759
agriculture and forestry, concerned with, **52** (5th) 3
amalgamations
exercise of powers of acquisition and disposal **1** (5th) 765

RURAL DEVELOPMENT
BOARD—*continued*
amalgamations—*continued*
schemes for co-ordinated amalgamation and reshaping **1** (5th) 766
boundary adjustments
exercise of powers of acquisition and disposal **1** (5th) 765
schemes for co-ordinated amalgamation and reshaping **1** (5th) 766
dissolution of **1** (5th) 758
establishment of **1** (5th) 758
functions of **1** (5th) 757
other powers **1** (5th) 764
purposes of **1** (5th) 757
transfer of land
acquisition by board where consent refused **1** (5th) 762
compulsory purchase orders **1** (5th) 763
control of board **1** (5th) 760
exemptions from control of board **1** (5th) 761
other powers **1** (5th) 764
trees in area of, restriction on planting, **52** (5th) 57
use of land by **1** (5th) 759
RURIDECANAL CONFERENCES
replacement of, **34** (5th) 96
RWANDA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 673
RYLANDS V FLETCHER
absolute liability under **97** (5th) 523
fire, liability of occupier for **97** (5th) 597
liability under **97** (5th) 596
non-natural user, application to **97** (5th) 596
RYLANDS V FLETCHER, RULE IN
meaning **78** (5th) 148
actions as to private nuisance under **78** (5th) 180
Acts of God, application to **78** (5th) 152
common benefit by claimant and defendant, effect of **78** (5th) 153
consent to presence, effect of **78** (5th) 153
default of claimant, effect of **78** (5th) 152
defence in public nuisance actions, exception to rule as **78** (5th) 197
escape: meaning **78** (5th) 151
liability for nuisance under **78** (5th) 186
mischief, things likely to do **78** (5th) 150
non-natural user, test of **78** (5th) 149
statutory authority, effect of **78** (5th) 154
stranger, effect of acts of **78** (5th) 152
things naturally on land, application to **78** (5th) 149

S

SABOTAGE
information useful to an enemy, evidence of obtaining **26** (5th) 500
offence **26** (5th) 498
police power to obtain information relating to **26** (5th) 502
prohibited place: meaning **26** (5th) 499
purpose prejudicial to safety or interests of state, proof of **26** (5th) 501
SAFETY
recreational craft, safety regulations as to **93** (5th) 35
terrorism, prevention of **93** (5th) 34
SAFETY COMMITTEE
detriment, right of member not to suffer, **41** (5th) 1076
establishment, **39** (5th) 37; **41** (5th) 1075
functions, **39** (5th) 37; **41** (5th) 1075
generally, **41** (5th) 1075
unfair dismissal of member, **41** (5th) 1077
SAFETY-LAMP
mine, in
See under MINE
SAFETY OF HIGHWAY
barriers
consent to placing, **55** (5th) 558
erection of, **55** (5th) 557
fences and post to prevent access to highway, erection of, **55** (5th) 562
footbridges over highway, provision of, **55** (5th) 560
footways, provision of, **55** (5th) 561
private streets, guard rails in, **55** (5th) 556
rails and fences, provision of, **55** (5th) 555
raising pavings, **55** (5th) 555
refuges, provision of, **55** (5th) 559
safety margins, **55** (5th) 561
subways, provision of, **55** (5th) 559
SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE
appointment, **39** (5th) 36; **41** (5th) 1073
SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE—*continued*
consultation with
employer's duty, **39** (5th) 36; **41A** (5th) 1201
no trade union recognised, where duty to consult, **41A** (5th) 1203
employment rights, **41A** (5th) 1210
detriment, right not to suffer, **41** (5th) 1076
facilities and assistance, employer's duty to provide, **41** (5th) 1073
functions, **41** (5th) 1073
generally, **39** (5th) 36
information, employer's duty to disclose
generally, **41A** (5th) 1202
no trade union recognised, where, **41A** (5th) 1204
time off with pay, right to, **41** (5th) 1074
unfair dismissal, **41** (5th) 1077
workplace in relation to, **41** (5th) 1073n[9]
SALARY
entitlement of receiver to, **88** (5th) 138
itemised pay statement, right to, **39** (5th) 124
receiver, appointment of, **88** (5th) 59
SALE
meaning, **91** (5th) 1
aircraft, of **2** (5th) 1165
animal, of
See ANIMALS (sale of)
bailment distinguished, **4** (5th) 101
consideration for, **91** (5th) 1
contract of, **22** (5th) 219
court, out of
breach of duty by mortgagor, mortgagee proving **77** (5th) 462
conditions of sale **77** (5th) 464
easements and covenants, of **77** (5th) 468
effect of **77** (5th) 474
equity of redemption, destruction of **77** (5th) 474

SALE—*continued*
court, out of—*continued*
exercise of power
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
express power of
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
fixtures, sale of 77 (5th) 466
implied power of
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
minerals, of 77 (5th) 467
mode of 77 (5th) 462
mortgagee restrained from, where 77 (5th) 460
notice requiring payment
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
proceeds, application of
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
protection of purchasers
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
purchaser
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
receipt by mortgagee
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
scope 77 (5th) 442
statutory power
See MORTGAGED PROPERTY (sale out of court)
successive incumbrancers, right as between 77 (5th) 465
Crown's interest in deceased's estate, under court's direction, 29 (5th) 155
electoral register
See under ELECTORAL REGISTER
hire of work and labour distinguished, 4 (5th) 156
medicinal product
See MEDICINAL PRODUCT (prohibited sales etc)
mentally disordered person's property, of, 75 (5th) 729
mortgage distinguished, 91 (5th) 2
mortgagee, by
See MORTGAGEE

SALE—*continued*
poison
See under POISON
unclaimed wreck, of, 29 (5th) 191
SALE AND RENT BACK AGREEMENT
arranging deals—
exclusion from regulated activity 50 (5th) 176–193
regulated activity 50 (5th) 176
entering into and administering—
exclusion from regulated activity—
agreement with authorised person, administration pursuant to 50 (5th) 315
arranging administration by authorised person 50 (5th) 314
beneficiary under trust, will or intestacy 50 (5th) 316
information society services 50 (5th) 318
local authority 50 (5th) 320
manager of UCITS or AIF 50 (5th) 319
overseas person 50 (5th) 317
regulated activity 50 (5th) 313
financial promotion restriction, controlled activity 50 (5th) 378
regulated sale and rent back agreement: meaning 50 (5th) 313n[1]
SALE BY DESCRIPTION
meaning, 91 (5th) 73
agreements excluding or restricting obligations, restrictions on, 91 (5th) 101
conformity with description, condition of, 91 (5th) 74
description: *meaning*, 91 (5th) 75
exclusion of condition of, 91 (5th) 99
unascertained or future goods, 91 (5th) 73
SALE OF BODY CORPORATE
exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments 50 (5th) 232
arranging deals 50 (5th) 181
dealing as agent 50 (5th) 166
dealing as principal 50 (5th) 154
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications 50 (5th) 449

SALE OF GOODS
See also CONTRACT FOR SALE OF GOODS
agricultural produce, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 22
auction, by **21** (5th) 480
codification of law, **91** (5th) 6, 7
common law, governed by, **91** (5th) 6
common law powers of particular cases, **91** (5th) 17
conduct of sales, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
conflict of laws, **91** (5th) 25
contract
See CONTRACT OF SALE
court order, by, **91** (5th) 19
damages claim
duty to mitigate loss, **29** (5th) 378
measure of damages
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES
dangerous goods, **91** (5th) 21
exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 230
arranging deals **50** (5th) 179
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 164
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 152
managing investments **50** (5th) 197
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 210
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 448
freedom of contract, **91** (5th) 13
goods: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 31
implied terms
See CONSUMER CONTRACT
legislation
bankruptcy rules, savings for, **91** (5th) 11
bills of sale, savings for, **91** (5th) 11
codification, **91** (5th) 7
common law rules, saving for, **91** (5th) 10
construction, **91** (5th) 8
general law, relation to, **91** (5th) 7
generally, **91** (5th) 6
mortgages and other securities, exclusion of, **91** (5th) 9
unrepealed enactments, savings for, **91** (5th) 11
powers of
common law, **91** (5th) 17
statutory, **91** (5th) 18

SALE OF GOODS—*continued*
prohibited sales
goods falsely or insufficiently described, **91** (5th) 51
intellectual property rights, infringement of, **91** (5th) 51
nature of prohibition, **91** (5th) 50
necessary licence or other authority, without, **91** (5th) 53
particular seasons, times or places, outside, **91** (5th) 54
persons under age, to, **91** (5th) 52
property passing to trustee, **5** (5th) 430
remedies
common law **21** (5th) 368
court's powers **21** (5th) 369
defective delivery **21** (5th) 377
failure to deliver goods **21** (5th) 376
final right to reject **21** (5th) 375
injunction for failure to comply with guarantee **21** (5th) 379
instalment delivery
neglect by consumer **21** (5th) 378
refusal by consumer **21** (5th) 378
partial rejection **21** (5th) 372
receipt of refund **21** (5th) 371
right to price reduction **21** (5th) 375
right to reject **21** (5th) 370
right to repair **21** (5th) 374
right to replace **21** (5th) 374
short-term rejection right, time limit for **21** (5th) 373
statutory rights, enforcement of, **91** (5th) 15
unpaid seller, lien of **67** (5th) 806
warranties
breach of, measure of damages, **29** (5th) 596
nature of, **29** (5th) 596
SALE OF LAND
contract of sale
See CONTRACT OF SALE (LAND)
conveyancing
See CONVEYANCE OF LAND
court direction, under **23** (5th) 471
Crown Estate Commissioners, by
See under CROWN ESTATE COMMISSIONERS
Duchy of Lancaster, by
See under DUCHY OF LANCASTER
measure of damages
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES

SALE OF LAND—*continued*
option to purchase **23** (5th) 35
part of land
abstract or epitome, checking against original deeds **23** (5th) 415
completion **23** (5th) 415
conveyance **23** (5th) 414
description of land **23** (5th) 410
easements **23** (5th) 411
generally **23** (5th) 409
grants and reservations **23** (5th) 411
new covenants, imposition of **23** (5th) 412
purchase deed **23** (5th) 414
restrictive covenants **23** (5th) 415
retained land, reference to **23** (5th) 410
seller's lender, consent of **23** (5th) 413
pre-emption right **23** (5th) 36
receipts and outgoings on, tax treatment of **99** (5th) 59
recovery of proceeds, limitation of right **67** (5th) 1108
sub-sale **23** (5th) 49
tenanted property
checks on behalf of buyer **23** (5th) 372
completion **23** (5th) 373
duty of disclosure **23** (5th) 371
procedure **23** (5th) 371
title deeds
See TITLE DEEDS
will as memorandum of contract **102** (5th) 6
SALE OF PROPERTY
company, by **14** (5th) 322
SALFORD HUNDRED COURT
abolition, **24** (5th) 816
SALMON
meaning, **51** (5th) 219n[3], 428n[2], 451n[4], 456n[5]
byelaws
compensation in respect of, **51** (5th) 478
confirmation, **51** (5th) 475
contravention of, offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 477
emergency byelaws, **51** (5th) 476
power to make, **51** (5th) 475, 476
dealers, licensing of, **51** (5th) 451
disease control
See FISH DISEASE
SALMON—*continued*
entry and inspection powers, **51** (5th) 482
Environment Agency's functions, **51** (5th) 428
fisheries orders, power to make, **51** (5th) 483
fishing licence
See FISHING LICENCE
handling in suspicious circumstances, **51** (5th) 452
immature, offence as to, **51** (5th) 435n[10]
legislation
history, **51** (5th) 426
principal Acts and regulations, **51** (5th) 426
methods of fishing
See FISHING METHODS
private water keeper's powers, **51** (5th) 480
samlet, catching and keeping, **51** (5th) 435n[2]
screen in conduit or channel
Environment Agency's power to use, **51** (5th) 467
obligations on responsible person, **51** (5th) 466
opening, **51** (5th) 467n[10]
screen: meaning, **51** (5th) 466n[6]
spawn and spawning fish, offences as to, **51** (5th) 462
stocking fish, **51** (5th) 463
supervision by appropriate national authority, **51** (5th) 427
unclean, offence as to, **51** (5th) 435n[9]
water bailiff's enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 479
SALTPETRE
prerogative right of Crown, **29** (5th) 135
SALVAGE
aircraft accident or incident **2** (5th) 1367
claim for services rendered, **88** (5th) 534
Crown, claim against, **29** (5th) 86n[6]
Her Majesty's ships, services by and to, **3** (5th) 449
jurisdiction, defendant in Regulation or contracting state, **19** (5th) 384
prize
application for, **85** (5th) 642
enforcement of decree and payment, **85** (5th) 643

SALVAGE—*continued*
prize—*continued*
payment of, **85** (5th) 640
proceedings for recovery of, **85** (5th) 641
SALVAGE CLAIM
limitation period **67** (5th) 912
service of claim form out of jurisdiction **11** (5th) 279
SALVAGE LIEN
equitable lien, as **67** (5th) 877
SALVAGE (MARITIME)
meaning **94** (5th) 849
arbitral awards
publication of **94** (5th) 922
reward, as to **94** (5th) 918
claims
aircraft, in respect of **93** (5th) 114
jurisdiction, extent of **93** (5th) 113
limitation period **93** (5th) 154
contract
application of Salvage Convention **94** (5th) 853
Lloyd's Open Form: meaning **94** (5th) 853
Crown
claims against **94** (5th) 854
rights of **94** (5th) 854
humanitarian cargoes, prohibition against seizure of **94** (5th) 921
jurisdiction **93** (5th) 113; **94** (5th) 852
life. *See* LIFE SALVAGE
Lloyd's Open Form: meaning **94** (5th) 853
operations
meaning **94** (5th) 850
co-operation, obligations as to **94** (5th) 859
duty to render assistance **94** (5th) 858
master, duties of **94** (5th) 856
owner, duties of **94** (5th) 856
pollution, rights of coastal states to protect against **94** (5th) 857
port of destination, whether salvage ending at **94** (5th) 889
salvor, duties of **94** (5th) 856
persons, salvage of **94** (5th) 864
property, of
Crown, application of law to **93** (5th) 118
remuneration
apportionment of **93** (5th) 119
SALVAGE (MARITIME)—*continued*
property, of—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
persons liable to pay **93** (5th) 116
services entitled to **93** (5th) 115
salvor, damage caused by **93** (5th) 117
receiver of wreck, powers of
apportionment of reward, as to **94** (5th) 902
detention of property, as to **94** (5th) 919
sale of detained property, as to **94** (5th) 920
valuation of property, as to **94** (5th) 887
reward
agreement as to amount
generally **94** (5th) 883
persons bound by **94** (5th) 885
setting aside **94** (5th) 884
apportionment
agreements for **94** (5th) 904
associates, share of **94** (5th) 907
court, by **94** (5th) 903
crew's share **94** (5th) 906
criteria under Salvage Convention **94** (5th) 901
independent salvors **94** (5th) 909
intervention by other salvors, effect of **94** (5th) 911
master's share **94** (5th) 906
misconduct of salvors, effect of **94** (5th) 912
officers' share **94** (5th) 906
other services, share of **94** (5th) 908
owners, to **94** (5th) 905
passengers, share of **94** (5th) 907
receiver, by **94** (5th) 902
Royal Navy officers and sailors, share of **94** (5th) 908
separate sets of salvors, between **94** (5th) 910–912
arbitral proceedings as to **94** (5th) 918
coastguards, for **94** (5th) 872
common law, at **94** (5th) 866
common law principles, application of **94** (5th) 886

SALVAGE (MARITIME)—*continued*
reward—*continued*
conditions for
evidence of danger **94** (5th) 862, 891
property subject of salvage service **94** (5th) 860
requisite danger **94** (5th) 861
useful result **94** (5th) 863
contribution
cargo owner and shipowner, between **94** (5th) 875
liability for **94** (5th) 874
life salvage, for **94** (5th) 877
proportionate shares **94** (5th) 876
court, amount fixed by
appeal, grounds of **94** (5th) 900
assessment by **94** (5th) 881
care, skill and knowledge of salvors, requirement to show **94** (5th) 893
common law principles **94** (5th) 886
duration of services, element of **94** (5th) 898
evidence of danger as consideration **94** (5th) 891
losses or expenses of salvor as factor **94** (5th) 899
misconduct by salvors, effect of **94** (5th) 894
negligence of salvors, effect of **94** (5th) 895
port of destination, whether salvage ending at **94** (5th) 889
risk to salving property as consideration **94** (5th) 897
valuation of property by receiver, consideration of **94** (5th) 887
value of property salved as consideration **94** (5th) 892
value of salving property as consideration **94** (5th) 896
value of ship, cargo and freight, consideration of **94** (5th) 888
crew of salved vessel, for **94** (5th) 869
derelict, as to **94** (5th) 890
disqualifications **94** (5th) 865
finality of award **94** (5th) 882

SALVAGE (MARITIME)—*continued*
reward—*continued*
fixing, criteria for **94** (5th) 878
foyboatmen, for **94** (5th) 872
interim payment **94** (5th) 917
lifeboat crews, for **94** (5th) 873
limitation of actions as to **94** (5th) 918
passengers, for **94** (5th) 870
personal services, requirement of **94** (5th) 867
persons, salvage of **94** (5th) 864
pilots, for **94** (5th) 869
public officers, for **94** (5th) 872
recovery of
maritime lien **94** (5th) 915
rights in personam **94** (5th) 914
rights in rem **94** (5th) 913
security, duty to provide **94** (5th) 916
rights in personam **94** (5th) 914
rights in rem **94** (5th) 913
Salvage Convention principles **94** (5th) 878
security, duty to provide **94** (5th) 916
ship's agent, for **94** (5th) 870
special compensation **94** (5th) 879, 880
tugs under towage contract, for **94** (5th) 871
voluntariness criterion **94** (5th) 868
Salvage Convention **94** (5th) 851, 852
salvage operation: meaning **94** (5th) 850
service. *See* SALVAGE SERVICE (MARITIME)
state-owned cargoes, prohibition against seizure of **94** (5th) 921
wreck and derelict, of
aircraft **93** (5th) 124
nature of **93** (5th) 122
scope of provision **93** (5th) 123
vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress **93** (5th) 123
SALVAGE SERVICE (MARITIME)
port of destination, whether ending at **94** (5th) 889
rendering of **94** (5th) 855
scope of **94** (5th) 855
SALVOR (MARITIME)
duties of **94** (5th) 856
maritime lien **94** (5th) 915
rights in rem of **94** (5th) 913

SAME SEX COUPLE
Jewish marriage
consent to solemnisation **72** (5th) 56
shared building provisions **72** (5th) 243
marriage
See under MARRIAGE
Quaker marriage
consent to solemnisation **72** (5th) 56
shared building provisions **72** (5th) 243
SAMOA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 677
SAMPLE
anti-terrorism powers
See TERRORISM
destruction of
current provision, **84A** (5th) 611
prospective provisions, **84A** (5th) 625
DNA
meaning, **84A** (5th) 600n[22]
database, **84A** (5th) 602
destruction of
current provision, **84A** (5th) 611
material taken before commencement of new provisions, **84A** (5th) 613
national security material not subject to existing statutory restrictions, **84A** (5th) 629
profile
See DNA PROFILE
retention of
current provision, **84A** (5th) 612
material taken before commencement of new provisions, **84A** (5th) 613
food
See FOOD (sampling and analysis)
intimate
meaning, **84A** (5th) 598
attendance at police station for taking of, **84A** (5th) 601
authorisation for, **84A** (5th) 599
dental impressions, **84A** (5th) 599
taking, **84A** (5th) 599
medicinal product
See also under MEDICINAL PRODUCT
free sample, **75** (5th) 341
SAMPLE—*continued*
non-intimate
meaning, **84A** (5th) 598
attendance at police station for taking of, **84A** (5th) 601
consent, with or without, **84A** (5th) 600
hair, **84A** (5th) 600
taking, **84A** (5th) 600
power to take, under Medicines Act 1968, **75** (5th) 356
retention of
current provision, **84A** (5th) 612
material taken before commencement of new provisions, **84A** (5th) 613
speculative searches, **84A** (5th) 611
SAND
sale, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
SANITARY CONVENIENCE
buildings, for
earth closets etc, replacement of **6** (5th) 107
provision of closets in building **6** (5th) 105
code of practice, **52** (5th) 438n[10]
disabled, provision for **6** (5th) 110
earth closet
provision of **6** (5th) 105
replacement of **6** (5th) 107
flat above shop, toilet in, **52** (5th) 438n[3]
public conveniences
disabled, provision for **6** (5th) 110
erection of **6** (5th) 109
temporary conveniences, loan of **6** (5th) 108
workplace, in, **52** (5th) 438
workplaces, in **6** (5th) 106
SANITARY CONVENIENCES
agricultural workers, for **46** (5th) 724
buildings, for
agricultural workers, for **46** (5th) 724
common, used in **46** (5th) 721
disabled persons, for **46** (5th) 725
general requirements **46** (5th) 719
places of entertainment, at
appeals **46** (5th) 723
requirement to provide **46** (5th) 722
temporary conveniences, loan of **46** (5th) 720
workplaces **46** (5th) 724
disabled persons, for **46** (5th) 725

SANITARY
CONVENIENCES—*continued*
earth closet, care of **46** (5th) 726
public conveniences
provision of **46** (5th) 728
streets, in or accessible from **46** (5th) 727
turnstiles at **46** (5th) 729
turnstiles at **46** (5th) 729
water closet, care of **46** (5th) 726
SATELLITE BROADCASTING
copyright
See COPYRIGHT
copyright safeguards **23** (5th) 575
international co-production agreement **23** (5th) 649
introduction of, **4** (5th) 502
licensing, **4** (5th) 600
must-carry obligations, **4** (5th) 719
networks, in relation to, **4** (5th) 720
regulatory regime, **4** (5th) 721
must-provide services in certain areas, securing, **4** (5th) 722
television licensable content services (TLCS)
meaning, **4** (5th) 716
licence
conditions, **4** (5th) 717
requirement, **4** (5th) 717
separate, abolition, **4** (5th) 718
revocation of licence, **4** (5th) 863
SATELLITE SERVICES
foreign
meaning, **4** (5th) 597n[2]
unacceptable, supporting, **4** (5th) 597
SATELLITE TELECOMMUNICATIONS
BEREC **97** (5th) 58
development of **97** (5th) 54
Eutelsat **97** (5th) 57
INMARSAT **97** (5th) 56
INTELSAT **97** (5th) 55
international obligations **97** (5th) 54n[5]
legislation **97** (5th) 54
TELSTAR 1 **97** (5th) 54
SATISFACTION
meaning, **47** (5th) 176
ademption
See ADEMPTION
beneficiaries, differences in, **47** (5th) 186
cases of, **47** (5th) 176
debt, of, by legacy, **47** (5th) 188-190
SATISFACTION—*continued*
double portions
ejusdem generis rule, **47** (5th) 184
limitations, differences excluding presumption, **47** (5th) 185
person in loco parentis, **47** (5th) 181
presumption against, **47** (5th) 177
slight differences not rebutting presumption, **47** (5th) 183
strength of presumption varying in different cases, **47** (5th) 182
ejusdem generis rule, **47** (5th) 184
examples of, **47** (5th) 176
extrinsic evidence, admissibility, **47** (5th) 187
gifts to be in nature of portions, **47** (5th) 178
instances of, **47** (5th) 176
intention of settlor or testator
express declaration, **47** (5th) 176
importance of, **47** (5th) 176
presumption as to
See presumption *below*
legacy given to charity, application to, **8** (5th) 77
legacy to creditor, by
instance of satisfaction, as, **47** (5th) 176
presumption of satisfaction of debt, **47** (5th) 188
rebuttal of presumption, **47** (5th) 189
limitations, differences in, **47** (5th) 185
obligation, of, election by donee, **47** (5th) 180
oral evidence, admissibility, **47** (5th) 187
parent to child, debt from, **47** (5th) 190
person in loco parentis, **47** (5th) 181
portion: meaning, **47** (5th) 178
presumption
both gifts in nature of portions, **47** (5th) 178
double portions, against
See double portions *above*
onus of proof, **47** (5th) 176
oral evidence rebutting or supporting, **47** (5th) 187
satisfaction of debt by legacy, **47** (5th) 188, 189
satisfaction of debt from parent to child, **47** (5th) 190

SATISFACTION—*continued*
presumption—*continued*
satisfaction of portion by legacy or subsequent portion, and legacy by portion, **47** (5th) 177
pro tanto, **47** (5th) 179
two dispositions, **47** (5th) 177
SAUNA
regulation of establishments, **71** (5th) 277
SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT INCOME
alternative finance arrangements: meaning **99** (5th) 244
dividends. *See* DIVIDEND
generally **99** (5th) 126
interest. *See* INTEREST
miscellaneous income
annual payments not otherwise charged **99** (5th) 234
casual profits of a revenue nature **99** (5th) 233
charge to tax **99** (5th) 230
foreign holdings, income from **99** (5th) 236
income charged by regulations **99** (5th) 231
income not otherwise charged **99** (5th) 235
remittance basis of computation. *See* COMPUTATION OF TAX
scope of charge to tax **99** (5th) 230
undertakings analogous to trade **99** (5th) 232
rate of tax **99** (5th) 457
SAVINGS BANK
deposit, gift of, **52** (5th) 235
national savings bank
See NATIONAL SAVINGS BANK
quasi corporation, as, **24** (5th) 304
trustee savings bank
See TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK
SAVINGS CERTIFICATE
application to purchase **49** (5th) 141
children's
meaning **49** (5th) 145n[1]
death of holder **49** (5th) 151
generally **49** (5th) 145
issue and purchase **49** (5th) 145
term in relation to **49** (5th) 145n[1]
transfer, prohibition on **49** (5th) 145
death of holder **49** (5th) 151
documents, loss or destruction of **49** (5th) 152
SAVINGS CERTIFICATE—*continued*
forfeiture of **49** (5th) 141
index-linked **49** (5th) 141
information, disclosure by Director of Savings **49** (5th) 153
maximum holding **49** (5th) 142
money value certificate **49** (5th) 142n[2]
money value series **49** (5th) 142n[2]
names of holders, record of **49** (5th) 141n[3]
national **49** (5th) 139
nomination, prohibition on **49** (5th) 143
prescribed limits **49** (5th) 142n[5]
purchase
application for **49** (5th) 141
documents etc to accompany application **49** (5th) 141n[2]
generally **49** (5th) 141
person under seven, on behalf of **49** (5th) 141n[5]
person who lacks capacity, on behalf of **49** (5th) 141n[13]
repayment
amount repayable **49** (5th) 144n[1]
application for **49** (5th) 144
bankrupt holder, in case of **49** (5th) 144n[4]
cash payment advice, delivery by **49** (5th) 144n[7]
crossed warrant, by **49** (5th) 144n[6]
discretion not to reduce **49** (5th) 144
electronic transfer, by **49** (5th) 144n[5]
friendly societies, to **49** (5th) 144n[4]
generally **49** (5th) 144
indexed-linked certificate, discretion not to withhold benefit of **49** (5th) 144
jointly held certificates **49** (5th) 144n[4]
manner of **49** (5th) 144
multiple certificate, in case of **49** (5th) 144n[4]
National Savings Bank, person having account with **49** (5th) 144n[9]
payment date for relevant application **49** (5th) 144n[13]
person not entitled to receive, to **49** (5th) 144n[5]
post, by **49** (5th) 144n[7]
provisions applicable to **49** (5th) 144

SAVINGS CERTIFICATE—*continued*
repayment—*continued*
relevant application: meaning **49** (5th) 144n[10]
relevant year for certain certificates **49** (5th) 144n[15]
specified date, on **49** (5th) 144n[4]
rolled-over
meaning **49** (5th) 141n[21]
accrual of interest on **49** (5th) 141
secrecy, obligation of **49** (5th) 153
term: meaning **49** (5th) 141n[18]
transfer **49** (5th) 143
trustee, held by **49** (5th) 141
unit
meaning **49** (5th) 142n[2]
calculation of total number held **49** (5th) 142n[4]
unit series **49** (5th) 142n[2]
war **49** (5th) 140
SCAFFOLDING
highway, on
control of, **55** (5th) 365
occupation by, charging for, **55** (5th) 366
SCANDALISING COURT
contempt, as, **22** (5th) 8
SCHEDULED MONUMENT CONSENT
works requiring **101** (5th) 734
SCHEME OF ARRANGEMENT
amalgamation
meaning **15A** (5th) 1615
order to facilitate, making **15A** (5th) 1616
provisions for facilitating **15A** (5th) 1614
arrangement: meaning **15A** (5th) 1605
consequences **15A** (5th) 1660
court sanction for
application for **15A** (5th) 1611
arrangements subject to **15A** (5th) 1612
effect **15A** (5th) 1611
exercise of power of **15A** (5th) 1612
jurisdiction, limits on **15A** (5th) 1612
matters for court to consider **15A** (5th) 1612
objection to, costs orders and **15A** (5th) 1611
provisions in arrangements **15A** (5th) 1612
SCHEME OF ARRANGEMENT—*continued*
court sanction for—*continued*
reconstruction and amalgamations
meaning **15A** (5th) 1615
order to facilitate, making **15A** (5th) 1616
provisions for facilitating **15A** (5th) 1614
registration of order **15A** (5th) 1613
requirement **15A** (5th) 1612
statute, need for compliance with **15A** (5th) 1612
creditors who may agree to **15A** (5th) 1607
date of **15A** (5th) 1660
meetings of creditors or members
application to court **15A** (5th) 1606
class meetings, composition **15A** (5th) 1608
court order to hold **15A** (5th) 1606
creditor: meaning **15A** (5th) 1607
debenture holders, information to **15A** (5th) 1609
information made available for **15A** (5th) 1609
majorities required at **15A** (5th) 1610
outcome, challenge to **15A** (5th) 1606
mergers and divisions, relationship with provisions as to **15A** (5th) 1630
persons bound by **15A** (5th) 1607
reconstruction
meaning **15A** (5th) 1615
order to facilitate, making **15A** (5th) 1616
provisions for facilitating **15A** (5th) 1614
statutory provisions, application of **15A** (5th) 1605
transferee company's liability for default of another **15A** (5th) 1661
SCHENGEN AGREEMENT
meaning, **47A** (5th) 347n[1]
effect, **47A** (5th) 347
generally, **47A** (5th) 347
non-EU countries, treaties with, **47A** (5th) 347n[7]
second-generation Schengen Information System, **47A** (5th) 347n[12]

SCHENGEN AGREEMENT—*continued*
Treaty of Amsterdam, and, **47A** (5th) 347
UK opt-out, **47A** (5th) 10, 347
SCHOLARSHIP
Commonwealth
Scholarship Commission
See COMMONWEALTH SCHOLARSHIP COMMISSION
industrial **36** (5th) 1112
Marshall
Aid Commemoration Commission
See MARSHALL AID COMMEMORATION COMMISSION
SCHOOL
meaning **35** (5th) 91
absence from, regulations as to **35** (5th) 459
accessibility strategies and plans **35** (5th) 11
meaning **33** (5th) 178
default powers **33** (5th) 181
preparation and implementation of **33** (5th) 179–180
adjudicator
See SCHOOLS ADJUDICATOR
admission of pupils
See SCHOOL ADMISSION
boarding school
See BOARDING SCHOOL
choice of, dispute between parents as to **35** (5th) 7n[6]
cleanliness of pupils **9** (5th) 673
complaints against
exclusion, as to **35** (5th) 546n[24]
generally **35** (5th) 546
investigation of, in England
See SCHOOL INSPECTION (ENGLAND) (complaints, investigation of)
Ofqual
See OFQUAL
Ofsted
See OFSTED
procedure **35** (5th) 546
special educational needs, in case of **35** (5th) 546
type of school, relevance **35** (5th) 546
useful information, availability of **35** (5th) 546
compulsory school age **35** (5th) 19
SCHOOL—*continued*
crossing patrols, **84** (5th) 135
day, regulations as to duration of **35** (5th) 459
discrimination
accessibility. *See* accessibility strategies and plans *above*
admission **33** (5th) 173, 182
discriminatory trust deeds, modification of **33** (5th) 177
harassment of pupil **33** (5th) 175
provision of education or services, in
generally **33** (5th) 174
single-sex schools turning co-educational, exemptions for **33** (5th) 176
victimisation of pupil **33** (5th) 175
discrimination in
accessibility strategies and plans **35** (5th) 11
application of legislation **35** (5th) 9n[1]
detriment: meaning **35** (5th) 9n[11]
disability, contravention of duty as to **35** (5th) 12
duty not to discriminate in provision of education **35** (5th) 9
single-sex schools turning co-educational **35** (5th) 10
discriminatory trust deeds, modification of **33** (5th) 177
duty to make reasonable adjustments **33** (5th) 260
equality duties
See EQUALITY (schools, in)
excluded pupil, removal to designated premises **9** (5th) 674
governors, travelling and subsistence allowances to **35** (5th) 52
independent
See INDEPENDENT SCHOOL
independent school
See INDEPENDENT SCHOOL
inspection
England, in
See SCHOOL INSPECTION (ENGLAND)
Wales, in
See SCHOOL INSPECTION (WALES)

SCHOOL—*continued*
intervention
See INTERVENTION IN SCHOOLS (ENGLAND); INTERVENTION IN SCHOOLS (WALES)
maintained
See MAINTAINED SCHOOL
nursery
See NURSERY SCHOOL
primary
See PRIMARY SCHOOL
proprietor: meaning **35** (5th) 51n[4]
responsible body: meaning **35** (5th) 9n[1]
secondary
See SECONDARY SCHOOL
staffing of
See SCHOOL STAFF
truant, removal to designated premises **9** (5th) 674
trustees of **36** (5th) 1303n[7]
types **35** (5th) 91
year, regulations as to duration of **35** (5th) 459
SCHOOL ADMISSION
appeals
excluded children, in relation to **35** (5th) 252
governing body's right to appeal **35** (5th) 252
parents, arrangements for **35** (5th) 251
sixth form children, arrangements for **35** (5th) 251
charges for
allowed, where **35** (5th) 334
prohibition on **35** (5th) 334
circumstances preventing **35** (5th) 224
code for
approval **35** (5th) 226
issue **35** (5th) 225
making of **35** (5th) 226
revision **35** (5th) 225
compulsory school age, children under **35** (5th) 257
direction to admit child to specified school
local authority, by
conditions to be satisfied **35** (5th) 253
generally **35** (5th) 253
governing body's response **35** (5th) 254
SCHOOL ADMISSION—*continued*
direction to admit child to specified school—*continued*
local authority, by—*continued*
looked after child
England, in **35** (5th) 255
Wales, in **35** (5th) 256
power to give **35** (5th) 253
procedure for giving **35** (5th) 254
suitable education: meaning **35** (5th) 253n[7]
discrimination **33** (5th) 173, 182
discrimination in relation to **35** (5th) 233
England, arrangements in
adjudicator
decisions of
binding nature of **35** (5th) 242
matters relating to **35** (5th) 242
regulations as to **35** (5th) 242
functions **35** (5th) 241
objections referred to **35** (5th) 240
reports by local authorities to **35** (5th) 245
variations referred to **35** (5th) 238
co-ordination of **35** (5th) 243
establishment or expansion, restriction or alteration following **35** (5th) 239
information, sharing by local authorities **35** (5th) 244
interviews, prohibition on **35** (5th) 235
looked after child, in case of **35** (5th) 236
permitted form of selection by aptitude **35** (5th) 235n[8]
procedure for determining **35** (5th) 237
variation **35** (5th) 238
home-school agreements, conditions relating to **35** (5th) 232
illness preventing **35** (5th) 224
impracticable, parent not liable where **35** (5th) 224
infant class sizes, duty to set limit on **35** (5th) 234
information about, publication of **35** (5th) 231
nursery school, special arrangements **35** (5th) 257

SCHOOL ADMISSION—*continued*
parental preferences
arrangements for 35 (5th) 228
failure to uphold, whether breach of human rights 35 (5th) 228n[12]
sixth form education, as to 35 (5th) 230
two or more schools, permanent exclusion from 35 (5th) 229
selection
grammar school
See GRAMMAR SCHOOL (selective admission arrangements)
partial
aptitude for particular subjects 35 (5th) 261
by ability or aptitude, general restriction on 35 (5th) 258
introduction, variation or abandonment of 35 (5th) 262
pre-existing arrangements 35 (5th) 259
proportion of selective admissions: meaning 35 (5th) 259n[6], 261n[9]
pupil banding 35 (5th) 260
sixth form education, preferences relating to 35 (5th) 230
special needs, children with 35 (5th) 257
special school, special arrangements 35 (5th) 257
time for 35 (5th) 224
Wales, arrangements in
admission authority: meaning 35 (5th) 227n[6]
admission forum
meaning 35 (5th) 227n[3]
establishment of 35 (5th) 227
generally 35 (5th) 227
purpose 35 (5th) 227
sub-committees 35 (5th) 227
consultation about proposed arrangements 35 (5th) 247
co-ordination of arrangements 35 (5th) 248
interviews, prohibition on 35 (5th) 246
procedure for determining 35 (5th) 247
Welsh Ministers, reference of objections to 35 (5th) 249

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
documentary evidence in legal proceedings 35 (5th) 451
order
See SCHOOL ATTENDANCE ORDER
travel arrangements
England, in
meaning 35 (5th) 461, 462n[6]
early years education, for children otherwise than at school 35 (5th) 468
eligible child: meaning 35 (5th) 461n[3]
free of charge, where 35 (5th) 461n[5]
home-to-school arrangements for eligible children 35 (5th) 461
non-eligible child, for 35 (5th) 462
religion or belief, duty to have regard to 35 (5th) 466
school travel needs: meaning 35 (5th) 460n[5]
school travel scheme 35 (5th) 463
sixth form age, provision for persons of
complaints about 35 (5th) 467
disabled persons 35 (5th) 465
generally 35 (5th) 464
learning difficulties, persons with 35 (5th) 465
local authority duties 35 (5th) 464
transport policy statement, preparation of 35 (5th) 464
sustainable modes of travel, local authority's duty to promote 35 (5th) 460
Wales, in
meaning 35 (5th) 469n[3]
assistance, local authority's duty to give 35 (5th) 481
bus: meaning 35 (5th) 471n[2]
guidance from Welsh Ministers 35 (5th) 472n[12]
information, duty to provide 35 (5th) 481
inspection of vehicles 35 (5th) 471
learner transport: meaning 35 (5th) 471n[3]

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—*continued*
travel arrangements—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
learner travel arrangements
local authority's power to make 35 (5th) 473
not favouring certain types of education or training 35 (5th) 474
learner travel needs, local authority to assess 35 (5th) 469
local authority's duty to make arrangements 35 (5th) 470
necessary, whether 35 (5th) 472n[9]
nursery education, to and from 35 (5th) 476
other travel arrangements, local authority's duty to make 35 (5th) 472
post-16 education or training, for learners in 35 (5th) 475
safety on learner transport 35 (5th) 471
suitable, whether 35 (5th) 472n[11]
sustainable modes of travel, promoting use of 35 (5th) 478
travel behaviour code
breach of, withdrawal of arrangements for 35 (5th) 480
enforcement 35 (5th) 480
Welsh Minister's duty to make and review 35 (5th) 479
Welsh language, promoting access to education and training through medium of 35 (5th) 477
withdrawal 35 (5th) 480
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE NOTICE
specification of school in 35 (5th) 442
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE ORDER
meaning 35 (5th) 440
amendment at parent's request 35 (5th) 443
cessation on court's direction 35 (5th) 452
duration 35 (5th) 440
education supervision order
See EDUCATION SUPERVISION ORDER
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE ORDER—*continued*
EHC plan, child without
amendment of order at parent's request 35 (5th) 443
choice of school for 35 (5th) 441
EHC plan, choice of school for child with 35 (5th) 444
failure to comply with 35 (5th) 446
notice, specification of school in 35 (5th) 442
offences
education supervision order, whether appropriate to apply for 35 (5th) 452
failure to comply with order 35 (5th) 446
regular attendance, failure to secure alternative educational provision, in relation to 35 (5th) 448
generally 35 (5th) 447
penalty notice 35 (5th) 449
parenting contract 35 (5th) 450
power to make 9 (5th) 673
pupil referral unit named in 35 (5th) 433
regular attendance, parent's failure to secure
alternative educational provision, in relation to 35 (5th) 448
offence 35 (5th) 447
parenting contract in case of 35 (5th) 450
penalty notice 35 (5th) 449
revocation at parent's request 35 (5th) 445
service of 35 (5th) 440
special educational needs, child without statement of
amendment of order at parent's request 35 (5th) 443
choice of school for 35 (5th) 441
special educational needs, choice of school for child with statement of 35 (5th) 444
SCHOOL BUS
fare-paying passengers on 90 (5th) 945
SCHOOL DAY
meaning 35 (5th) 229n[6]
duration of, regulations as to 35 (5th) 459
SCHOOL FEES
tax relief, whether contrary to EU law 35 (5th) 4

SCHOOL HOLIDAY
dates, fixing **35** (5th) 458
SCHOOL INSPECTION (ENGLAND)
categories of school **36** (5th) 1162
Chief Inspector, powers of
See HER MAJESTY'S CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EDUCATION, CHILDREN'S SERVICES AND SKILLS
circumstances where not required, in **36** (5th) 1165
closing school, exception for **36** (5th) 1162
complaints, investigation of
information, provision of **36** (5th) 1176
meeting, holding of **36** (5th) 1176
non-qualifying complaint **36** (5th) 1175n[11]
power of **36** (5th) 1175
prescribed conditions to be met **36** (5th) 1175n[15]
prescribed description, of **36** (5th) 1175n[10]
procedure **36** (5th) 1176
qualifying complaint **36** (5th) 1175
registered parent making complaint **36** (5th) 1176
report of **36** (5th) 1177
duty to inspect at prescribed intervals **36** (5th) 1162
English inspection provision: meaning **36** (5th) 1147n[6]
entry powers **36** (5th) 1165
exempt school **36** (5th) 1162
general responsibility **36** (5th) 1127
inspection enactments
meaning **36** (5th) 1181n[1]
combined reports under **36** (5th) 1181
inspection report, publication of **36** (5th) 1166
inspectors
appointment **36** (5th) 1146
to whom sent
maintained school **36** (5th) 1173
non-maintained school **36** (5th) 1174
interim inspection: meaning **36** (5th) 1169n[23]
interim statement between inspections
meaning **36** (5th) 1172
SCHOOL INSPECTION (ENGLAND)—*continued*
interim statement between inspections—*continued*
power to make **36** (5th) 1172
local authority, by **36** (5th) 1180
maintained schools, report on
copies, availability of **36** (5th) 1168
inspection of **36** (5th) 1168
local authority, measures to be taken by **36** (5th) 1169
opinion stated in **36** (5th) 1167
to whom sent **36** (5th) 1168
non-maintained schools, report on
inspection and availability of **36** (5th) 1170
proprietor's statement in response to **36** (5th) 1171
to whom sent **36** (5th) 1170
obstruction, offence **36** (5th) 1162, 1165
Ofsted
See OFSTED
parents, duty to notify **36** (5th) 1163
prescribed intervals
duty to inspect at **36** (5th) 1162
duty to notify parents **36** (5th) 1163
views, duty to have regard to **36** (5th) 1164
religious education, of
See under RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (inspection of)
reports
combined **36** (5th) 1143, 1181
contents **36** (5th) 1162
duty to compile **36** (5th) 1162
maintained school, on
See maintained schools, report on *above*
opinion stated in **36** (5th) 1167
significant improvement, whether required **36** (5th) 1167n[4]
special measures, whether required **36** (5th) 1167
school causing or having caused concern, where **36** (5th) 1167
Secretary of State requesting **36** (5th) 1165
significant improvement required, circumstances for **36** (5th) 1167n[4]

SCHOOL INSPECTION (ENGLAND)—*continued*
special measures required, circumstances for **36** (5th) 1167n[3]
views to be regarded **36** (5th) 1164
SCHOOL INSPECTION (WALES)
Chief Inspector
See HER MAJESTY'S CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EDUCATION AND TRAINING IN WALES
closing school
meaning **36** (5th) 1162n[16]
exemption for
combined report **36** (5th) 1206
consultation with appropriate authority prior to **36** (5th) 1183
entry rights **36** (5th) 1188
exclusion from provisions **36** (5th) 1182
frequency **36** (5th) 1182n[3]
inspection of documents etc **36** (5th) 1188
inspection report
See report below
inspection team
meaning **36** (5th) 1184
composition, determining **36** (5th) 1184
enrolment of persons to act as **36** (5th) 1185
generally **36** (5th) 1184
inspector's duties as to **36** (5th) 1184
obstruction, offence **36** (5th) 1188
qualification for membership of **36** (5th) 1184
Inspectorate
inspection by member of **36** (5th) 1191
report by member of **36** (5th) 1193
inspectors
See also inspection team *above*
appointment **36** (5th) 1148, 1149
entry and inspection rights **36** (5th) 1188
obstruction, offence **36** (5th) 1153, 1188
registration, need for
See registered inspector *below*
replacement during course of inspection **36** (5th) 1189
rights **36** (5th) 1153
terms and conditions, service in accordance with **36** (5th) 1148
SCHOOL INSPECTION (WALES)—*continued*
length of **36** (5th) 1194
local authority, by
maintained school, power to inspect for specific purpose **36** (5th) 1205
provision of inspection services by **36** (5th) 1204
school inspection service: meaning **36** (5th) 1204n[3]
maintained school
causing concern, duty to notify **36** (5th) 1195
statement by appropriate authority in relation to **36** (5th) 1197
statement by local authority **36** (5th) 1198
to whom report sent **36** (5th) 1196
non-maintained school
proprietor, statement by **36** (5th) 1200
to whom report sent **36** (5th) 1199
obstruction in course of, offence **36** (5th) 1153, 1188
Ofsted
See OFSTED
parents, meeting with **36** (5th) 1187
registered inspector
duties **36** (5th) 1182
generally **36** (5th) 1182
report of inspection by **36** (5th) 1192
selection **36** (5th) 1183
tendering by **36** (5th) 1183
timing of inspections by **36** (5th) 1194
religious education
See under RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (inspection of)
report
Chief Inspector disagreeing with inspector's opinion **36** (5th) 1192
combined, under inspection enactments **36** (5th) 1206
draft, submission to Chief Inspector **36** (5th) 1192
Inspectorate, by member of **36** (5th) 1193
opinion in, statement of **36** (5th) 1192, 1193
privileged nature of **36** (5th) 1190
publication **36** (5th) 1190

SCHOOL INSPECTION (WALES)—*continued*
report—*continued*
registered inspector, by **36** (5th) 1192
timing of **36** (5th) 1194
training for **36** (5th) 1186
types of school to be inspected **36** (5th) 1182
Welsh inspection provision: meaning **36** (5th) 1147n[8]
SCHOOL LAND
academies, transfer of land
See under ACADEMY
acquisition by agreement **36** (5th) 1298
appropriation of land
academy, held by local authority for purposes of **36** (5th) 1301
land: meaning **36** (5th) 1300n[3]
local authority, by **36** (5th) 1300
school, held by local authority for purposes of **36** (5th) 1301
compulsory purchase of land **36** (5th) 1299
disposal
meaning **36** (5th) 1303n[2]
academy (16 to 19), held for purposes of **36** (5th) 1304
discontinuance of foundation, voluntary or foundation schools, on
foundation body, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1320
generally **36** (5th) 1320
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1322
governing body, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1320
dissolution of body, transfer of property, rights and liabilities on **36** (5th) 1324
generally **36** (5th) 1320
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1322
trustees, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1321
generally **36** (5th) 1321
SCHOOL LAND—*continued*
disposal—*continued*
discontinuance of foundation, voluntary or foundation schools, on—*continued*
trustees, by*continued*
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1323
occupation of existing site, notice terminating **36** (5th) 1325
England, foundation, voluntary or foundation special schools in
certain purposes, land required by local authority for **36** (5th) 1311
change of land use by trustees **36** (5th) 1308
determinations and orders, adjudicator's power to revoke **36** (5th) 1310
foundation body, by **36** (5th) 1306
governing body, by **36** (5th) 1305
guidance, duty to have regard to **36** (5th) 1309, 1310
non-playing field land **35** (5th) 1306n[4]; **36** (5th) 1305n[4]
non-publicly funded land **36** (5th) 1311n[3]
publicly funded proceeds of disposal **36** (5th) 1305n[19]
transfer order
adjudicator's duty to consult prior to making **36** (5th) 1311n[8]
application for **36** (5th) 1311
power to vary or revoke **36** (5th) 1311n[14]
publicly funded land, in relation to **36** (5th) 1311
trustee to governing body, transfer from
trustees, by **36** (5th) 1307
foundation, voluntary or foundation special schools, of
England, in
See England, foundation, voluntary or foundation special schools in *above*

SCHOOL LAND—*continued*
disposal—*continued*
foundation, voluntary or foundation special schools, of—*continued*
Wales, in
See Wales, foundation or voluntary schools in *below*
local authority, by
Local Government Act 1972, under **36** (5th) 1302
restrictions on **36** (5th) 1302
short tenancy, by way of **36** (5th) 1302n[5]
voluntary aided school, belonging to **36** (5th) 1303
playing fields in England, control of disposal **36** (5th) 1326
proceeds of disposal: meaning **36** (5th) 1303n[7]
voluntary aided school, belonging to **36** (5th) 1303
Wales, foundation or voluntary schools in
foundation body, by **36** (5th) 1314
governing body, by **36** (5th) 1313
new school, local authority requiring land for **36** (5th) 1319
trustees of foundation schools
change of use of land by **36** (5th) 1316, 1318
disposal by **36** (5th) 1315, 1317
trustees of voluntary schools
change of use of land by **36** (5th) 1318
disposal by **36** (5th) 1317
playing fields in England, control of disposal or change in use **36** (5th) 1326
property transfers, procedure for
Education Reform Act 1988, under
construction of agreements **36** (5th) 1337
division or apportionment **36** (5th) 1332
documents of title, right to production of **36** (5th) 1335
information to appropriate authority, provision of **36** (5th) 1339
powers, exercise of **36** (5th) 1331

SCHOOL LAND—*continued*
property transfers, procedure for—*continued*
Education Reform Act 1988, under—*continued*
property, rights and liabilities, identification of
agreement as to **36** (5th) 1333
duty as to **36** (5th) 1333
executed transfer agreement, provision of **36** (5th) 1333
procedure **36** (5th) 1333
proof of title by certificate **36** (5th) 1336
resolution of disputes as to **36** (5th) 1334
transferor authority: meaning **36** (5th) 1332n[4]
vesting provisions, third parties affected by **36** (5th) 1338
from grant-maintained schools, transfer on 1 September 1999 **36** (5th) 1340
generally **36** (5th) 1330
Secretary of State's responsibility for **36** (5th) 1330, 1331
Welsh Ministers' responsibility for **36** (5th) 1330, 1331

SCHOOL MEAL
charges for **35** (5th) 486
drinking water, provision of **35** (5th) 492
free
determining eligibility for **35** (5th) 491
duty to provide **35** (5th) 486
eligibility, statutory provisions **35** (5th) 491n[12]
universal infant **35** (5th) 78, 352
governing body
duties **35** (5th) 487
provision of meals, functions as to **35** (5th) 490
transfer of functions to **35** (5th) 487
local authority functions **35** (5th) 486
milk, provision of **35** (5th) 486
non-maintained schools, at **35** (5th) 489
nutritional standards or requirements **35** (5th) 492
provision of **35** (5th) 486
requirements as to **35** (5th) 492

SCHOOL MEAL—*continued*
school lunch: meaning **35** (5th) 486n[10]
school lunches obligations: meaning **35** (5th) 486n[46]
tax and social security matters, supply of information relating to **35** (5th) 491
Wales, in
free breakfasts **35** (5th) 493
healthy eating and drinking, promotion of **35** (5th) 488
SCHOOL PLAYING FIELD
meaning **36** (5th) 1326n[1]
disposal or change in use, control of **36** (5th) 1326
prescribed standards, relaxation **36** (5th) 1345
SCHOOL PREMISES
See also SCHOOL LAND; SCHOOL SITE
additional buildings, relaxation of prescribed standards **36** (5th) 1345
alteration, approval **36** (5th) 1346
approval
building byelaws, exemption from **36** (5th) 1347
need to obtain **36** (5th) 1346
building byelaws, exemption from **36** (5th) 1347
disabled, access and facilities for **36** (5th) 1348
disposal on discontinuance of foundation, voluntary or foundation schools
foundation body, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1320
generally **36** (5th) 1320
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1322
governing body, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1320
dissolution of body, transfer of property, rights and liabilities on **36** (5th) 1324
generally **36** (5th) 1320
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1322
trustees, by
application to appropriate authority **36** (5th) 1321
SCHOOL PREMISES—*continued*
disposal on discontinuance of foundation, voluntary or foundation schools—*continued*
trustees, by—*continued*
generally **36** (5th) 1321
notice of intention to discontinue **36** (5th) 1323
occupation of existing site, notice terminating **36** (5th) 1325
disturbance on **36** (5th) 1351
governing body, control of use by
England, in
community and community special schools
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1355
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1356
foundation and foundation special schools
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1357
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1358
voluntary schools
control of use outside school hours **36** (5th) 1361
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1359
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1360
Wales, in
community and community special schools
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1362
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1363
foundation and foundation special schools
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1364
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1365
maintained nursery schools
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1362
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1363
voluntary schools
control of use outside school hours **36** (5th) 1368

SCHOOL PREMISES—*continued*
governing body, control of use by—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
voluntary schools*continued*
occupation and use **36** (5th) 1366
transfer of control agreements **36** (5th) 1367
harmful apparatus and materials, control of **36** (5th) 1349
health and safety duties **36** (5th) 1353
new
approval **36** (5th) 1346
relaxation of prescribed standards **36** (5th) 1345
nuisance on **36** (5th) 1351
occupiers' liability **36** (5th) 1354
prescribed standards for
local authority functions, exercise of **36** (5th) 1344
local authority, school maintained by **36** (5th) 1344
regulations for **36** (5th) 1344
relaxation in special cases **36** (5th) 1345
School Sites Acts, provision of premises under **36** (5th) 1297
SCHOOL PROPRIETOR
regulated entertainment, provision by **67** (5th) 51
SCHOOL SITE
additional, relaxation of prescribed standards **36** (5th) 1345
Charity Commission scheme **36** (5th) 1297
charity land, grant of, **8** (5th) 414
foundation school, provision for **36** (5th) 1295
foundation special school, provision for **36** (5th) 1295
local authority, transfer of interest by **36** (5th) 1295, 1296
new, relaxation of prescribed standards **36** (5th) 1345
reverter of land, rights of
Charity Commission's schemes
See CHARITY COMMISSION (reverter of sites, schemes for)
generally, **8** (5th) 70
statutory provisions, **8** (5th) 70
School Sites Acts, provision of premises under **36** (5th) 1297
site: meaning **36** (5th) 1295n[3]
SCHOOL SITE—*continued*
voluntary aided school, provision for **36** (5th) 1296
voluntary controlled school, provision for **36** (5th) 1295
SCHOOL STAFF
community school
See COMMUNITY SCHOOL (staffing of)
community special school
See COMMUNITY SPECIAL SCHOOL (staffing of)
employment law, application of
avoidance of contract terms **35** (5th) 301
dismissal etc, payments in respect of **35** (5th) 299
financial delegation, during **35** (5th) 298
unfair dismissal **35** (5th) 300
foundation school
See FOUNDATION SCHOOL (staffing of)
foundation special school
See FOUNDATION SPECIAL SCHOOL (staffing of)
new schools
England, in **35** (5th) 291
Wales, in **35** (5th) 296
nursery school
See NURSERY SCHOOL (staffing of)
religious education, appointment and dismissal of teachers of **35** (5th) 302
support staff, appointment of
community school **35** (5th) 272
community special school **35** (5th) 272
foundation school **35** (5th) 285
foundation special school **35** (5th) 285
nursery school **35** (5th) 272
voluntary aided school **35** (5th) 285
voluntary controlled **35** (5th) 272
voluntary aided school
See VOLUNTARY AIDED SCHOOL (staffing of)
voluntary controlled school
See VOLUNTARY CONTROLLED SCHOOL (staffing of)
SCHOOL TEACHERS' REVIEW BODY
chairman
appointment **36** (5th) 1077
dismissal **36** (5th) 1077n[3]

SCHOOL TEACHERS' REVIEW BODY—*continued*
chairman—*continued*
resignation **36** (5th) 1077n[3]
constitution **36** (5th) 1077
deputy chairman
appointment **36** (5th) 1077
resignation **36** (5th) 1077n[5]
establishment **36** (5th) 1076
functions **36** (5th) 1076
members
appointment **36** (5th) 1077
dismissal **36** (5th) 1077n[4]
resignation **36** (5th) 1077n[4]
terms of appointment, office under **36** (5th) 1077
pay and conditions order referred to **36** (5th) 1078
proceedings **36** (5th) 1077
remuneration and allowances **36** (5th) 1077
report by **36** (5th) 1076
SCHOOL TERM
dates, fixing **35** (5th) 458
SCHOOL UNIFORM
Islamic dress, prohibition on wearing **35** (5th) 3n[22]
religious element in, human rights and **35** (5th) 3n[22]
SCHOOL YEAR
meaning **36** (5th) 860n[3]
duration of, regulations as to **35** (5th) 459
SCHOOLS ADJUDICATOR
meaning **35** (5th) 147
appointment **35** (5th) 147
expenses, payment of **35** (5th) 147n[3]
House of Commons, disqualified from membership of **35** (5th) 147n[3]
indemnification **35** (5th) 149
procedure on reference to etc **35** (5th) 148
re-appointment **35** (5th) 147n[3]
removal from office **35** (5th) 147n[3]
remuneration and pensions **35** (5th) 147n[3]
resignation **35** (5th) 147n[3]
staff **35** (5th) 147n[3]
SCHOOLS COMMISSIONER
academies, inspection of **35** (5th) 365
role **35** (5th) 366
SCHOOLS COMMISSIONING GROUP
Department of Education, as part of **35** (5th) 366
SCIENCE
meaning, **8** (5th) 36n[1]
advancement of, as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 36
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FACILITIES COUNCIL
establishment **77** (5th) 970
objects **77** (5th) 970
SCIENCE MUSEUM
board of trustees
general functions **77** (5th) 867, 869
power to acquire and dispose of objects **77** (5th) 871
power to form companies **77** (5th) 870
vesting, lending and borrowing of objects **77** (5th) 872
Board of Trustees
railway heritage functions
designation of records and artefacts **86** (5th) 77
disposal of records and artefacts **86** (5th) 79
guidance and information **86** (5th) 80
notice of disposal of records and artefacts **86** (5th) 78
records and artefacts **86** (5th) 77–79
transfer of **86** (5th) 76
director **77** (5th) 868
staff **77** (5th) 868
SCIENTIFIC PROCEDURES ON ANIMALS
alternative strategies **2** (5th) 177
Committee for the Protection of Animals Used for Scientific Purposes **2** (5th) 202
confidential information, protection of **2** (5th) 205
false statement to obtain licence or certificate **2** (5th) 204
guidance and codes of practice **2** (5th) 203, 207
inspectors **2** (5th) 201
killing animal involved
animal undergoing excessive suffering **2** (5th) 200
conclusion of regulated procedure, on **2** (5th) 195
manner of killing protected animals **2** (5th) 196
licensing
false statement **2** (5th) 204

SCIENTIFIC PROCEDURES ON ANIMALS—*continued*
licensing—*continued*
non-compliance with conditions **2** (5th) 191
personal licence
application for **2** (5th) 182
conditions **2** (5th) 183
prohibitions
unlicensed procedures **2** (5th) 179
unlicensed undertakings **2** (5th) 178
project licence
application for **2** (5th) 184
conditions **2** (5th) 189
determining programme of work **2** (5th) 185
duration of **2** (5th) 187
endangered primates **2** (5th) 185n[40]
grant of **2** (5th) 186
offences **2** (5th) 190
retrospective assessment of programme of work **2** (5th) 188
representation as to revocation or suspension **2** (5th) 192
suspension in urgent case **2** (5th) 193
undertaking licence
conditions **2** (5th) 181
grant of **2** (5th) 180
neuromuscular blocking agents, use of **2** (5th) 198
non-compliance with code of practice **2** (5th) 207
principles of replacement, reduction and refinement **2** (5th) 176
prosecutions **2** (5th) 206
protection of living animals undergoing experiments etc **2** (5th) 174
public displays, prohibition of **2** (5th) 197
regulation of procedures **2** (5th) 175
re-use of protected animals **2** (5th) 194
search powers **2** (5th) 206
setting free and re-homing of protected animals **2** (5th) 199
sharing of organs and tissues **2** (5th) 194

SCILLY ISLES
Food Safety Act 1990, application of, **51** (5th) 611
SCIRE FACIAS
nature and procedure, **20** (5th) 661
SCOTLAND
Acts of Union, **20** (5th) 62, 63, 64
Advocate General, **20** (5th) 280
application of legislation, **20** (5th) 63
civil and criminal courts in, **20** (5th) 74
constitution, history, **20** (5th) 62
Crown and royal prerogative, **20** (5th) 72
Crown Proceedings Act 1947, application of, **29** (5th) 87
devolution, legislative and executive, **20** (5th) 65
execution of warrant
commitment for non-payment of sum adjudged to be paid by conviction, for, **71** (5th) 435
imprisonment for non-payment of fine, for, **71** (5th) 434
Gaelic, broadcasting of programmes in, **4** (5th) 808
digital, **4** (5th) 809
historical background, **20** (5th) 62
legal system, **20** (5th) 63
Lord Advocate, **20** (5th) 274
mentally disordered patient
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
monarch and succession, **20** (5th) 71
peerages since Union, **20** (5th) 73n[2]
process, service and execution of, **71** (5th) 433
representation in UK Parliament, **20** (5th) 73
Scotland Act 1998, effect, **20** (5th) 63
Scottish Assembly, **20** (5th) 65
Scottish committees in UK Parliament, **20** (5th) 70
Scottish Government
See SCOTTISH GOVERNMENT
Scottish Parliament
See SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT
seals, **20** (5th) 584
Secretary of State
See SECRETARY OF STATE (SCOTLAND)

SCOTLAND—*continued*
service of documents in **11** (5th) 263, 265, 287
service of documents under Family Procedure Rules **73** (5th) 776
Solicitor General, **20** (5th) 274
Supreme Court, devolution jurisdiction, **20** (5th) 56
Treaty of Union, **20** (5th) 62, 63, 64
SCOTTISH AFFAIRS COMMITTEE
purpose etc, **20** (5th) 70
SCOTTISH EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH
Anglican Communion, within, **34** (5th) 15
SCOTTISH GOVERNMENT
acts incompatible with Convention rights or EU law, **20** (5th) 67
First Minister, appointment and powers, **20** (5th) 67
generally, **20** (5th) 67
members, **20** (5th) 67
Ministers
First Minister, **20** (5th) 67
powers, **20** (5th) 67
resignation, **20** (5th) 67
Scottish Executive, formerly, **20** (5th) 67
Secretary of State's power to block action of, **20** (5th) 67
SCOTTISH GRAND COMMITTEE
members and business etc, **20** (5th) 70
SCOTTISH MINISTERS
Food Standards Agency, power to give directions to, **51** (5th) 649n[4, 7]
SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT
attendance to give evidence etc, power to require, **20** (5th) 66
copyright in Acts **23** (5th) 626
creation, **20** (5th) 63, 65
early elections to, **20** (5th) 66
financial powers, **20** (5th) 68
Fixed-term Parliaments Act 2011, and, **37** (5th) 189n[4]
former, whether Acts binding, **20** (5th) 63
generally, **20** (5th) 66
law-making powers, **20** (5th) 66
passage of bill
procedure, **20** (5th) 66
Secretary of State's power to block, **20** (5th) 69
powers of **96** (5th) 203
provisions outside competence of, **20** (5th) 66
SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT—*continued*
scrutiny of bills prior to introduction, **20** (5th) 66
Treaty of Union, modification of articles, **20** (5th) 64
UK Parliament's power to make laws, **20** (5th) 66
unicameral nature of, **20** (5th) 66
voting, method of, **20** (5th) 66
SCRAP METAL
persons under age, sale to, **91** (5th) 52
SCRAP METAL DEALER
meaning **97** (5th) 954n[1]
closure notice **97** (5th) 960
closure order **97** (5th) 961
disposal of scrap metal
meaning **97** (5th) 964n[2]
collector's licence, under **97** (5th) 964n[3]
in course of business, record-keeping **97** (5th) 964n[3]
entry and inspection of premises **97** (5th) 965
false name given by person delivering scrap metal **97** (5th) 963
licence
appeal against refusal **97** (5th) 956
application for
procedure **97** (5th) 955
refusal **97** (5th) 956
representations, right to make **97** (5th) 956
suitability of applicant, determining **97** (5th) 957
collector's **97** (5th) 954
conditions attached to **97** (5th) 958
display requirement **97** (5th) 954
duration **97** (5th) 954n[2]
form and content, Secretary of State's powers **97** (5th) 954
issue, matters for consideration **97** (5th) 957
offence, commission of **97** (5th) 954n[3]
register **97** (5th) 959
renewal, matters for consideration **97** (5th) 957
requirement for **97** (5th) 954
revocation **97** (5th) 958
site **97** (5th) 954
variation **97** (5th) 958
mobile collector: meaning **97** (5th) 954n[10]

SCRAP METAL DEALER—*continued*
motor salvage operator: meaning **97** (5th) 954n[1]
offences **97** (5th) 963
record-keeping duties **97** (5th) 964
scrap metal: meaning **97** (5th) 954n[1]
site manager: meaning **97** (5th) 954n[8]
site: meaning **97** (5th) 954n[6]
suitability, criteria for determining **97** (5th) 957
unlicensed site, closure
appeal against **97** (5th) 962
closure notice **97** (5th) 960
closure order **97** (5th) 961
discharge order **97** (5th) 962
SCRIVENER
business of, **66** (5th) 623n[17]
solicitor not a, **66** (5th) 623
SCRUTINY
alien's vote, striking off, **38A** (5th) 841
ballot papers, inspection of, **38A** (5th) 851
bribery, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 842
corrupt practice, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 843
disagreement between judges, effect, **38A** (5th) 854
disqualified candidate's votes, striking off, **38A** (5th) 845
equality of votes, following, **38A** (5th) 853
evidence of vote, **38A** (5th) 852
generally, **38A** (5th) 839
history, **38A** (5th) 840
illegal practice, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 843
impersonated person's vote, striking off, **38A** (5th) 844
improperly recorded votes, **38A** (5th) 846
legal incapacity, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 841
list of objections to votes, **38A** (5th) 849
object of, **38A** (5th) 839
order for production of election or referendum documents, **38A** (5th) 851
particulars, **38A** (5th) 850
person not of voting age, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 841
personation, striking off of guilty person's vote, **38A** (5th) 844
SCRUTINY—*continued*
persons entitled to demand, **38A** (5th) 848
recriminatory case, and, **38A** (5th) 847
striking off of votes, **38A** (5th) 899
treating, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 842
undue influence, striking off of vote, **38A** (5th) 842
SEA
burial at, **24** (5th) 1101
death at, jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 79
SEA FISH INDUSTRY
meaning, **51** (5th) 236n[7]
abolition of former regulatory bodies, **51** (5th) 236
authority for
See SEA FISH INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
financial assistance scheme
administration, **51** (5th) 249
charges, power to make, **51** (5th) 248
fishing facilities, for construction, improvement and repair of, **51** (5th) 251
generally, **51** (5th) 248
limits on, **51** (5th) 248
list of schemes made, **51** (5th) 248n[4, 6]
offences in connection with, **51** (5th) 250
parliamentary procedure for making, **51** (5th) 248n[4]
power to make, **51** (5th) 248
Treasury approval, **51** (5th) 248n[2]
levy
See SEA FISH INDUSTRY LEVY
Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, protection of wild sea creatures under, **51** (5th) 345
SEA FISH INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
accounts
direction, preparation etc in compliance with, **51** (5th) 246n[3]
financial administration scheme, as to, **51** (5th) 249
financial year, for, **51** (5th) 246n[2]
inspection of books etc, **51** (5th) 246
preparation and submission etc, **51** (5th) 246
agreements, entry into, **51** (5th) 238

SEA FISH INDUSTRY AUTHORITY—*continued*
annual report, submission of, **51** (5th) 246
borrowing powers
generally, **51** (5th) 242
government guarantees, **51** (5th) 244
committees, appointment of, **51** (5th) 236
common seal, attesting, **51** (5th) 236
constitution, **51** (5th) 236
creation, **51** (5th) 236
disclosure of information, restrictions on, **51** (5th) 247
duties, **51** (5th) 237
fees, power to charge, **51** (5th) 238
financial assistance scheme, administration of, **51** (5th) 249
general powers, **51** (5th) 238
government loans to, **51** (5th) 243
grants
power to make, **51** (5th) 238n[4]
to, **51** (5th) 243
membership
duration of, **51** (5th) 236n[5]
financial and commercial interests, restrictions on, **51** (5th) 236n[6]
generally, **51** (5th) 236
termination, **51** (5th) 236n[5]
vacation of office, **51** (5th) 236n[5]
prescribed procedural matters, **51** (5th) 236
reserve funds, investment of, **51** (5th) 245
training, provision of, **51** (5th) 238n[4]
SEA FISH INDUSTRY LEVY
canned or bottled fish, exemption from payment on, **51** (5th) 241n[5]
cultivation, exemption from payment in case of, **51** (5th) 241n[5]
duty to pay, **51** (5th) 241
exemption from payment of, **51** (5th) 241
first-hand sale, on, **51** (5th) 241n[3]
power to raise, **51** (5th) 239
records and information for purposes of, **51** (5th) 240, 241n[10]
regulations as to, power to make, **51** (5th) 239
sea fish products, **51** (5th) 241n[4]
subsequent purchase, **51** (5th) 241n[4]
time for payment, **51** (5th) 241
trans-shipment by way of sale, **51** (5th) 241n[4]
SEA FISH INDUSTRY LEVY—*continued*
wholesale merchant, payment by, **51** (5th) 241n[6]
SEA FISH LICENCE TRIBUNAL
appointment of, **51** (5th) 258
powers, **51** (5th) 258
SEA FISH PRODUCT
parts of fish treated as, **51** (5th) 239n[4]
SEA FISHERY
appropriate national authority
meaning, **51** (5th) 217, 220n[1]
allocation of fishing quota by, **51** (5th) 218
conservation and environmental duties, **51** (5th) 222
financial assistance, provision of, **51** (5th) 248-251
foreign-caught fish, power to regulate landing, **51** (5th) 219
inshore fisheries in Wales, **51** (5th) 221
loans and grants
guarantees as to, **51** (5th) 244
power to make, **51** (5th) 243
nets and other fishing gear, regulation of, **51** (5th) 253
Sea Fisheries Regulation Act 1966, power to make provision on repeal of, **51** (5th) 220
British sea fishery officer
See BRITISH SEA FISHERY OFFICER
Common Fisheries Policy
See COMMON FISHERIES POLICY
Concordat on Management Arrangements etc, **51** (5th) 218n[3]
conservation and environmental protection duties, **51** (5th) 222
EU regulation, **51** (5th) 208
exclusive economic zone
See EXCLUSIVE ECONOMIC ZONE
fishery limits
British fishery limits, **51** (5th) 214
change in historical approach to, **51** (5th) 214
earliest extant convention on 3-mile limit, **51** (5th) 214n[2]
protection, **51** (5th) 214
relevant British fishery limits, **51** (5th) 214n[11]
Scottish Parliament unable to legislate on, **51** (5th) 214n[4]
Scottish zone, **51** (5th) 214n[11]

SEA FISHERY—*continued*
fishery limits—*continued*
whaling, **51** (5th) 214n[5]
fishing quota
allocation of, **51** (5th) 218
Concordat on Management Arrangements etc, **51** (5th) 218n[3]
transfer of, **51** (5th) 218n[3]
foreign-caught fish, regulation of landing
description and quantity, power to determine, **51** (5th) 219n[7]
Isle of Man or Channel Islands, boat registered in, **51** (5th) 219n[6]
matters for consideration prior to making order, **51** (5th) 219n[10]
power to regulate, **51** (5th) 219
regulations, power to make, **51** (5th) 219n[7]
relevant British fishing boat, **51** (5th) 219n[4]
scientific investigation, fish caught for, **51** (5th) 219n[7]
Scottish fishing boat, **51** (5th) 219n[4]
transplanting fish between different grounds, **51** (5th) 219n[7]
inshore fisheries and conservation district
See INSHORE FISHERIES AND CONSERVATION DISTRICT
inshore fisheries in Wales, powers as to, **51** (5th) 221
international conventions, **51** (5th) 213
legislation
EU legislation, enforcement by regulation, **51** (5th) 212
international conventions, **51** (5th) 213
older legislation still in force, **51** (5th) 210
principal statutes, **51** (5th) 209
subordinate, **51** (5th) 212
territorial scope, **51** (5th) 211
marine conservation
See MARINE CONSERVATION ZONE
marine management
See MARINE MANAGEMENT ORGANISATION
marine planning
See MARINE PLANNING

SEA FISHERY—*continued*
pollution
generally, **51** (5th) 215
oil contamination, **51** (5th) 216
Sea Fish Industry authority
See SEA FISH INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
Sea Fisheries Acts: meaning, **51** (5th) 222n[1]
Sea Fisheries Regulation Act 1966, provisions on repeal of, **51** (5th) 220
Secretary of State, functions of, **51** (5th) 217
territorial scope of enactments as to, **51** (5th) 211
UK marine area
See UK MARINE AREA
Welsh Ministers, functions of, **51** (5th) 217
Welsh zone
See WELSH ZONE
SEA FISHERY OFFICER
British sea fishery officer
See BRITISH SEA FISHERY OFFICER
foreign
enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 277
legal protection of, **51** (5th) 283
SEA FISHING
administrative penalty scheme for certain offences
appropriate national authority's power to make order, **51** (5th) 305n[1]
generally, **51** (5th) 305
offences for which penalty notice issued, **51** (5th) 305n[7]
order as to, **51** (5th) 305n[6]
power to issue penalty notices, **51** (5th) 305
catch, restrictions on
conduct of fishing operations, regulation of
fins and compensation, recovery of, **51** (5th) 304
fishing boat, identification and marking, **51** (5th) 263n[3]
foreign fishing boat, **51** (5th) 263n[7]
generally, **51** (5th) 263
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 263n[10]

SEA FISHING—*continued*
catch, restrictions on—*continued*
conduct of fishing operations, regulation of—*continued*
power to make provisions as to, **51** (5th) 263
relevant British fishery limits, **51** (5th) 263n[8]
relevant British fishing boat, **51** (5th) 263n[5]
Scottish fishing boat, **51** (5th) 263n[5]
Scottish zone, **51** (5th) 263n[8]
courts' jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 306
fines and compensation, recovery of, **51** (5th) 304
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 301
power to restrict fishing for sea fish
courts' jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 306
generally, **51** (5th) 262
marine environmental purposes, for, **51** (5th) 262n[15]
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 262n[8, 14]
orders as to, **51** (5th) 262n[3, 15]
scope of power, **51** (5th) 262
size limits etc for sea fish
See size limits etc for sea fish *below*
dynamite etc in coastal waters, prohibition on use of, **51** (5th) 252
enforcement powers
British sea fishery officer
See BRITISH SEA FISHERY OFFICER
enforcement officer
See ENFORCEMENT OFFICER (fisheries purposes, for)
marine enforcement officer
See MARINE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
EU rules, enforcement of
enforceable EU obligation, **51** (5th) 275n[1]
enforceable EU restriction, **51** (5th) 275n[1]
generally, **51** (5th) 275
orders enforcing rules, **51** (5th) 275n[16]
fish buyers, registration of
See registration of fish buyers *below*

SEA FISHING—*continued*
fish sellers, registration of
See registration of fish sellers *below*
fish size orders, enforcement of
Fishmongers' Company, officer authorised by, **51** (5th) 284n[8]
generally, **51** (5th) 284
offences and penalties, **51** (5th) 284
officer of market authority, **51** (5th) 284n[6]
persons with powers, **51** (5th) 284
scope of powers, **51** (5th) 284
fishing boat
See FISHING BOAT
foreign vessels, fishing by
British fishery limits, within, **51** (5th) 271
customs regulation, **51** (5th) 272
designated country, from, **51** (5th) 271
foreign fishing boat, **51** (5th) 271n[8]
high seas, foreign boat on, **51** (5th) 273
Norwegian fishing boat, **51** (5th) 274
official on board papers, need for, **51** (5th) 271
prohibition or restriction in fishing, **51** (5th) 271
scientific research, **51** (5th) 271n[15]
transplanting sea fish, **51** (5th) 271n[15]
IFC officers' enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 285
landing of fish
See LANDING OF FISH
nets and other fishing gear, regulation of
body corporate, offence committed by, **51** (5th) 303
breaking nets open on rocks, **51** (5th) 253n[6]
codend, use of, **51** (5th) 253n[27]
construction of nets, **51** (5th) 253n[28]
courts' jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 306
exempted operations, **51** (5th) 253
extension pieces, use of, **51** (5th) 253n[27]
generally, **51** (5th) 253
measuring of nets, **51** (5th) 253n[29]
minimum sizes of mesh, **51** (5th) 253
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 253n[22]

SEA FISHING—*continued*
nets and other fishing gear, regulation of—*continued*
regulations made, **51** (5th) 253
relevant British fishery limits, within, **51** (5th) 253n[7]
size of nets, **51** (5th) 253n[28]
streaming nets of sand, **51** (5th) 253n[6]
strengthening bags, use of, **51** (5th) 253n[27]
topside chafers, use of, **51** (5th) 253n[27]
products, customs duties on, **30** (5th) 273
registration of fish buyers
application for, **51** (5th) 268n[4]
body corporate etc, penalties and offences by, **51** (5th) 269
conditions subject to, **51** (5th) 268n[6]
defence where buying first sale fish, **51** (5th) 268n[19]
failure to produce records, **51** (5th) 268n[12]
false statement, making, **51** (5th) 268
first sale fish, buying, **51** (5th) 268
generally, **51** (5th) 268
inspection of records, **51** (5th) 268n[12, 13]
list of registered buyers, **51** (5th) 268
offences and penalties, **51** (5th) 268n[10, 19], 269
record keeping, **51** (5th) 268n[11]
suspension of registration, **51** (5th) 268n[7]
UK, operation or establishment outside, **51** (5th) 268
registration of fish sellers
application for, **51** (5th) 266n[11]
body corporate etc, penalties and offences by, **51** (5th) 269
conditions
imposition of, **51** (5th) 266n[12]
sale in breach of, **51** (5th) 266n[12]
detailed rules as to, **51** (5th) 266
exemption from requirement, **51** (5th) 266
failure to keep records, **51** (5th) 266n[19]
false statement, making, **51** (5th) 266
first sale fish, **51** (5th) 266n[9]

SEA FISHING—*continued*
registration of fish sellers—*continued*
fish: meaning, **51** (5th) 266n[6]
generally, **51** (5th) 266
inspection of records, **51** (5th) 266
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 266, 269
record keeping, **51** (5th) 266n[17]
registered fish seller, **51** (5th) 266n[7]
regulations as to, **51** (5th) 266n[4, 5]
requirement as to, **51** (5th) 266
suspension of registration, **51** (5th) 266n[13]
UK, operation or establishment outside, **51** (5th) 266
sale of fish
auction centre, registration at, **51** (5th) 266
fish auction sites, designation, **51** (5th) 267, 269
marketing of fisheries products, **51** (5th) 266
marketing standards for fishery products, **51** (5th) 270
registration of fish buyers
See registration of fish buyers *above*
registration of fish sellers
See registration of fish sellers *above*
size limits etc for sea fish
courts' jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 306
different requirements as to size, power to prescribe, **51** (5th) 261n[4]
exemption from prohibitions, **51** (5th) 261
foreign vessel, **51** (5th) 261n[7]
generally, **51** (5th) 261
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 261n[14, 22]
processing, for purposes of, **51** (5th) 261n[21]
relevant British vessel, **51** (5th) 261n[6]
trans-shipped fish, vessels receiving
courts' jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 306
grant of licences for, **51** (5th) 260
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 259n[10], 260n[8], 301
orders for licensing of, **51** (5th) 259
Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, protection of wild sea creatures under, **51** (5th) 345

SEA WAYBILL
meaning **7** (5th) 365
straight bill of lading, and **7** (5th) 365
Uniform Customs and Practice, application to shipping documents **7** (5th) 367
SEAFARER
meaning **93** (5th) 423
British seaman's card. *See* BRITISH SEAMAN'S CARD
burial of **93** (5th) 547
certification
application of provisions **93** (5th) 502
cancellation of certificate **93** (5th) 509
disqualification of holder **93** (5th) 508
mandatory standards of competence **93** (5th) 503
suspension of certificate **93** (5th) 509
codes of conduct **93** (5th) 539
compensation payments
insurance against **93** (5th) 544
lost ship, where **93** (5th) 545
competence, mandatory standards of **93** (5th) 503
cremation of **93** (5th) 547
crew accommodation
inspections of **93** (5th) 491
records as to **93** (5th) 491
requirements **93** (5th) 490
crew agreement. *See* CREW AGREEMENT
discharge
payment of wages on **93** (5th) 484
procedure **93** (5th) 468
ship ceasing to be registered in UK, on **93** (5th) 469
discharge book
alterations in **93** (5th) 572
application for **93** (5th) 565
applications relating to **93** (5th) 573
content of **93** (5th) 566
defacement of **93** (5th) 569
delivery of, requirement as to **93** (5th) 568
destruction of **93** (5th) 569
filling up of **93** (5th) 569
form of **93** (5th) 566
issue of **93** (5th) 566
loss of **93** (5th) 569
SEAFARER—*continued*
discharge book—*continued*
notification of errors in **93** (5th) 570
production of, requirement as to **93** (5th) 567
surrender of **93** (5th) 571
employment agreement
content of **93** (5th) 451
documentation **93** (5th) 454
general requirements **93** (5th) 452
provision of agreement to seafarer as requirement **93** (5th) 454
understanding of agreement by seafarer, requirement as to **93** (5th) 453
English, requirements as to crew's knowledge of **93** (5th) 506
fitness or conduct, inquiries into
appeal **93** (5th) 537
court, appointment of **93** (5th) 532
decision **93** (5th) 535
holding of **93** (5th) 533
notice of **93** (5th) 531
power to hold **93** (5th) 530
procedure **93** (5th) 534
rehearing
power to order **93** (5th) 537
procedure **93** (5th) 538
ship's officer. *See* SHIP'S OFFICER
witness, power to summon **93** (5th) 536
food
certification of ship's cooks **93** (5th) 494
complaints about **93** (5th) 500
duty of owner and master as to provision of **93** (5th) 492
organisation and inspection of food and catering facilities **93** (5th) 493
requirement for cook to be on board **93** (5th) 495
training of catering staff **93** (5th) 494
left behind or shipwrecked, relief and return where
employer's liability, limit on **93** (5th) 549
provision for **93** (5th) 548
recovery of expenses **93** (5th) 550
list of crew. *See* LIST OF CREW
manning
application of provisions **93** (5th) 502

SEAFARER—*continued*
manning—*continued*
exemption from requirements **93** (5th) 505
safe manning, requirements for **93** (5th) 504
watchkeeping arrangements **93** (5th) 504
medical care, right to **93** (5th) 496
medical expenses **93** (5th) 497, 501
medical fitness certificate
cancellation of **93** (5th) 466
refusal of, review of decision as to **93** (5th) 467
reporting of medical conditions by holder of **93** (5th) 465
requirement, as **93** (5th) 464
suspension of **93** (5th) 466
medical treatment, costs of **93** (5th) 501
minimum age of
generally **93** (5th) 448
prohibition on employment of persons under 16 **93** (5th) 449
young persons, provisions as to employment of **93** (5th) 450
night duties, medical transfer from **93** (5th) 499
notice as to termination **93** (5th) 455
performance of duties, requirements as to **93** (5th) 510
prescribed medical stores, duty to carry **93** (5th) 498
prohibition on employment of persons under 16 **93** (5th) 449
recruitment and placement services, shipowner's duty as to **93** (5th) 456
repatriation of
costs, prohibition on recovery of **93** (5th) 542
duty pending **93** (5th) 541
property of seafarer, duty as to **93** (5th) 543
shipowner's duty, as **93** (5th) 540
sick pay **93** (5th) 546
termination, notice as to **93** (5th) 455
training
application of provisions **93** (5th) 502
mandatory standards **93** (5th) 503
wages
account of **93** (5th) 483, 485
allotment
notes **93** (5th) 476

SEAFARER—*continued*
wages—*continued*
allotment—*continued*
right of person named to sue **93** (5th) 477
assignment, restriction on **93** (5th) 474
charge, restriction on **93** (5th) 474
claims for maintenance etc of dependants **93** (5th) 481
compensation payments
insurance against **93** (5th) 544
lost ship, where **93** (5th) 545
deductions, authorised **93** (5th) 473
disputes, power to decide **93** (5th) 486
extra wages **93** (5th) 471
fishing vessels
accounts of wages **93** (5th) 489
catch, account of **93** (5th) 489
crew agreement, payment under **93** (5th) 488
interest, power of court to award **93** (5th) 475
late payment **93** (5th) 482
master, duty of **93** (5th) 485
payment on discharge **93** (5th) 484
recovery proceedings
Admiralty jurisdiction **93** (5th) 478
rights and remedies, protection of **93** (5th) 479
sale of ship, effect of **93** (5th) 470
sick pay **93** (5th) 546
wrecked or lost ship, effect of **93** (5th) 487
watchkeeping arrangements **93** (5th) 504
water
complaints about **93** (5th) 500
duty of owner and master as to provision of **93** (5th) 492
working time
annual leave, entitlement to **93** (5th) 512
compliance with regulations **93** (5th) 514
contracting out, restrictions on **93** (5th) 513
fishing vessels
annual leave **93** (5th) 516
compliance with regulations **93** (5th) 518

SEAFARER—*continued*
working time—*continued*
fishing vessels—*continued*
contracting out, restrictions on **93** (5th) 517
inspection **93** (5th) 518
maximum weekly working time **93** (5th) 515
night work **93** (5th) 519
rest periods **93** (5th) 516
inland waterways, ships on
annual leave **93** (5th) 521
contracting out, restriction on **93** (5th) 522
maximum weekly working time **93** (5th) 520
night work **93** (5th) 523
rest periods **93** (5th) 521
inspection **93** (5th) 514
minimum hours of rest **93** (5th) 511
shore leave, entitlement to **93** (5th) 512
young persons, provisions as to employment of **93** (5th) 450
SEAL
common, **24** (5th) 323
corporation aggregate, of, **24** (5th) 323
County Palatine of Lancaster
See under LANCASTER, COUNTY PALATINE OF
Crown Estate Commissioners, **29** (5th) 196
custodian, rights and duties of, **24** (5th) 325
Duchy of Cornwall
See under DUCHY OF CORNWALL
Duchy of Lancaster
See under DUCHY OF LANCASTER
Duke of Cornwall's privy seal, **29** (5th) 235, 242
execution of documents by affixing, **24** (5th) 463
need for, **24** (5th) 323
possessing and using, power of, **24** (5th) 324
use of, **29** (5th) 55
SEAL (ANIMAL)
annual close season, **51** (5th) 361
Antarctic seals, protection of, **51** (5th) 360
common seals, protection of, **51** (5th) 361
SEAL (ANIMAL)—*continued*
Conservation of Seals Act 1970
offences, penalties and proceedings under, **51** (5th) 365
service of documents under, **51** (5th) 364n[12]
constable's powers
generally, **51** (5th) 365
liability, restriction of, **51** (5th) 365n[9]
sale or disposal, of, **51** (5th) 365n[9]
disabled seal, taking or killing, **51** (5th) 362
entry powers
authorisation, service of notice of intention to issue, **51** (5th) 364n[12]
information about seals, to obtain, **51** (5th) 364
notification, **51** (5th) 364
obstruction, offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 364n[15]
prevention of damage to fisheries by seals, for, **51** (5th) 364
grey seals, protection of, **51** (5th) 361
jurisdiction of courts, **51** (5th) 365
killing or taking etc
disposal, where lawfully killed, **51** (5th) 364n[4]
entry powers for purpose of, **51** (5th) 364
justified, where, **51** (5th) 362, 364
lawful action, as a result of, **51** (5th) 362
licensing provisions
See licence to kill or take *below*
means of, **51** (5th) 361
net or tackle, to prevent damage to, **51** (5th) 362
offence, **51** (5th) 361
legal proceedings
Conservation of Seals Act 1970, under, **51** (5th) 365
forfeiture following, **51** (5th) 365
jurisdiction, **51** (5th) 365
penalties, **51** (5th) 365
legislation on hunting, application, **51** (5th) 346
licence to kill or take
appropriate licensing authority, **51** (5th) 363n[1]
breach of condition attached to, as offence, **51** (5th) 363
consultation prior to grant, **51** (5th) 363n[2]

SEAL (ANIMAL)—*continued*
licence to kill or take—*continued*
effective date of, grant prior to 1 April 2010, **51** (5th) 363n[2]
methods allowed under, restriction on, **51** (5th) 363
Natural England's consent, **51** (5th) 363
power to grant, **51** (5th) 363
purpose of licence, **51** (5th) 363
revocation, **51** (5th) 363
property in, **51** (5th) 359
scientific advice, provision of, **51** (5th) 360n[3]
sealing, legislation restricting
exceptions to, **51** (5th) 362
extent, **51** (5th) 360
generally, **51** (5th) 360
territorial limitations, **51** (5th) 360n[3]
search and seizure powers, **51** (5th) 365
SEALS AND WALRUSES
common seals, protection of **2** (5th) 353
damage to fisheries by seals, authority to enter land **2** (5th) 356
exceptions to protective legislation **2** (5th) 354
generally **2** (5th) 352
grey seals, protection of **2** (5th) 353
licence to kill or take seals **2** (5th) 355
offences and penalties **2** (5th) 357
property in **2** (5th) 352
sale of seal products **2** (5th) 358
SEAMAN
burial or cremation outside United Kingdom, payment of expenses of, **24** (5th) 1140
SEAPLANE
collision regulations, application of **2** (5th) 1339
shipping provisions, application of **2** (5th) 1340
SEARCH
explosives offence, constable's powers, **47** (5th) 557
SEARCH ORDER
affidavits in support of **12** (5th) 605n[8]
Anton Piller order, formerly known as **12** (5th) 566n[17]
challenging **12** (5th) 608
close control by court **12** (5th) 604
SEARCH ORDER—*continued*
computer readable form, items only existing in **12** (5th) 603n[18]
conditions, subject to **12** (5th) 603
defendant
application to have order set aside **12** (5th) 608
effect on **12** (5th) 608
immediate compliance, right to refuse **12** (5th) 608
out of the jurisdiction **12** (5th) 607
safeguards for **12** (5th) 605
discharge, application for **12** (5th) 608
execution **12** (5th) 603
form for **12** (5th) 566n[17]
grant of **19** (5th) 83
evidence, need for **12** (5th) 605
generally **12** (5th) 601
jurisdiction **12** (5th) 601
pre-conditions **12** (5th) 602
safeguards for defendant **12** (5th) 605
without notice **12** (5th) 604
injunction accompanying, **19** (5th) 83
material removed
See removal of items *below*
persons who may apply for **12** (5th) 601
power to grant **12** (5th) 601
pre-conditions **12** (5th) 602
premises: meaning **12** (5th) 603n[1]
property out of the jurisdiction **12** (5th) 607
purpose **12** (5th) 601
removal of items
list, need to compile **12** (5th) 603
pending trial **12** (5th) 603
restriction on **12** (5th) 603
safekeeping **12** (5th) 603
supervising solicitor
See supervising solicitor *below*
safeguards for defendant **12** (5th) 605
secrecy, need for **12** (5th) 604
self-incrimination, privilege against
common law, qualification at **12** (5th) 606
exclusion **12** (5th) 603n[7], 606
generally **12** (5th) 606
service **12** (5th) 603
statutory basis of order **12** (5th) 601
supervising solicitor
contacting **12** (5th) 603n[8]
duties **12** (5th) 603
experience, need for **12** (5th) 603n[8]
persons accompanying **12** (5th) 603

SEARCH ORDER—*continued*
supervising solicitor—*continued*
qualification for **12** (5th) 603n[8]
report by **12** (5th) 603
undertaking in **12** (5th) 605
variation, application for **12** (5th) 608
without notice **12** (5th) 604
SEARCH WARRANT
claims management services, matters involving
application for warrant, **65** (5th) 413
contents of warrant, **65** (5th) 413n[2]
endorsement on warrant, **65** (5th) 413n[8]
execution of warrant, **65** (5th) 413
generally, **65** (5th) 413
issue, factors justifying, **65** (5th) 413n[3]
person present at time of entry, **65** (5th) 413
records, power to take copy of, **65** (5th) 413n[10]
Regulator's application for, **65** (5th) 412
copyright infringement **23** (5th) 864
malicious procurement of **97** (5th) 747
performance rights, infringement of **23** (5th) 1030
unauthorised use of trade mark, authorising search for, **97A** (5th) 128
SEASHORE
See also FORESHORE
boundary line, **4** (5th) 325
extent of **100** (5th) 41
landward limits **100** (5th) 42
seaward limits **100** (5th) 42
SEAT
streets, in, **55** (5th) 568
SEAT BELT
reduction of damages for failure to wear, **29** (5th) 394n[1]
SEAT BELTS
additional belts required for minibuses and coaches **89** (5th) 146
adults, worn by
availability of **89** (5th) 439
bus passengers **89** (5th) 440
exemptions **89** (5th) 438
front or rear of vehicles, adults in **89** (5th) 437
generally **89** (5th) 436
SEAT BELTS—*continued*
anchorage points
generally **89** (5th) 144
maintenance of **89** (5th) 145
requirements as to **89** (5th) 143
applications for exemption from wearing, payments in respect of **89** (5th) 447
bus passengers, notification of **89** (5th) 440
children, worn by
availability of **89** (5th) 444
exemptions **89** (5th) 443, 446
front of vehicle, in **89** (5th) 442
rear of vehicle, in **89** (5th) 445, 446
restriction on children not wearing belts **89** (5th) 441
coaches, requirements as to **89** (5th) 146
generally **89** (5th) 144
maintenance of **89** (5th) 145
minibuses, requirements as to **89** (5th) 146
SECONDARY SCHOOL
meaning **35** (5th) 91
appropriate education, provision of **35** (5th) 31n[8]
establishment **35** (5th) 41
provision of, local authority's duty as to **35** (5th) 31
secondary education: meaning **35** (5th) 20
SECRET INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
annual report, **20** (5th) 244
authorisation of actions, **20** (5th) 246
Chief of, **20** (5th) 244
disclosure of information, **20** (5th) 244n[6]
functions, **20** (5th) 244
status, **20** (5th) 244
warrant to take action, application for, **20** (5th) 246
SECRET TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 35
binding nature of, **8** (5th) 80
creation of **98** (5th) 87
effect of establishment **98** (5th) 88
establishment of **98** (5th) 88
evidence establishing **102** (5th) 221
evidence to establish **98** (5th) 88
existence of, establishing, **8** (5th) 80
fully secret **102** (5th) 222
fully secret trusts **98** (5th) 91
gift to charity subject to, **8** (5th) 80

SECRET TRUST—*continued*
gifts to several, understanding with one **98** (5th) 89
half secret trusts **98** (5th) 92
intestacy and **98** (5th) 90
joint property and **98** (5th) 90
partly secret **102** (5th) 223
personal obligation, as, **8** (5th) 80
powers of appointment **98** (5th) 90
statute cannot be instrument of fraud, application of equitable maxim, **47** (5th) 116, 117
SECRETARY
See COMPANY SECRETARY
SECRETARY OF STATE
meaning, **8** (5th) 585; **14** (5th) 6; **20** (5th) 153n[2]; **27** (5th) 2; **37** (5th) 2n[1]; **39** (5th) 5n[21]; **47** (5th) 603n[7]; **52** (5th) 319n[1]; **68** (5th) 732; **75** (5th) 2n[1], 567n[1]; **79** (5th) 573n[1]; **85** (5th) 17n[1]
amalgamation of trade unions, power to make regulations, **41** (5th) 1000
annual leave for workers, power to prescribe amount of, **39** (5th) 270
appeal against decision of
See also COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL
right of **97** (5th) 224
appointment, **20** (5th) 576
asylum claim, determining, effect on extradition proceedings, **47** (5th) 610n[7]
authority, source of, **20** (5th) 153n[9]
bail in treason cases, power to grant **27** (5th) 85
bail, power to release on **57** (5th) 333
bankruptcy, role in, **5** (5th) 21
blood establishment, and
See under BLOOD QUALITY AND SAFETY
business name, approval for **21** (5th) 489
capital expenditure, loans for, **84** (5th) 156
careers service
See under CAREERS SERVICE
certificate as to Crown's liability, **29** (5th) 86n[5]
certification-service-providers, duties with respect to **11** (5th) 61
SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
chief officers of police
codes of practice, issue by Secretary of State, **84** (5th) 140
provision of information by, **84** (5th) 142
children, functions as to **9** (5th) 168
church closed for regular public worship
contents, transfer of, **34** (5th) 903
land or buildings, transfer of, **34** (5th) 902
restoration to use, provision for, **34** (5th) 905
cigarettes, confirm accuracy of yield of **21** (5th) 676
claims against, **20** (5th) 154
Codes of Practice, power to issue and revise, **41A** (5th) 1231
collaboration agreements, powers as to, **84** (5th) 166
common services, provision for, **84** (5th) 146
compulsory purchase order, power to make
See COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER (forestry purposes, for)
consumer affairs legislation, general oversight of, **91** (5th) 16
control of asbestos, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 601
control of vibration at work regulations, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 560n[6]
creditors' meeting under individual voluntary arrangement, report of, **5** (5th) 68
customs functions, **31** (5th) 926
customs functions of **57** (5th) 277
dangerous fireworks, power to determine manufacturer's licence, **47** (5th) 539
delegation of functions, **75** (5th) 570
deportation requests by **57** (5th) 262
designated minister, as, **20** (5th) 156
directions as to
measures in, **84** (5th) 148
power to give, **84** (5th) 148
procedure for, **84** (5th) 149
Director of Legal Aid Casework, disclosure of information to, **65** (5th) 164
domestic enforcer, as **21** (5th) 691

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
effect of orders as between England and Wales and Northern Ireland, Channel Islands or Isle of Man **9** (5th) 177
electronic communications code, power to make regulations as to **97** (5th) 158
employment training
disabled persons, duties in connection with, **40** (5th) 634n[7]
functions and powers, **40** (5th) 634
information, disclosure of, **40** (5th) 635
payments to facility providers etc, **40** (5th) 634n[12, 13]
energy-related products duties
See MARKET SURVEILLANCE AUTHORITY
EU enforcer, as **21** (5th) 693
evidence by certificate **21** (5th) 456
exercise of functions of, **55** (5th) 53
extradition procedures
asylum claim, determining, effect on extradition proceedings, **47** (5th) 610n[7]
category 2 territories, power to order extradition to, **47** (5th) 605
code of practice as to transit powers etc, duty to issue, **47** (5th) 618n[5]
final decision
See EXTRADITION (Secretary of State's final decision)
special extradition arrangements, power to issue certificate, **47** (5th) 608
false imprisonment, liability for **97** (5th) 547
fees, power to prescribe, **97A** (5th) 18
film production, financial assistance for **68** (5th) 709
financial assistance by, **8** (5th) 585
financial services regulation **50** (5th) 3
financial support **9** (5th) 172
First Secretary, **20** (5th) 151, 153
fishing facilities, financial assistance for, **85** (5th) 84
fixed-term work regulations, power to make, **39** (5th) 85
flexible working regulations, power to make, **39** (5th) 108

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
food and drink powers and responsibilities, **51** (5th) 633
forecasts, power to obtain, **85** (5th) 19
functions, **37** (5th) 2
functions of, **4** (5th) 402; **18** (5th) 5; **97A** (5th) 16
Gambling Commission, advice from **68** (5th) 775
general duties of **101** (5th) 499
general duty to promote well-being of children **9** (5th) 169
generally, **75** (5th) 567
gifts to on trust, **80** (5th) 6
government financial assistance for major works, powers as to **101** (5th) 504
guidance and regulations **9** (5th) 178
guidance to licensing authorities **68** (5th) 732, 733
harbour authority, loans to
capital debts, etc, to pay, **85** (5th) 83
execution of harbour works, for, **85** (5th) 82
harbour reorganisation scheme, procedure for
See HARBOUR REORGANISATION SCHEMES
harbour revision order, applications for
See HARBOUR REVISION ORDER
hazardous substances, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 583
health service medicines, limiting price or profits for, **75** (5th) 2
highway functions, **55** (5th) 52
human medicine legislation, review of, **75** (5th) 34
immigration officers, appointment of **57** (5th) 207
importation of goods, general power to regulate, **31** (5th) 994
individual voluntary arrangements
creditors' meeting, report of, **5** (5th) 68
supervisor's accounts and records, production of, **5** (5th) 80
industrial relations
Codes of Practice, power to issue, **41A** (5th) 1231
court of inquiry, power to appoint, **41A** (5th) 1233

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
industrial training boards, powers as to
See under INDUSTRIAL TRAINING BOARD
information and consultation regulations, power to make, **41A** (5th) 1288
information as to director's conduct, power to request **15A** (5th) 1786
information, power to obtain, **85** (5th) 19
injunction, application for **12** (5th) 1087
inquiries by, **84** (5th) 141
insolvency, powers and duties as to
annual report, **5** (5th) 19
generally, **5** (5th) 19
individual insolvency register
creation and maintenance of, **5** (5th) 28
individual voluntary arrangements, entry and deletion of
information relating to, **5** (5th) 29
Insolvency Services Account, keeping, **5** (5th) 19
records, inspection of, **5** (5th) 19
rules and regulations, making, **5** (5th) 20
inspection of premises **9** (5th) 171
inspectors of constabulary
appointment of, **84** (5th) 152
training, directions as to, **84** (5th) 150
Intellectual Property Office, responsibility for, **97A** (5th) 16
internet domain registries, powers as to **97** (5th) 135
intrusive surveillance, grant of authorisation by, **84A** (5th) 701
ionising radiation regulations, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 616
land
acquisition of
agreement, by, **52** (5th) 46
compulsory purchase order, power to make
See COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER (forestry purposes, for)
management and use of, **52** (5th) 45

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
leave to enter and remain, powers as to **57** (5th) 15
lifting operations and equipment regulations, exemption certificate, **52** (5th) 476
list of, **20** (5th) 153
local policing body failing to discharge functions effectively,
management of health and safety at work regulations, exemption certificate, **52** (5th) 392
manual handling operations regulations, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 545n[1]
mayoral election, power to make regulations as to, **37** (5th) 198
Mayor's Office for Policing and Crime, guidance to, **84** (5th) 143
MEPs
power to make order as to change in number to be elected, **37** (5th) 94
power to make order revising distribution of, **37** (5th) 93
Metropolitan Police Commissioner, power to require suspension or removal of, **84** (5th) 154
minimum budget, directions as to, **84** (5th) 145
national and international functions of police forces, agreements as to, **84** (5th) 144
national minimum wage regulations, power to make, **39** (5th) 200
national security, directions in interests of **101** (5th) 498
new or expectant mothers, risk assessment etc, **52** (5th) 395
new police and crime commissioners, financing, **84** (5th) 159
noise at work regulations, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 574
notices to warn **21** (5th) 629
notified bodies, power to appoint **97** (5th) 205
opening hours, relaxation on special occasions **67** (5th) 94, 152
part-time workers regulations, power to make, **39** (5th) 74
patent functions
application, secrecy directions, **79** (5th) 334
generally, **79** (5th) 573
police and crime commissioner, guidance to, **84** (5th) 143

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
police and crime panel, establishment of, **84** (5th) 72
police and crime plans, guidance as to, **84** (5th) 143
police areas, alteration of, **84** (5th) 138
police efficiency and effectiveness, research and promotion of, **84** (5th) 151
police force failing to discharge functions effectively, directions as to
measures in, **84** (5th) 147
power to give, **84** (5th) 147
procedure for, **84** (5th) 149
police grant, **84** (5th) 155
police, powers and duties as to, **84** (5th) 84
policing protocol, issue of, **84** (5th) 93
policy development grant, power to provide scheme for, **37** (5th) 60
power in default of action by local authority **9** (5th) 175
power to make regulations about structural and boundary arrangements or electoral arrangements **69** (5th) 94
powers **48** (5th) 2
powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 17
price marking orders, power to make **21** (5th) 459
Privy Council, member of, **20** (5th) 153
probation services
annual plan **92** (5th) 672
approval of premises **92** (5th) 673
duty to make arrangements for **92** (5th) 669
function **92** (5th) 669
making of provision by **92** (5th) 671
supplementary powers and duties **92** (5th) 672
Welsh Ministers, consultation with **92** (5th) 672
procedures and practices, regulation of, **84** (5th) 137
prohibition notice, duty as to **21** (5th) 628
provision and use of work equipment regulations, exemption certificate, **52** (5th) 445

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
provision of homes for accommodation of children **9** (5th) 173
Pubs Code, review of **67** (5th) 238
radiation emergency regulations, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 635n[3]
referral of proposed marriage to **72** (5th) 73
registered designs, responsibility for, **79** (5th) 660
registers, maintenance of **68** (5th) 739
regulations and orders, power to make **9** (5th) 176
regulations, power to make **21** (5th) 327
representative body, advice by, **84** (5th) 136
research and information **9** (5th) 174
restriction order, powers where patient subject to, **75** (5th) 876
role of, **8** (5th) 585
rules, power to make, **79** (5th) 574; **97A** (5th) 17
safeguarding national security, expenditure on, **84** (5th) 156
safety regulation, power to make **21** (5th) 622
salary, **20** (5th) 230n[3]
seals and orders, **20** (5th) 155
security of harbour areas, powers
information to require, **85** (5th) 114
measures, directions for, **85** (5th) 120
restricted zones, designation of, **85** (5th) 115
restrictions in relation to ships, imposition of, **85** (5th) 117
sea cargo agents, provision for, **85** (5th) 116
searches in harbour areas, requiring harbour authorities to promote, **85** (5th) 118
searches in harbour areas, requiring persons to promote, **85** (5th) 119
sensitive information, power to issue certificate as to **12** (5th) 643
social security matters
expenses, incurring, **104** (5th) 546
information
right to, **104** (5th) 546

SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued*
social security matters—*continued*
information—*continued*
sharing with HMRC, **104** (5th) 552
issues, reference to HMRC, **104** (5th) 560
Special Immigration Appeals Commission, opposition to appeals to **57** (5th) 549
statutory powers, exercise of, **84** (5th) 136
strategic policing requirement, issue of, **84** (5th) 139
telecommunications, as to
See under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
training, directions as to, **84** (5th) 150
tree preservation order, power to make, **52** (5th) 62
unfit director of insolvent company, application to disqualify **15A** (5th) 1787
unsafe goods, written notices for **21** (5th) 627
veterinary products committee
appeal against Secretary of State's decision, **75** (5th) 442, 443
power to appoint members of, **75** (5th) 442n[1]
welfare benefits
claimant commitment, preparation of, **104** (5th) 94
decisions, power to make, **104** (5th) 557
delegation of functions, **104** (5th) 93n[1]
work-related requirement, power to impose, **104** (5th) 93
work at height requirements, exemption certificate, **53** (5th) 553
SECRETARY OF STATE (ENVIRONMENT, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS)
meaning, **51** (5th) 217n[1]
fisheries and aquaculture functions
fisheries orders, power to make, **51** (5th) 483
former exercise of, **51** (5th) 217n[1]
generally, **51** (5th) 217
grants, power to make, **51** (5th) 248n[2]
SECRETARY OF STATE (ENVIRONMENT, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS)—*continued*
fisheries and aquaculture functions—*continued*
inshore fisheries and conservation district, power to establish, **51** (5th) 227
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR BUSINESS, INNOVATION AND SKILLS
contracting out of functions **14** (5th) 6, 7, 8
export controls, duty to review **97** (5th) 936
generally **14** (5th) 6
inquiries by **97** (5th) 903
President of Board of Trade, as **97** (5th) 902
President of the Board of Trade, as **14** (5th) 6n[4]
responsibilities, press release as to **14** (5th) 6n[4]
supply powers **97** (5th) 905
trade and industry functions **97** (5th) 902
transfer of functions to **14** (5th) 6n[4]
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CULTURE, MEDIA AND SPORT
licence for export of cultural objects, power to grant **97** (5th) 916n[3]
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR DEFENCE
general responsibility of, **3** (5th) 302
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EDUCATION
meaning **35** (5th) 58
academy arrangements, power to enter into **35** (5th) 77
companies, power in relation to **35** (5th) 61
destination information, provision of **35** (5th) 607
directions and orders **35** (5th) 75
Education Act 1996, powers as to persons not covered by **35** (5th) 74
education maintenance allowances, supply of information as to **35** (5th) 79
financial statement from local authority, power to call for **35** (5th) 329

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EDUCATION—*continued*
general duties **35** (5th) 60
generally **35** (5th) 58
governing body
default of duty, declaration as to **35** (5th) 65
determination of disputes **35** (5th) 66
information from, power to require **35** (5th) 67
prevention of unreasonable exercise of functions by **35** (5th) 64
grants
early years pupil premium **35** (5th) 78, 237n[27]
educational services or research, in aid of **35** (5th) 82
power to make **35** (5th) 615
pupil premium **35** (5th) 78, 237n[26]
purposes related to education or children etc **35** (5th) 78
Royal Academy of Engineering, to **35** (5th) 85
specific powers, conditions as to payment under **35** (5th) 83
universal infant free school meals, for **35** (5th) 78, 352
historical background **35** (5th) 58
information, provision of
funded education outside school, as to pupils receiving **35** (5th) 70
governing body, from **35** (5th) 67
individual pupils, as to **35** (5th) 68
schools in other member states **35** (5th) 73
student information **35** (5th) 72
workforce, as to **35** (5th) 71
local authority, and
accountable resources, power to require information as to **35** (5th) 63
default of duty, declaration as to **35** (5th) 65
determination of disputes **35** (5th) 66
performance of functions, power to secure **35** (5th) 45, 62
planned or actual expenditure, power to require information as to **35** (5th) 63
unreasonable exercise of functions, power to prevent **35** (5th) 64
National College for Teaching and Leadership acting on behalf of

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EDUCATION—*continued*
National College for Teaching and Leadership acting on behalf of—*continued*
See NATIONAL COLLEGE FOR TEACHING AND LEADERSHIP
new legal framework for schools, provision for
innovation, powers to facilitate
annual report **35** (5th) 88
purpose of **35** (5th) 86
statutory requirements, powers to suspend or modify **35** (5th) 87
school performance, exemptions related to
availability **35** (5th) 89
removal **35** (5th) 90
overseas scholarships, financial assistance for **35** (5th) 80
performance targets, power to make regulations as to **36** (5th) 939
prohibition order, power to make **36** (5th) 1068
school in other member state, services for **35** (5th) 73
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR ENERGY AND CLIMATE CHANGE
nuclear security, power to make regulations as to **43** (5th) 590
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR HEALTH
CPC enforcer, as **21** (5th) 690
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR JUSTICE
corporation sole, as, **20** (5th) 253
instrument made or issued by, evidence of, **20** (5th) 253
Lord Chancellor as, **24** (5th) 603
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 253
seal, use of, **20** (5th) 253
transfer of functions to, **20** (5th) 253
SECRETARY OF STATE (FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH AFFAIRS)
assistance provided to, **20** (5th) 237
authentication of documents, **20** (5th) 237
corporation sole, as, **20** (5th) 237
diplomatic service code of conduct, duty to publish, **20** (5th) 293
functions, **20** (5th) 238
instruments made or issued by, certificate as to, **20** (5th) 237
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 237

SECRETARY OF STATE (FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH AFFAIRS)—*continued*
seal, use of, **20** (5th) 237
transfer of functions, **20** (5th) 237n[1], 238n[4]
SECRETARY OF STATE (HEALTH)
meaning **54** (5th) 6n[8]
acquisition, use and maintenance of property **54** (5th) 49
annual report **54** (5th) 28
arrangements with other bodies **54** (5th) 30
autonomy, duty to promote **54** (5th) 13
biological substances, functions as to **54** (5th) 18
comprehensive health service, duty to promote **54** (5th) 9
counter fraud functions **54** (5th) 66
default powers as to health service bodies **54** (5th) 104
directions to NHS trusts and special authorities **54** (5th) 19
education and training, duty as to **54** (5th) 15
emergency powers **54** (5th) 44
EU health functions **54** (5th) 21
exercise by local authority of public health functions **54** (5th) 20
exercise by other body of public health functions **54** (5th) 23
exercise of functions by NHS England or clinical commissioning group **54** (5th) 22
financial assistance to qualifying bodies **54A** (5th) 556
functions delegated to special health authority **54** (5th) 24
general power of **54** (5th) 8
general transfer to **54** (5th) 4
improvement in service quality, duty as to **54** (5th) 10
inequalities, duty to reduce **54** (5th) 12
instruction for persons employed in certain activities connected with health **54** (5th) 31
intervention order **54** (5th) 104
NHS Constitution, duty as to **54** (5th) 11
performance of functions outside England **54** (5th) 38
powers for financing health service, extension of **54A** (5th) 520
SECRETARY OF STATE (HEALTH)—*continued*
property or staff transfer scheme, power to make **54** (5th) 29
protection and improvement of public health **54** (5th) 17
public-private partnership **54** (5th) 50
reporting on, and reviewing, treatment of providers, duty as to **54** (5th) 16
research, duty to promote **54** (5th) 14
review of health service functions of certain bodies **54** (5th) 27
security management functions **54** (5th) 66
standing advisory committees **54** (5th) 77
supplies of human blood or body parts **54** (5th) 26
support functions **54** (5th) 25
SECRETARY OF STATE (HOME DEPARTMENT)
See HOME SECRETARY
SECRETARY OF STATE (NORTHERN IRELAND)
duties, **20** (5th) 89
functions, **20** (5th) 89
generally, **20** (5th) 89
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 89
SECRETARY OF STATE (SCOTLAND)
blocking passage of bills, **20** (5th) 69
generally, **20** (5th) 69
historical background, **20** (5th) 69
powers and functions, **20** (5th) 69
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 69
SECRETARY OF STATE (TRANSPORT)
aerodrome administration **2** (5th) 983
aerodrome provision **2** (5th) 738
air crew, protection of **2** (5th) 736
air services within EU, access to **2** (5th) 736
byelaws, power to make **2** (5th) 741
civil aviation functions **2** (5th) 734, 735
emergency powers
control in time of hostilities **2** (5th) 746
directions in interests of national security **2** (5th) 745
possession of aerodromes etc **2** (5th) 747
environmental directions **2** (5th) 740

SECRETARY OF STATE (TRANSPORT)—*continued*
expenses
Civil Aviation Authority, in connection with **2** (5th) 743
defrayal by Parliament **2** (5th) 742
international relations, directions and functions as to **2** (5th) 744
land powers **2** (5th) 738, 739
Orders in Council, powers and duties under **2** (5th) 737
SECRETARY OF STATE (TRANSPORTATION)
powers and duties of **89** (5th) 37
SECRETARY OF STATE (WALES)
Assembly proceedings, right to participate in, **20** (5th) 79, 369
blocking incompatible acts, **20** (5th) 79
consultation requirement, **20** (5th) 79
generally, **20** (5th) 79
powers, **20** (5th) 79
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 79
SECTORAL REGULATORS
concurrent powers, **18** (5th) 147
list of, **18** (5th) 147
role of, **18** (5th) 18
SECURE ACCOMMODATION
England, in
approval of **10** (5th) 1063
child accommodated by health authorities **10** (5th) 1073
child to whom provisions do not apply **10** (5th) 1071
Children's Homes (England) Regulations 2015, under **10** (5th) 1074
criteria for placement of child **10** (5th) 1062
criteria for placement of detained and remanded children **10** (5th) 1072
maximum periods **10** (5th) 1065
notification to parents **10** (5th) 1067
placement of child under 13 **10** (5th) 1064
record of child placed **10** (5th) 1070
representation of child **10** (5th) 1066
review of placement **10** (5th) 1069
right of parent to remove child **10** (5th) 1068
SECURE ACCOMMODATION—*continued*
Wales, in
child accommodated by health authorities **10** (5th) 1087
child to whom provisions do not apply **10** (5th) 1085
child under 13 **10** (5th) 1077
criteria for placement **10** (5th) 1075
criteria for placement of detained and remanded children **10** (5th) 1086
maximum periods **10** (5th) 1078
notification to parents **10** (5th) 1081
record of child placed **10** (5th) 1084
record required where child placed without court authority **10** (5th) 1079
registered children's home **10** (5th) 1076
representation of child **10** (5th) 1080
review of placement **10** (5th) 1083
right of parent to remove child **10** (5th) 1082
SECURE TENANCY
meaning **63** (5th) 1037
agricultural holdings exception **63** (5th) 1054
almshouse exception **63** (5th) 1058
anti-social behaviour, demotion for **63** (5th) 1090
asylum-seekers' accommodation, exception as to **63** (5th) 1049
business premises exception **63** (5th) 1057
creation on or after 15 January 1989 **63** (5th) 1038
demoted tenancy exception **63** (5th) 1044
development land exception **63** (5th) 1047
displaced person's temporary protection, exception as to **63** (5th) 1050
employment-related occupancy, exception as to **63** (5th) 1046, 1051
English secure tenancy
review of **63** (5th) 1091
termination of **63** (5th) 1095
exceptions
agricultural holdings **63** (5th) 1054
almshouse **63** (5th) 1058

SECURE TENANCY—*continued*
exceptions—*continued*
asylum-seekers' accommodation **63** (5th) 1049
business premises **63** (5th) 1057
demoted tenancy **63** (5th) 1044
development, land acquired for **63** (5th) 1047
displaced person's temporary protection **63** (5th) 1050
employment-related occupancy **63** (5th) 1046
family intervention tenancy **63** (5th) 1045
farm business tenancy **63** (5th) 1054
homeless persons, accommodation for **63** (5th) 1048
introductory tenancy **63** (5th) 1043
licensed premises **63** (5th) 1055
long tenancy **63** (5th) 1042
short-term arrangement **63** (5th) 1052
student letting **63** (5th) 1056
temporary accommodation during works **63** (5th) 1053
temporary accommodation for person taking up employment **63** (5th) 1051
tenancy created on or after 15 January 1989 **63** (5th) 1038
family intervention tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 1045
farm business tenancy exclusion **63** (5th) 1054
fixed term tenancy, periodic tenancy arising on termination of **63** (5th) 1039
flexible tenancy: meaning **63** (5th) 1040
homeless persons' accommodation, exception as to **63** (5th) 1048
introductory tenancy exception **63** (5th) 1043
land acquired for development **63** (5th) 1047
landlord condition: meaning **63** (5th) 1037
leaseback **64** (5th) 1427
licensed premises, exception as to **63** (5th) 1055
local authority lettings etc **63** (5th) 711
long tenancy exception **63** (5th) 1042

SECURE TENANCY—*continued*
new tenancy, reconsideration of decision not to grant **63** (5th) 1092
old-style secure tenancy: meaning **63** (5th) 1041
periodic tenancy arising on termination of fixed term **63** (5th) 1039
person with temporary protection, accommodation for **63** (5th) 1050
premises occupied in relation to employment **63** (5th) 1046
proceedings for possession, otherwise than on expiry of flexible tenancy
additional notice requirements **63** (5th) 1135
court's extended discretion **63** (5th) 1138
general requirements for notice **63** (5th) 1134
grounds
approval of redevelopment schemes **63** (5th) 1152
Ground 10: demolition or reconstruction **63** (5th) 1150
Ground 10A: redevelopment schemes **63** (5th) 1151
Ground 11: occupation in conflict with objects of charity **63** (5th) 1153
Ground 12: premises required for person in landlord's employment **63** (5th) 1154
Ground 13: dwelling house designed for physically disabled person **63** (5th) 1155
Ground 14: occupation by persons where circumstances difficult to satisfy need for housing **63** (5th) 1156
Ground 15: dwelling house for occupation by persons with special needs **63** (5th) 1157
Ground 15A: dwelling house in England and more extensive than required **63** (5th) 1158
Ground 16: cases where dwelling house is in Wales **63** (5th) 1159

SECURE TENANCY—*continued*
proceedings for possession, otherwise than on expiry of flexible tenancy—*continued*
grounds—*continued*
Ground 1: non-payment of rent or breach of obligation **63** (5th) 1139
Ground 2: conduct of tenant or other person **63** (5th) 1140
Ground 2A: domestic violence **63** (5th) 1142
Ground 2ZA: offences connected with riot **63** (5th) 1141
Ground 3: condition of premises, deterioration in **63** (5th) 1143
Ground 4: condition of furniture, deterioration in **63** (5th) 1144
Ground 5: tenancy granted pursuant to false statement **63** (5th) 1145
Ground 6: payment of premium on assignment by way of exchange **63** (5th) 1146
Ground 7: misconduct **63** (5th) 1147
Ground 8: occupation while works carried out to premises previously occupied **63** (5th) 1148
Ground 9: overcrowding **63** (5th) 1149
grounds and orders for possession **63** (5th) 1136
suitability of accommodation taking place for tenant **63** (5th) 1137
recovery of possession at end of fixed term **63** (5th) 1094
repairs, maintenance and improvements
compensation for improvements **63** (5th) 1077, 1078
consent to tenant's improvements **63** (5th) 1075, 1076
reimbursement of costs of improvements **63** (5th) 1079
rent not to be increased following improvements **63** (5th) 1080
right to have repairs carried out **63** (5th) 1074

SECURE TENANCY—*continued*
repairs, maintenance and improvements—*continued*
service charge by social landlord, direction as to **63** (5th) 1081
rights of succession
periodic tenancy, where **63** (5th) 1099
persons qualified in England **63** (5th) 1096
persons qualified in Wales **63** (5th) 1097
tenant himself successor **63** (5th) 1098
tenant's death
devolution of term certain on **63** (5th) 1100
recovery of possession on **63** (5th) 1101
shared kitchen facilities, accommodation with **63** (5th) 1037n[2]
short-term arrangement, exception as to **63** (5th) 1052
student letting, exception as to **63** (5th) 1056
temporary accommodation exception
person taking up employment, for **63** (5th) 1051
works, during **63** (5th) 1053
tenancy: meaning **63** (5th) 1037
tenant condition
meaning **63** (5th) 1037
corporate body unable to fulfil **63** (5th) 1037n[29]
termination of fixed term, periodic tenancy **63** (5th) 1039
termination of previous fixed term, fixed term tenancy arising on **63** (5th) 1093
variation of terms
existing lifetime tenants given old-style secure tenancy **63** (5th) 1086
landlord's decision, length of secure tenancy granted **63** (5th) 1088
limited circumstances, duty to offer new secure tenancy in **63** (5th) 1087
methods **63** (5th) 1082
periodic tenancy, notice of **63** (5th) 1083
right to transfer terms of existing tenancy **63** (5th) 1084

SECURE TENANCY—*continued*
variation of terms—*continued*
secure tenancy granted for fixed term only **63** (5th) 1085
security of tenure **63** (5th) 1089
SECURE TRAINING CENTRE
aims of, **85** (5th) 493
communications, **85** (5th) 502
contracting-out
custody officers, powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 528
director of, **85** (5th) 527
management, intervention by Secretary of State in, **85** (5th) 529
monitor, **85** (5th) 527
officers of, **85** (5th) 527
power of, **85** (5th) 526
provision or running, of, **85** (5th) 526
rules, modification of, **85** (5th) 492
custody outside, **85** (5th) 497
discipline and order, maintenance of
force, use of, **85** (5th) 562
general principles, **85** (5th) 561
establishment of, **85** (5th) 491
independent person visiting, **85** (5th) 503
inspection of, **85** (5th) 514
library, provision of, **85** (5th) 507, 546
medical services, **85** (5th) 499
non-trainees, offences by and control of, **85** (5th) 511
officers, duties and conduct of, **85** (5th) 513
order and discipline, maintenance of, **85** (5th) 510
persons or vehicles entering or leaving, entry, search and removal of, **85** (5th) 512
privileges, system of, **85** (5th) 501
provision of, **85** (5th) 491
provisions applying to, **85** (5th) 491
reception into, **85** (5th) 495
rules for, **85** (5th) 492
trainees
accommodation, **85** (5th) 498
after care, **85** (5th) 508
classification of, **85** (5th) 494
clothing, **85** (5th) 498
communications sent or received by, **85** (5th) 506
death of, **85** (5th) 499
education, **85** (5th) 507
SECURE TRAINING CENTRE—*continued*
trainees—*continued*
food, **85** (5th) 498
general welfare and hygiene, **85** (5th) 498
grievance procedure, **85** (5th) 509
illness or injury, **85** (5th) 499
legal adviser, correspondence with, **85** (5th) 506
officers, duties and conduct of, **85** (5th) 513
personal letters, **85** (5th) 505
personal visits to, **85** (5th) 504
physical restraint, **85** (5th) 510
reception of, **85** (5th) 495
regime activities, **85** (5th) 507
religious requirements, **85** (5th) 500
removal from association, **85** (5th) 510
strip searches, **85** (5th) 510
suicidal tendencies, with, **85** (5th) 499
telephone calls, **85** (5th) 505
temporary release of, **85** (5th) 496
training plan, **85** (5th) 507
SECURITIES
meaning **14** (5th) 20n[24], 335n[11], 411n[1], 431n[2]; **50A** (5th) 798; **102** (5th) 294
charging order on **12A** (5th) 1463
consumer credit **77** (5th) 116
deeply discounted securities
discounts, treatment of **99** (5th) 169
disposal of, tax on **99** (5th) 170
enemy, transfer by or on behalf of, **3** (5th) 205
financial promotion restriction, controlled activity **50** (5th) 364
government
computerised transfer **14** (5th) 441
specified: meaning **14** (5th) 441n[2]
insider dealing
See INSIDER DEALING
interest or other distribution paid in respect of certain securities **99** (5th) 146
listing, admission to **15A** (5th) 1258
new issues of securities, extra return on **99** (5th) 133
offer to the public
meaning **15A** (5th) 1255n[5]
allotment, presumption as to **15A** (5th) 1255

SECURITIES—*continued*
offer to the public—*continued*
contract to take or subscribe for
See SHARES (contract to take or subscribe for)
deceit, claim for
actual damage, need to prove **15A** (5th) 1275
bankruptcy, effect of discharge from **15A** (5th) 1275
combination of claims **15A** (5th) 1270
death of claimant **15A** (5th) 1275
delay in instituting **15A** (5th) 1275
director's liability for misstatements etc of others **15A** (5th) 1274
false statement as matter of fact **15A** (5th) 1271
fraud, need to prove **15A** (5th) 1272
grounds for **15A** (5th) 1271
inducement to subscribe, false statement as **15A** (5th) 1273
material representation, need for **15A** (5th) 1271
persons who may be sued in **15A** (5th) 1270
proceedings in **15A** (5th) 1275
statute-barred claim for damages **15A** (5th) 1275
false and misleading statements in documents
compensation for **15A** (5th) 1259
damages for negligent misrepresentation or misstatement **15A** (5th) 1276
deceit, claim for
See deceit, claim for *above*
misrepresentation
See misrepresentation *below*
rescission, claim for
See under SHARE (contract to take or subscribe for)
financial promotion
prohibition **15A** (5th) 1255
misrepresentation
defence to proceedings **15A** (5th) 1269
negligent, damages for **15A** (5th) 1276

SECURITIES—*continued*
offer to the public—*continued*
misrepresentation—*continued*
rectification of register **15A** (5th) 1268
misstatement, damages for negligent **15A** (5th) 1276
person already connected with the company, involvement of **15A** (5th) 1255n[5]
private company, by, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1255
private concern, as **15A** (5th) 1255n[5]
proceedings, defences to **15A** (5th) 1269
register, rectification **15A** (5th) 1268
remedial order, court's power to make **15A** (5th) 1255n[20]
rescission, claim for
See under SHARE (contract to take or subscribe for)
transferable securities, of **15A** (5th) 1256
official listing
See OFFICIAL LISTING
prospectus
See PROSPECTUS
public offer
See offer to the public *above*
public sector securities **14** (5th) 436n[20]
regulated market, admission to trading on **15A** (5th) 1257
repos and relevant arrangements, tax effect on borrower and lender of **99** (5th) 151
sale of goods legislation, exclusion from, **91** (5th) 9
share in company
See SHARE IN COMPANY
stop order relating to **12A** (5th) 1485
sub-mortgage of **77** (5th) 259
transactions in
liability to counteraction of tax advantage **99** (5th) 150
transfer
agreement as to, stamp duty reserve tax on **14** (5th) 420
blank, in **14** (5th) 412
computerised **14** (5th) 441
exempt: meaning **14** (5th) 441
uncertificated
See uncertificated *below*

SECURITIES—*continued*
transfer—*continued*
without written instrument **14** (5th) 431
transferable securities: meaning **50A** (5th) 601
transmission on death etc **14** (5th) 445; **15A** (5th) 1908, 1912
uncertificated
meaning **14** (5th) 432n[3]
certificated, conversion of **14** (5th) 434
certificated form, conversion to **14** (5th) 433
conversion event, when occurring **14** (5th) 433
conversion into **14** (5th) 434
dematerialisation notice **14** (5th) 434
index of names **14** (5th) 342
issuer-instruction **14** (5th) 434n[6]
issuer register
generally **14** (5th) 341
location of **14** (5th) 349
rectification **14** (5th) 358
new issues in form of **14** (5th) 435
operator register **14** (5th) 341
operator's conversion rules **14** (5th) 432n[9]
participating issuer, records of
generally **14** (5th) 342
location of **14** (5th) 349
rectification **14** (5th) 358
provision for **14** (5th) 431
register, entries on **14** (5th) 341
regulations **14** (5th) 431
rematerialisation notice **14** (5th) 433
system-member **14** (5th) 432n[9]
system-member instruction **14** (5th) 432n[10]
transfer
certificated form, held in **14** (5th) 438
linked, registration of **14** (5th) 439
means of **14** (5th) 425
operator, registration by **14** (5th) 437
provision for **14** (5th) 431
registration of
certificated form, to be held in **14** (5th) 438
generally **14** (5th) 436

SECURITIES—*continued*
uncertificated—*continued*
transfer—*continued*
registration of*continued*
linked transfers **14** (5th) 439
operator, by **14** (5th) 437
transferor, position prior to entry on issuer register **14** (5th) 440

SECURITISATION
mortgages, of **77** (5th) 388

SECURITISATION COMPANY
tax rules, special and detailed **99** (5th) 507

SECURITY
meaning **21** (5th) 180n[1]
appointment of receiver, for
See APPOINTMENT OF RECEIVER
assignment of **15A** (5th) 1450
charges, registered **21** (5th) 202
costs of, **88** (5th) 154
enforcement
creditor's right, general law governing **21** (5th) 199
judicial control **21** (5th) 271
land mortgage, of **21** (5th) 199
limitation **21** (5th) 200
guarantee, form and content of **21** (5th) 181
indemnity, form and content of **21** (5th) 181
ineffective **21** (5th) 201
information, duty to give
debtor or hirer, to **21** (5th) 185
surety, to
consumer hire agreement, under **21** (5th) 184
default and other notices **21** (5th) 186
fixed-sum credit agreement, under **21** (5th) 182
running-account credit agreement, under **21** (5th) 183
instruments
execution of **21** (5th) 180
form and content of **21** (5th) 180
writing, requirement of **21** (5th) 180
invalidation **21** (5th) 201
marshalling, **47** (5th) 197
mortgage
See MORTGAGE
negotiable instruments, taking and negotiating **21** (5th) 198

SECURITY—*continued*
pawn
See PAWN
power of court to vary **21** (5th) 278
premises licence condition **67** (5th) 76
variation of **21** (5th) 180
voidable in equity, relief against, **47** (5th) 111
SECURITY (FINANCIAL)
meaning
consumer credit, in relation to **67** (5th) 801n[12]
insolvency, in relation to **67** (5th) 801n[13]
equitable lien, abandonment on taking **67** (5th) 883
legal lien, extinguishment on taking **67** (5th) 850, 853
lien as **67** (5th) 801
stop orders on funds, effect on priority **77** (5th) 274
SECURITY FOR COSTS
appeal, of **12** (5th) 620
application for **12** (5th) 617
conditions for **12** (5th) 618
election petition
See ELECTION PETITION (security for costs)
order for **12** (5th) 617
other than from claimant **12** (5th) 619
party outside the jurisdiction **12** (5th) 618n[7]
probate proceedings **103** (5th) 915
summary judgment, not a weapon to obtain **12** (5th) 617
SECURITY INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
accounts **97** (5th) 985
annual report **97** (5th) 985
approvals
appeals **97** (5th) 1002
condition to be satisfied **97** (5th) 1001n[6]
grant of **97** (5th) 1001
modification of **97** (5th) 1001n[4]
provision of services, for **97** (5th) 1001
approved contractors, register of **97** (5th) 1000
borrowing by **97** (5th) 985
chairman
removal **97** (5th) 981n[8]
resignation **97** (5th) 981n[7]
charges, power to impose **97** (5th) 985
SECURITY INDUSTRY AUTHORITY—*continued*
chief executive **97** (5th) 982n[2]
committees **97** (5th) 983
constitution **97** (5th) 981
Crown, separate from **97** (5th) 980
entry and inspection of premises, powers of **97** (5th) 1003
evidence before **97** (5th) 984
functions of **97** (5th) 980
information
authorised disclosure **97** (5th) 1003n[15]
Secretary of State, duty to provide to **97** (5th) 980n[14]
investigation of **97** (5th) 980
licensing
See also SECURITY INDUSTRY SERVICES (licence)
appeals **97** (5th) 997
conditions **97** (5th) 996
criteria **97** (5th) 995
exemption from requirement **97** (5th) 992
functions **97** (5th) 980
licensable conduct
meaning **97** (5th) 986
engaging in **97** (5th) 986, 996
local authorities, functions carried out by **97** (5th) 999
power to grant licences **97** (5th) 996
refusal to grant licence **97** (5th) 996
register of licences **97** (5th) 998
members **97** (5th) 981
payments to **97** (5th) 985
powers **97** (5th) 980
procedure **97** (5th) 984
prosecutions under Private Security Industry Act 2001, power to bring **97** (5th) 980n[12]
quorum **97** (5th) 984
remuneration and other payments **97** (5th) 981
seal **97** (5th) 984
staff **97** (5th) 982
status **97** (5th) 980
SECURITY INDUSTRY SERVICES
meaning **97** (5th) 980n[3]
additional controls, activities subject to **97** (5th) 991
approvals
appeals **97** (5th) 1002
grant of **97** (5th) 1001

SECURITY INDUSTRY SERVICES—*continued*
approvals—*continued*
provision of services, for **97** (5th) 1001
approved contractors, register of **97** (5th) 1000
approved provider, holding out as **97** (5th) 1001n[19]
Authority
See SECURITY INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
designated activities **97** (5th) 986n[3]
keyholding activities **97** (5th) 990
licence
meaning **97** (5th) 986n[2]
appeals **97** (5th) 997
application for **97** (5th) 996n[2]
criteria for grant of **97** (5th) 995
exemption from requirement **97** (5th) 992
form of **97** (5th) 996
licensable conduct **97** (5th) 986, 996
modification **97** (5th) 996
requirement for **97** (5th) 986
revocation **97** (5th) 996
licensable conduct
meaning **97** (5th) 986
exemption from licence requirement, where **97** (5th) 992
suitable alternative arrangements **97** (5th) 992n[3]
licensed premises, activities on **97** (5th) 991
licensing
See under SECURITY INDUSTRY AUTHORITY
manned guarding activities
meaning **97** (5th) 987
additional controls on **97** (5th) 991
excepted activities **97** (5th) 987
guarding against something happening **97** (5th) 987n[3]
licensed premises, in relation to **97** (5th) 991
premises: meaning **97** (5th) 987n[1]
unauthorised access, guarding premises against **97** (5th) 987n[2]
offences **97** (5th) 993
private investigations activities
meaning **97** (5th) 988
excepted activities **97** (5th) 988
market research, for **97** (5th) 988n[5]

SECURITY INDUSTRY SERVICES—*continued*
private investigations activities—*continued*
relevant accountancy body, activities of **97** (5th) 988n[11]
security consultants, activities of **97** (5th) 989
security operative, activities of
keyholding activities **97** (5th) 990
manned guarding activities
See manned guarding activities *above*
private investigations
See private investigations *above*
security consultants **97** (5th) 989
unlicensed security operative, offence of using **97** (5th) 994
unlicensed wheel-clamper, offence of using **97** (5th) 994
SECURITY OF TENURE
agricultural worker **63** (5th) 769
compromised possession proceedings **63** (5th) 771
forestry workers, **52** (5th) 53
housing legislation, exceptions under **63** (5th) 770
licensee of statutory tenant **63** (5th) 768
mortgage repossession **63** (5th) 768
protected tenancy **63** (5th) 768
reasonableness of possession order **63** (5th) 771
restricted contract, under
post-28 November 1980 contracts **63** (5th) 817
pre-28 November 1980 contracts **63** (5th) 816
restrictions on right to possession **63** (5th) 768
statutory tenancy **63** (5th) 768
suitable alternative accommodation
agricultural workers **63** (5th) 774
generally **63** (5th) 773
needs: meaning **63** (5th) 773n[16]
overcrowding **63** (5th) 774n[8]
transitional provisions **63** (5th) 772
SECURITY SERVICE
See also SECRET INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
annual report, **20** (5th) 243
authorisation of actions, **20** (5th) 246
Director General, appointment and functions etc, **20** (5th) 243
functions, **20** (5th) 243

SECURITY SERVICE—*continued*
Intelligence and Security Committee of Parliament, **20** (5th) 246
Intelligence Services Commissioner
See INTELLIGENCE SERVICES COMMISSIONER
Investigatory Powers Tribunal, **20** (5th) 251
MI5, establishment, **20** (5th) 243n[1]
status, **20** (5th) 243
warrant to take action, application for, **20** (5th) 246
SECURITY SERVICES
aviation security services **2** (5th) 1042
SEED POTATOES
marketing of **1A** (5th) 35
SEEDS
cross-pollination, prevention of **1A** (5th) 128
farm saved seed **1A** (5th) 241
instituting proceedings as to **1A** (5th) 24
plant protection products, treatment with **1A** (5th) 134
Plant Variety and Seeds Tribunal. *See* PLANT VARIETY AND SEEDS TRIBUNAL
powers of entry **1A** (5th) 18
publication of notices **1A** (5th) 17
regulations generally **1A** (5th) 15
sale, reliable information as to **21** (5th) 478
samples
powers of entry **1A** (5th) 18
taking of **1A** (5th) 19
tampering with **1A** (5th) 20
testing of. *See* testing of samples *below*
use of **1A** (5th) 19
seed potatoes **1A** (5th) 35
statutory statement: meaning **1A** (5th) 16
taking of **1A** (5th) 19
testing of samples
certification of results **1A** (5th) 22
evidential value of test certificates **1A** (5th) 23
procedure for **1A** (5th) 21
testing of. *See* testing of samples *below*
use of **1A** (5th) 19
SEEPAGE
damage by **100** (5th) 163
SEISIN
proof of **23** (5th) 127
SEIZURE
explosives, **47** (5th) 552, 558
extradition, in connection with
See under POLICE (extradition, powers as to)
SELECT COMMITTEE
associated public bodies, examination of, **20** (5th) 314n[4]
non-departmental body, summoning members of, **20** (5th) 314
SELF-BUILD SOCIETY
corporation tax **99** (5th) 495
SELF-DEFENCE
anticipatory, **3** (5th) 4
burden of proof, **3** (5th) 4
collective, **3** (5th) 5
customary international law, in, **3** (5th) 3
defence to claim in tort, as **97** (5th) 462
defence to criminal charge, as **25** (5th) 25
reasonable force, use of **25** (5th) 25
United Nations Charter, provisions of, **3** (5th) 4
SELF-EMPLOYED EARNER
meaning, **104** (5th) 381
activity as, where going to another member state, **104** (5th) 615n[5, 6]
earned income calculation, **104** (5th) 58n[22]
unemployment benefit, wholly unemployed self-employed frontier worker, **104** (5th) 651
SELF-EMPLOYED PERSON
meaning, **52** (5th) 302n[5]
asbestos, control at work, **53** (5th) 593n[1]
borehole sites and operations, **53** (5th) 698
dangerous substances and explosives atmospheres, **53** (5th) 622n[3]
deemed to be at work, where, **52** (5th) 302n[1]
electricity at work, duties as to, **53** (5th) 568
first aid duty, **52** (5th) 408
fishing vessel, loading and unloading, **53** (5th) 673
gas, duties as to, **53** (5th) 572
hazardous substances, duties as to, **53** (5th) 583
information for employees working in undertaking, **52** (5th) 405
ionising radiation, **53** (5th) 610n[1]

SELF-EMPLOYED PERSON—*continued*
lead at work, **53** (5th) 603
lifting operations and equipment regulations, application of, **52** (5th) 476
manual handling operations, **53** (5th) 545
mine health and safety, management and administration, **53** (5th) 702n[1]
noise at work regulations, application of, **53** (5th) 574
non-employees, duty of care towards, **52** (5th) 386
personal protective equipment
See also PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT
need for, **52** (5th) 485
quarries regulations, application of, **53** (5th) 792
risk assessment, **52** (5th) 396
risk to health: meaning, **52** (5th) 386n[3]
statutory duty of care, **52** (5th) 386
vibration, operations involving
See VIBRATION (operations involving)
work equipment, application of safety regulations, **52** (5th) 445
work in confined space, **53** (5th) 562n[19]
SELF-INCRIMINATION
privilege against
See under DISCLOSURE OF DOCUMENTS
search order, as to
See under SEARCH ORDER
SELF-INVESTED PERSONAL PENSION (SIPP)
See INVESTMENT REGULATED PENSION SCHEME
SELLER
conditional sale agreement, right under **21** (5th) 89
SELLER'S LIEN
generally **23** (5th) 487
SEMI-PERMANENT SKIN-COLOURING
application of provisions relating to **46** (5th) 731
cleanliness requirements **46** (5th) 730, 733
offences and penalties in relation to **46** (5th) 734
SEMI-PERMANENT SKIN-COLOURING—*continued*
power to enter premises **46** (5th) 735
registration requirements as to **46** (5th) 733
SEMICONDUCTOR TOPOGRAPHY
meaning **23** (5th) 1189
design right
duration of **23** (5th) 1197
infringement
claim **23** (5th) 1202
exceptions **23** (5th) 1200
primary infringement **23** (5th) 1198
secondary infringement **23** (5th) 1199
ownership of **23** (5th) 1196
requirements for subsistence of **23** (5th) 1190
legal protection, EU requirement **23** (5th) 1188
licence of right **23** (5th) 1201
qualification for protection
commissioner or employer, by reference to **23** (5th) 1194
designer, by reference to **23** (5th) 1193
first marketing, by reference to **23** (5th) 1195
generally **23** (5th) 1191
qualifying country: meaning **23** (5th) 1192n[3]
qualifying individual: meaning **23** (5th) 1192
qualifying person: meaning **23** (5th) 1192
regulations **23** (5th) 1188
SENATE OF THE INNS OF COURT AND BAR
establishment and dissolution, **66** (5th) 812, 813
SENIOR CORONER
appointment of, **24** (5th) 29
death, investigation of
See DEATH, INVESTIGATION OF
district coroner as, **24** (5th) 9
duties of, **24** (5th) 45
each coroner area, for, **24** (5th) 27
full-time, restrictions on, **24** (5th) 30
investigations by, **24** (5th) 27
office, leaving, **24** (5th) 35
post, creation of, **24** (5th) 5
post-mortem examination
determining whether investigation required, for, **24** (5th) 112

SENIOR CORONER—*continued*
post-mortem examination—*continued*
request for, **24** (5th) 108
type of, specifying, **24** (5th) 111
qualifications, **24** (5th) 32
salary and fees, **24** (5th) 34
training, regulations, **24** (5th) 33
SENIOR COURTS
Accountant General of
See under COURT FUNDS OFFICE **11** (5th) 69
Central Office
See CENTRAL OFFICE OF THE SENIOR COURTS
fees payable in **11** (5th) 68
SENIOR COURTS COSTS OFFICE
detailed assessment of costs, as venue for **12A** (5th) 1752
SENIOR COURTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES
Accountant General, **24** (5th) 751
Admiralty Registrar, **24** (5th) 748
Central Office, **24** (5th) 729
Civil Appeals Office, officers in, **24** (5th) 756
Companies Court,
registrars and officers acting in, **24** (5th) 754
constitution, **24** (5th) 687
conveyancing counsel, **24** (5th) 752
costs judge
appointment, **24** (5th) 736, 744
judicial oaths, **24** (5th) 740
qualification, **24** (5th) 744
Court Funds Office, **24** (5th) 731
Court of Appeal
See COURT OF APPEAL
courts constituting, **24** (5th) 687
Crown Court
See CROWN COURT
district judge
appointment, **24** (5th) 736
assignment to district registry, **24** (5th) 749
court officer, as, **24** (5th) 857
deputy, **24** (5th) 750
functions of, **24** (5th) 749
judicial oaths, **24** (5th) 740
Principal Registry of the Family Division, of, **24** (5th) 746
district probate registries, **24** (5th) 733
registrars, **24** (5th) 747
district registries, **24** (5th) 734
SENIOR COURTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*
district registries,—*continued*
days and hours of opening, **24** (5th) 834
deputy district judges, assignment of, **24** (5th) 750
district judges, assignment of, **24** (5th) 749
examiners of the court, **24** (5th) 753
High Court
See HIGH COURT
judges
appointment of, **24** (5th) 843
assistance for transaction of judicial business, giving, **24** (5th) 847
clerks to, **24** (5th) 757
European court, holding office in, **24** (5th) 849
heads of division, **24** (5th) 842
international court, holding office in, **24** (5th) 849
judicial oath, **24** (5th) 843
oath of allegiance, **24** (5th) 843
precedence, **24** (5th) 845
rates and taxes, acting in cases relating to, **24** (5th) 848
salaries, **24** (5th) 846
secretaries to, **24** (5th) 757
tenure, **24** (5th) 844
master
appointment, **24** (5th) 736
Chancery, **24** (5th) 743
court officer, as, **24** (5th) 857
judicial oaths, **24** (5th) 740
Queen's Bench, **24** (5th) 742
officers
Accountant General, **24** (5th) 751
bankruptcy, acting in, **24** (5th) 753
Civil Appeals Office, in, **24** (5th) 756
Companies Court, acting in, **24** (5th) 754
conveyancing counsel, **24** (5th) 752
deputies, **24** (5th) 737
examiners of the court, **24** (5th) 753
judicial oaths, **24** (5th) 740
official receivers as, **24** (5th) 754
Official Solicitor, **24** (5th) 755
property held by, **24** (5th) 741
qualifications, **24** (5th) 735
salary and pensions, **24** (5th) 738
status, **24** (5th) 738

SENIOR COURTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*
officers—*continued*
temporary appointments, **24** (5th) 737
tenure, **24** (5th) 739
offices
Central Office, **24** (5th) 729
Court Funds Office, **24** (5th) 731
days and hours of opening, **24** (5th) 834
Principal Registry of the Family Division, **24** (5th) 732
district judges, **24** (5th) 746
Royal Courts of Justice, located at, **24** (5th) 729
Senior Courts Costs Office, **24** (5th) 730
Official Solicitor, **24** (5th) 755
practice and procedure rules
civil, **24** (5th) 859
criminal, **24** (5th) 861
family proceedings, **24** (5th) 860
Queen's Remembrancer, **24** (5th) 742
Registrar of Criminal Appeals, **24** (5th) 745
special, **24** (5th) 862
registrar
Admiralty Registrar, **24** (5th) 748
appointment, **24** (5th) 736
bankruptcy, acting in, **24** (5th) 753
Companies Court, acting in, **24** (5th) 754
court officer, as, **24** (5th) 857
district probate registries, of, **24** (5th) 747
judicial oaths, **24** (5th) 740
Senior Courts Costs Office, **24** (5th) 730
Supreme Court of England and Wales renamed as, **24** (5th) 644, 687
SENIOR PRESIDENT OF TRIBUNALS
appointment, **24** (5th) 867n[1]
assignment of judges and members by, **24** (5th) 912
creation of office, **24** (5th) 867
judge of First-tier Tribunal acting by request of, **24** (5th) 891
judge of Upper Tribunal acting by request of, **24** (5th) 898
practice directions, giving, **24** (5th) 922
report by, **24** (5th) 872
resignation, **24** (5th) 867n[3]
SENIOR PRESIDENT OF TRIBUNALS—*continued*
retirement, **24** (5th) 867n[3]
role of, **24** (5th) 865, 867
selection of, **24** (5th) 940, 941
SENSITIVE INFORMATION
meaning **12** (5th) 643
certified by Secretary of State **12** (5th) 643
disclosure, restriction on **12** (5th) 643
information: meaning **12** (5th) 643n[1]
SENTENCE
meaning **92** (5th) 27n[1]
absolute discharge, **71** (5th) 614
advance indications by judge, guidance as to **92** (5th) 547
aggravating factors
disability, hostility based on **92** (5th) 589
list of **92** (5th) 587
more than usually serious degree of harm, indicating **92** (5th) 587
racial or religious aggravation **92** (5th) 588
serious offence committed while on bail **92** (5th) 586
sexual orientation, hostility based on **92** (5th) 589
terrorist connection **92** (5th) 590
another sentence, committal where offender committed for, **71** (5th) 611
appeal against
See APPEAL AGAINST SENTENCE
assistance by defendant
effect **92** (5th) 548
prosecution's appeal against reduced sentence **92** (5th) 635
Attorney General's power to refer
See unduly lenient, review of *below*
availability of, on conviction **27** (5th) 22
challenging, under human rights legislation **92** (5th) 688n[8]
child or young person
child: meaning **92** (5th) 550n[5]
custodial sentence **92** (5th) 551
overriding objective **92** (5th) 550
welfare, importance of **92** (5th) 550
young person: meaning **92** (5th) 550n[5]
committal for
See COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE
community, **71** (5th) 616
See COMMUNITY SENTENCE

SENTENCE—*continued*
community impact statement **92** (5th) 623
concurrent
generally **92** (5th) 2, 555
treatment of **92** (5th) 710
conditional discharge, **71** (5th) 614
consecutive
generally **92** (5th) 2, 555
treatment **92** (5th) 711
counsel, discussions with judge as to **92** (5th) 547
court's duties
effect, to explain **92** (5th) 539
reasons for sentence, to give **92** (5th) 538
criminal culpability, levels of **92** (5th) 586n[2]
custodial
See CUSTODIAL SENTENCE
deferment of, **71** (5th) 605
deferred
exercisable, where **92** (5th) 458
period of **92** (5th) 459
power to deal with offender **92** (5th) 460
power to defer **92** (5th) 457
derogatory assertions order **92** (5th) 556
determinate
meaning **92** (5th) 688n[2]
offence committed on or after 4 April 2005
concurrent terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 710
consecutive terms, treatment of **92** (5th) 711
fixed-term prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 709
release
See RELEASE ON LICENCE (offence committed on or after 4 April 2005)
discounted, prosecutor referring case back to court **92** (5th) 548
discretion
procedure where judge having **92** (5th) 533, 534
restriction on imposition of custodial sentence **92** (5th) 536
effect, duty to explain **92** (5th) 539
extended
meaning **92** (5th) 18
circumstances for imposing **92** (5th) 19

SENTENCE—*continued*
extended—*continued*
dangerous offender
second listed offences **92** (5th) 25
serious offence: meaning **92** (5th) 21
significant risk of serious harm **92** (5th) 22
specified sexual offences **92** (5th) 24
specified violent offences **92** (5th) 23
generally **92** (5th) 18
maximum **92** (5th) 18
offences giving rise to **92** (5th) 18
persons aged under 18 **92** (5th) 20
Goodyear indications **92** (5th) 547
Impact Statement for Business, effect **92** (5th) 624
imprisonment
See IMPRISONMENT
indeterminate sentence
life prisoner: meaning **92** (5th) 706
recall while on licence **92** (5th) 708
release of certain prisoners **92** (5th) 707
life sentence
See LIFE SENTENCE
matters relevant to **27** (5th) 430
mitigation
assisting investigation **92** (5th) 577
court's powers **92** (5th) 573
defendant's right to address court **92** (5th) 533
excluded factors **92** (5th) 573
factors tending towards **92** (5th) 573, 574
generally **92** (5th) 573
good character **92** (5th) 576
matters for court to consider **92** (5th) 573
personal factors **92** (5th) 573, 575
murder, for **92** (5th) 534
offence triable either way, for, **71** (5th) 609
offences for which offender may be sentenced **92** (5th) 535
offences taken into consideration
excluded offences **92** (5th) 618, 620
further trial, no bar to **92** (5th) 618
generally **92** (5th) 618
guidelines **92** (5th) 621
judicial approach to **92** (5th) 618
procedure **92** (5th) 619

SENTENCE—*continued*
outstanding offences, consideration of **92** (5th) 618
passing, procedure for **27** (5th) 432
penalty fixed by law, where **92** (5th) 534
pre-sentence report
meaning **92** (5th) 578, 580n[3]
community sentence **92** (5th) 580
consideration of **92** (5th) 533
custodial sentence, discretionary **92** (5th) 580
disclosure **92** (5th) 585
juveniles **92** (5th) 583
mentally disordered offender **92** (5th) 584
not obtained, where **92** (5th) 581
requirement for **92** (5th) 579
unnecessary, where **92** (5th) 580
warning the defendant **92** (5th) 582
reasons for, duty to give **92** (5th) 538
reasons for, giving of **27** (5th) 432
recognisance
forfeiture, **71** (5th) 648
order to enter into, **71** (5th) 613
reduction in
assistance given, for **92** (5th) 548
guilty plea, for **92** (5th) 564
remittal to another court for, **71** (5th) 608
removal of, obsolete procedure, **20** (5th) 663
rescission **27** (5th) 433
restriction in case of unrepresented defendant **27** (5th) 170
review of **92** (5th) 548
seriousness of offence
See also aggravating factors *above*
criminal culpability, levels of **92** (5th) 586n[2]
determining **92** (5th) 586
several defendants charged jointly, where **27** (5th) 432
suspended
See SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER
suspended, order for, **71** (5th) 615
time for passing **27** (5th) 425
totality, principle of **92** (5th) 555
unduly lenient, review of
Attorney General's power to refer **92** (5th) 540
cases subject to review **92** (5th) 544
commencement of new sentence **92** (5th) 542
Court of Appeal, by **92** (5th) 541
generally **92** (5th) 541

SENTENCE—*continued*
unduly lenient, review of—*continued*
hearing, defendant's right to be present at **92** (5th) 545
increase of sentence on **92** (5th) 542
powers of court **92** (5th) 542
sentences subject to review **92** (5th) 543
Supreme Court, further reference to **92** (5th) 546
undue leniency: meaning **92** (5th) 541
variation **27** (5th) 433; **92** (5th) 552
Victim Personal Statement, effect **92** (5th) 622
Victim Personal Statement prior to **27** (5th) 430n[2]
young person
See child or young person *above*
youth court
remittal of young offenders from, **71** (5th) 607
remittal of young offenders to, **71** (5th) 606

SENTENCE OF DEATH
death as result of, verdict of, **24** (5th) 199

SENTENCING
See also SENTENCE
advance indications by judge, guidance as to **92** (5th) 547
arrest or respite of judgment prior to **92** (5th) 533
child or young person, overriding objective **92** (5th) 550
counsel's duties **92** (5th) 534
Goodyear indications **92** (5th) 547
guidance for judge **92** (5th) 547
guidelines
Court of Appeal, by **92** (5th) 563
Sentencing Council, by
See under SENTENCING COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES
guilty plea
See GUILTY PLEA
hearing, use of live link in **27** (5th) 172
offences for which offender may be sentenced **92** (5th) 535
policy of law as to **92** (5th) 534
purposes
offenders over 18 **92** (5th) 553
offenders under 18 **92** (5th) 554

SENTENCING—*continued*
rehabilitation of offenders, and
See REHABILITATION OF OFFENDERS
trial on indictment, proceeding after verdict on **92** (5th) 533
SENTENCING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS
absolute and conditional discharge **10** (5th) 1334
attendance centre order **10** (5th) 1354
binding over of parent or guardian **10** (5th) 1385
compensation order against person under 18 **10** (5th) 1336
conversion of sentence of detention to sentence of imprisonment **10** (5th) 1396
custodial sentence for person under 21 **10** (5th) 1386
custody for life **10** (5th) 1395
detention and training order
See DETENTION AND TRAINING ORDER
detention at Her Majesty's pleasure **10** (5th) 1394
detention for serious offence for specified period **10** (5th) 1393
fine against person under 18 **10** (5th) 1335
further conviction during referral
extension of referral **10** (5th) 1348
functions of youth offending team **10** (5th) 1350
regulations and rules of court **10** (5th) 1351
revocation of referral **10** (5th) 1349
parental compensation order
See PARENTAL COMPENSATION ORDER
parenting contract
See PARENTING CONTRACT
parenting order
See PARENTING ORDER
powers of court **10** (5th) 1330
pre-sentencing reports
disclosure of **10** (5th) 1332
generally **10** (5th) 1333
purposes of **10** (5th) 1331
referral to youth offender panel
agreement of youth offender contract **10** (5th) 1340
attendance at panel meetings **10** (5th) 1339
SENTENCING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS—*continued*
referral to youth offender panel—*continued*
contents of referral order **10** (5th) 1337
duration of youth offender contract **10** (5th) 1341
duty and power to refer **10** (5th) 1337
establishment of panel **10** (5th) 1338
failure to agree youth offender contract **10** (5th) 1342
final meeting **10** (5th) 1344
progress meetings **10** (5th) 1343
referral back to appropriate court **10** (5th) 1346
referral of parent or guardian to youth court **10** (5th) 1347
revocation or extension of referral order **10** (5th) 1345
rehabilitation of offenders **10** (5th) 1397
reparation order **10** (5th) 1352
youth rehabilitation order **10** (5th) 1353
SENTENCING COUNCIL
Sentencing Guidelines Council, formerly known as, **53** (5th) 826n[1]
website, **53** (5th) 826n[1]
SENTENCING COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES
annual report by **92** (5th) 557n[10]
establishment **92** (5th) 557
establishment of, **24** (5th) 996
functions **92** (5th) 557
functions of, **24** (5th) 996
guidelines
allocation **92** (5th) 560
court's duty to follow **92** (5th) 561
definitive sentencing **92** (5th) 561n[4]
duty as to **92** (5th) 55
generally **92** (5th) 26, 558
list of **92** (5th) 652
Lord Chancellor's involvement **92** (5th) 558
matters to have regard to **92** (5th) 558
preparation **92** (5th) 558
revision **92** (5th) 558
sentencing guideline: meaning **92** (5th) 558n[2], 561n[4]
sentencing ranges **92** (5th) 559

SENTENCING COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*
resource assessment, publication of 92 (5th) 557
SENTENCING GUIDELINES COUNCIL
corporate manslaughter, 53 (5th) 826
health and safety offences causing death, 53 (5th) 826
SEPARATION
agreement
See SEPARATION AGREEMENT
continuity, establishing 72 (5th) 456
five years' living apart and no consent to divorce or dissolution
continuous nature of living apart 72 (5th) 456
financial hardship and protection, application for consideration 73 (5th) 721
grave financial or other hardship, objection on grounds of 72 (5th) 455
irretrievable breakdown, as evidence of 72 (5th) 454
opposition to divorce or dissolution 72 (5th) 455
gifts and legacies inducing 72 (5th) 267
limited periods of living together, no account taken of 72 (5th) 457
outside England and Wales, recognition of 72 (5th) 22
two years' living apart and consent to divorce or dissolution
consent to decree or order
continuing nature of 72 (5th) 452
generally 72 (5th) 452
positive act of 72 (5th) 452
respondent misled into giving 72 (5th) 453
voluntary 72 (5th) 452
what constitutes consent 72 (5th) 452
continuous nature of living apart 72 (5th) 456
irretrievable breakdown, evidence of 72 (5th) 451
SEPARATION AGREEMENT
meaning 72 (5th) 343
adultery no bar to subsequent claim for annuity 72 (5th) 355
SEPARATION AGREEMENT—*continued*
annuity under
bankruptcy, proof in 72 (5th) 363
legacy, satisfaction by 72 (5th) 357
permanent, construed as 72 (5th) 353
reconciliation, arrears on 72 (5th) 365
annulment, effect 72 (5th) 359
bankruptcy, proof for annuity in 72 (5th) 363
breach
covenant in, of 72 (5th) 362
effect 72 (5th) 356
injunction restraining 72 (5th) 361
specific performance, action for 72 (5th) 360
children
parental responsibility and contact, provisions as to 72 (5th) 358
trust for benefit of 72 (5th) 354
covenants
independent nature of 72 (5th) 356
non-molestation 72 (5th) 434
not to take divorce etc proceedings 72 (5th) 355
usual 72 (5th) 350
deed, by 72 (5th) 346
dissolution, effect 72 (5th) 359
divorce, effect of 72 (5th) 359
duress 72 (5th) 348
estoppel where acting on 72 (5th) 351
formality not required 72 (5th) 346
fraudulent misrepresentation, as inducement to enter into 72 (5th) 347
future separation, providing for 72 (5th) 344
immediate separation, made in contemplation of 72 (5th) 343
independent covenants, examples of 72 (5th) 356
judicial separation, effect 72 (5th) 359
legal separation, effect 72 (5th) 359
legality, presumption of 72 (5th) 346
maintenance, effect on duty of 72 (5th) 262
misrepresentation, effect 72 (5th) 347
mistake, effect 72 (5th) 348
oral agreement, binding nature of 72 (5th) 346
parental responsibility and contact, provisions as to 72 (5th) 358
past matters, clause not to sue in respect of 72 (5th) 345

SEPARATION
AGREEMENT—*continued*
permanent, provisions construed as **72** (5th) 353
reconciliation, effect
annuity
arrears, effect on **72** (5th) 365
subsequent agreement as to **72** (5th) 364
cessation of agreement on **72** (5th) 364
continuing trusts **72** (5th) 364
resumption of cohabitation required **72** (5th) 366
satisfaction of annuity by legacy **72** (5th) 357
subsequent misconduct **72** (5th) 355
termination
casual acts of sexual intercourse **72** (5th) 366
reconciliation, by
See reconciliation, effect of *above*
resumption of cohabitation required **72** (5th) 366
usual clauses in **72** (5th) 350
valuable consideration for **72** (5th) 349
SEPARATION ORDER
meaning **72** (5th) 396n[6]
application for
court's powers on **73** (5th) 711
defended case: meaning **73** (5th) 711n[6]
directions following **73** (5th) 711
further information, court's power to request **73** (5th) 711n[10]
statement to accompany **73** (5th) 710
time for making **73** (5th) 710
undefended case: meaning **73** (5th) 711n[6]
death intestate during **72** (5th) 257
desertion, effect on **72** (5th) 450
Family Court jurisdiction **73** (5th) 681
financial relief
See FINANCIAL RELIEF
financial remedy
See FINANCIAL REMEDY
High Court jurisdiction **73** (5th) 681
SEQUESTRATION
meaning **73** (5th) 893
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 111
SEQUESTRATION—*continued*
financial relief, for enforcement of
See under FINANCIAL RELIEF (enforcement)
SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF
application for, **22** (5th) 103
civil contempt, power to punish by, **22** (5th) 72
civil execution, as form of, **22** (5th) 97
commissioners, **22** (5th) 113
costs, **22** (5th) 116
discharge of, **22** (5th) 133
execution of, **22** (5th) 132
hearing, public, **22** (5th) 104
issue with leave of court, **22** (5th) 97
judgment or order, enforcement of, **22** (5th) 113
sequestrators, **22** (5th) 113
SEQUESTRATOR
failure to perform duties as contempt, **22** (5th) 55
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 48
SERGEANT
probation in rank of, **84** (5th) 172
promotion to inspector, **84** (5th) 173
SERIOUS CRIME PREVENTION ORDER
additional nature of **92** (5th) 351
against whom made **92** (5th) 351, 352
appeal
Crown Court, from **92** (5th) 360
High Court, from **92** (5th) 352
rules governing **92** (5th) 360
Supreme Court, to **92** (5th) 360
applicant authorities, functions of **92** (5th) 362
application for, rules governing **11** (5th) 190
application to High Court for **92** (5th) 352
body corporate, against
Crown Court, in **92** (5th) 351
High Court, in **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 363
winding up order against **92** (5th) 365
civil nature of proceedings **92** (5th) 351
contents **92** (5th) 351

SERIOUS CRIME PREVENTION ORDER—*continued*
conviction, power to make on **92** (5th) 351
Director of Public Prosecutions, functions of **92** (5th) 362
Director of the Serious Fraud Office, functions of **92** (5th) 362
discharge **92** (5th) 357
duration **92** (5th) 356
evidence, consideration of **92** (5th) 351
existing order, discharge of **92** (5th) 351
extension pending outcome of criminal proceedings **92** (5th) 359
failure to comply with **92** (5th) 351, 352, 363
forfeiture order **92** (5th) 364
grounds for making **92** (5th) 351, 352
High Court's power to make
appeal against decision of **92** (5th) 352
application to court for **92** (5th) 352
civil nature of proceedings **92** (5th) 352n[1]
generally **92** (5th) 352
grounds for **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 351, 352, 363
offences giving rise to **92** (5th) 353
partnership, against
Crown Court, in **92** (5th) 351
High Court, in **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 363
winding up order **92** (5th) 365
power to make
Crown Court, by **92** (5th) 351
High Court, by
See High Court's power to make *above*
prohibitions in **92** (5th) 355
proportionate nature of **92** (5th) 351
replacement **92** (5th) 358
requirements in
criminal proceedings, whether statement may be used in **92** (5th) 355n[23]

SERIOUS CRIME PREVENTION ORDER—*continued*
requirements in—*continued*
documents, production of **92** (5th) 355n[24]
generally **92** (5th) 355
information, as to **92** (5th) 355n[23]
questions, answering **92** (5th) 355n[23]
service provider, affecting **92** (5th) 355n[25, 26]
restrictions in **92** (5th) 355
sanctions for failure to comply with **92** (5th) 351, 352
serious crime, involvement in **92** (5th) 354
standard of proof **92** (5th) 351
unincorporated association, against
Crown Court, in **92** (5th) 351
High Court, in **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 363
winding up order against **92** (5th) 365
variation
Crown Court, by **92** (5th) 358, 359
High Court, by
appeal to Court of Appeal **92** (5th) 357
power to vary **92** (5th) 357
representation by parties **92** (5th) 357n[13]
winding up petition **92** (5th) 365
SERIOUS FRAUD OFFICE
concealment of documents required by, **84A** (5th) 799
constitution **27** (5th) 38
Director
appointment **27** (5th) 27
chief officer of police, report from **27** (5th) 29
conduct of proceedings by **27** (5th) 39
crime reduction, duty to contribute to **27** (5th) 6
deferred prosecution agreement, power to issue code on **27** (5th) 60
functions **27** (5th) 39
joint conduct of investigations by **27** (5th) 39
office of **27** (5th) 27

SERIOUS FRAUD OFFICE—*continued*
Director—*continued*
report to Attorney General **27** (5th) 28
staff, power to appoint **27** (5th) 38
enforcement procedures, **84A** (5th) 797
extradition, right to request, **47** (5th) 732n[5]
false or misleading statements to, offence, **84A** (5th) 798
generally **27** (5th) 38
information obtained by, disclosure of **27** (5th) 42
investigative powers, **84A** (5th) 796
staff, appointment of **27** (5th) 38
SERIOUS ORGANISED CRIME AGENCY
accounts, **84** (5th) 393
annual plans, **84** (5th) 392
annual report, **84** (5th) 392
board
chairman, **84** (5th) 380
committees, **84** (5th) 383
documents, **84** (5th) 384
members of
appointment, **84** (5th) 380
ex officio, **84** (5th) 380
ordinary, **84** (5th) 380
remuneration, **84** (5th) 382
tenure of office, **84** (5th) 381
proceedings, **84** (5th) 384
charges by, **84** (5th) 393
complaints and conduct matters, procedure for handling, **84** (5th) 400
complaints, keeping informed of, **84** (5th) 298
designated staff
assaults, obstruction or deception in connection with designation, **84** (5th) 422
constable, having powers of, **84** (5th) 418
customs powers, having, **84** (5th) 419
designation, **84** (5th) 417
enactments, modification of, **84** (5th) 423
exercise of powers, **84** (5th) 421
immigration officer, having powers of, **84** (5th) 420
powers, persons having, **84** (5th) 417
SERIOUS ORGANISED CRIME AGENCY—*continued*
designated staff—*continued*
previous office, suspension of, **84** (5th) 417
Director General
appointment of, **84** (5th) 386
mutual assistance and law enforcement agencies
directed arrangements, **84** (5th) 403
voluntary arrangements, **84** (5th) 402
operational responsibility of, **84** (5th) 401
requirement to have, **84** (5th) 385
resignation, **84** (5th) 386
retirement, **84** (5th) 386
employees, unlawful conduct of
payment of amounts in connection with, **84** (5th) 407
special police forces and law enforcement agencies, liability of, **84** (5th) 408
equipment
police, use of, **84** (5th) 404
regulations, **84** (5th) 405
establishment of, **84** (5th) 379
financing, **84** (5th) 393
functions
exercise, factors to which having regard, **84** (5th) 390
generally, **84** (5th) 379
information relating to crime, as to, **84** (5th) 388
revenue, **84** (5th) 389
serious organised crime, as to, **84** (5th) 387
grant to, **84** (5th) 393
Her Majesty's Inspectors of Constabulary, inspection by, **84** (5th) 399
information
disclosure to, **84** (5th) 410
duty of police to pass to, **84** (5th) 412
further disclosure, restrictions on, **84** (5th) 411
use and disclosure by, **84** (5th) 409
international joint investigation teams
meaning, **84** (5th) 416n[1]
assault or obstruction of, **84** (5th) 416
investigation of complaints, agreement with Independent

SERIOUS ORGANISED CRIME AGENCY—*continued*
investigation of complaints, agreement with Independent —*continued*
Police Complaints Commission, **84** (5th) 315
Ministry of Defence Police member serving with, **84** (5th) 22
mutual assistance and law enforcement agencies
directed arrangements, **84** (5th) 403
voluntary arrangements, **84** (5th) 402
National Crime Agency assuming functions of **27** (5th) 23n[12]
offences investigated by
prosecution of, **84** (5th) 414
reference to appropriate prosecutor, directions, **84** (5th) 415
police, duties of to
general duty to assist, **84** (5th) 413
information, passing, **84** (5th) 412
police premises and equipment, use of, **84** (5th) 404
powers, general, **84** (5th) 391
property in possession of, disposal of, **84A** (5th) 633
seconded staff, unlawful conduct of
liability for acts of, **84** (5th) 406
payment of amounts in connection with, **84** (5th) 407
staff, **84** (5th) 385
status of, **84** (5th) 379
supervision and control
Department of Justice in Northern Ireland, general duty of, **84** (5th) 394
Scottish Ministers, general duty of, **84** (5th) 394
Secretary of State
action plan, power to direct submission of, **84** (5th) 398
codes of practice, issue of, **84** (5th) 396
general duty of, **84** (5th) 394
reports to, **84** (5th) 397
strategic priorities, determining, **84** (5th) 395
vehicles, provisions not applying to, **84** (5th) 48
SERJEANTS-AT-LAW
order of, **66** (5th) 811
SERVICE CHARGE
meaning **63** (5th) 614
SERVICE CHARGE—*continued*
assignment, restriction on payment of liability **63** (5th) 612
common law
information about charges **63** (5th) 608
limitation of charges **63** (5th) 609
Housing Act 1988 **63** (5th) 610
Landlord and Tenant Act 1985 **63** (5th) 613
limitation
administration charge
meaning **63** (5th) 641
jurisdiction **63** (5th) 644
liability to pay **63** (5th) 644
reasonableness **63** (5th) 643
summary of rights and obligations accompanying **63** (5th) 642
variable administration charge: meaning **63** (5th) 641
common law, at **63** (5th) 609
contributions held in designated account **63** (5th) 640
contributions held in trust **63** (5th) 639
costs of specified proceedings not to be relevant costs **63** (5th) 631
grant-aided works **63** (5th) 629
liability to pay, determination of **63** (5th) 638
qualifying works, consultation requirements
circumstances for dispensing with **63** (5th) 632
qualifying long term agreements, not **63** (5th) 633
qualifying long term agreements, other than those for which public notice required **63** (5th) 634
qualifying long term agreements, where public notice required **63** (5th) 635
qualifying works, not subject to qualifying long term agreement or similar agreement **63** (5th) 637
qualifying works, subject to qualifying long term agreement or similar agreement **63** (5th) 636
reasonableness of relevant costs **63** (5th) 628

SERVICE CHARGE—*continued*
limitation—*continued*
time limit on making demands **63** (5th) 630
nature **63** (5th) 607
recognised tenants' association: meaning **63** (5th) 615
relevant costs: meaning **63** (5th) 614
Rent Act 1977 **63** (5th) 610
right to information
assignment, effect of **63** (5th) 622
documents, inspection of **63** (5th) 619
offence **63** (5th) 623
summary of rights and obligations, accompanying demand for **63** (5th) 618
supply of improper report, withholding of charge **63** (5th) 617
written summary, provision by landlords **63** (5th) 616
stamp duty land tax, exemption from **63** (5th) 611
surveyor, appointment to advise
disposal of documents, effect of **63** (5th) 627
documents held by superior landlord **63** (5th) 626
rights exercisable by surveyor **63** (5th) 625
tenants' association's right to appoint **63** (5th) 624
terms of tenancy **64** (5th) 1644
VAT, exemption from **63** (5th) 611
SERVICE CHARITY
dependants of armed forces, funds for, **3** (5th) 757
funds raised by voluntary subscriptions, application of, **3** (5th) 758
money or land, gifts of, **3** (5th) 759
naval pensions from, **3** (5th) 760
regimental charitable funds, **3** (5th) 761
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, **3** (5th) 757
SERVICE CIVILIAN COURT
appeal from, **3** (5th) 686
conditional release pending appeal, **3** (5th) 687
constitution, **3** (5th) 681
costs, **3** (5th) 688
Court Martial, appeal to, **3** (5th) 686
criminal jurisdiction **27** (5th) 10
SERVICE CIVILIAN COURT—*continued*
establishment of, **3** (5th) 681
jurisdiction, **3** (5th) 682
pre-trial procedure, **3** (5th) 683
proceedings before, **3** (5th) 681
proceedings, custody during, **3** (5th) 684
sentencing powers, **3** (5th) 685
service offence, trial of, **3** (5th) 682
trial, procedure at, **3** (5th) 683
SERVICE COMPLAINTS
Commissioner
See SERVICE COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER
Her Majesty, reference to, **3** (5th) 756
individual grievances, redress of, **3** (5th) 754
panel
composition, **3** (5th) 755
investigation by, **3** (5th) 754
procedure, **3** (5th) 755
SERVICE COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER
annual report, **3** (5th) 753
consideration of complaints by, **3** (5th) 753
roles of, **3** (5th) 753
SERVICE DEPARTMENT REGISTER
errors, correction of, **88** (5th) 216, 305
form of entries in, **88** (5th) 305
legitimated persons, re-registration of births of, **88** (5th) 307
provision of, **88** (5th) 303
qualified informants, **88** (5th) 304
qualified information in, **88** (5th) 304
Registrar General, transmission of entries and registers to, **88** (5th) 306
SERVICE (DOCUMENTS)
address for, in registered design proceedings, **79** (5th) 664
arbitration claim form **2** (5th) 585
body corporate, on, **52** (5th) 174n[3]
business tenancy, as to **64** (5th) 1594
Charity Commission, order or direction of, **8** (5th) 555
collective enfranchisement **64** (5th) 1314
Court of Justice of the European Union, proceedings before
generally, **47A** (5th) 167, 168
notice of appeal, **47A** (5th) 250
order for reference, **47A** (5th) 214

SERVICE (DOCUMENTS)—*continued*
Court of Justice of the European Union, proceedings before—*continued*
urgent procedure, **47A** (5th) 232
Crown proceedings
generally, **29** (5th) 105
method of, **29** (5th) 105
names and addresses, **29** (5th) 100
deemed service etc **50A** (5th) 1055
election petition, **38A** (5th) 795, 804
electronic means of communication **50A** (5th) 1054
enfranchisement or extension of leasehold **64** (5th) 1207
explosives, as to, **47** (5th) 552
Family Procedure Rules, under
address for **73** (5th) 774n[3]
application of rules **73** (5th) 773
bailiff unable to serve **73** (5th) 774
certificate of service **73** (5th) 774n[16]
child, on **73** (5th) 775
deemed **73** (5th) 774
dispensing with service **73** (5th) 774
Hague Convention country outside Europe, in **73** (5th) 776
Hague Convention country within Europe, in **73** (5th) 776
judgments or orders **73** (5th) 824
methods **73** (5th) 774
Northern Ireland, in **73** (5th) 776
other than matrimonial or civil partnership order in UK **73** (5th) 774
out of the jurisdiction **73** (5th) 776
protected party, on **73** (5th) 775
Scotland, in **73** (5th) 776
fire safety, as to
address for service, **51** (5th) 104n[3]
computer system, delivery or receipt recorded in, **51** (5th) 104
electronic means of service, **51** (5th) 104
method of service, **51** (5th) 104
notice: meaning, **51** (5th) 104n[1]
person to be served, **51** (5th) 104
receipt of service, notice of, **51** (5th) 104
transmission of notice, **51** (5th) 104n[13]
unknown person or address, **51** (5th) 104
fireworks, as to dangerous, **47** (5th) 539n[7]

SERVICE (DOCUMENTS)—*continued*
first refusal, collective right **64** (5th) 1521
food safety provisions, under, **51** (5th) 681
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 503
Health and Safety at Work etc Act 1954, under, **52** (5th) 351, 352
hygiene improvement notice, **51** (5th) 701n[4]
landlord's address for service of notices, notification **62** (5th) 50
landlord's agent, on, under agricultural occupancy **64** (5th) 1704
Marine and Coastal Access Act 2009, under, **51** (5th) 290n[9]
mentally disordered patient
admission to hospital, **75** (5th) 850
community treatment order, **75** (5th) 850
guardianship order, **75** (5th) 850
methods **50A** (5th) 1053
Misuse of Drugs Act 1971, under, **75** (5th) 489
new lease of flat **64** (5th) 1314
non-molestation order **73** (5th) 850
notice, of
Annex IV species, as to movement of, **51** (5th) 506n[38]
Conservation of Seals Act 1970, under, **51** (5th) 364n[12]
Eels (England and Wales) Regulations 2009, under, **51** (5th) 440n[11]
notice to quit **62** (5th) 221, 222, 223
occupation order **73** (5th) 850
partnership, claim form on, **79** (5th) 87
partnership, on, **52** (5th) 174n[3]
person to be served **50A** (5th) 1056
pre-paid first class post, sent by, **75** (5th) 850n[6]
procedural regulations, power to make **50A** (5th) 1052
proper address **50A** (5th) 1053
proper address: meaning, **52** (5th) 174n[4]
Rent Acts, under **63** (5th) 659
shellfish, legal proceedings as to, **51** (5th) 342
timber and timber products, as to, **52** (5th) 174
Treasury Solicitor, on, **8** (5th) 604

SERVICE (DOCUMENTS)—*continued*
tree felling, in connection with
See TREE FELLING (service of documents)
tree pests etc, notice as to, **52** (5th) 86
unincorporated association, on, **52** (5th) 174n[3]
SERVICE INQUIRY
death, into, **3** (5th) 689
panel
convening, **3** (5th) 690
functions of, **3** (5th) 689
procedure, **3** (5th) 691
record of proceedings, **3** (5th) 691
reports, **3** (5th) 692
tribunals, nature and functions of, **3** (5th) 689
witness notice, service of, **3** (5th) 691
SERVICE LAW
persons subject to, obstructing in course of duty **26** (5th) 429
SERVICE OCCUPIER
beneficial capacity, occupation in **62** (5th) 15n[3]
employee as **62** (5th) 15
examples **62** (5th) 15n[3]
representative capacity, occupation in **62** (5th) 15n[3]
tenant, becoming **62** (5th) 15
termination of occupancy **62** (5th) 15
SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS
additional claim, claim form for
See ADDITIONAL CLAIM (service of claim form for)
address **14** (5th) 1061n[3]; **15A** (5th) 1710n[3]
appeal bundle **12A** (5th) 1545
appellant's notice **12A** (5th) 1568
attachment of earnings order **12A** (5th) 1434
audit purposes, for **15** (5th) 1061
building society, by **48** (5th) 358
child, on **10** (5th) 1407
Civil Procedure Rules, application **11** (5th) 244
company, on **15** (5th) 743; **15A** (5th) 1868
co-operative and community benefit society, on **48** (5th) 1038
credit union, on **48** (5th) 1038
creditor, on **15A** (5th) 1710n[3]
Criminal Procedure Rules, under **27** (5th) 129
directors, on **15** (5th) 744
SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
disqualification order, claim form for **15A** (5th) 1798
domestic violence protection notice **92** (5th) 414n[2]
electronic means, by **11** (5th) 53; **12** (5th) 1005
EU member state
certificate of service **11** (5th) 303
copy of document served, return of **11** (5th) 303
costs of service **11** (5th) 304
extrajudicial documents, transmission of **11** (5th) 306
judgment where defendant not entering appearance **11** (5th) 307
judicial documents
service of **11** (5th) 305
transmission of **11** (5th) 298
means of transmission **11** (5th) 305
receiving agency
designation of **11** (5th) 297
receipt of documents by **11** (5th) 300
service by **11** (5th) 301
refusal to accept
procedure on **11** (5th) 302
right of **11** (5th) 302
service regulation
application of **11** (5th) 263
scope **11** (5th) 297
translation **11** (5th) 299
transmitting agency, designation of **11** (5th) 297
European order for payment **12A** (5th) 1284
facsimile by **11** (5th) 53; **12** (5th) 1005
fixed costs as to **12A** (5th) 1730
foreign company, on **15A** (5th) 2027
foreign process in England **11** (5th) 308
friendly society, on **48** (5th) 876
interim charging order **12A** (5th) 1470
interim manager, on **15** (5th) 744
interim third party debt order **12A** (5th) 1414
judgment **12A** (5th) 1222
judicial factor, on **15** (5th) 744
manager, on **15** (5th) 744
manner of **15A** (5th) 1710n[3]

SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
members of company, on **14** (5th) 326; **15A** (5th) 1869
methods **15** (5th) 744; **27** (5th) 129
notice of enforcement **12A** (5th) 1344n[9]
order **12A** (5th) 1222
out of the jurisdiction
application for permission **11** (5th) 288
British Consular authority, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
British overseas territory **11** (5th) 263n[13]
Channel Islands **11** (5th) 263n[12]
claim form
See under CLAIM FORM
Commonwealth state **11** (5th) 263n[11], 293
court's permission, whether required **11** (5th) 264
EU member state
See EU member state *above*
Foreign and Commonwealth Office, payment of expenses **11** (5th) 295
foreign governments, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
foreign state, on **11** (5th) 293
Isle of Man **11** (5th) 263n[12]
judicial authority, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
methods
British Consular authority, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
Commonwealth state, on **11** (5th) 293
foreign governments, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
foreign state, on **11** (5th) 293
judicial authority, through **11** (5th) 291, 292
provisions as to **11** (5th) 289
service regulation, service in accordance with **11** (5th) 290
Northern Ireland **11** (5th) 263
Scotland **11** (5th) 263
service regulation, in accordance with **11** (5th) 290
special provisions **11** (5th) 263
translation to accompany **11** (5th) 294

SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
overseas company, on **15** (5th) 743, 744; **15A** (5th) 2025
Parole Board hearing **92** (5th) 703n[8]
post, by, **85** (5th) 203, 204
process
meaning **27** (5th) 159n[1]
overseas process in UK **27** (5th) 159
UK process served abroad **27** (5th) 160
proof of **27** (5th) 130
receiver's accounts **12A** (5th) 1497
registered address for **14** (5th) 2025n[4]; **15** (5th) 744n[16]
requisition abroad, of **27** (5th) 161
search order, of **12** (5th) 603
secretaries, on **15** (5th) 744
Secretary of State, other than on **15** (5th) 1061
service address, requirements as to **15** (5th) 745
time of service **27** (5th) 129
within the jurisdiction
address for service of **11** (5th) 250
alternative method, by **11** (5th) 258
alternative place, at **11** (5th) 258
child, on **11** (5th) 255
claim form
See under CLAIM FORM
company, on **11** (5th) 245
court, by **11** (5th) 247
Crown, on the **11** (5th) 251
deemed **11** (5th) 257
dispensing with service, court's power as to **11** (5th) 259
document exchange, by **11** (5th) 245n[4]
limited liability partnership, on **11** (5th) 245
methods **11** (5th) 245
notice and certificate of **11** (5th) 260
personal service **11** (5th) 248
persons able to serve **11** (5th) 247
protected party, on **11** (5th) 255
regular forces, on members of **11** (5th) 256
US Air Force, on members of **11** (5th) 256
witness statement for use at trial **12** (5th) 772
witness summary **12** (5th) 776

SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS—*continued*
witness summons **12** (5th) 810
written charge abroad, of **27** (5th) 161
SERVICE OF PROCESS
bank holiday, on **97** (5th) 322
claim form, of, **19** (5th) 372
corporation, on, **19** (5th) 770
foreign, within England and Wales, **19** (5th) 399
lex fori, governed by, **19** (5th) 314
Sunday, on **97** (5th) 327
SERVICE OFFENCES
meaning, **3** (5th) 569
absence without leave, **3** (5th) 572
aiding and abetting, **3** (5th) 581
alcohol or drug, unfitness due to, **3** (5th) 576
attempt, **3** (5th) 581
capture, on, **3** (5th) 570
children of service families, protection of, **3** (5th) 585
conduct to prejudice of good order and service discipline, **3** (5th) 575
cruel or indecent acts, **3** (5th) 576
desertion, **3** (5th) 572
disobedience, **3** (5th) 573
drug testing, relating to, **3** (5th) 583
encouraging and assisting, **3** (5th) 581
enemy, assisting, **3** (5th) 570
fighting, **3** (5th) 576
ill-treatment of subordinate, **3** (5th) 576
insubordination, **3** (5th) 573
lawful order, contravening, **3** (5th) 573
malingering, **3** (5th) 574
misconduct, **3** (5th) 576
misconduct on operations, **3** (5th) 570
mutiny, **3** (5th) 571
neglect of duty, **3** (5th) 574
orders of judge advocate or court, in relation to, **3** (5th) 582
prize, **3** (5th) 580
property, against, **3** (5th) 577
property, taking, **3** (5th) 570
regulations, against, **3** (5th) 584
reserve forces, relating to, **3** (5th) 586
Service Civilian Court, trial by
See SERVICE CIVILIAN COURT
service justice, against, **3** (5th) 578
ships and aircraft, relating to, **3** (5th) 579
SERVICE OFFENCES—*continued*
statutory provisions, listed in, **3** (5th) 569
summary hearing, dealt with in, **3** (5th) 618n[17]
use of force against HM forces, **3** (5th) 573
SERVICE OUT OF JURISDICTION
infringement of patent proceedings, **79** (5th) 523
SERVICE PERSONNEL
See also SERVICE DEPARTMENT REGISTER
death of, body in Scotland, investigation in England, **24** (5th) 81
overseas and families, marriage and civil partnerships
entries, **88** (5th) 325
errors, correction of, **88** (5th) 325
qualified informants, **88** (5th) 324
registering officers, **88** (5th) 323
registers, **88** (5th) 323
Registrar General, transmission of entries and registers to, **88** (5th) 325
registration, provision for, **88** (5th) 322
overseas and families, registration of births and deaths among, **88** (5th) 302
SERVICE POLICE FORCE
officers, powers of, **84** (5th) 32
responsibility of, **84** (5th) 32
SERVICE PROSECUTING AUTHORITY
functions of, **3** (5th) 513
SERVICE VOTER
declaration by
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS (service declaration)
guidance for, **37** (5th) 131
SERVICES
obtaining dishonestly
jurisdiction **25** (5th) 351
offence **25** (5th) 350
rendered under mistake **77** (5th) 30
SERVICES CONTRACT
Part A: meaning, **85** (5th) 206n[9]
public procurement procedure, **85** (5th) 206
SERVICES, PROVISION OF
competent authorities, duties of
information, provision of, **91** (5th) 327

SERVICES, PROVISION OF—*continued*
competent authorities, duties of—*continued*
other EEA states, services provided from, **91** (5th) 324
providers and recipients, as to, **91** (5th) 326
recipients of services, requirements on, **91** (5th) 325
United Kingdom, provision of services in, **91** (5th) 323
EEA states, administrative co-operation between, **91** (5th) 329
electronic assistance facility, provision of, **91** (5th) 328
service providers
competent authorities, duties of, **91** (5th) 326
duties of, **91** (5th) 322
information, supply of, **91** (5th) 322
services: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 321
supply, contract for
See SUPPLY OF SERVICES
SERVITUDE
meaning **88A** (5th) 257
circumstances **25** (5th) 302
contemporary forms of **88A** (5th) 258
criminalisation, duty of state as to **88A** (5th) 265
situations not constituting **88A** (5th) 259
slavery distinguished **88A** (5th) 257
SET-OFF
meaning **11** (5th) 382, 386; **67** (5th) 944n[1]
abatement
See also ABATEMENT
distinguished **11** (5th) 387
agent
claim by **11** (5th) 427
firm acting as **11** (5th) 451
agreement for, **22** (5th) 635
assignee of debt, against **11** (5th) 453
assignee of thing in action, against **11** (5th) 433
bank and customer, between **11** (5th) 434
bank customer's personal and joint accounts, items in **11** (5th) 435
banker's right of **48** (5th) 185
bankruptcy, in **11** (5th) 405, 425; **47** (5th) 244
SET-OFF—*continued*
bill of exchange, proceedings by holder of **11** (5th) 450
broker, defendant contracting by **11** (5th) 430
claim for contribution by way of **67** (5th) 1007
company
debenture holder, debt due to **11** (5th) 454
in relation to **11** (5th) 454
winding up, debts in **11** (5th) 425, 454
contracting out from right to **11** (5th) 397
costs
meaning **12A** (5th) 1688
assessment etc **11** (5th) 468
judgment with, entitlement to **11** (5th) 468
set-off equal to or exceeding claimant's claim, where **11** (5th) 468
counterclaim distinguished **11** (5th) 388
counterclaim operating as **11** (5th) 462
court's powers, **47** (5th) 244
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 106
defence
absolute nature of **11** (5th) 467
facts alleged by way of **11** (5th) 464
generally **11** (5th) 355
different currencies, between claims in **11** (5th) 403
disclosed principal, claim by **11** (5th) 427
employer and employee, between **11** (5th) 448
employer and independent contractor, between **11** (5th) 449
equitable **48** (5th) 188
abatement, analogy with **11** (5th) 411
agreement, arising from **11** (5th) 409
assignee of chose in action, **47** (5th) 248
availability, **47** (5th) 245
common law set-off, analogy with **11** (5th) 408
contractual time-bar **11** (5th) 413
general **11** (5th) 410
history, **47** (5th) 245
history of right **11** (5th) 406

SET-OFF—*continued*
equitable—*continued*
nature of right **11** (5th) 407
principles generally, **47** (5th) 245
retainer of debt out of legacy or residue, **47** (5th) 246
right to deduct, contracting out of **11** (5th) 412
statutes of limitation **11** (5th) 414
winding-up, no call against shares, **47** (5th) 247
facts relied on **11** (5th) 464
firm
agent, acting as **11** (5th) 451
debts owed by and to **11** (5th) 452
gains, of, in damages action
See under ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES (net loss)
husband and wife
debts between **11** (5th) 444
debts of or due to wife in proceedings between husband and third person **11** (5th) 443
individual partner's debt, of, **79** (5th) 82
insurance broker and underwriter, claim between **11** (5th) 432
judgment, form of **11** (5th) 467
landlord and tenant
claims for rent, against **11** (5th) 445
reversion, assignment of **11** (5th) 447
tenant's claims against landlord **11** (5th) 446
law, at
bankruptcy **11** (5th) 405
guarantee, generated by claim based on **11** (5th) 401
indemnity, claim on **11** (5th) 402
nature of right **11** (5th) 400
origin of right **11** (5th) 399
statutes of limitation **11** (5th) 404
law governing, **19** (5th) 325
legatees, against debts due from **11** (5th) 437
limitation period **11** (5th) 383
mercantile agent, debt due from **11** (5th) 429
modern right of
agent, claim by **11** (5th) 427
assignee of debt, against **11** (5th) 453
assignee of thing in action, against **11** (5th) 433

SET-OFF—*continued*
modern right of—*continued*
availability **11** (5th) 415
bank and customer, between **11** (5th) 434
bank customer's personal and joint accounts, items in **11** (5th) 435
bankruptcy, debts in **11** (5th) 425
bill of exchange, proceedings by holder of **11** (5th) 450
broker, defendant contracting by **11** (5th) 430
character in which claims made, as affected by **11** (5th) 422
claims pleaded by **11** (5th) 423
company
debenture holder, debt due to **11** (5th) 454
in relation to **11** (5th) 454
winding up, debts in **11** (5th) 425, 454
Crown proceedings, in **11** (5th) 416
debt due by or to defendant jointly with others **11** (5th) 421
debt due to or by claimant jointly with others **11** (5th) 420
disclosed principal, claim by **11** (5th) 427
employer and employee, between **11** (5th) 448
employer and independent contractor, between **11** (5th) 449
estoppel **11** (5th) 417
firm
agent, acting as **11** (5th) 451
debts owed by and to **11** (5th) 452
husband and wife
debts between **11** (5th) 444
debts of or due to wife in proceedings between husband and third person **11** (5th) 443
inalienable claims **11** (5th) 419
insurance broker and underwriter, claim between **11** (5th) 432
joint and several debts, restriction on setting off **11** (5th) 420, 421
landlord and tenant
claims for rent, against **11** (5th) 445
reversion, assignment of **11** (5th) 447

SET-OFF—*continued*
modern right of—*continued*
landlord and tenant—*continued*
tenant's claims against landlord **11** (5th) 446
legatees, against debts due from **11** (5th) 437
mercantile agent, debt due from **11** (5th) 429
mutuality at law **11** (5th) 422
next of kin, against claim of **11** (5th) 440
partner's joint and separate debts **11** (5th) 450
personal representative, claim by and against **11** (5th) 436
principal and agent, set-off between **11** (5th) 431
same right, claim existing in **11** (5th) 418, 438
solicitor, set-off of costs by **11** (5th) 426, 455
surety
principal, proceedings with **11** (5th) 457
securities, claim against **11** (5th) 458
third person, claim by **11** (5th) 456
time when claim arises **11** (5th) 424
trustee and debtors to trust estate, between **11** (5th) 442
trustee and trust estate, between **11** (5th) 441
waiver **11** (5th) 417
winding up, debts in **11** (5th) 425
new claim in pending proceedings **67** (5th) 944
next of kin, against claim of **11** (5th) 440
partner's joint and separate debts **11** (5th) 450
payment distinguished **11** (5th) 389
personal representative, claim by and against **11** (5th) 436
personal representative, claim by or against **103** (5th) 1296
pleading **11** (5th) 463
principal and agent, set-off between **11** (5th) 431
principal, claim by
disclosed **11** (5th) 427
undisclosed **11** (5th) 428
raising, procedure **11** (5th) 460
rent claim, against **62** (5th) 260

SET-OFF—*continued*
reply, point of law in **11** (5th) 466
responding to **11** (5th) 466
rules of court, and **11** (5th) 384
running of time **67** (5th) 929
scope **11** (5th) 382
separate action, as **11** (5th) 461
significance **11** (5th) 382
solicitor's costs, sum due for **11** (5th) 426, 455
statute, by, **47** (5th) 244
statutory origin **11** (5th) 399
striking out **11** (5th) 465
substantive law, as rule of **11** (5th) 382
surety
principal, proceedings with **11** (5th) 457
securities, claim against **11** (5th) 458
third person, claim by **11** (5th) 456
trustee and debtors to trust estate, between **11** (5th) 442
trustee and trust estate, between **11** (5th) 441
undisclosed principal, claim by **11** (5th) 427
welfare benefit, recovery of overpayment, **104** (5th) 537, 538
winding up, in **11** (5th) 425, 454
SETTLED LAND
meaning, **91** (5th) 581; **103** (5th) 821n[2]
acquisition, permission for additional development granted after, **18** (5th) 783
assignment of interest, effect of arrangement for, **91** (5th) 930
capital and annual sums, exoneration from, **91** (5th) 755
chattels devolving with, **80** (5th) 851
dealings with
conveyance or assent, trustees not named in, **91** (5th) 790
dispositions where no capital money arises, effect of, **91** (5th) 789
person conveying by way of substituted security by direction of tenant for life, **91** (5th) 791
personal representatives and others, indemnity to, **91** (5th) 795
protection of trustees
general, in, **91** (5th) 792
particular cases, in, **91** (5th) 793

SETTLED LAND—*continued*
dealings with—*continued*
purchasers
compound settlements, under, **91** (5th) 797
legal estate, of, assumptions by, **91** (5th) 787
personal representatives, from, assumptions, **91** (5th) 788
tenant for life, protection from, **91** (5th) 786
death of sole tenant for life **23** (5th) 209
dedication as highway, **55** (5th) 118
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 949
exchange
consideration for, **91** (5th) 736
conveyance of land acquired, **91** (5th) 737
tenant for life, power of, **91** (5th) 735
grant of probate or administration
See SETTLED LAND GRANT
interest on mortgage of **77** (5th) 740
investigation of title **23** (5th) 147
land: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 581n[1]
lease
best rent, reservation of, **91** (5th) 740
building lease
meaning, **91** (5th) 743n[1]
consideration for, **91** (5th) 743
statutory terms or conditions for holding, variation of, **91** (5th) 745
forestry, **91** (5th) 746
formerly perpetually renewable leasehold, commutation of additional rent, **91** (5th) 879
grants and covenants, variation of, **91** (5th) 748
leasehold enfranchisement, **91** (5th) 778
less than best rent, at, **91** (5th) 742
mining lease
meaning, **91** (5th) 744n[1]
rent, **91** (5th) 744
statutory terms or conditions for holding, variation of, **91** (5th) 745
power of, **91** (5th) 738
power to accept, **91** (5th) 747

SETTLED LAND—*continued*
lease—*continued*
renewable
perpetual, former, **91** (5th) 876
reversion, purchase of, **91** (5th) 881
renewal
liability for, **91** (5th) 877
tenant for life and remainderman, reimbursement of, **91** (5th) 878
trust to renew impossible to perform, where, **91** (5th) 880
residue of long term, enlargement of, **91** (5th) 759
statements or indorsements, **91** (5th) 741
statutory or express powers, not authorised by, **91** (5th) 784
statutory power, extension of, **91** (5th) 739
statutory requirements, **91** (5th) 740
surrender and regrant, power of, **91** (5th) 760
tenant for life, protection of purchasers from, **91** (5th) 786
tenant in tail, by, **91** (5th) 785
variation, power of, **91** (5th) 761
variation, power to procure, **91** (5th) 748
leasing power **62** (5th) 30
Limitation Act, application of **67** (5th) 1024
mortgage
right to redeem **77** (5th) 312
person beneficially but not solely or absolutely entitled, possession by **67** (5th) 1092
person out of possession, effect of settlement by **67** (5th) 1047
sale
consideration for, **91** (5th) 729
less than best price or rent, for, **91** (5th) 732
mode of sale, **91** (5th) 733
part payment, charge as security for, **91** (5th) 734
rent, in consideration of, **91** (5th) 730
statutory company, by, **91** (5th) 731
tenant for life, power of, **91** (5th) 728
sale or other disposition **23** (5th) 147, 162

SETTLED LAND—*continued*
Settled Land Act 1925, settlements within
See SETTLED LAND ACT SETTLEMENT
statutory powers
additional or larger, conferment of, **91** (5th) 781
capital and annual sums, exoneration from, **91** (5th) 755
consideration other than rent, payment of, **91** (5th) 764
conveyance, completion of transactions by, **91** (5th) 775
easements, creation of, **91** (5th) 758
exercise of, **91** (5th) 776
grants for public and charitable purposes, making, **91** (5th) 765
Green Belt land, as to, **91** (5th) 767
incumbrances
land improvement rentcharges, exoneration by agreement, **91** (5th) 753
power to vary, **91** (5th) 756
shifting, **91** (5th) 752
substituted security, land acquired as, **91** (5th) 754
licences, consents and approvals, giving, **91** (5th) 762
matters of doubt, court decisions on, **91** (5th) 783
rents, apportionment of, **91** (5th) 763
residue of long term, enlargement of, **91** (5th) 759
restrictions, imposition of, **91** (5th) 758
restrictions, release, waiver or modification of, **91** (5th) 774
settlement and statutory provisions, conflict between, **91** (5th) 782
streets and open spaces, dedication for, **91** (5th) 766
surface and minerals, dealing with separately, **91** (5th) 757
substituted security, acquired as, **91** (5th) 754
tenant for life, obligations of
settled freehold **103** (5th) 1229
settled leasehold **103** (5th) 1228
timber, powers as to, **91** (5th) 749
transactions affecting, power of court to order, **91** (5th) 572
SETTLED LAND ACT SETTLEMENT
meaning, **91** (5th) 579n[1]
SETTLED LAND ACT SETTLEMENT—*continued*
beneficial interests
annuities, **91** (5th) 627
defeasance, conditions of
assumption of arms, **91** (5th) 650
breach, matters amounting to, **91** (5th) 648
certainty, requirement of, **91** (5th) 643
change of name, **91** (5th) 649
events bringing into operation, **91** (5th) 642
generally, **91** (5th) 641
name and arms clauses, **91** (5th) 646
breach of, **91** (5th) 647
succession to principal family estate, on, **91** (5th) 644
time of taking effect, **91** (5th) 645
effect of dealing with, **91** (5th) 585
forfeiture clauses, **91** (5th) 641
jointure, **91** (5th) 626
pin money, **91** (5th) 625
portions
adopted children, gifts to, **91** (5th) 634
amount of, **91** (5th) 635
anticipation in favour of portioners, **91** (5th) 637
children, on trust for, **91** (5th) 628
eldest son: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 629
illegitimate children, gifts to, **91** (5th) 632
interest on, **91** (5th) 640
legitimated children, gifts to, **91** (5th) 633
method of raising, **91** (5th) 638
name, designation by, **91** (5th) 631
nature of, **91** (5th) 628
time for raising, **91** (5th) 636
use of term, **91** (5th) 628n[1]
vesting, **91** (5th) 639
younger sons: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 630
shifting clauses, **91** (5th) 641
traditional limitations
cross remainders, **91** (5th) 619
generally, **91** (5th) 616

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
beneficial interests—*continued*
traditional limitations—*continued*
interests in remainder, **91** (5th) 618
life interests, **91** (5th) 617
multiplication of charges, **91** (5th) 624
referential powers, **91** (5th) 623
referential trusts, **91** (5th) 622
resettlement, in, **91** (5th) 621
ultimate limitations, **91** (5th) 620
breach of covenant, vesting not to act as, **91** (5th) 602
capital money, powers as to
meaning, **91** (5th) 696
arising other than under Act, **91** (5th) 701
breach of lessee's covenants, damages for, **91** (5th) 702
conversion of perpetually renewable leasehold, commutation money for additional rent on, **91** (5th) 704
devolution of, **91** (5th) 727
funds in court, payment out of, **91** (5th) 712
improvements, payment for
See improvements *below*
insurance policy, received under, **91** (5th) 703
interest less than fee simple, application of purchase money for, **91** (5th) 708
investment or application
direction of court, under, **91** (5th) 707
trustees, by, **91** (5th) 706
modes of application, **91** (5th) 709
payment into court, **91** (5th) 705
payments in hands of trustees, **91** (5th) 711
personalty settled on trusts of, **91** (5th) 699
personalty settled together with land, **91** (5th) 700
purchase of land, liable to laid out in
settlement, under, **91** (5th) 697
statute, under, **91** (5th) 698
repayment of
costs directed by court to be paid, **91** (5th) 725

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
capital money, powers as to—*continued*
repayment of—*continued*
improvements
See improvements *above*
rentcharge
creation to discharge instalments, **91** (5th) 714
overreaching, **91** (5th) 715
redemption of, **91** (5th) 723
settled land, costs of protecting, **91** (5th) 726
tenant for life, costs incurred by, **91** (5th) 724
tenanted premises, initial repairs to, **91** (5th) 722
trustees, payable to, **91** (5th) 705
co-existing, before 1926, **91** (5th) 583
compound
meaning, **91** (5th) 582
only settlement, as, **91** (5th) 584
purchasers, protection of, **91** (5th) 797
trustees of, **91** (5th) 655
creation inter vivos, **91** (5th) 589
different instruments, by, on same limitations, **91** (5th) 586
dispositions, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 613
duration of, **91** (5th) 609
equitable charges, protection of, **91** (5th) 608
equitable interests and powers not overreached, **91** (5th) 607
estate owner
equitable interests, enforcement of
application to court, **91** (5th) 670
method of, **91** (5th) 668
mortgage or charge, effect of, **91** (5th) 669
mortgage or charge by, effect of, **91** (5th) 669
possession, right to
nature of, **91** (5th) 671
notice of vesting instrument, indorsement of, **91** (5th) 673
purchase of life interest, effect of, **91** (5th) 674
title deeds, custody of, **91** (5th) 672
statutory owner, **91** (5th) 667

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
estate owner—*continued*
statutory owner,—*continued*
statutory powers
See statutory powers *below*
tenant for life
See TENANT FOR LIFE
estates not all subject to same incumbrances, **91** (5th) 587
forfeiture, vesting not to act as, **91** (5th) 602
impossibility of creating, **91** (5th) 576
improvements
capital money, payment from, **91** (5th) 716
capital money, payment of, **91** (5th) 710
expenses, payment of, **91** (5th) 721
rentcharges, redemption of, **91** (5th) 723
repayment of capital money
costs not liable to be replaced, **91** (5th) 717
costs which may be replaced, **91** (5th) 718
costs which must be replaced, **91** (5th) 719
instalments, by, **91** (5th) 713
statutory, interpretation of, **91** (5th) 720
tenanted premises, to, **91** (5th) 722
land
See SETTLED LAND
land deemed to be subject of, **91** (5th) 580
land registration
first **87** (5th) 408
minority due to will or intestacy **87** (5th) 418
power to make rules **87** (5th) 407
registered land
beneficial interests and powers, discharge in respect of **87** (5th) 419
brought into settlement **87** (5th) 410
capital money, bought with **87** (5th) 411
duty to apply for restrictions **87** (5th) 412
special personal representatives **87** (5th) 416
statutory owner **87** (5th) 414, 415

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
land registration—*continued*
tenant for life
death of, transfer on **87** (5th) 417
proprietor ceasing to be, transfer on **87** (5th) 413
statutory owner **87** (5th) 414, 415
vesting, entitlement to **87** (5th) 414
transfer of land into settlement **87** (5th) 409
nature of, **91** (5th) 579
personal estate, investment in land, **91** (5th) 594
persons entitled in undivided shares, held on trust for, **91** (5th) 614
presumption of death, order for distribution on, **91** (5th) 612
referential powers, **91** (5th) 623
referential trusts, **91** (5th) 622
resettlement, traditional provisions in, **91** (5th) 621
settled land: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 581
statutory powers
additional or larger, conferment of, **91** (5th) 781
assignment for value, effect of, **91** (5th) 680
assurance of life estate to next remainderman, effect of, **91** (5th) 679
capital money, as to
See capital money, powers as to *above*
consent of trustees to exercise of
court order, or, **91** (5th) 690
means of giving, **91** (5th) 691
where required, **91** (5th) 689
consent to investment after assignment, **91** (5th) 681
delegation of, **91** (5th) 677
exchange, of
See SETTLED LAND
fiduciary position, **91** (5th) 676
improvements, as to **91** (5th) 695
See improvements *above*
inalienable, **91** (5th) 678
lease, grant or acceptance of
See SETTLED LAND
leave of court to exercise of jurisdiction, **91** (5th) 693

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
statutory powers—*continued*
leave of court to exercise of—*continued*
principles on which acting, **91** (5th) 692
procedure on application, **91** (5th) 693
where required, **91** (5th) 688
matters of doubt, court decisions on, **91** (5th) 783
mortgage, to
exercise of, **91** (5th) 751
purposes of, **91** (5th) 750
notice to trustees
effect of, **91** (5th) 684
form of, **91** (5th) 684
person dealing with tenant for life, no inquiry by, **91** (5th) 685
requirement of, **91** (5th) 684
payment of capital money to sole trustee, restriction on, **91** (5th) 687
prohibition against exercise of, void, **91** (5th) 683
purchaser of life interest, rights of, **91** (5th) 682
receipt or direction by trustees, receipt of, **91** (5th) 686
reference of questions to court, **91** (5th) 694
residue of long term, enlargement of, **91** (5th) 759
sale, of
See SETTLED LAND
settlement and statutory provisions, conflict between, **91** (5th) 782
tenant for life, of
See TENANT FOR LIFE
timber, power to cut, **91** (5th) 749
tenant for life
See TENANT FOR LIFE
termination of
conveyance on, **91** (5th) 610
discharge, deed of, **91** (5th) 611
trust instrument
form of, **91** (5th) 595
instruments deemed to be, **91** (5th) 596
vesting deed executed to give effect to, **91** (5th) 597
trusts in place of, **91** (5th) 577

SETTLED LAND ACT
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
trusts in place of,—*continued*
imposition of, **91** (5th) 578
vesting deed
acquisition of land, on, **91** (5th) 605
errors, effect of, **91** (5th) 593
execution to give effect to trust instrument, **91** (5th) 597
owner entitled subject to equitable interests, by, **91** (5th) 606
personal representatives and others, indemnity to, **91** (5th) 795
principal
change of ownership, on, **91** (5th) 599
contents, **91** (5th) 591
form of, **91** (5th) 591
function of, **91** (5th) 590
subsidiary
contents, **91** (5th) 592
form of, **91** (5th) 592
vesting instrument
meaning, **91** (5th) 591n[8]
change of ownership, on, **91** (5th) 599
execution, dispositions not effective until, **91** (5th) 603
right to possession, indorsement of, **91** (5th) 673
settlement subsisting on 1 January 1926, where, **91** (5th) 601
unnecessary, where, **91** (5th) 604
vesting order
conveyance of land to interested persons, for, **91** (5th) 615
power of court to make, **91** (5th) 600
will, created by, **91** (5th) 598
SETTLED LAND GRANT
disposal of settled land **103** (5th) 829
general grant including **103** (5th) 826
land ceasing to be settled, limited grant on **103** (5th) 827
legal estate, devolution of **103** (5th) 823
order of priority **103** (5th) 822
representative, renunciation by **103** (5th) 828
revocation, application for **103** (5th) 828
separate, requirement of **103** (5th) 826
special executor **103** (5th) 821

SETTLED LAND GRANT—*continued*
special or additional personal representative, application for **103** (5th) 828
tenant for life, on death of **103** (5th) 825
where required **103** (5th) 824
SETTLED PROPERTY
chattels real, **91** (5th) 510
equitable interests, **91** (5th) 511
land, of, **91** (5th) 510
personalty, **91** (5th) 512
realty, **91** (5th) 510
SETTLEMENT
meaning, **91** (5th) 501
avoidance, **91** (5th) 517
capacity to make
alien, of, **91** (5th) 526
generally, **91** (5th) 526
mental disorder, person suffering, **91** (5th) 526
trustees, of, **91** (5th) 527
capital gains tax, charge to, **91** (5th) 522
chattels real, of, **91** (5th) 510
child not compellable to execute **9** (5th) 83
children, for benefit of
child's disability to be trustee or executor **9** (5th) 80
child's settlement voidable at common law **9** (5th) 81
civil partnership
See CIVIL PARTNERSHIP SETTLEMENT
classification, **91** (5th) 502
compound: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 501
consideration
generally, **91** (5th) 560
illusory, **91** (5th) 560
marriage as
extension to parties not within, **91** (5th) 563
generally, **91** (5th) 561
persons within, **91** (5th) 562
third parties, concurrence of, **91** (5th) 564
contract for
See CONTRACT FOR SETTLEMENT
costs of preparing, **91** (5th) 525
creation of
deed, by, **91** (5th) 513
statute, by, **91** (5th) 514
will, by, **91** (5th) 513
SETTLEMENT—*continued*
discretionary
exhaustive, **91** (5th) 509
trustees, functions of, **91** (5th) 509
enforceability, **91** (5th) 516
equitable conversion, **47** (5th) 140
equitable interests, of, **91** (5th) 511
estate bill, **91** (5th) 514
execution of, **91** (5th) 515
former law relating to settlement with sanction of court **9** (5th) 84
fully constituted, **91** (5th) 516
impounding child's interest in other property **9** (5th) 82
income tax on
allowances and reliefs, **91** (5th) 521
charge to, **91** (5th) 520
inheritance tax, charge of, **91** (5th) 523
land, resettlements of, **91** (5th) 506
land treated as settled land **9** (5th) 32
legal *meanings*, **91** (5th) 501
maintenance of child
accumulations **9** (5th) 64
application of income where settlement pre 1926 **9** (5th) 62
application of savings bank deposits **9** (5th) 66
contingent interests **9** (5th) 65
court's former practice **9** (5th) 69
court's powers as to maintenance out of income **9** (5th) 67
duration of express powers **9** (5th) 60
exercise of express powers **9** (5th) 59
express powers **9** (5th) 58
interest on portions and legacies **9** (5th) 71
order for maintenance out of reversionary or contingent interests **9** (5th) 68
statutory powers where instrument after 1925 **9** (5th) 63
statutory powers where settlement pre 1926 **9** (5th) 61
vesting order **9** (5th) 70
marriage
meaning, **91** (5th) 503
See MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT
form of, **91** (5th) 503
marriage, property passing under
See PROPERTY
mistake, rectification, **47** (5th) 40

SETTLEMENT—*continued*
personalty, of
See PERSONALTY, SETTLEMENT OF
post-nuptial, provisions of, **91** (5th) 504
powers in, **91** (5th) 505
protection of settlor, for, **91** (5th) 519
protective, provisions of, **91** (5th) 507
realty, of, **91** (5th) 510
rectification of
court order, under **77** (5th) 61
exclusion **77** (5th) 55
marriage **77** (5th) 58
voluntary instrument **77** (5th) 60
Settled Land Act 1925, within
See SETTLED LAND ACT SETTLEMENT
settlement of property
bankruptcy of settlor **73** (5th) 567
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 565
delay in taking proceedings **73** (5th) 566
divorce or dissolution, unaffected by **73** (5th) 568
matters to which court has regard **73** (5th) 566
power to order **73** (5th) 564
variation
See variation of settlement *below*
stamp duties, charge of, **91** (5th) 524
strict, **91** (5th) 506
strict, no new creation of **77** (5th) 145
tax, avoiding or mitigating incidence of, **91** (5th) 508
types of, **91** (5th) 502
unauthorised transactions effected under court order
arrangements varying trusts, **91** (5th) 575
child's property, orders affecting, **91** (5th) 574
jurisdiction, **91** (5th) 571
settled land, affecting, **91** (5th) 572
transaction: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 572n[1]
trust property, dealings with, **91** (5th) 573
variation of settlement
applicable settlements **73** (5th) 569
circumstances for making order **73** (5th) 568
date when taking effect **73** (5th) 574

SETTLEMENT—*continued*
variation of settlement—*continued*
injunction restraining disposal of funds **73** (5th) 575
interests and powers, extinguishing or reducing **73** (5th) 571
legitimacy not decided in proceedings **73** (5th) 570
nullity, effect of decree or order **73** (5th) 572
order for **73** (5th) 568
property for purposes of **73** (5th) 569
restriction on powers **73** (5th) 573
revision of court order **73** (5th) 573
third parties, covenants by **73** (5th) 569
voluntary
See VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT
SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES
arbitration
ad hoc arbitration **61** (5th) 472
common forms of arbitration **61** (5th) 468
generally **61** (5th) 471
ICSID Convention, under **61** (5th) 467
institutional arbitration **61** (5th) 473
International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes. *See* International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID)
Permanent Court of Arbitration **61** (5th) 474
UN Convention on the Law of the Sea **61** (5th) 476
conciliation, by **61** (5th) 470
European Court of Human Rights **61** (5th) 491
good offices, by **61** (5th) 470
inquiry, by **61** (5th) 470
International Court of Justice, by. *See* INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE
International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea **61** (5th) 492
investment disputes
common forms of arbitration **61** (5th) 468
ICSID Convention, under **61** (5th) 467
mediation, by **61** (5th) 470

SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES—*continued*
methods in general **61** (5th) 469
negotiation, by **61** (5th) 470
non-judicial settlement **61** (5th) 470
other permanent international tribunals, by **61** (5th) 493
Security Council, by **61** (5th) 501
SETTLEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS
alternative dispute resolution etc **11** (5th) 127
encouragement to settle
continuing nature of **11** (5th) 127
court, by **11** (5th) 128; **12** (5th) 513
questionnaire, when filing **11** (5th) 128
funds in court, payment out of **11** (5th) 88
offer to settle before commencement **11** (5th) 133
Part 36 offer, time for making **11** (5th) 127
review of position, need for **11** (5th) 127
SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY
meaning **99** (5th) 553, 567
beneficiaries' interest
child's vested interest accumulated during minority **99** (5th) 561
payments out of capital treated as income **99** (5th) 560
trust income of beneficiary **99** (5th) 559
vulnerable beneficiary. *See* vulnerable beneficiary *below*
child's vested interest accumulated during minority **99** (5th) 459
heritage maintenance settlement. *See* HERITAGE MAINTENANCE SETTLEMENT
income of settlor. *See* SETTLOR
mentally disordered person's property, of, **75** (5th) 730
posthumous variations, transfers between settlements and **99** (5th) 555
previously owned property, enjoyment of
chattels **99** (5th) 584
excluded transactions **99** (5th) 585
exemptions from charge **99** (5th) 587
generally **99** (5th) 583
SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY—*continued*
previously owned property, enjoyment of—*continued*
inheritance tax provisions, election for application of **99** (5th) 589
intangible settled property where settlor retains interest **99** (5th) 586
land **99** (5th) 584
miscellaneous provisions as to **99** (5th) 588
settled property: meaning **99** (5th) 553
settlor. *See* SETTLOR
trustees
expenses, treatment of **99** (5th) 558, 580
liability to tax
expenses, deductibility of **99** (5th) 580
special rates for income **99** (5th) 578, 580
trust rate income, first slice of **99** (5th) 579
remuneration of **99** (5th) 557
single person, treated as **99** (5th) 556
vulnerable beneficiaries
disabled persons **99** (5th) 563
minors **99** (5th) 563
power to make inquiries **99** (5th) 565
qualifying trusts **99** (5th) 563
special tax treatment **99** (5th) 562
vulnerable person election
effect of **99** (5th) 564
SETTLOR
meaning **99** (5th) 554, 568
capital sums paid by body corporate connected with settlement **99** (5th) 576
identification of **99** (5th) 555
income
charge to tax on
adjustments between settlor and trustees **99** (5th) 573
two or more settlors, settlements by **99** (5th) 574
charities, exceptions from charge for gifts to **99** (5th) 572
generally **99** (5th) 566
relevant children of settlor, payments to **99** (5th) 571
settlement: meaning **99** (5th) 567

SETTLOR—*continued*
relevant children of settlor, payments to **99** (5th) 571
retained interest of
charge on **99** (5th) 569
exceptions from charge on **99** (5th) 570
sums paid other than as income
capital sums paid by body corporate connected with settlement **99** (5th) 576
generally **99** (5th) 575
undistributed income, ascertainment of **99** (5th) 577
SEVERAL FISHERY
Crown ownership, **29** (5th) 142
SEVERE DISABLEMENT ALLOWANCE
abolition, **104** (5th) 121
new claim for
See now EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE
work-focused interview, duty to attend, **104** (5th) 118
SEWAGE
sludge, use on agricultural land of **46** (5th) 702
SEWER
meaning **46** (5th) 636
adoption of
appeals in relation to **46** (5th) 642
future sewer, agreement for adoption of **46** (5th) 643
generally **46** (5th) 641
alteration of **46** (5th) 672
cross-boundary sewers, determination of disputes with respect to **46** (5th) 644
defective sewers, power to investigate **46** (5th) 706
drain. *See* DRAIN
drainage systems constructed to relieve public sewers **46** (5th) 669
drainage. *See* DRAINAGE
duty to keep records and maps of **46** (5th) 645
obstruction of sewerage works etc, penalty for **46** (5th) 656
private sewers
meaning **46** (5th) 637
appeals as to expenses of removing obstruction from **46** (5th) 709
notice to remove obstruction from **46** (5th) 708
repair etc of **46** (5th) 710
SEWER—*continued*
public sewers
meaning **46** (5th) 637
closure or restriction on use of **46** (5th) 671
drainage systems constructed to relieve **46** (5th) 669
new public sewers, vesting of **46** (5th) 640
otherwise than by requisition, provision **46** (5th) 666
passing of injurious matter into **46** (5th) 698
power to construct lateral drains following provision of **46** (5th) 667
protection of
generally **46** (5th) 697
passing of injurious matter into sewers **46** (5th) 698
right to drain into
exercise of **46** (5th) 675
generally **46** (5th) 674
undertaker's right to make communications with public sewers. *See* SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER
road drainage, use for **46** (5th) 670
trade effluent, discharge of. *See* SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER
transfer of **46** (5th) 638
services. *See* SEWERAGE SERVICES
sewerage undertakers. *See* SEWERAGE UNDERTAKERS
sewers and drains constructed to form part of general system **46** (5th) 704
trade effluent, discharge of. *See* SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER
vesting of
new public sewers, of **46** (5th) 640
sewerage undertaker, to **46** (5th) 639
SEWERAGE SERVICES
charging for provision of **46** (5th) 673
drainage systems constructed to relieve public sewers **46** (5th) 669
duty to provide sewerage system **46** (5th) 658
infrastructure, provision of **46** (5th) 635
main connections into sewerage systems, requests for **46** (5th) 668

SEWERAGE SERVICES—*continued*
obstruction of sewerage works etc, penalty for **46** (5th) 656
provision of
charging for **46** (5th) 673
duty as to **46** (5th) 658
enabling sewerage licensees to operate **46** (5th) 635
generally **46** (5th) 631
infrastructure **46** (5th) 635
sewerage licensees etc, by **46** (5th) 634
standards of performance by undertaker in connection with provision of **46** (5th) 663
SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER
adoption of sewers **46** (5th) 641
alteration of sewers by **46** (5th) 672
bodies corporate, offences by **101** (5th) 561
carrying out sewerage functions, factors to be considered in **46** (5th) 660
charging for provision of services **46** (5th) 673
closure or restriction on use of public sewer **46** (5th) 671
communications with public sewers
liability for nuisance when making **46** (5th) 678
persons entitled to **46** (5th) 677
right to undertake making of **46** (5th) 676
compensation, duty to make **46** (5th) 657
complaints
procedure for dealing with **46** (5th) 664
works on private land, in respect of **46** (5th) 653
disposal works, adoption of **46** (5th) 641
drainage systems constructed to relieve public sewers **46** (5th) 669
drains
alteration of **46** (5th) 705
power to investigate defective drains **46** (5th) 706
stopped-up drains, notice to remedy **46** (5th) 707
enforcement of duties of **46** (5th) 660
enforcement orders
circumstances where not needed **101** (5th) 540
duty to make **101** (5th) 539
effect of **101** (5th) 544
SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER—*continued*
enforcement orders—*continued*
power to acquire information for enforcement purposes **101** (5th) 545
procedure for **101** (5th) 541
revocation of **101** (5th) 542
validity of **101** (5th) 543
financial penalties
appeals **101** (5th) 548
power to impose **101** (5th) 546
statement of policy **101** (5th) 547
foul water, purification of **46** (5th) 700
generally **46** (5th) 632
information
false information, provision of **101** (5th) 560
power to acquire for enforcement purposes **101** (5th) 545
public access to **101** (5th) 553
publication of information and advice **101** (5th) 556
reasons for decisions, publication of **101** (5th) 557
restrictions on disclosure of **101** (5th) 559
Secretary of State, Welsh Ministers and others, duty to provide to **101** (5th) 558
infrastructure for use of, provision of **46** (5th) 633
infrastructure projects, regulations as to **101** (5th) 523
judicial disqualification **101** (5th) 562
local authorities, performance of undertaker's functions by **46** (5th) 662
main connections into sewerage systems, requests for **46** (5th) 668
obstruction of sewerage works etc, penalty for **46** (5th) 656
powers
charging for provision of services, as to **46** (5th) 673
complaints in respect of works on private land, as to **46** (5th) 653
compulsory purchases, as to **46** (5th) 648
construction of lateral drains, as to **46** (5th) 667
defective drains or sewers, to investigate **46** (5th) 706

SEWERAGE
UNDERTAKER—*continued*
powers—*continued*
duty to take precautions in exercise of **46** (5th) 647
entry, of **46** (5th) 655
foul water and pollution, to deal with **46** (5th) 652
minerals deriving from sewerage works, to sell **46** (5th) 654
pipe, to lay **46** (5th) 650
private street works, as to **46** (5th) 646
restrictions as to disposal of land **46** (5th) 649
works for sewerage purposes, to carry out **46** (5th) 651
powers of **100** (5th) 216
protective provisions **46** (5th) 657
proviso of public sewers otherwise than by requisition **46** (5th) 666
records and maps, duty to keep **46** (5th) 645
restrictions on disposal of land **46** (5th) 649
sewage disposal
foul water, purification of **46** (5th) 700
nuisance, duty not to create **46** (5th) 699
sewage disposal works, vesting of **46** (5th) 701
sewer requisition, duty to comply with **46** (5th) 665
sewerage licence
Competition and Markets Authority
modification references to **101** (5th) 534
veto power of **101** (5th) 537
general conditions as to **101** (5th) 529, 531
generally **101** (5th) 524
grant of **101** (5th) 526, 527
modification of **101** (5th) 532, 536
procedure for grant of **101** (5th) 527
reports on modification references **101** (5th) 535
standard conditions, modification of **101** (5th) 533
transitional provision with regard to transfer of specified activities **101** (5th) 528
sewerage system, duty to provide **46** (5th) 658

SEWERAGE
UNDERTAKER—*continued*
sewers and drains constructed to form part of general system **46** (5th) 704
special administration orders **46** (5th) 661
meaning **101** (5th) 549
government financial assistance where made **101** (5th) 552
special petitions, made on **101** (5th) 550
winding up and insolvency proceedings, restrictions on **101** (5th) 551
special category effluent, discharge of
appeals with respect to **46** (5th) 690
applications for **46** (5th) 689
appropriate agency
compensation in respect of **46** (5th) 695
determination on reference or review, effect of **46** (5th) 695
power to acquire information **46** (5th) 696
reference to agency of agreements **46** (5th) 692, 694
review of agreements by **46** (5th) 693, 694
review of consents by **46** (5th) 691
compensation in respect of **46** (5th) 695
standards of performance in connection with provision of services **46** (5th) 663
trade effluent, discharge of
agreements with traders or other authorities **46** (5th) 685
appeals as to **46** (5th) 681, 682
conditions imposed by undertakers
appeals as to **46** (5th) 681, 682
generally **46** (5th) 680, 681
variation of **46** (5th) 682
generally **46** (5th) 679
information to be given to undertaker as to **46** (5th) 688
meters, evidence from **46** (5th) 686
power to fix charges, restrictions on **46** (5th) 684
refusal or failure to give consent, appeals as to **46** (5th) 681, 682
registers as to **46** (5th) 687

SEWERAGE UNDERTAKER—*continued*
trade effluent, discharge of—*continued*
special cases, variation of right in **46** (5th) 683
transfer of public sewers to **46** (5th) 638
Urban Waste Water Treatment Directive, implementation of **46** (5th) 659
vesting of public sewers to **46** (5th) 639, 641
SEX DISCRIMINATION
charitable instrument, in, **8** (5th) 9
educational charity, power to modify instrument etc, **8** (5th) 9, 463
new or expectant mother, failure to carry out risk assessment, **52** (5th) 395
SEX EDUCATION
meaning **36** (5th) 857n[10]
exclusion from, parent's right to insist on **35** (5th) 7
exemption from **36** (5th) 907
guidance, publication of **36** (5th) 905n[8]
manner of provision **36** (5th) 905
statement of policy **36** (5th) 906
SEX ESTABLISHMENT
City of Westminster, in, **71** (5th) 278
entry and seizure powers **68** (5th) 784
hostess bar: meaning **67** (5th) 212
licence
adoption and effect of licensing provisions **67** (5th) 215
appeals **67** (5th) 220
generally **67** (5th) 10
grant of **67** (5th) 217
necessity for **67** (5th) 216
offences and penalties **67** (5th) 219; **68** (5th) 783
refusal **67** (5th) 218
regulation of **67** (5th) 10
renewal **67** (5th) 217
restrictions on grant **67** (5th) 217n[2]
revocation **67** (5th) 218
transfer **67** (5th) 217
offences and penalties **67** (5th) 219; **68** (5th) 783
sex article: meaning **67** (5th) 214
sex cinema: meaning **67** (5th) 213
sex shop: meaning **67** (5th) 214
sexual entertainment venue
meaning **67** (5th) 211
SEX ESTABLISHMENT—*continued*
sexual entertainment venue—*continued*
regulated entertainment, when not constituting **67** (5th) 49
SEX OFFENDER ORDER
application for, as civil proceeding **11** (5th) 2
SEX TRAFFICKING
sexual exploitation, for **25** (5th) 277
vehicle, used for
detention of **25** (5th) 277
forfeiture of **25** (5th) 277
SEXTON
appointment, **34** (5th) 289
remuneration, **34** (5th) 289
SEXUAL HARM PREVENTION ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 327
appeals **92** (5th) 334
certification of facts by court **92** (5th) 329
discharge **92** (5th) 335
foreign travel order, as replacement for **92** (5th) 327
foreign travel, prohibition on **92** (5th) 331
interim order **92** (5th) 332
notification requirements
meaning **92** (5th) 333
coordination with existing requirements **92** (5th) 333
notification order, imposed by **92** (5th) 333
offences giving rise to **92** (5th) 329
power to make **92** (5th) 327
prohibitions in **92** (5th) 331
purpose **92** (5th) 327
qualifying offenders **92** (5th) 328
relevant non-sexual offences **92** (5th) 330
relevant sexual offences **92** (5th) 329
renewal **92** (5th) 335
sexual harm: meaning **92** (5th) 327n[2]
sexual offences prevention order, as replacement for **92** (5th) 327
variation **92** (5th) 335
vulnerable adult: meaning **92** (5th) 327n[5]
SEXUAL OFFENCE
meaning, **65** (5th) 82n[3]
adult relative, sex with
mens rea **25** (5th) 225
prohibited activity **25** (5th) 224
punishment **25** (5th) 226

SEXUAL OFFENCE—*continued*
adult relative, sex with—*continued*
relationship, degrees of **25** (5th) 225
animal, intercourse with **25** (5th) 289
application of statutory provisions **25** (5th) 196
assault
penetration, by
child under 13, of **25** (5th) 205
generally **25** (5th) 201
sexual
child under 13, of **25** (5th) 206
offence **25** (5th) 202
brothel keeping
See BROTHEL
causing person to engage in sexual activity without consent
child under 13 **25** (5th) 207
generally **25** (5th) 203
child family member, sexual activity with
civil partners, exceptions for **25** (5th) 230
family relationships **25** (5th) 228
incitement to **25** (5th) 227
mens rea **25** (5th) 229
offence **25** (5th) 227
pre-existing sexual relationships, exceptions for **25** (5th) 230
punishment **25** (5th) 231
spouses, exceptions for **25** (5th) 230
child sex offences
See CHILD SEX OFFENCES
civil partnership, in **72** (5th) 265
committed outside United Kingdom, proceedings for **25** (5th) 297
consent: meaning **25** (5th) 198
corpse, sexual penetration of **25** (5th) 290
exceptions to liability
abetting, for **25** (5th) 199
aiding, for **25** (5th) 199
counselling, for **25** (5th) 199
exposure **25** (5th) 287
familial offences
See child family member, sexual activity with *above*
incest
See child family member, sexual activity with *above*
indecent photograph of child, defence to charge **72** (5th) 265

SEXUAL OFFENCE—*continued*
indecent photographs of children
forfeiture **25** (5th) 286
possession of **25** (5th) 283
pseudo-photographs
meaning **25** (5th) 282n[6]
forfeiture **25** (5th) 286
possession of **25** (5th) 283
search **25** (5th) 285
seizure **25** (5th) 285
taking, making and distributing **25** (5th) 282
search **25** (5th) 285
seizure **25** (5th) 285
intention, committing offence **25** (5th) 279
intention to commit, trespass with **25** (5th) 280
marriage, in **72** (5th) 265
mentally disordered person, unlawful sexual activity with, **75** (5th) 1012
notification order
appeal
interim order, against **92** (5th) 517
order, against **92** (5th) 515
conditions for making **92** (5th) 516
effect **92** (5th) 515
interim **92** (5th) 517
offence committed outside UK **92** (5th) 515
parental direction, and **92** (5th) 515
police application for **92** (5th) 515n[4]
power to make **92** (5th) 515
notification requirements **25** (5th) 298
appeal against indefinite period of **92** (5th) 511
automatic nature of system **92** (5th) 499n[2]
categories of offenders **92** (5th) 498
changes to be notified **92** (5th) 505
children, offences against **92** (5th) 498
entry and search powers **92** (5th) 514
failure to notify, offence **92** (5th) 510
false information, offence as to provision of **92** (5th) 510
former legislation, persons subject to requirements under **92** (5th) 500
generally **92** (5th) 498

SEXUAL OFFENCE—*continued*
notification requirements—*continued*
indefinite, offender subject to **92** (5th) 511
initial notification
circumstances where unnecessary **92** (5th) 504
details to be provided **92** (5th) 503
giving of **92** (5th) 503
offences in connection with **92** (5th) 503
listed offences **92** (5th) 501
method of notification **92** (5th) 508
notification period
meaning **92** (5th) 501
generally **92** (5th) 501
young offenders **92** (5th) 502
parental directions **92** (5th) 509
periodic re-notification **92** (5th) 506
persons becoming subject to on or after 1 May 2004 **92** (5th) 499
publication of information by police **92** (5th) 498n[1]
relevant offenders, and **92** (5th) 498
review of
generally **92** (5th) 511
matters for consideration **92** (5th) 512
procedure for **92** (5th) 511n[2]
qualifying date **92** (5th) 511n[2]
qualifying relevant offender **92** (5th) 511n[1]
risk of sexual harm order, breach of **92** (5th) 499n[12]
sexual harm prevention order made, where **92** (5th) 499n[10, 11]
sexual risk order, breach of **92** (5th) 499n[12]
statutory provisions **92** (5th) 498n[1]
travel outside UK **92** (5th) 507
verification purposes, sharing of information for **92** (5th) 513
position of trust, abuse of
engaging in sexual activity in presence of child **25** (5th) 218
mens rea **25** (5th) 221
position of trust: meaning **25** (5th) 220
pre-existing sexual relationships, exceptions for **25** (5th) 222
punishment **25** (5th) 223
sexual act, causing child to watch **25** (5th) 219

SEXUAL OFFENCE—*continued*
position of trust, abuse of—*continued*
sexual activity with child
causing or inciting **25** (5th) 217
generally **25** (5th) 216
spouses and civil partners, exceptions for **25** (5th) 222
preparatory offences
intention, administering substance with **25** (5th) 278
intention, committing offence **25** (5th) 279
intention to commit, trespass with **25** (5th) 280
preventive orders **25** (5th) 299
prohibited images of children
forfeiture **25** (5th) 286
possession of **25** (5th) 284
search **25** (5th) 285
seizure **25** (5th) 285
protected material in proceedings
meaning **27** (5th) 214
Criminal Cases Review Commission, disclosure by **27** (5th) 218
defendant's legal representative, disclosure to **27** (5th) 216
offences relating to **27** (5th) 219
proceedings for a sexual offence: meaning **27** (5th) 214n[2]
regulation of disclosures by prosecutor **27** (5th) 215
unrepresented defendant, disclosure to **27** (5th) 217
public lavatory, sexual activity in **25** (5th) 291
rape
See RAPE
sexual: meaning **25** (5th) 197
specified offences **25** (5th) 196n[2]
victim of, availability of legal aid, **65** (5th) 82
victims, anonymity of
defences **25** (5th) 296
displace, power to **25** (5th) 295
offences **25** (5th) 296
protection of **25** (5th) 292
right to **25** (5th) 293
scope of right **25** (5th) 294
voyeurism **25** (5th) 288
SEXUAL OFFENCES
child, against **9** (5th) 668
SEXUAL OFFENCES PREVENTION ORDER
abolition **92** (5th) 327, 392, 442

SEXUAL OFFENCES PREVENTION ORDER—*continued*
magistrates' courts, power of **25** (5th) 299
sexual harm prevention order, replacement by **92** (5th) 327, 442
SEXUAL ORIENTATION
hatred on grounds of
meaning **26** (5th) 587
stirring up
forfeiture of material, power to order **26** (5th) 594
images or sounds included in programme service, by **26** (5th) 592
inflammatory material, possession of **26** (5th) 593
public performance of play, by **26** (5th) 590
recording, by distributing, showing or playing **26** (5th) 591
service providers, commission of offences by **26** (5th) 595
words or behaviour, use of **26** (5th) 588
written material
display of **26** (5th) 588
publishing or distributing **26** (5th) 589
SEXUAL RISK ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 392
appeals **92** (5th) 396
discharge **92** (5th) 397
existing order, effect on **92** (5th) 392
failure to comply with, offence **92** (5th) 392
generally **92** (5th) 392
interim **92** (5th) 394
notification provisions **92** (5th) 395
police application for **92** (5th) 392n[8]
power to make **92** (5th) 392
prohibitions in **92** (5th) 393
purpose **92** (5th) 392
renewal **92** (5th) 397
variation **92** (5th) 397
SEYCHELLES
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 678
SHARE
meaning **14** (5th) 23n[2], 846n[2], 912n[12], 1693n[2]
acquisition of own, by limited company
SHARE—*continued*
acquisition of own, by limited company—*continued*
company's lien
See company's lien on *below*
company's nominee, shares held by **15A** (5th) 1386
exceptions to general rule **15A** (5th) 1385
forfeiture
See forfeiture *below*
general rule against **14** (5th) 334; **15A** (5th) 1384
public company, shares held by or for
beneficial interest, whether company having **15A** (5th) 1388
cancellation of shares, notice of **15A** (5th) 1389
failure to cancel shares or re-register, offence **15A** (5th) 1391
interests to be disregarded **15A** (5th) 1388
pension scheme, held on trust for **15A** (5th) 1388
personal representative or trustee, company as **15A** (5th) 1388
re-registration in consequence of cancellation **15A** (5th) 1390
reserve, transfer to **15A** (5th) 1392
treatment of **15A** (5th) 1387
purchase
See PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES
surrender
See surrender below
agreement to take
agent, by **14** (5th) 330
company, by **14** (5th) 331
enforcement of **14** (5th) 333
express contract **14** (5th) 328
implied contract **14** (5th) 329
minor, by **14** (5th) 332
allotment
meaning **15A** (5th) 1279
allotted for cash: meaning **15A** (5th) 1280
allotted share capital: meaning **15A** (5th) 1280
allotted: meaning **15A** (5th) 1234, 1280

SHARE—*continued*
allotment—*continued*
allowance, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1300
application for **15A** (5th) 1277
binding contract **15A** (5th) 1277
conditional offer top take shares **15A** (5th) 1278
contract created, nature of **15A** (5th) 1279
delay in accepting application **15A** (5th) 1277
discount, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1300, 1343
effect **15A** (5th) 1234, 1279
equity shares, merger relief **15A** (5th) 1337n[6]
failure to allot, damages for **15A** (5th) 1279
generally **15A** (5th) 1277
issue of shares **15A** (5th) 1281
mistake, application of common law principle of **15A** (5th) 1279
no contract, where **15A** (5th) 1277
notice **15A** (5th) 1277
payment
See payment for *below*
power to allot
authorisation granted to directors **15A** (5th) 1285
generally **15A** (5th) 1284
private company with only one class of shares **15A** (5th) 1283
public company not fully subscribed, issue by **15A** (5th) 1286
restriction on private company's powers **15A** (5th) 1282
procedure **15A** (5th) 1277
re-allotment following forfeiture **15A** (5th) 1406
registration
See return to registrar *below*
resolution to allot: meaning **15A** (5th) 1281
restriction on private company's powers to allot **15A** (5th) 1282
return to registrar
extension of time to make, court's powers **15A** (5th) 1299
generally **15A** (5th) 1297

SHARE—*continued*
allotment—*continued*
return to registrar—*continued*
payment in cash, transactions constituting **15A** (5th) 1298
requirement **15A** (5th) 1297
time for registration **15A** (5th) 1297
share capital **15A** (5th) 1281
share certificates on issue etc
See SHARE CERTIFICATE (allotment of shares, issue on)
allowance for subscribing
See commission etc, payment of *below*
annual return, information in **15A** (5th) 1596
bonus, allotment of **15A** (5th) 1242
brokerage for placing **15A** (5th) 1346
bundle of rights, as **15A** (5th) 1244n[4]
call on
meaning **15A** (5th) 1321
not fully paid-up shares, on
See not fully paid-up, calls on *below*
certificated, transfer of
contract to sell **14** (5th) 400
purchaser, obligation of **14** (5th) 402
remedies **14** (5th) 400, 401, 402
vendor, obligation of **14** (5th) 401
with registration guaranteed **14** (5th) 401n[1]
charge on own shares, by company **15A** (5th) 1398
charging order over **14** (5th) 345
choses in action, as **14** (5th) 348n[2]
class rights
meaning **15A** (5th) 1246
golden shares **15A** (5th) 1246n[1]
issue of **15A** (5th) 1246
preference shares
See preference *below*
shareholder rights, and **15A** (5th) 1246
shares of one class **15A** (5th) 1247
variation
See variation of class rights *below*
classes of
See also class rights *above*
new name, notice of **15A** (5th) 1253
newly created, notice of **15A** (5th) 1254

SHARE—*continued*
commission etc, payment of
brokerage costs **15A** (5th) 1339, 1346
discount, allotment at **15A** (5th) 1300, 1343
general prohibition **15A** (5th) 1339
option to take shares at par **15A** (5th) 1341
permitted **15A** (5th) 1340
reconstruction, on **15A** (5th) 1342
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by
See under COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
company's lien on
bankruptcy, effect **15A** (5th) 1393
discharge **15A** (5th) 1396
enforcement, provision for **15A** (5th) 1397
extent of **15A** (5th) 1394
generally **15A** (5th) 1393
loss of **15A** (5th) 1396
money owing for **15A** (5th) 1393
paramount **15A** (5th) 1394
priority **15A** (5th) 1395
public company, of **15A** (5th) 1398
shares exempt from **15A** (5th) 1393
contract to take or subscribe for
generally **15A** (5th) 1245
rescission, claim for
cancellation of allotment on invalid grounds **15A** (5th) 1263
damages in lieu of **15A** (5th) 1263
forfeiture of shares, restraining **15A** (5th) 1266
grounds **15A** (5th) 1260
joinder of other claims **15A** (5th) 1267
loss of shareholder's right to rescind **15A** (5th) 1263
materiality of statements inducing person to subscribe **15A** (5th) 1262
misrepresentation of fact **15A** (5th) 1261
notice of misrepresentation in circular **15A** (5th) 1263n[1]
sub-writer, by **15A** (5th) 1264
surrender of shares, compromise by **15A** (5th) 1265

SHARE—*continued*
contract to take or subscribe for—*continued*
specific performance **15A** (5th) 1245
deferred **15A** (5th) 1248n[4]
disclosure of interests in
See DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS IN PUBLIC COMPANY SHARES
discount for subscribing
See commission etc, payment of *above*
forfeiture
annulment **15A** (5th) 1405
articles, power given by **15A** (5th) 1400
calls made before, liability for **15A** (5th) 1404
company's benefit, for **15A** (5th) 1402
conditions, observance of **15A** (5th) 1403
effect **15A** (5th) 1400
exercise of power **15A** (5th) 1402
extent of power **15A** (5th) 1401
liquidator, holding good against **15A** (5th) 1402
re-allotment **15A** (5th) 1406
reduction of capital by **15A** (5th) 1400
reinstatement **15A** (5th) 1405
restraining **15A** (5th) 1266
statutory declaration by director as to **15A** (5th) 1400
technicalities, need to strictly observe **15A** (5th) 1403
uncalled capital charged in favour of debenture holders **15A** (5th) 1402
void power of **15A** (5th) 1401
winding up, power of directors elected in **15A** (5th) 1402
founders' **15A** (5th) 1248n[4]
fully paid **15A** (5th) 1237
golden, application of EU law **15A** (5th) 1246n[1]
issue of
merger relief **15A** (5th) 1337
premium, at
meaning **15A** (5th) 1335
balance sheet, relief reflected in **15A** (5th) 1338
base values **15A** (5th) 1336
equity shares **15A** (5th) 1337n[6]

SHARE—*continued*
issue of—*continued*
premium, at—*continued*
group reconstructions, relief in respect of **15A** (5th) 1336
merger relief **15A** (5th) 1337
minimum premium value **15A** (5th) 1336
share premium account, use of **15A** (5th) 1335
issued **15A** (5th) 1234
mortgage of **15A** (5th) 1399
newly created class, notice of **15A** (5th) 1254
nominal value **15A** (5th) 1233
non-cash consideration for
contravention of provisions
liability of subsequent holders for **15A** (5th) 1319
relief from liabilities **15A** (5th) 1320
initial period, transfer of asset in
agreements contravening requirements, effect **15A** (5th) 1318
conditions for **15A** (5th) 1314
public company requirements **15A** (5th) 1314
resolution approving, delivery to registrar **15A** (5th) 1317
restrictions not applicable, where **15A** (5th) 1314
valuation and report, making **15A** (5th) 1315
valuer's report on
contents **15A** (5th) 1312
making of **15A** (5th) 1311
registrar, copy sent to **15A** (5th) 1313
valuation before allotment
exception to requirement **15A** (5th) 1310
making of **15A** (5th) 1311
requirement **15A** (5th) 1309
valuer's report on
contents **15A** (5th) 1316
making of **15A** (5th) 1311
registrar, copy sent to **15A** (5th) 1313
not fully paid-up, calls on
meaning **15A** (5th) 1321
See also call on *above*
bad **15A** (5th) 1323

SHARE—*continued*
not fully paid-up, calls on—*continued*
bankruptcy, effect **15A** (5th) 1333
call notice **15A** (5th) 1323n[4]
conditions as to making **15A** (5th) 1324
differences in payment, provision for **15A** (5th) 1322
directors, made by **15A** (5th) 1323
directors' shares, on **15A** (5th) 1327
discretion as to **15A** (5th) 1325
exercise of power to make **15A** (5th) 1323
forfeited shares, on **15A** (5th) 1330
interest on **15A** (5th) 1329
invalid, where **15A** (5th) 1324
joint holders, liability of **15A** (5th) 1332
manner of making **15A** (5th) 1323
member's duty to comply with call notice **15A** (5th) 1323n[4]
notice **15A** (5th) 1323n[4], 1326
recovery of **15A** (5th) 1331
regulation under Table A **15A** (5th) 1323n[4]
set-off against **15A** (5th) 1328
shareholder's death, effect of liability for **15A** (5th) 1334
transferred shares, on **15A** (5th) 1330
numbering of **15A** (5th) 1239
offer to the public
See under SECURITIES
ordinary **15A** (5th) 1248n[4]
par, option to take at **15A** (5th) 1341
payment for
contravention of provisions
liability of subsequent holders for **15A** (5th) 1307
relief from liabilities **15A** (5th) 1308
different amounts, of **15A** (5th) 1301
discount, prohibition on **15A** (5th) 1300
dividend, by way of **15A** (5th) 1301
indebtedness, in satisfaction of **15A** (5th) 1302
means of, general rule **15A** (5th) 1302
public company restrictions
at least one-quarter paid up, shares to be **15A** (5th) 1305

SHARE—*continued*
payment for—*continued*
public company
restrictions—*continued*
long term undertaking, prohibited **15A** (5th) 1306
subscribers, shares taken by **15A** (5th) 1303
work etc, undertaking to do **15A** (5th) 1304
specialty debt, discharge of **15A** (5th) 1302
time of, differences in **15A** (5th) 1301
types **15A** (5th) 1302
personal property, as **15A** (5th) 1244
pre-emption rights
communication to shareholders **15A** (5th) 1293
contravention of provisions
compensation for **15A** (5th) 1289
consequences **15A** (5th) 1294
disapplication of
directors authorised to allot, where **15A** (5th) 1292
private company with only one class of share **15A** (5th) 1291
treasury shares, sale of **15A** (5th) 1290
exceptions to **15A** (5th) 1288
exclusion of **15A** (5th) 1289
existing shareholders, of **15A** (5th) 1287
period for acceptance of offer **15A** (5th) 1293
savings
Companies Act 1985, for requirements operative under **15A** (5th) 1295
restrictions as to offers, for **15A** (5th) 1296
preference
creation **15A** (5th) 1248
generally **15A** (5th) 1248
issue of **15A** (5th) 1248
rights attached to **15A** (5th) 1248
premium, issue at
See under issue of above
purchase of own
See PURCHASE OF OWN SHARES
redeemable
meaning **15A** (5th) 1416
power to issue **15A** (5th) 1241

SHARE—*continued*
redeemable—*continued*
redemption
See redemption *below*
redemption
cancelled, treated as **15A** (5th) 1419
capital redemption reserve, transfer of sums to **15A** (5th) 1423
company's failure, effect of **15A** (5th) 1429
conditions, subject to **15A** (5th) 1416, 1417
financing **15A** (5th) 1418
fully paid shares, need for **15A** (5th) 1416
manner of **15A** (5th) 1417
non-compliance with statutory requirements **15A** (5th) 1416n[5]
payment date **15A** (5th) 1416
power of **15A** (5th) 1416
premium payable on **15A** (5th) 1418
private company, by, out of
application to cancel resolution for **15A** (5th) 1436
financing **15A** (5th) 1432
objections to **15A** (5th) 1435
permissible capital payment **15A** (5th) 1432
power of **15A** (5th) 1431
requirements
auditor's report, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
directors' statement **15A** (5th) 1433
employees' share schemes **15A** (5th) 1434
generally **15A** (5th) 1433
notice in national newspaper **15A** (5th) 1433n[43]
special resolution, need for **15A** (5th) 1433
redeemable shares: meaning **15A** (5th) 1416
registrar, notice to **15A** (5th) 1420
terms of **15A** (5th) 1417
security given on, by way of mortgage **15A** (5th) 1399
stock
See STOCK
stop notice, service of **14** (5th) 345
subscriber's liability for **14** (5th) 324

SHARE—*continued*
subscription for, commission etc on
See commission etc, payment of *above*
surrender
claim for rescission, compromise of **15A** (5th) 1265
company limited by shares, in case of **15A** (5th) 1407
model articles of association under **15A** (5th) 1407
statutory provisions **15A** (5th) 1407
unlimited company, in case of **15A** (5th) 1408
transfer
See TRANSFER OF SHARES
underwriting
meaning **15A** (5th) 1344
agreement, construction of etc **15A** (5th) 1344
letter of authority **15A** (5th) 1344
sub-underwriting **15A** (5th) 1345
variation of class rights
new name, notice of **15A** (5th) 1253
reduction of capital, on **15A** (5th) 1373
share capital, companies with
generally **15A** (5th) 1249
notice of **15A** (5th) 1253
objection to **15A** (5th) 1250
relevant circumstances for **15A** (5th) 1249
share capital, companies without
generally **15A** (5th) 1251
newly created class, notice of **15A** (5th) 1254
notice of **15A** (5th) 1254
objection to **15A** (5th) 1252
relevant circumstances for **15A** (5th) 1251
SHARE CAPITAL
meaning **15A** (5th) 1231
See also SHARE
advances of, payment of interest on **15A** (5th) 1238
alterations to
consolidation **15A** (5th) 1349
increase **15A** (5th) 1348
means of **15A** (5th) 1347
permitted **15A** (5th) 1240
power to alter **15A** (5th) 1347
redenomination
See redenomination *below*
SHARE CAPITAL—*continued*
alterations to—*continued*
reduction
See reduction *below*
sub-division **15A** (5th) 1350
annual return, information in **15A** (5th) 1596
authorised, former requirement for **15A** (5th) 1235
authorised minimum for public companies **15A** (5th) 1232
blank transfers of **77** (5th) 244
called up: meaning **15A** (5th) 1237
certificate, deposit of **77** (5th) 243
equitable mortgagee of **77** (5th) 245
equity: meaning **15A** (5th) 1236
issued **15A** (5th) 1234
mortgage of **77** (5th) 247
mortgagees, priority between
equitable title prior in time **77** (5th) 275
legal title, effect of obtaining **77** (5th) 276
stop notice, effect of obtaining **77** (5th) 277
nominal value **15A** (5th) 1233
paid up: meaning **15A** (5th) 1237
public company
minimum **14** (5th) 67; **15A** (5th) 1232
nominal value, authorised minimum **14** (5th) 68; **15A** (5th) 1233
redeemable shares, issue of **15A** (5th) 1241
redenomination
meaning **15A** (5th) 1354n[6]
article restricting etc **15A** (5th) 1354
effect **15A** (5th) 1355
effective date of **15A** (5th) 1354
limited company's power of **15A** (5th) 1354
new nominal values, calculation of **15A** (5th) 1354
notice to registrar of **15A** (5th) 1356
reduction of capital in connection with
capital not paid up, no effect on liability as to **15A** (5th) 1357
maximum amount **15A** (5th) 1357
notice to registrar **15A** (5th) 1358

SHARE CAPITAL—*continued*
redenomination—*continued*
reduction of capital in connection with—*continued*
power of **15A** (5th) 1357
reserve, amount transferred to **15A** (5th) 1359
resolution, by **15A** (5th) 1357
regulations, power to make **15A** (5th) 1354
resolution, by **15A** (5th) 1354
rights or obligations of members, not affecting **15A** (5th) 1355
reduction
articles, prohibited or restricted by **15A** (5th) 1374
circumstances for **15A** (5th) 1360
class rights, variation of **15A** (5th) 1373
confirmation of court, with **15A** (5th) 1360
court order, by
application to confirm reduction, whether adversarial **15A** (5th) 1379
authorised minimum for public company, reducing capital below **15A** (5th) 1381
class rights, variation of **15A** (5th) 1373
confirmation by court **15A** (5th) 1368
consideration, questions for **15A** (5th) 1372
loss of capital, proving **15A** (5th) 1370
making of order **15A** (5th) 1379
members' liability following **15A** (5th) 1382
procedure **15A** (5th) 1367
refusal of **15A** (5th) 1371
registration **15A** (5th) 1380
repayment, priority in **15A** (5th) 1369
return of capital
circumstances in which sanctioned **15A** (5th) 1372
not returned, where **15A** (5th) 1372
time for **15A** (5th) 1372
shares of different classes, in case of **15A** (5th) 1369

SHARE CAPITAL—*continued*
reduction—*continued*
court order, by—*continued*
statement of capital, registration of **15A** (5th) 1380
terms of **15A** (5th) 1379
creditors
consent, ensuring **15A** (5th) 1379
list
liability to creditor omitted from **15A** (5th) 1377
offences **15A** (5th) 1378
settling **15A** (5th) 1376
objection by **15A** (5th) 1375
forfeiture of shares by **15A** (5th) 1400
forms of **15A** (5th) 1361
members' liability following **15A** (5th) 1382
private company, resolution supported by solvency statement
meaning **15A** (5th) 1365
documents to be delivered to registrar **15A** (5th) 1366
making of **15A** (5th) 1365
registration **15A** (5th) 1366
solvency statement: meaning **15A** (5th) 1365
statement of capital, delivery to registrar **15A** (5th) 1366
redenomination in connection with
capital not paid up, no effect on liability as to **15A** (5th) 1357
maximum amount **15A** (5th) 1357
notice to registrar **15A** (5th) 1358
power of **15A** (5th) 1357
reserve, amount transferred to **15A** (5th) 1359
resolution, by **15A** (5th) 1357
regulations, power to make **15A** (5th) 1360
reserve arising from, treatment of **15A** (5th) 1383
reserve capital **15A** (5th) 1363
restrictions on **15A** (5th) 1360
returned capital **15A** (5th) 1363
special resolution for **15A** (5th) 1360
unlimited company, return of capital to members by **15A** (5th) 1364
winding up, on **15A** (5th) 1362

SHARE CAPITAL—*continued*
securities, public offer of
See under SECURITIES
serious loss of, directors' duty on **15A** (5th) 1243
SHARE CERTIFICATE
allotment of shares, issue on
clean certificate **14** (5th) 397
default in **14** (5th) 394
enforcement **14** (5th) 395
estoppel in relation to **14** (5th) 398
failure to issue, offence **14** (5th) 394
note on **14** (5th) 399
requirement **14** (5th) 394
split certificates **14** (5th) 396
time for **14** (5th) 394
company's official seal for **14** (5th) 290
effect **14** (5th) 391
estoppel as to
See under ESTOPPEL
evidence of title, as **14** (5th) 391
forgery **25** (5th) 409
issue on allotment **14** (5th) 394
open-ended investment company **50A** (5th) 907
power to issue **14** (5th) 391
SHARE FISHERMAN
meaning, **104** (5th) 420n[1]
dependants, no right to time off work to make arrangements for, **39** (5th) 347n[3]
jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 420n[1]
national minimum wage, not qualifying for, **39** (5th) 187
SHARE IN COMPANY
See also SECURITIES
dealing in own shares, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 149
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 929
gift by deed or instrument, **52** (5th) 233
issue of own shares, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 148
listing
See OFFICIAL LISTING
non-delivery, measure of damages, **29** (5th) 600
open-ended investment company **50A** (5th) 906, 908
option to take
See SHARE OPTION
SHARE IN COMPANY—*continued*
transfer by personal representative **103** (5th) 1230
SHARE IN PARTNERSHIP
assignment
assignee's limited rights, **79** (5th) 125
dissolution, assignee's rights on, **79** (5th) 125
effect, **79** (5th) 124
indemnification against partnership liabilities, **79** (5th) 125
limited partner's share, **79** (5th) 228
partner, to, **79** (5th) 127
charge on limited partner's share, **79** (5th) 228
dissolution
assignee or mortgagee's rights on, **79** (5th) 125
assignment to only other partner, on, **79** (5th) 127
fraud on purchase of, **79** (5th) 148
limited partner's share, assignment or charge, **79** (5th) 228
misrepresentation on purchase of, **79** (5th) 148
nature of share, **79** (5th) 121
net assets, in, **79** (5th) 121
patent, right to work, **79** (5th) 122
pre-emption, partner's right of, **79** (5th) 126
prima facie equality, **79** (5th) 123
retired partner, **79** (5th) 134
separate property, conversion into, **79** (5th) 122
surviving partner, bequeathed to, **79** (5th) 121
SHARE OPTION
devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 936
SHARE OPTION SCHEME
employee participating in, effect on status, **39** (5th) 11
SHARE WARRANT
existing
cancellation of, arrangements for **14** (5th) 393
conversion of, arrangements for **14** (5th) 393
effect **14** (5th) 392
failure to surrender in time **14** (5th) 393
office-holder's application for money paid into court **14** (5th) 393

SHARE WARRANT—*continued*
existing—*continued*
payment into court of aggregate nominal value **14** (5th) 393
suspended cancellation order: meaning **14** (5th) 393n[38]
suspension period amount: meaning **14** (5th) 393n[24]
future dividends, payment of **14** (5th) 392
prohibition on issue of new warrants **14** (5th) 323, 392
rights under **14** (5th) 392
voluntary striking off, effect on application for **14** (5th) 392
SHARED OWNERSHIP LEASE
extended tenancy exception **64** (5th) 1187
leasehold enfranchisement exception **64** (5th) 1187
SHARED PARENTAL LEAVE
on adoption
maximum amount of leave, **40** (5th) 399n[26]
regulations, power to make, **40** (5th) 399
on birth
maximum amount of leave, **40** (5th) 398n[26]
regulations, power to make, **40** (5th) 398
SHAREHOLDER
agreements by, as to exercise of voting rights **14** (5th) 250
annual return, information in **15A** (5th) 1596
bankruptcy, effect of, **5** (5th) 435
Companies Clauses Acts, of companies regulated by
See under COMPANIES CLAUSES ACTS (companies regulated by)
contracts, dealing with interests by **14** (5th) 250
damages, not debarred from **14** (5th) 325
illegal payments, knowing receipt of **14** (5th) 637
majority, whether employee in employing company, **39** (5th) 9
promoter, remedies against **14** (5th) 52
SHARES
calls on, proof of debt, **5** (5th) 534
SHARES—*continued*
forfeiture, injunction against **12** (5th) 1171
SHED
movable dwelling, as. *See* MOVABLE DWELLING
SHEEP
bluetongue **2** (5th) 402
dipping against sheep scab **2** (5th) 388
foot-and-mouth disease
biosecurity measures **2** (5th) 392
deliberate infection **2** (5th) 400
national contingency plan **2** (5th) 393
restrictions and requirements to control **2** (5th) 399
slaughter of affected animals **2** (5th) 395
slaughter of susceptible animals **2** (5th) 394
slaughter of vaccinated animals **2** (5th) 396
vaccination against **2** (5th) 396
welfare of farm animals **2** (5th) 163, 164
SHELL BANK
meaning **50A** (5th) 768n[2]
prohibition of banking relationship **50A** (5th) 768
SHELLFISH
meaning, **39** (5th) 12n[4]; **51** (5th) 219n[3], 292n[2], 305n[3], 320n[5], 456n[3], 487n[26]
authorised person's powers, **51** (5th) 341
cleansing, **51** (5th) 339
coastal erosion risk management authority, damage caused by, **51** (5th) 340
cockles and mussels in Wales, restrictions on fishing for, **51** (5th) 333
crabs, lobsters and scallops, size limits for, **51** (5th) 331
deposit and taking of, restrictions and control of, **51** (5th) 332, 335
disease or pest affecting shellfish in public fisheries, **51** (5th) 330
dredging, fishing for and taking
licence authorising, **51** (5th) 325
power to impose restrictions etc as to, **51** (5th) 320n[3], 325
several fishery order
See several fishery order *below*

SHELLFISH—*continued*
entry powers to enforce regulation etc, **51** (5th) 341n[5, 11]
gathering of, **39** (5th) 12
importation, prohibition on, **51** (5th) 334, 335
inspector's powers, **51** (5th) 341
jurisdiction of courts, **51** (5th) 342
legal proceedings, **51** (5th) 342
mussel bed, damage by coastal erosion risk management authority, **51** (5th) 340
obstruction of inspector
offence, **51** (5th) 341
penalty, **51** (5th) 341n[10]
oysters
ownership, **51** (5th) 328n[9]
oyster bed
damage by coastal erosion risk management authority, **51** (5th) 340
several fishery order, meaning for purposes of, **51** (5th) 323n[6]
oyster, mussel and cockle fisheries
establishment pre-1868, **51** (5th) 319
restoration grants, **51** (5th) 343
several fishery, order establishing
See several fishery order *below*
oyster ponds
legal origin for existence and user, **51** (5th) 328n[9]
trespass, **51** (5th) 328n[9]
sale between certain dates, prohibition on, **51** (5th) 336
private shellfish bed
insufficiently marked out etc, **51** (5th) 329n[5]
offences and penalties, **51** (5th) 329
ownership of shellfish, **51** (5th) 328
protection of fisheries
See protection of fisheries *below*
Welsh Ministers, arrangements with, **51** (5th) 328
property in, **51** (5th) 328
protection of fisheries
cockles and mussels in Wales, restrictions on fishing for, **51** (5th) 333
deposit and taking of shellfish, restrictions and control of, **51** (5th) 332, 335
implements, restrictions on use of, **51** (5th) 329n[10]

SHELLFISH—*continued*
protection of fisheries—*continued*
importation of shellfish, prohibition on, **51** (5th) 334, 335
marina, construction of, **51** (5th) 329n[15]
offences and penalties, **51** (5th) 329
pest or disease, elimination of, **51** (5th) 330
prohibited acts, **51** (5th) 329
size limits for crabs, lobsters and scallops, **51** (5th) 331
Welsh Ministers, arrangements with, **51** (5th) 329n[19]
public fishery, disease or pest affecting shellfish in, **51** (5th) 330
regulation
cesser of rights, **51** (5th) 327
information, power to require, **51** (5th) 327
licensing powers, **51** (5th) 325
several fishery order
See several fishery order *below*
variation of order, **51** (5th) 325
sale etc of shellfish, prohibition on
oysters, between certain dates, **51** (5th) 336
soft crabs, **51** (5th) 337
spawning crabs, **51** (5th) 337
spawning lobsters, **51** (5th) 338
samples, power to take
generally, **51** (5th) 341
identification of samples, **51** (5th) 341n[7]
search and seizure powers, **51** (5th) 341
several fishery order
application
adjournment of inquiry, **51** (5th) 321n[11]
annual report as to, **51** (5th) 320n[1]
expenses incurred, payment of, **51** (5th) 321
notice of, **51** (5th) 321
objections and representations, **51** (5th) 321
procedure for making, **51** (5th) 320n[1]
breach of regulating order
forfeiture of catch, **51** (5th) 324n[11]
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 324n[10]
cesser of rights, **51** (5th) 327

SHELLFISH—*continued*
several fishery order—*continued*
duration of rights, **51** (5th) 320
effect, **51** (5th) 323
forfeiture for breach, **51** (5th) 324
information, power to require, **51** (5th) 327
inspector's powers, **51** (5th) 321
jurisdiction of courts, **51** (5th) 342
licensing powers
cancellation of licence, **51** (5th) 325
generally, **51** (5th) 325
register of licences, **51** (5th) 326
location of fishery, **51** (5th) 320
notice as to, **51** (5th) 320
offences and penalties, **51** (5th) 329
power to make, **51** (5th) 320
procedure for making, **51** (5th) 321
property in shellfish, **51** (5th) 328
protection of fisheries
See protection of fisheries *above*
publicity requirements, **51** (5th) 320
regulating order
breach of
See breach of regulating order *above*
effect, **51** (5th) 324
Welsh Ministers, arrangements with, **51** (5th) 324n[14]
revocation, **51** (5th) 322
rights under, **51** (5th) 320, 323
sea shore, on, **51** (5th) 320n[7]
shellfish bed
grant for restoration, **51** (5th) 343n[2]
maintenance etc, **51** (5th) 323n[6]
variation, **51** (5th) 322
Welsh Ministers, arrangements with, **51** (5th) 328, 329
statutory certificate of compliance, **51** (5th) 342n[10]
Wales, restrictions on fishing for cockles and mussels in, **51** (5th) 333
SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT
company to provide, formation by Secretary of State, **40** (5th) 610n[8]
discretion in selecting persons for, **40** (5th) 610
expenses, contribution towards defraying, **40** (5th) 610
generally, **40** (5th) 610
SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
provision of
generally, **40** (5th) 610
local authority, by, **40** (5th) 611
Secretary of State's powers, **40** (5th) 610
SHERIFF
breach of duty by as contempt, **22** (5th) 56
child as **9** (5th) 7
City of London, for
duties, **71** (5th) 40
election of, **71** (5th) 40
functions, **71** (5th) 40
secondary, **71** (5th) 41
under-sheriff, **71** (5th) 41
current functions of **69** (5th) 151
enforcement officer, as
See ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
generally **69** (5th) 149
high sheriffs, appointment and tenure of **69** (5th) 152
original jurisdiction, decline of **69** (5th) 151
returning officer, as, **38** (5th) 350
tortious liability **97** (5th) 791n[10]
under-sheriffs
appointment and tenure of **69** (5th) 153
duties and powers of **69** (5th) 155
prohibition of sale or letting of office of **69** (5th) 154
SHERIFF COURT
jurisdiction, **20** (5th) 74
SHIFT WORKER
working time
See under WORKING TIME
SHIP
meaning, **3** (5th) 12n[9]; **27** (5th) 13n[3]
British ship **93** (5th) 230
Merchant Shipping Act, under **93** (5th) 229
UK fishing vessel **93** (5th) 230
UK ship **93** (5th) 230
arrest or confinement powers of master **97** (5th) 551
birth on, regulations as to **93** (5th) 28; **94** (5th) 644
births and death in, master's duty to make return of **12** (5th) 976
British or UK, jurisdiction over offences aboard **27** (5th) 14
British, power of requisition, **3** (5th) 11

SHIP—*continued*
British ship: meaning **93** (5th) 230
capture
See CAPTURE
carriage of mail bags, power to require, **85** (5th) 298
Commonwealth vessel, offence on **27** (5th) 13
constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1071
control of loading, unloading, coaling etc **93** (5th) 29
control of work carried out in relation to **93** (5th) 30
convoy, requirement to travel in, **3** (5th) 147
co-owners, appointment of receiver as between, **88** (5th) 38
Crown, exemptions and privileges, **3** (5th) 339
customs officers
access, powers of, **31** (5th) 944
boarding, powers of, **31** (5th) 943
detention, powers of, **31** (5th) 945
damage to foreign immovables by, jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 691
damage without collision **94** (5th) 766
death on, regulations as to **93** (5th) 28; **94** (5th) 644
deaths on, return of, **24** (5th) 212
design right infringement, exception **23** (5th) 1146
detention, liable to, **85** (5th) 683
detention of
distress, sums leviable by **94** (5th) 1191
Merchant Shipping Act, enforcement under **93** (5th) 21; **94** (5th) 1190
domicile of, **85** (5th) 631
drunkenness on, offence **67** (5th) 22
enemy
British port, in, at commencement of hostilities, **85** (5th) 607
capture
See CAPTURE
enemy character of, **85** (5th) 610
private, neutrals purchasing, **85** (5th) 610
enforcement orders **25** (5th) 307
ensigns and mooring **93** (5th) 234
equipping: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 13n[8]
Explosives Act 1875, exemption from, **47** (5th) 466n[28]

SHIP—*continued*
export of goods
See EXPORTATION OF GOODS
fire precautions **94** (5th) 632
foreign-going: meaning, **39** (5th) 566n[16]; **40** (5th) 452n[7]
foreign, offence on board or by means of **27** (5th) 13
forfeiture of, proceedings on **93** (5th) 235
goods imported by
See IMPORTATION OF GOODS
goods, ships as **93** (5th) 32
health and safety regulations, application of
artificial optical radiation at work, control of, **53** (5th) 617
asbestos at work, control of, **53** (5th) 592n[4]
counting and registering passengers
exemption from requirements as to **94** (5th) 642
returns to be furnished by masters **94** (5th) 643
system for, establishment of **94** (5th) 640, 641
electricity at work, **53** (5th) 568
equipment, as to **94** (5th) 638
exposure to hazardous substances or conditions **94** (5th) 631
fire precautions **94** (5th) 632
general duties **94** (5th) 626
hazardous substances, **53** (5th) 583
life-saving routines, appliances and communications **94** (5th) 639
lifting operations and equipment, **52** (5th) 476
machinery, as to **94** (5th) 638
manual handling operations, **53** (5th) 545n[1]
mechanical vibration **94** (5th) 629
noise at work, **52** (5th) 374; **94** (5th) 628
personal protective equipment, **52** (5th) 485n[5]; **94** (5th) 632
provision regarding **94** (5th) 602
public health precautions **93** (5th) 26
safety directions. *See* safety directions *below*
safety management codes **94** (5th) 627
vibrations at work, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
work at height **94** (5th) 630
work equipment, **52** (5th) 445

SHIP—*continued*
health and safety regulations, application of—*continued*
work in confined spaces, **53** (5th) 562
hospital, control and search of, **3** (5th) 28
illicit traffic of drugs, usage of **26** (5th) 844
infringement of patent, exclusions, **79** (5th) 515
inspection
ship and equipment, of **93** (5th) 48
ship's documents, of **93** (5th) 47
inspectors
appointment of **93** (5th) 46
detention of ships, powers as to **93** (5th) 50
general powers of **93** (5th) 49
jettisoning cargo, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1072
location of, **19** (5th) 687
log book, admissibility in evidence **12** (5th) 984
malicious arrest of
accrual of cause of action **97** (5th) 755
claim **97** (5th) 755
damage suffered as result of **97** (5th) 755
managing owner: meaning, **40** (5th) 566n[5]
medical practitioner, duty to carry **93** (5th) 497
merchant, marriage in, **19** (5th) 502
national character, duty to declare **93** (5th) 233
neutral
blockade
breach by, **85** (5th) 615
notice, affected by, **85** (5th) 614
capture
See CAPTURE
contraband, carriage of, **85** (5th) 617
reprisals, and, **85** (5th) 616
unneutral service by, **85** (5th) 613
owner: meaning, **40** (5th) 566n[5]
ownership. *See* SHIPOWNER
personal chattels, ships as **93** (5th) 32
pleasure vessel. *See* PLEASURE VESSEL
powers to seize and detain, **3** (5th) 15
public health precautions **93** (5th) 26
radio officer: meaning, **40** (5th) 566n[7]

SHIP—*continued*
recreational craft, regulations as to **93** (5th) 35
registered mortgagee, power of sale **77** (5th) 453
remuneration of officers or crew, international conventions affecting jurisdiction, **19** (5th) 402
reports of craft movement for customs control **93** (5th) 24
requisition, etc, compensation for
See COMPENSATION
requisitioning, **85** (5th) 619
retail of alcohol on **93** (5th) 31
safety directions
action taken in lieu of **94** (5th) 676
action taken in lieu of or in accordance with, liabilities as to **94** (5th) 677
remedial action, liabilities as to **94** (5th) 677
Secretary of State's power to give **94** (5th) 675
sale of ship, court order for **93** (5th) 241
sea-going: meaning, **85** (5th) 9n[2]
search, power of, **31** (5th) 1145
seaworthiness of **94** (5th) 603
service offences, **3** (5th) 579
shipowner. *See* SHIPOWNER
surveyor of. *See* SURVEYOR OF SHIPS
terrorism, prevention of **93** (5th) 34
tonnage. *See* TONNAGE
UK fishing vessel: meaning **93** (5th) 230
UK ship: meaning **93** (5th) 230
unable to account for missing cargo, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1073
used in connection with goods liable to forfeiture, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1160
larger ships, special provision for, **31** (5th) 1161, 1162
SHIP AND PORT FACILITY SECURITY
amendments to security plan, making **94** (5th) 687
detention notices **94** (5th) 688
enforcement notices **94** (5th) 689
inspection, powers of **94** (5th) 685
objections, procedure relating to
detention notices **94** (5th) 688
enforcement notices **94** (5th) 689

SHIP AND PORT FACILITY SECURITY—*continued*
regulations, application of **94** (5th) 684
retention of records related to **94** (5th) 686
SHIP OWNER
damage done to harbour, liability for, **85** (5th) 155
third person, recovery of costs of damage from, **85** (5th) 156
SHIPBUILDING
Aircraft and Shipbuilding Industries Arbitration Tribunal, abolition **97** (5th) 951n[1]
British Shipbuilders, abolition etc **97** (5th) 951
construction credits **97** (5th) 952
illegal, **3** (5th) 13
loans to creditors, Secretary of State's power to make **97** (5th) 952
privatisation of industry **97** (5th) 951
SHIPOWNER
food and water, duty as to provision of **93** (5th) 492
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 845
repatriation of seafarer, duty as to. *See* SEAFARER
seaworthiness, obligation as to **94** (5th) 603
SHIPPING
coasting ship
meaning, **31** (5th) 1059
clearance, **31** (5th) 1061
powers of officers in relation to, **31** (5th) 1062
transire, grant of, **31** (5th) 1061
coasting trade
carriage of goods
cargo book, **31** (5th) 1064
loading and unloading, **31** (5th) 1064
offences, **31** (5th) 1065
regulations, power to make, **31** (5th) 1063
directions, **31** (5th) 1059
exceptional provisions, **31** (5th) 1060
dark smoke, emission of **45** (5th) 372
ensigns, **29** (5th) 48
health and safety, general duties **94** (5th) 626
hovercraft, regulation of, **31** (5th) 1066
SHIPPING—*continued*
importation of animals **93** (5th) 27
improvement notice. *See* IMPROVEMENT NOTICE
piracy. *See* PIRACY
prohibition notice. *See* PROHIBITION NOTICE
Secretary of State, role and powers of
financial assistance
crew relief costs, as to **93** (5th) 44
training, for **93** (5th) 43
general functions **93** (5th) 37
general power to dispense **93** (5th) 38
generally **93** (5th) 36
preparation and approval of forms, as to **93** (5th) 40
regulations, orders, rules and directions, power to make **93** (5th) 39
returns etc from officers, as to requiring **93** (5th) 41
statistical returns regarding carriage of goods and passengers, as to requiring **93** (5th) 42
small craft, regulation of, **31** (5th) 1066
terrorism, prevention of **93** (5th) 34
Welsh authorities, role and powers of **93** (5th) 36
SHIPPING COMPANY
tonnage tax **99** (5th) 519
SHIPPING SERVICES
foreign action
Parliamentary control of orders **93** (5th) 76
power to regulate in event of **93** (5th) 75
not British-based, power to prohibit protection of **93** (5th) 77
SHIP'S MASTER
damage done to harbour, liability for, **85** (5th) 155
duties of, **85** (5th) 96
powers of sale, **91** (5th) 17
regulation of vessel, **85** (5th) 91
SHIP'S OFFICER
codes of conduct **93** (5th) 539
fitness or conduct, inquiries into
appeal **93** (5th) 537
court, appointment of **93** (5th) 526
decision of **93** (5th) 529
holding of **93** (5th) 527
notice of **93** (5th) 525

SHIP'S OFFICER—*continued*
fitness or conduct, inquiries into—*continued*
person holding **93** (5th) 527
power to hold **93** (5th) 524
procedure **93** (5th) 528
rehearing
power to order **93** (5th) 537
procedure **93** (5th) 538
witness, power to summon **93** (5th) 536
SHIPS' PROTEST
notary's functions, **66** (5th) 1038
SHIPWRECK
historic, sites of
interference with **77** (5th) 1069
protection of **77** (5th) 1068
restricted areas **77** (5th) 1068
statutory provisions **77** (5th) 1070
SHOOTING RIGHTS
alterations to land affecting **2** (5th) 70
ground game at night **2** (5th) 68
shooting tenant's rights **2** (5th) 69
SHOP
meaning **97** (5th) 1007n[3]
airport, at **2** (5th) 1083, 1084
former restrictions on opening hours etc **97** (5th) 1006
large
meaning **97** (5th) 1007n[3], 1008n[1]
Christmas Day opening, restriction on **97** (5th) 1007, 1008
persons observing Jewish Sabbath, occupied by **97** (5th) 1011
relevant floor area **97** (5th) 1007n[3]
Sunday trading restrictions
See under SUNDAY TRADING
lease entered into before 26 August 1994, opening requirements in **97** (5th) 1013
sale of goods: meaning **97** (5th) 1007n[3]
statutory restrictions **97** (5th) 1006
Sunday trading **97** (5th) 325, 326
See SUNDAY TRADING
worker, rights as to Sunday working **97** (5th) 1014
SHOP PREMISES
manual handling operations, duty of care, **53** (5th) 545
planning control, **52** (5th) 308
SHOP WORKER
meaning, **39** (5th) 321n[1]
SHOP WORKER—*continued*
cash shortages, deduction or payment in respect of, **39** (5th) 257-258
protected: meaning, **39** (5th) 321
shop work: meaning, **39** (5th) 321n[1]
shop: meaning, **39** (5th) 321n[1]
Sunday work
detriment
date of the act: meaning, **40** (5th) 615n[7]
examples of no detriment suffered, **40** (5th) 615n[6]
opted-out worker, **40** (5th) 615n[8]
right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 615
enforceability of employment contract, **39** (5th) 322
explanatory statements, requirement for, **39** (5th) 324
opting-in notice, effect, **39** (5th) 321, 322
opting-out notice, **39** (5th) 323
protected betting worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 321
protected shop worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 321
statutory protection, **39** (5th) 320
unfair dismissal, **39** (5th) 320; **41** (5th) 787
SHOPLIFTING
low-value
Crown Court, right to be tried by **27** (5th) 193
summary offence, as **27** (5th) 193
SHOPPING TROLLEY
abandoned trolleys
charges payable by owners of **46** (5th) 791
local authority powers in relation to **46** (5th) 788
retention, return and disposal of **46** (5th) 790
seizure and removal, powers in relation to **46** (5th) 789
SHORT SELLING
FCA power to require information **50** (5th) 84
SHOT GUN
meaning **26** (5th) 685
See also FIREARM
borrowed, having on private premises **26** (5th) 710
certificate
See SHOT GUN CERTIFICATE
minors, possession, acquisition and supply to **26** (5th) 727

SHOT GUN—*continued*
shortening **26** (5th) 738
visitors' permits for **26** (5th) 713
SHOT GUN CERTIFICATE
meaning **26** (5th) 689n[5]
acquisition, requirement for **26** (5th) 689
appeals **26** (5th) 751
application for **26** (5th) 742
cancellation of **26** (5th) 757
compulsory variation **26** (5th) 745
grant of **26** (5th) 743
holder's application, variation on **26** (5th) 744
possession, requirement for **26** (5th) 689
production of **26** (5th) 755
purchase, requirement for **26** (5th) 689
register **26** (5th) 743
renewal **26** (5th) 743
revocation **26** (5th) 745
SHOWMAN'S VEHICLE
meaning, **31** (5th) 752n[3]
goods, **31** (5th) 754n[7]
vehicle excise duty, rate of, **31** (5th) 752
SIANEL PEDWAR CYMRU (S4C)
See WELSH AUTHORITY
SICKNESS INSURANCE
contract, nature of **60** (5th) 540
principles of law applicable to **60** (5th) 541
SIDESMEN
appointment, **34** (5th) 287
duties of, **34** (5th) 287
guild church, of, **34** (5th) 338
qualification to be appointed, **34** (5th) 296
SIERRA LEONE
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 679
SIGNATURE
will, of
See WILL (TESTAMENT) (signature)
SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 467
board of directors, appointment or removal of majority **14** (5th) 467n[9]
central register, information kept on
changes to information, duty to notify registrar **14** (5th) 487
SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
central register, information kept on—*continued*
default or delay, company's duty to remedy **14** (5th) 489
election as to
date of **14** (5th) 486
duration **14** (5th) 486
effect **14** (5th) 486
notice of **14** (5th) 485
right to make **14** (5th) 485
termination **14** (5th) 486
withdrawal of **14** (5th) 490
historic register, note to be kept in **14** (5th) 486
information as to state of **14** (5th) 488
inspection of PSC register, preservation of right of **14** (5th) 486
notice to registrar of companies **14** (5th) 485
provisions as to **14** (5th) 484
Secretary of State's power to amend rules as to **14** (5th) 484
withdrawal of election as to **14** (5th) 490
conditions to be met **14** (5th) 467
control of a right: meaning **14** (5th) 467n[8]
disclosure of information, protection from
fee for disclosure of secured information **14** (5th) 503
regulations, power to make **14** (5th) 492
residential address, as to
credit reference agency, to
appeal against unsuccessful application to restrain **14** (5th) 501
company's application to restrain disclosure **14** (5th) 497
duration of successful restraint **14** (5th) 499
individual's application to restrain disclosure **14** (5th) 496
permitted disclosure **14** (5th) 494
revocation of successful application to restrain dis-

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
disclosure of information, protection from—*continued*
residential address, as to—*continued*
credit reference agency, to*continued*
revocation of successful application to restrain dis*continued*
closure **14** (5th) 500
subscriber's application to restrain disclosure **14** (5th) 498
generally **14** (5th) 491
prohibition on **14** (5th) 495
public authority, to **14** (5th) 493
secured information, protection of
appeal against unsuccessful application **14** (5th) 510
application by company
change to information or evidence, duty to inform registrar **14** (5th) 505
contents **14** (5th) 505
determination of **14** (5th) 505
evidence accompanying **14** (5th) 505
grounds for **14** (5th) 505
procedure **14** (5th) 505
public inspection of documents etc, prohibition on **14** (5th) 505
right to make **14** (5th) 505
time when made **14** (5th) 505n[22]
withdrawal **14** (5th) 505
application by individual
change to information or evidence, duty to inform registrar **14** (5th) 504
contents **14** (5th) 504
determination of **14** (5th) 504
evidence accompanying **14** (5th) 504
grounds for **14** (5th) 504
persons eligible to make **14** (5th) 502, 504

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
disclosure of information, protection from—*continued*
secured information, protection of—*continued*
application by individual*continued*
procedure **14** (5th) 504
public inspection of documents etc, prohibition on **14** (5th) 504
time when made **14** (5th) 505n[23]
withdrawal **14** (5th) 504
application by subscriber
change to information or evidence, duty to inform registrar **14** (5th) 506
contents **14** (5th) 506
determination of **14** (5th) 506
evidence accompanying **14** (5th) 506
grounds for **14** (5th) 506
procedure **14** (5th) 506
public inspection of documents etc, prohibition on **14** (5th) 506
right to make **14** (5th) 506
time when made **14** (5th) 505n[21]
withdrawal **14** (5th) 506
circumstances for omitting information **14** (5th) 502
company, by **14** (5th) 511
duration of successful application **14** (5th) 507
fee for disclosure of information **14** (5th) 503
permitted disclosure etc **14** (5th) 503
prohibition on using or disclosing **14** (5th) 503
protectable person: meaning **14** (5th) 509
protected period: meaning **14** (5th) 509n[18]
revocation of determination **14** (5th) 508

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
disclosure of information, protection from—*continued*
secured information, protection of—*continued*
secured information: meaning **14** (5th) 502n[2]
unsuccessful application, action by registrar after **14** (5th) 509
disclosure requirements, enforcement of
generally **14** (5th) 472
restrictions notice
breach of restrictions in **14** (5th) 475
contents **14** (5th) 473n[6]
effect **14** (5th) 473
failure to comply with, valid reason for **14** (5th) 473n[8]
issue **15** (5th) 773n[6]
matters for consideration before issue **14** (5th) 473
method of issue **14** (5th) 473n[6]
order for sale of interest subject to restrictions **14** (5th) 477
power to serve **14** (5th) 473
relaxation of restrictions in **14** (5th) 476
third party rights, protection of **14** (5th) 473, 474
warning notice prior to
contents **14** (5th) 473n[5]
service **14** (5th) 473
withdrawal **14** (5th) 478
DTR5 issuers, exemption for **14** (5th) 466n[3]
guidance from Secretary of State **14** (5th) 467n[10]
information
duties
See information-gathering duties *below*
protection from disclosure
See disclosure of information, protection from *above*
information-gathering duties
central register, information kept on
See central register, information kept on *above*

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
information-gathering duties—*continued*
company, of
duty to keep information up to date **14** (5th) 470
generally **14** (5th) 468
identities of persons sought **14** (5th) 468
notice, service of **14** (5th) 468
provisions as to **14** (5th) 468
required particulars **14** (5th) 469
statements, prescribed **14** (5th) 469n[30, 33]
disclosure requirements, enforcement of
See disclosure requirements, enforcement of *above*
exemption from requirements **14** (5th) 479
generally **14** (5th) 471
registrable legal entity's duties **14** (5th) 471
registrable person's duties **14** (5th) 471
statutory authority for **14** (5th) 466
legal entity
meaning **14** (5th) 467n[18]
relevant **14** (5th) 467n[19]
required particulars **14** (5th) 469
subject to its own disclosure requirements **14** (5th) 467n[19]
majority stake, holding **14** (5th) 467n[7]
non-registrable legal entity
meaning **14** (5th) 467
required particulars **14** (5th) 469
non-registrable persons **14** (5th) 467
outline of provisions concerning those with **14** (5th) 466
person holding share indirectly: meaning **14** (5th) 467n[7]
person with: meaning **14** (5th) 467
register
meaning **14** (5th) 480
alterations, information as to **14** (5th) 481
alternatives to keeping
See also central register, information kept on *above*
generally **14** (5th) 466, 484

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
register—*continued*
availability **14** (5th) 466, 480
central register as alternative to
See central register, information kept on *above*
confirmation of particulars **14** (5th) 480n[9]
copies
default in providing **14** (5th) 481
right to **14** (5th) 481
disclosure of information in, offence **14** (5th) 481
duty to keep **14** (5th) 466, 480
entries to be made in **14** (5th) 480
excluded person or entity **14** (5th) 480
inspection
availability for **14** (5th) 480, 481
company's response to request for **14** (5th) 481
copies, right to **14** (5th) 481
court's powers where company objecting to **14** (5th) 481
disclosure of information, offence **14** (5th) 481
refusal **14** (5th) 481
request for **14** (5th) 481
without charge **14** (5th) 481
location, notice to registrar **14** (5th) 480
note in, that information kept on central register **14** (5th) 486
rectification by court **14** (5th) 483
removal of entries **14** (5th) 482
registrable legal entity
meaning **14** (5th) 467
entries in register **14** (5th) 480
exemption from requirements **14** (5th) 479
information duties **14** (5th) 471
required particulars **14** (5th) 469
registrable person
meaning **14** (5th) 467
disclosure of residential address, application to restrain **14** (5th) 496
entries in register **14** (5th) 480
exemption from requirements **14** (5th) 479
information duties **14** (5th) 471
required particulars **14** (5th) 469

SIGNIFICANT CONTROL OVER COMPANY—*continued*
voting rights in legal entity, person holding **14** (5th) 467n[8]
SILENCE
defendant's, inferences from
allegation, failure to deny **28** (5th) 642
common law, at **28** (5th) 642
statute, under **28** (5th) 642
estoppel by representation, **47** (5th) 362, 363
SILVER
prerogative right of Crown, **29** (5th) 132
unhallmarked, description of, **4** (5th) 62
SIMONY
offence of, **34** (5th) 391, 1136
penalties and disability on, **34** (5th) 616
SIMPLE PRESSURE VESSEL
categories of vessels, **53** (5th) 514n[2]
CE conformity marking: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[12]
CE marking
meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[12]
affixing of, **52** (5th) 516n[12]; **53** (5th) 513n[12], 515
enforcement notice, **53** (5th) 516
corporate offence, **53** (5th) 818
defence in proceedings, **53** (5th) 818
EC certificate of adequacy, application for, **53** (5th) 514n[5]
EC certificate of conformity, application for, **53** (5th) 514n[5]
EC type-examination, **53** (5th) 514n[5]
EC verification, **53** (5th) 514n[5]
enforcement, **53** (5th) 516
essential safety requirements, **53** (5th) 514n[4]
forfeiture order, application for, **53** (5th) 516n[8]
information affixed to, **53** (5th) 513n[12]
manufacturer's instructions: meaning, **53** (5th) 514n[12]
maximum working pressure: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[4]
maximum working temperature: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[5]
minimum working temperature: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[5]
obligations of manufacturers, suppliers and importers, **53** (5th) 515

SIMPLE PRESSURE VESSEL—*continued*
offences, **53** (5th) 516, 818
prescribed safety requirements, **53** (5th) 514
regulations
application, **53** (5th) 513
exemption from, **53** (5th) 513
safe: meaning, **53** (5th) 514n[13]
safety clearance, **53** (5th) 514n[5]
series manufacture: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[3]
specified documentation, manufacturer's duty to retain, **53** (5th) 515n[23]
UK approved body
access rights, **53** (5th) 515n[20]
designation, **53** (5th) 513
fees, **53** (5th) 513n[17]
qualified person: meaning, **53** (5th) 513n[16]
vessel: meaning, **53** (5th) 513
vessels for use at work: meaning, **53** (5th) 516n[4]
SIMPLIFIED PLANNING ZONE
meaning **81** (5th) 511
exclusion of certain descriptions of land and developments **81** (5th) 512
scheme. *See* SIMPLIFIED PLANNING ZONE SCHEME
SIMPLIFIED PLANNING ZONE SCHEME
alteration
costs of qualifying procedure to consider **81** (5th) 526
generally **81** (5th) 529
notice of adoption of **81** (5th) 528
conditions and limitations on planning permission **81** (5th) 516
contents of **81** (5th) 515
costs of qualifying procedure to consider objections or alterations to **81** (5th) 526
directions **81** (5th) 514
duration of **81** (5th) 517
making of **81** (5th) 513
notice of adoption of scheme or alterations **81** (5th) 528
proposals
adoption of **81** (5th) 527
deposit of
consultation and notification before **81** (5th) 519
procedure after **81** (5th) 520
steps before **81** (5th) 518
SIMPLIFIED PLANNING ZONE SCHEME—*continued*
proposals—*continued*
modification, procedure for **81** (5th) 525
notice of adoption of scheme or alterations **81** (5th) 528
notice of intention to adopt without material modifications **81** (5th) 524
objections to
costs of qualifying procedure to consider **81** (5th) 526
dealing with **81** (5th) 522
making **81** (5th) 521
procedure for consideration of **81** (5th) 523, 526
representations **81** (5th) 521
Secretary of State
approval of proposals **81** (5th) 531
calling in by **81** (5th) 530
default powers of **81** (5th) 532
regulations **81** (5th) 514
SINGAPORE
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 680
SINGLE-SEX SCHOOL
co-educational, turning, application for transitional exemption order **35** (5th) 10
SITE OF SPECIAL SCIENTIFIC INTEREST
diversion order
application for, **55** (5th) 659
compensation, **55** (5th) 666
assessment, **55** (5th) 680
claim for, **55** (5th) 680
liability to pay, **55** (5th) 679
right to, **55** (5th) 679
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 658, 674
determinations, delegation of functions, **55** (5th) 668
draft, **55** (5th) 670
effect of, **55** (5th) 658
expenses of, **55** (5th) 666
form of, **55** (5th) 659, 673
land not in original order, modification affecting, **55** (5th) 676
making of, **55** (5th) 658
notice of confirmation or making, **55** (5th) 677

SITE OF SPECIAL SCIENTIFIC INTEREST—*continued*
diversion order—*continued*
proposed, notice of, **55** (5th) 670, 671
representations and objections, hearing, **55** (5th) 672
submission for confirmation, **55** (5th) 673
undertaker's apparatus, affecting, **55** (5th) 667
validity and operation of, **55** (5th) 678
SIXTH FORM COLLEGE
meaning **35** (5th) 555n[5]
accounts, inspection of **36** (5th) 1283
conduct of, under articles of government **35** (5th) 583
intervention in
England, in, by Secretary of State **36** (5th) 1247
Wales, in
proposals for restructuring
adoption **36** (5th) 1248
consultation prior to **36** (5th) 1248
implementation **36** (5th) 1249
making **36** (5th) 1248
objections to **36** (5th) 1248
withdrawal **36** (5th) 1248
significant improvement required
meaning **36** (5th) 1250n[7]
application of provisions **36** (5th) 1250
area inspection, coming to light during **36** (5th) 1250, 1251
copy of report, to whom sent **36** (5th) 1250
report, duty to make **36** (5th) 1250
school with sixth form **36** (5th) 1250
sixth form school **36** (5th) 1251
special measures required **36** (5th) 1251
sixth former: meaning **36** (5th) 1248n[5]
SIXTH FORM COLLEGE CORPORATION
meaning **35** (5th) 577n[7]
articles of government
changes to **35** (5th) 584
SIXTH FORM COLLEGE CORPORATION—*continued*
articles of government—*continued*
conduct of college, determining **35** (5th) 583
requirement **35** (5th) 583
complaints procedures, guidance as to **35** (5th) 618
conduct of, under articles of government **35** (5th) 583
constitution **35** (5th) 583
dissolution **35** (5th) 586
establishment
existing body corporate, of
initial designation **35** (5th) 577
subsequent designation **35** (5th) 578
new body corporate, of **35** (5th) 579
facilities, provision of **35** (5th) 582n[7]
further education corporation, conversion into **35** (5th) 580
instrument of government
changes to **35** (5th) 584
provisions in **35** (5th) 583n[10]
requirement **35** (5th) 583
Wales, in **35** (5th) 583n[20]
liability of members **35** (5th) 585
powers
principal **35** (5th) 581
supplementary **35** (5th) 582
secondary education, duty to safeguard pupils receiving **35** (5th) 595
supply of goods or services by **35** (5th) 581n[10]
SKETCHING
court, in, **22** (5th) 10
SKILLS FUNDING AGENCY
complaints against providers of further education and training, guidance for dealing with **35** (5th) 618
generally **35** (5th) 613
SLANDER
meaning **97** (5th) 559
See DEFAMATION
actionable per se
contagious or infectious disease, imputation of **32** (5th) 559
crime punishable by imprisonment, imputation of **32** (5th) 556
generally **32** (5th) 517
sexual immorality, imputation of **32** (5th) 558
claims. *See* DEFAMATION CLAIMS

SLANDER—*continued*
damages. *See* DAMAGES
defences **97** (5th) 561
good name and reputation, right to **97** (5th) 559
goods, of **97** (5th) 492, 493
See SLANDER OF GOODS
libel distinguished **32** (5th) 512
limitation period **67** (5th) 996
matters to be proved **97** (5th) 560
person under disability, claim by **67** (5th) 1172
publication
meaning **32** (5th) 579
repetition, by
generally **32** (5th) 580
responsibility for **32** (5th) 581
title, of **97** (5th) 492, 493
See SLANDER OF TITLE
SLANDER OF GOODS
meaning **32** (5th) 503, 766
limitation period **67** (5th) 996
SLANDER OF TITLE
meaning **32** (5th) 503, 766
limitation period **67** (5th) 996
malice in claims for **32** (5th) 771
SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS
animal welfare standards
domestic legislation, under, **51** (5th) 945
EU law, under, **51** (5th) 943
regulations protecting animals at time of killing, **51** (5th) 946
animal: meaning, **51** (5th) 943n[1]
depopulation, **51** (5th) 943n[3]
fur farming, **51** (5th) 943n[2]
killing
meaning, **51** (5th) 943n[1]
business operator, **51** (5th) 943n[13]
competent authority: meaning, **51** (5th) 943n[4]
competent persons, by, **51** (5th) 943
cultural or sporting events, during, **51** (5th) 943n[5]
emergency killing, **51** (5th) 943n[10]
pithing, **51** (5th) 943n[16]
restraint prior to, **51** (5th) 943n[3]
scientific experiments, during, **51** (5th) 943
stunning
See stunning *below*
lairaging, **51** (5th) 943n[3]
legislation
domestic, **51** (5th) 617, 932
EU, **51** (5th) 931
SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS—*continued*
pain and suffering, avoidance, **51** (5th) 943
poultry, **51** (5th) 943n[6]
religious rite, **51** (5th) 943n[18]
slaughtering: meaning, **51** (5th) 943n[18]
stunning
meaning, **51** (5th) 943n[3]
animal welfare provisions, **51** (5th) 943
SLAUGHTERHOUSE
meaning, **51** (5th) 699n[9], 700n[4], 933, 943n[7], 945n[2]
animal by-products, treatment of
animal by-products
meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[2, 30]
placing on the market, **51** (5th) 948n[8]
premises: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[32]
approved incineration plant, in, **51** (5th) 948n[32]
approved rendering plant, in, **51** (5th) 948n[31]
carcase: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[38]
cold store, in, **51** (5th) 948n[31]
derived products, **51** (5th) 948n[3]
farmed game: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[38]
freezing, restriction on, **51** (5th) 948n[33]
generally, **51** (5th) 948
legislation, **51** (5th) 948
moving etc, restrictions on, **51** (5th) 948n[35]
operator: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[5]
poultry: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[39]
products of animal origin: meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[2]
stained by-product, **51** (5th) 948n[29, 31, 32]
storage, **51** (5th) 948n[34]
animal welfare officer, need for, **51** (5th) 944
approval, **51** (5th) 941
carcase
meaning, **51** (5th) 948n[38]
classification, rules for, **51** (5th) 950
livestock: meaning, **51** (5th) 950n[7]
compliance with EU rules, need for, **51** (5th) 944
compulsory acquisition of land, **51** (5th) 936

SLAUGHTERHOUSE—*continued*
construction requirements, **51** (5th) 944
equipment used in, **51** (5th) 944
factory, as, **51** (5th) 933n[2]
humane conditions of slaughter in
codes of practice, power to issue, **51** (5th) 945
regulations, power to make, **51** (5th) 945
hygiene
animal by-products, treatment of
See animal by-products, treatment of *above*
general requirements, **51** (5th) 700, 947
regulations, enforcement of, **51** (5th) 699
transmissible spongiform encephalopathies, control of, **51** (5th) 949
layout, **51** (5th) 944
legislation, **51** (5th) 617, 944
licence: meaning, **51** (5th) 935n[2]
livestock unit: meaning, **51** (5th) 944n[22]
monitoring procedures, **51** (5th) 944
operational rules, compliance with, **51** (5th) 944
ownership, **51** (5th) 934
piggery contiguous to abattoir, **51** (5th) 933n[2]
power to erect, **71** (5th) 893
private, restriction of, **51** (5th) 935
public slaughterhouse
charges in respect of, **51** (5th) 939
cold stores and refrigerator, power to provide, **51** (5th) 938
local authority: meaning, **51** (5th) 937n[1]
management, **51** (5th) 940
power to provide, **51** (5th) 937
slaughterhouse facilities, **51** (5th) 937n[5]
registration for certain poultry, **51** (5th) 942
restraint, prohibited methods, **51** (5th) 944
slaughter other than in, penalty for, **71** (5th) 894
SLAVERY
meaning **88A** (5th) 256
abolition of slave trade **88A** (5th) 254
acts committed abroad, liability for **25** (5th) 301
SLAVERY—*continued*
circumstances **25** (5th) 302
commercial organisations: transparency **25** (5th) 311
contemporary forms of **88A** (5th) 258
criminalisation, duty of state as to **88A** (5th) 265
dealing, offence **25** (5th) 300
investigation of potential situations of **88A** (5th) 267
positive obligation of state as to prohibition **88A** (5th) 264
prevention orders **25** (5th) 305
prohibition
domestic law, under **88A** (5th) 254
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 253
international law, in **88A** (5th) 255
positive obligation of state as to **88A** (5th) 264
reparation orders **25** (5th) 304
risk orders **25** (5th) 306
servitude distinguished **88A** (5th) 257
situations not constituting **88A** (5th) 259
slavery and human trafficking statement
duty to prepare **14** (5th) 296
enforcement of duties **14** (5th) 296
guidance from Secretary of State **14** (5th) 296
information in **14** (5th) 296
slavery and human trafficking: meaning **14** (5th) 296n[5]
website, publication on **14** (5th) 296
victims
assistance for **25** (5th) 309
committing an offence, defence for **25** (5th) 308
identification of **25** (5th) 309
Secretary of State, duty to notify **25** (5th) 310
victims, obligation to protect **88A** (5th) 266
SLUDGE
agricultural land, use on **46** (5th) 702
precautions after use **1A** (5th) 64
records as to use and production **1A** (5th) 69
regulations as to **1A** (5th) 372
restrictions **1A** (5th) 63, 65
soil, testing of **1A** (5th) 68
supply of sludge, restrictions on **1A** (5th) 65

SLUDGE—*continued*
disposal sites, restrictions on production and sale of crops grown on **1A** (5th) 66
pollution **1A** (5th) 372
records as to use and production of **1A** (5th) 69
soil, testing of **1A** (5th) 68
testing of **1A** (5th) 67
SMALL BUSINESS
ancillary alcohol sales by
ancillary business sales conditions **67** (5th) 204
community event conditions **67** (5th) 203
counter notice **67** (5th) 208
crime prevention objective, compliance with **67** (5th) 207
duty to keep and produce licence **67** (5th) 209
generally **67** (5th) 9, 202
notice requirements **67** (5th) 206
objections **67** (5th) 208
relevant licensing authority **67** (5th) 205
relevant persons **67** (5th) 205
theft or loss of licence **67** (5th) 210
SMALL CLAIMS ARBITRATION
Arbitration Act 1996, non-application of **2** (5th) 509
SMALL CLAIMS TRACK
meaning **11** (5th) 209
allocation to
amount payable under judgment or order, for determining **11** (5th) 243
financial limits **11** (5th) 209
housing repair claim **11** (5th) 344n[15]
personal injuries claim **11** (5th) 344n[10]
amount to be paid under judgment or order, determining **11** (5th) 243
appeal, right of **11** (5th) 224
Civil Procedure Rules, application of **11** (5th) 214, 215
claims normally allocated to **11** (5th) 209
costs
See under COSTS
directions
power to give **11** (5th) 212, 217
standard: meaning **11** (5th) 217n[3]
variation or revocation **11** (5th) 217
SMALL CLAIMS TRACK—*continued*
disposal hearing
meaning **11** (5th) 243n[15]
amount payable under judgment or order, determining **11** (5th) 243
directions at **11** (5th) 243
excluded claims **11** (5th) 209
final hearing
appeal **11** (5th) 224
conduct **11** (5th) 219
date of, fixing **11** (5th) 218
directions as to **11** (5th) 218
expert evidence at **11** (5th) 220
non-attendance of parties at
appeal where **11** (5th) 224
court's powers **11** (5th) 221
time allowed for, notification of **11** (5th) 218
final remedy, court's power to grant **11** (5th) 216
hearing
absence of, appeal **11** (5th) 224
appeal **11** (5th) 224
conduct **11** (5th) 219
date, fixing and notice of **11** (5th) 217
disposal of claim without **11** (5th) 222
expert evidence at **11** (5th) 220
final
See final hearing *above*
place of **12** (5th) 1049
preliminary **11** (5th) 218
preparation for **11** (5th) 217
public nature of **11** (5th) 219
reasons for decision **11** (5th) 219
re-hearing **11** (5th) 223
setting judgment aside **11** (5th) 223
housing repair claim **11** (5th) 344n[15]
listing for trial **12** (5th) 1052
personal injuries claim **11** (5th) 344n[10]
re-allocation, costs rule **11** (5th) 225
re-hearing **11** (5th) 223
scope of procedural rules **11** (5th) 214
small claim: meaning **11** (5th) 214
value of claim **11** (5th) 209
SMALL SELF-ADMINISTERED SCHEME
See INVESTMENT REGULATED PENSION SCHEME
SMALL SHIP
British connection **93** (5th) 346
marking of **93** (5th) 351

SMALL SHIP—*continued*
private law provisions, disapplication of **93** (5th) 347
registered
changes of ownership etc, notification of **93** (5th) 354
owners, qualified **93** (5th) 345
registration
application for **93** (5th) 348
British connection **93** (5th) 346
certificate of registry **93** (5th) 350
details required for **93** (5th) 349
entitlement to **93** (5th) 344, 355
Part III, on **93** (5th) 345
period of **93** (5th) 352
qualification for **93** (5th) 344
renewal of **93** (5th) 353
supplementary evidence as to entitlement to **93** (5th) 355
termination of **93** (5th) 356
SMALL UNMANNED AIRCRAFT
meaning **2** (5th) 1295n[1]
flying of **2** (5th) 1295
surveillance aircraft **2** (5th) 1296
SMALLHOLDING
meaning **1** (5th) 627
acquisition of land for **1** (5th) 629
agricultural holdings legislation, application of **1** (5th) 638
appropriation of land held for **1** (5th) 630
authorities. *See* SMALLHOLDINGS AUTHORITIES
compulsory reviews **1** (5th) 640
disposal of surplus land held for **1** (5th) 630
equipment of **1** (5th) 645
extent of
holdings let by authorities **1** (5th) 633
upper limit **1** (5th) 634
farm business tenancy legislation, application of **1** (5th) 638
guarantee of loans **1** (5th) 646
letting as
advertisement of vacant holdings **1** (5th) 632
earlier legislation as to **1** (5th) 637
extent of holdings let **1** (5th) 633
general provisions **1** (5th) 631
loans
Secretary of State, power of **1** (5th) 647
smallholding authorities, power of **1** (5th) 646
SMALLHOLDING—*continued*
loans—*continued*
Welsh Ministers, power of **1** (5th) 647
management of **1** (5th) 644
non-agricultural usage legislation, application of **1** (5th) 639
planning permission, legislation relevant to **1** (5th) 639
provisions generally **1** (5th) 628
rating legislation, application of **1** (5th) 639
rent for **1** (5th) 636
reorganisation of
approval of proposals **1** (5th) 641
compulsory reviews **1** (5th) 640
exempt authorities, submission of proposals by **1** (5th) 643
other proposals requiring review **1** (5th) 642
rejection of proposals **1** (5th) 641
sale under earlier legislation **1** (5th) 637
smallholdings authority. *See* SMALLHOLDINGS AUTHORITY
system **1** (5th) 628
tenants, selection of **1** (5th) 635
SMALLHOLDINGS AUTHORITY
aim of **1** (5th) 748
designation of **1** (5th) 748
farm capital grants to **1** (5th) 648
loans, powers as to **1** (5th) 646
plans of **1** (5th) 749
promotion of smallholdings societies **1** (5th) 750
public accountability in relation to **1** (5th) 751
records of **1** (5th) 749
SMART METER
installation, modifications for purpose of
generally **43** (5th) 769
nature of **43** (5th) 770
interference with **44** (5th) 818
licences for **43** (5th) 724, 743, 771
Smart Meters Act 2018
administration provisions **43** (5th) 771
nature of modifications for purpose of administration provisions **43** (5th) 772
SMOKE-FREE VEHICLE
regulations relating to **90** (5th) 1099
SMOKING
meaning, **52** (5th) 443n[2]

SMOKING—*continued*
aircraft, on board, prohibition **2** (5th) 1302
enforcement of provisions as to
generally **45** (5th) 247
obstruction of officers of enforcement authority **45** (5th) 248
licensed premises, prohibition on **67** (5th) 20
offences
bodies corporate, by **45** (5th) 245
failure to prevent smoking in smoke-free places **45** (5th) 244
fixed penalties **45** (5th) 246
obstruction of officers of enforcement authority **45** (5th) 248
partnerships, by **45** (5th) 245
smoke-free places, smoking in **45** (5th) 244
unincorporated associations, by **45** (5th) 245
person taking part in performance, by **68** (5th) 701
smoke-free place: meaning, **52** (5th) 443n[15]
smoke-free places
generally **45** (5th) 239, 241
no-smoking signs **45** (5th) 243
smoke-free premises
meaning **45** (5th) 240
generally **45** (5th) 239
no-smoking signs **45** (5th) 243
performers, **52** (5th) 443n[11]
premises: meaning, **52** (5th) 443n[3]
workplace restrictions, **52** (5th) 443
smoke-free vehicles **45** (5th) 239, 242
vehicle, in, **52** (5th) 443n[4]
workplace restrictions, **52** (5th) 443
SMUGGLING
aircraft
constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1071
unable to account for missing cargo, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1073
alcohol **67** (5th) 28
coastal patrols, **31** (5th) 1067
offering goods as smuggled goods, penalty for, **31** (5th) 1070
prevention of **93** (5th) 25
regulations as to **93** (5th) 25
revenue vessels
interference with, penalty for, **31** (5th) 1069
power to haul up, **31** (5th) 1067
SMUGGLING—*continued*
seafarers, civil liability of **94** (5th) 1188
seals, locks or marks, penalty for removing, **31** (5th) 1068
ship
constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1071
failing to bring to, **31** (5th) 1074
jettisoning cargo, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1072
unable to account for missing cargo, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1073
smuggled goods, offering goods for sale as **26** (5th) 549
tobacco products, of
duty not to facilitate, **30** (5th) 582
penalty for facilitating, **30** (5th) 583
vehicle constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1071
vessels engaged in preventing, shooting at **26** (5th) 548
SNOW PLOUGH
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, **31** (5th) 778
SOCIAL CARE WORKER
code of practice **95** (5th) 196
power to modify regulation as to **74** (5th) 3
SOCIAL CLUB
co-operative or community benefit society as
entertainment, provision of **48** (5th) 889n[10]
licensable activities **48** (5th) 889n[11]
licensing requirements **48** (5th) 889
qualifying club for supply of alcohol **48** (5th) 889n[12, 13]
rules **48** (5th) 914
SOCIAL FUND
accounts, preparation etc, **104** (5th) 229
annual report, **104** (5th) 229
budgeting loan, **104** (5th) 231
cold weather payment
See COLD WEATHER PAYMENT
control and management, **104** (5th) 230
funeral expenses, payment to meet, **24** (5th) 1142
funeral payment
meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[1]
claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[3]

SOCIAL FUND—*continued*
funeral payment—*continued*
close relative: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[13]
conditions to be satisfied, **104** (5th) 232
couple: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[3]
family element: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[5]
further payment, **104** (5th) 232n[19]
generally, **104** (5th) 232
immediate family member: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[12]
partner: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[3]
prescribed time for claiming, **104** (5th) 232n[8]
relevant expenditure, to meet, **104** (5th) 232n[17]
responsible person: meaning, **104** (5th) 232n[3]
specified costs, to meet, **104** (5th) 232n[17]
general directions, Secretary of State's power to issue, **104** (5th) 231n[10]
generally, **104** (5th) 229
maternity payment
child: meaning, **104** (5th) 235n[3]
claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 235n[5]
conditions to be satisfied, **104** (5th) 235
family: meaning, **104** (5th) 235n[10]
generally, **104** (5th) 235
maternity expenses: meaning, **104** (5th) 235n[2]
payments into, **104** (5th) 229
payments out of, **104** (5th) 230
recovery of award, **104** (5th) 230
winter fuel payment, **104** (5th) 234
SOCIAL HOUSING BODY
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 496
SOCIAL HOUSING IN ENGLAND
meaning **56** (5th) 52
See also HOMES AND COMMUNITIES AGENCY
accounts
companies exempt from audit, of **56** (5th) 76
offences as to **56** (5th) 78
overview **56** (5th) 75
period of account: meaning **56** (5th) 77n[13]
SOCIAL HOUSING IN ENGLAND—*continued*
accounts—*continued*
registered societies and charities, of **56** (5th) 77
appointing: meaning **56** (5th) 56n[5]
background **56** (5th) 51
censure of local authority employees **56** (5th) 124
community land trust: meaning **56** (5th) 53n[6]
compensation for victims **56** (5th) 114
enforcement notice as to specified failure **56** (5th) 112
enforcement powers, exercise of **56** (5th) 111
English body: meaning **56** (5th) 53
fines **56** (5th) 113
housing administration orders
meaning **56** (5th) 90
applications for **56** (5th) 91
appointment of administrator by creditors, restriction on **56** (5th) 95
enforcement of security, restriction on **56** (5th) 96
financial support for registered providers in **56** (5th) 97
guarantees **56** (5th) 99
housing administrator: meaning **56** (5th) 93
indemnities **56** (5th) 98
interim orders **56** (5th) 92
objectives of housing administrator **56** (5th) 90
powers of court on application for **56** (5th) 92
private registered provider: meaning **56** (5th) 90n[3]
restrictions on procedures **56** (5th) 94
time of coming into force **56** (5th) 92
insolvency
applications to court **56** (5th) 84
assistance by regulator **56** (5th) 83
housing administration orders
See housing administration orders *above*
manager **56** (5th) 82
moratorium **56** (5th) 80
preparatory steps **56** (5th) 79
proposals during moratorium **56** (5th) 81

SOCIAL HOUSING IN ENGLAND—*continued*
insolvency—*continued*
restrictions on procedures **56** (5th) 94
management powers
advisers, appointment of **56** (5th) 119
management tender **56** (5th) 115, 117
manager, appointment of **56** (5th) 118
notice requirements **56** (5th) 115, 116
registered societies, amalgamation of **56** (5th) 121
section 247 or 249 arrangement **56** (5th) 117
transfer of land by private registered provider **56** (5th) 120
transfer of management functions **56** (5th) 116, 117
mortgage: meaning **56** (5th) 55n[8]
mortgagee: meaning **56** (5th) 55n[9]
non-profit registered providers
restrictions on **56** (5th) 122
suspension or removal of officers of **56** (5th) 123
orders and regulations, power to make **56** (5th) 54
penalties **56** (5th) 113
pre-compensation warnings **56** (5th) 114
private registered providers, reducing local authority influence over **56** (5th) 56
registered providers
meaning **56** (5th) 53
accounts
See accounts *above*
acquiring: meaning **56** (5th) 73n[10]
disposal of property by
administrative provisions **56** (5th) 103
notification to regulator **56** (5th) 101
overview **56** (5th) 100
right to acquire, tenant's **56** (5th) 102
gifts and payments **56** (5th) 73
long-leasehold interest: meaning **56** (5th) 73n[10]
private registered provider, removal of **56** (5th) 72

SOCIAL HOUSING IN ENGLAND—*continued*
registered providers—*continued*
standards for housing
See standards *above*
undertakings **56** (5th) 74
registration
duties of regulator **56** (5th) 70
eligibility for **56** (5th) 71
maintenance of register **56** (5th) 70
private registered provider, removal of **56** (5th) 72
procedure for **56** (5th) 72
rent reductions **56** (5th) 55
restructuring and dissolution
companies **56** (5th) 85
directions about notifications **56** (5th) 89
notification of constitutional changes **56** (5th) 88
petition and property **56** (5th) 87
registered societies **56** (5th) 86
right to buy or acquire
anti-social behaviour, suspension because of **56** (5th) 230
costs for tenants **56** (5th) 235
discounts **56** (5th) 238
dwelling house: meaning **56** (5th) 231
exceptions to
See under RIGHT TO BUY
extension on **56** (5th) 233
flat: meaning **56** (5th) 231
freeholder: meaning **56** (5th) 233n[19]
home ownership criteria: meaning **56** (5th) 238n[8]
house: meaning **56** (5th) 231
information helping tenants to decide whether to exercise right **56** (5th) 234
intermediate landlord: meaning **56** (5th) 233n[18]
notices and evidence **56** (5th) 236
private registered provider: meaning **56** (5th) 238n[2]
repeal or amendment of local Acts, power as to **56** (5th) 237
restrictions as void **56** (5th) 232
right to buy discount: meaning **56** (5th) 238n[3]
secure tenants' rights
See under RIGHT TO BUY
tenant's rights generally **56** (5th) 230

SOCIAL HOUSING IN ENGLAND—*continued*
right to buy or acquire—*continued*
voluntary basis, implementing right on **56** (5th) 238
standards
accreditation of managers **56** (5th) 110
code of practice **56** (5th) 105
compensation for failure as to **56** (5th) 114
failure to meet **56** (5th) 106
fines for failure as to **56** (5th) 113
guidance by regulator **56** (5th) 109
inquiry as to **56** (5th) 108
inspections **56** (5th) 107
local auditor: meaning **56** (5th) 108n[32]
mismanagement: meaning **56** (5th) 108n[3]
monitoring **56** (5th) 107, 108
regulator, as set by **56** (5th) 104, 105
survey of premises **56** (5th) 107
SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES
accounting requirements
accounts and audit generally, as to **56** (5th) 194
charity exempt from audit requirements **56** (5th) 198
companies exempt from audit requirements **56** (5th) 196, 197
company: meaning **56** (5th) 196n[2]
establishment of **56** (5th) 193
qualified auditor: meaning **56** (5th) 195n[7]
registered charity, for **56** (5th) 195, 198
reporting accountant **56** (5th) 196n[9]
disposal of land
consent required for **56** (5th) 215, 217
houses in national parks **56** (5th) 223
lettings and other disposals not requiring consent **56** (5th) 218
options, treatment of **56** (5th) 225
power of registered social landlord as to **56** (5th) 215, 216
prescribed conditions: meaning **56** (5th) 222n[6]
qualifying person: meaning **56** (5th) 224n[6]
SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES—*continued*
disposal of land—*continued*
relevant and exempted disposals **56** (5th) 224
repayment of discount
appropriate time: meaning **56** (5th) 220n[6]
covenant for **56** (5th) 219
deferred resale agreements, treatment of **56** (5th) 220
discount repayment period: meaning **56** (5th) 220n[9]
priority of charge for **56** (5th) 221
enforcement powers
compensation, payment of **56** (5th) 188
enforcement notice **56** (5th) 186
exercise of **56** (5th) 185
misconduct: meaning **56** (5th) 186n[6]
penalty, imposition of **56** (5th) 187
inquiry into registered social landlords
associate: meaning **56** (5th) 200n[9]
disqualification as officer **56** (5th) 203
final report or audit, powers exercisable due to **56** (5th) 202
interim basis, powers exercisable on **56** (5th) 201
procedure generally **56** (5th) 200
registered charities, powers in relation to **56** (5th) 205
subsidiary: meaning **56** (5th) 200n[8]
transfer of land, power to direct **56** (5th) 204
insolvency of registered social landlord
compliance with agreed proposals, application to court to secure **56** (5th) 214
interim manager, appointment of **56** (5th) 210
manager appointed to implement agreed proposals, powers of **56** (5th) 212
Ministers' assistance in implementing agreed proposals **56** (5th) 213
moratorium on disposal of land **56** (5th) 209
notice to Ministers **56** (5th) 207, 208

SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES—*continued*
insolvency of registered social landlord—*continued*
proposals as to ownership and management of land **56** (5th) 211
statutory provisions, summary of **56** (5th) 206
inspection powers **56** (5th) 199
management
amalgamation **56** (5th) 192
appointment of manager **56** (5th) 191
management tender **56** (5th) 189
management transfer **56** (5th) 190
registration of social landlords
meaning **56** (5th) 166
appeal against decision concerning **56** (5th) 172
application for registration **56** (5th) 169
assured percentage arrangements: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[28]
block of flats: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[19]
company: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[7]
criteria for **56** (5th) 171
disposed of on shared ownership terms: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[17]
eligibility for registration **56** (5th) 168, 169
equity percentage arrangements: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[27]
equity percentage covenant: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[27]
housing activities: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[25]
lease: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[16]
registered charity: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[3]
registered social landlord: meaning **56** (5th) 166, 167
removal from register **56** (5th) 170, 171
residents: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[15]
tenancy: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[16]
Welsh body: meaning **56** (5th) 168n[1]
regulation of registered social landlords
amalgamation, dissolution etc of registered society **56** (5th) 181

SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES—*continued*
regulation of registered social landlords—*continued*
arrangements, reconstruction etc of company **56** (5th) 180
control of payments to members and others **56** (5th) 174
legislative history **56** (5th) 173
notice requirements as to change of rules, etc **56** (5th) 179
power to appoint officer
company, of **56** (5th) 176
registered charity, of **56** (5th) 178
registered society, of **56** (5th) 177
power to remove officer **56** (5th) 175
transfer of net assets on dissolution, winding up or termination **56** (5th) 183, 184
winding up, power to petition for **56** (5th) 182
right of first refusal **56** (5th) 222
right to buy or acquire
assured tenants' rights **56** (5th) 242
exceptions to
See under RIGHT TO BUY
purchase grants to registered social landlords **56** (5th) 244
secure tenants' rights
See under RIGHT TO BUY
supplementary provisions **56** (5th) 243
standards
intervention powers **56** (5th) 229
powers of entry **56** (5th) 228
setting of **56** (5th) 227
tenant's right to acquire dwelling **56** (5th) 226
Welsh Ministers
advisory service **56** (5th) 144
enforcement powers
See enforcement powers *above*
functions of **56** (5th) 142, 143
grants by
bodies other than registered social landlords, to **56** (5th) 151
building society: meaning **56** (5th) 149n[2]
certain housing associations, to **56** (5th) 150
registered social landlords, to **56** (5th) 166

SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES—*continued*
Welsh Ministers—*continued*
grants by—*continued*
transfer of property funded by grants **56** (5th) 152
housing associations, financial assistance to **56** (5th) 150
information
custody: meaning **56** (5th) 158n[5]
disclosure of information to and by Ministers **56** (5th) 159
power to obtain **56** (5th) 157, 158
standards of performance, about **56** (5th) 162
land and works
clearance of land **56** (5th) 155
disposal of land **56** (5th) 156
dwellings or hostels, provision of **56** (5th) 155
management and development of land **56** (5th) 155
power to acquire land **56** (5th) 154
powers generally **56** (5th) 153
lending powers of
building society: meaning **56** (5th) 149n[2]
disposal on shared ownership lease, advances in case of **56** (5th) 147
general powers **56** (5th) 145
housing associations, financial assistance to **56** (5th) 150
indemnification of lenders, agreements as to **56** (5th) 149
loan guarantees, as to **56** (5th) 148
recognised body: meaning **56** (5th) 149n[3]
relevant advance: meaning **56** (5th) 149n[4]
unregistered self-build societies, security for loans to **56** (5th) 146
powers of entry related to guidance on maintenance **56** (5th) 165
role of **56** (5th) 141
standards of performance
guidance as to complaints concerning **56** (5th) 163

SOCIAL HOUSING IN WALES—*continued*
Welsh Ministers—*continued*
standards of performance—*continued*
guidance as to housing in England **56** (5th) 164
housing accommodation: meaning **56** (5th) 164n[2]
housing in England **56** (5th) 161
housing in Wales **56** (5th) 160
powers of entry related to **56** (5th) 165

SOCIAL LANDLORD
meaning **56** (5th) 29n[2]
anti-social behaviour, policies as to **56** (5th) 28
directions as to changes **56** (5th) 29
service charge: meaning **56** (5th) 29n[3]

SOCIAL LOAN
information in connection with, supply of, **104** (5th) 546

SOCIAL MOBILITY COMMISSION
establishment and purpose **9** (5th) 245

SOCIAL PROTECTION COMMITTEE
establishment, **47A** (5th) 311n[8]
purpose, **47A** (5th) 311

SOCIAL SECURITY
airmen, application to, **104** (5th) 30
armed forces, and, **104** (5th) 29
benefit year **97** (5th) 303
breach of regulations, **104** (5th) 583
change of circumstances, failure to notify, **104** (5th) 581
commencement of changes to system, **104** (5th) 3
continental shelf operations, employment in connection with, **104** (5th) 31
copies of records, right to, **104** (5th) 577
Crown employment, application to, **104** (5th) 29
decisions as to benefits
See WELFARE BENEFIT (decision)
delaying an authorised officer, **104** (5th) 580
documentation etc, failure to produce, **104** (5th) 583
duty to maintain, **104** (5th) 579
EC Council Regulation on
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW

SOCIAL SECURITY—*continued*
electronic records, duty to produce, **104** (5th) 577
enforcement powers
entry powers
See entry powers *below*
information
See information *below*
investigator
See investigator *below*
tax agent's files, right to obtain, **104** (5th) 578
entry powers
authorised officer, by, **104** (5th) 576n[2]
certificate of authorisation, duty to produce, **104** (5th) 578
post-entry powers, **104** (5th) 578
premises liable to inspection, **104** (5th) 578n[2]
relevant contributions, right to check, **104** (5th) 578n[8]
right of entry, **104** (5th) 578
European dimension
See EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
existing benefit: meaning, **104** (5th) 4n[2]
false representation for obtaining benefit, **104** (5th) 581, 582
false statement for obtaining benefit, **104** (5th) 581
fraud
See also offences *below*
colluding employers, **104** (5th) 592
local authority powers to prosecute, **104** (5th) 593, 594
generally **60** (5th) 10
illegal possession of documents, **104** (5th) 586
impersonation of officers, **104** (5th) 585
information
avoidance arrangements, **104** (5th) 547
child support information, **104** (5th) 553n[3]
contributions information, disclosure of, **104** (5th) 547
copies of records, right to, **104** (5th) 577
council tax benefit, administration of, **104** (5th) 550
delay or obstruction etc, offence, **104** (5th) 580

SOCIAL SECURITY—*continued*
information—*continued*
departmental functions, for use of, **104** (5th) 552n[4]
documents, production and delivery up, **104** (5th) 577
electronic records, **104** (5th) 577
failure to disclose, **104** (5th) 548, 583
false, offence, **104** (5th) 581
housing benefit, administration of, **104** (5th) 550
incorrect statement, **104** (5th) 548
incrimination, privilege against, **104** (5th) 577
investigator's right to, **104** (5th) 576
notifiable contribution arrangements, **104** (5th) 547n[12]
notifiable contribution proposal, **104** (5th) 547n[13]
personal representative's duty to provide, **104** (5th) 546
power to require, **104** (5th) 577
provision of, **104** (5th) 546
relevant change of circumstances, failure to disclose, **104** (5th) 548n[11]
relevant purposes, use for, **104** (5th) 551n[4]
Secretary of State's right to, **104** (5th) 546
sharing
See information-sharing *below*
social security information, **104** (5th) 551n[3], 553n[2]
specified categories of person required to provide, **104** (5th) 577
specified persons, use by, **104** (5th) 551n[2]
supply of social security information for certain purposes, **104** (5th) 551
unauthorised disclosure
defence to charge, **104** (5th) 549
generally, **104** (5th) 549
lawful authority, disclosure made with, **104** (5th) 549n[3]
penalty, **104** (5th) 549n[2]
persons liable, **104** (5th) 549n[1]
summary or collection of information, **104** (5th) 549

SOCIAL SECURITY—*continued*
information—*continued*
written notice requesting, **104** (5th) 577
information-sharing
child benefit, as to, **104** (5th) 556
guardian's allowance, as to, **104** (5th) 556
overnight care, as to provision of, **104** (5th) 554
Secretary of State and DPP, **104** (5th) 553
Secretary of State and HMRC, between, **104** (5th) 552
welfare services, in relation to
excepted information, **104** (5th) 555n[13]
excepted purpose, **104** (5th) 555n[12]
power to supply information, **104** (5th) 555
prescribed purposes, **104** (5th) 555n[4]
qualifying person, **104** (5th) 555n[3]
relevant information, **104** (5th) 555n[2]
troubled families programme, **104** (5th) 555n[7]
inspection of premises, **104** (5th) 578
investigator
authorisation, **104** (5th) 576n[1]
authorised officer: meaning, **104** (5th) 576n[2]
entry on premises, **104** (5th) 576n[4]
purpose of powers, **104** (5th) 576
issues, reference by Secretary of State to HMRC, **104** (5th) 560
legal proceedings
act or omission, overpayment due to, **104** (5th) 588
agreement to penalty
amount of penalty, **104** (5th) 588n[9]
loss of benefit, **104** (5th) 589
overpayment subsequently reduced or deemed not recoverable, **104** (5th) 588
overpayment: meaning, **104** (5th) 588n[6]
recovery following, **104** (5th) 588
withdrawal of agreement, **104** (5th) 588
written notice, **104** (5th) 588

SOCIAL SECURITY—*continued*
legal proceedings—*continued*
commencement, **104** (5th) 588
conduct of, **104** (5th) 588
statutory declaration, admissibility, **104** (5th) 595
unpaid contributions, as to, **104** (5th) 595
mariners, application to, **104** (5th) 30
married women, modification of provisions, **104** (5th) 32
members of armed forces, treatment of, **3** (5th) 335
national insurance numbers, allocation etc, **104** (5th) 405
notification of death for purposes of, **88** (5th) 344
obstruction of inspector, **104** (5th) 580
offences
body corporate, by, **104** (5th) 587
breach of regulations, **104** (5th) 583
change of circumstances, failure to notify, **104** (5th) 581
colluding employers, **104** (5th) 592
contributions, as to, **104** (5th) 584
dishonest representations for obtaining benefit, **104** (5th) 581
false representation etc for obtaining benefit, **104** (5th) 581, 582
illegal possession of documents, **104** (5th) 586
impersonation of officers, **104** (5th) 585
loss of benefit in case of, **104** (5th) 589
obstructing or delaying officer, **104** (5th) 580
persistent failure or neglect to maintain, **104** (5th) 579
proceedings for
See legal proceedings *above*
overhaul of system, consultation paper on, **104** (5th) 2
overseas territories, exchange of information with
generally, **104** (5th) 35
relevant information: meaning, **104** (5th) 35n[3]
procedure regulations, **104** (5th) 566
proceedings
See legal proceedings *above*

SOCIAL SECURITY—*continued*
reciprocal agreements with countries outside UK, **104** (5th) 34
redirection of mail, power to require, **85** (5th) 295
reform of system, guiding principles, **104** (5th) 2n[1]
single unified taper model, **104** (5th) 2n[3]
travelling expenses, payment of, **104** (5th) 37
widows, modification of provisions, **104** (5th) 32
SOCIAL SECURITY ADVISORY COMMITTEE
cases where consultation not required, **104** (5th) 599
constitution, **104** (5th) 597n[1]
functions, **104** (5th) 597
reference of proposals etc to, **104** (5th) 597
SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFIT
See WELFARE BENEFIT
inalienability, **88** (5th) 57
mentally disordered person, receipt on behalf of, **75** (5th) 593
personal injury damages, recovery from
See under PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES
SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTION
abroad, persons who are, **104** (5th) 406
airmen, by, **104** (5th) 406
alteration powers, **104** (5th) 408
annual review, **104** (5th) 407
appeal as to, HMRC deciding, **104** (5th) 574
armed forces' members, **104** (5th) 406
biannual contribution period: meaning, **104** (5th) 403n[6]
Class 1 earnings-related
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
collection with tax, **104** (5th) 402
earnings limit, **104** (5th) 384
earnings paid to or for the benefit of an earner, **104** (5th) 385n[10]
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
liability to pay, **104** (5th) 380, 385
married woman as at 6 April 1977, liability, **104** (5th) 399, 406
more than one employment, total contributions in case of, **104** (5th) 385n[16]
SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTION—*continued*
Class 1 earnings-related—*continued*
notional payment, where earnings not less than lower earnings limit, **104** (5th) 386
primary
additional primary percentage, **104** (5th) 387n[8]
amount, Treasury's power to adjust, **104** (5th) 408
calculation, **104** (5th) 387
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
liability for, **104** (5th) 385
main primary percentage, **104** (5th) 387n[3]
recovery by secondary contributor, **104** (5th) 385n[11]
reduced rate for married women and widows, **104** (5th) 406
regional employer contributions holiday, **104** (5th) 385n[10]
secondary
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
amount, Treasury's power to adjust, **104** (5th) 408
calculation, **104** (5th) 388
liability for, **104** (5th) 385
secondary contributor: meaning, **104** (5th) 385n[9]
secondary percentage, **104** (5th) 388n[3]
tax week: meaning, **104** (5th) 385n[1]
widow as at 6 April 1977, liability, **104** (5th) 399, 406
Class 1A
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
collection with tax, **104** (5th) 402
deduction from pension etc, payment by, **104** (5th) 380
determination of issues as to, witness privilege, **104** (5th) 566
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
liability to pay, **104** (5th) 380, 389
non-cash voucher, provision of, **104** (5th) 390n[9]
percentage, **104** (5th) 389n[14]
relevant payment of earnings, **104** (5th) 389n[12]
retrospective tax legislation, provision following, **104** (5th) 391

SOCIAL SECURITY
CONTRIBUTION—*continued*
Class 1A—*continued*
third party providers of benefits in kind, **104** (5th) 390
Treasury's power to make regulations, **104** (5th) 389n[17]
Class 1B
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
Class 1B percentage, **104** (5th) 392n[8]
deduction from pension etc, payment by, **104** (5th) 380
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
liability to pay, **104** (5th) 380, 392
Class 2
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
age limits, **104** (5th) 393
certificate of exception, procedure for obtaining, **104** (5th) 393n[13]
collection, **104** (5th) 402, 403
deduction from pension etc, payment by, **104** (5th) 380
exception from liability, **104** (5th) 393
failure to pay, commencement of court proceedings, **104** (5th) 394n[12]
higher rate contribution: meaning, **104** (5th) 394n[9]
higher rate liability, **104** (5th) 393
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
later year, paid in, **104** (5th) 394
liability to pay, **104** (5th) 380, 393
lower earnings limit, **104** (5th) 393n[11]
married women and widows, **104** (5th) 406
ordinary contribution: meaning, **104** (5th) 394n[7]
tax, collection with, **104** (5th) 402
widow as at 6 April 1977, liability, **104** (5th) 399
Class 3
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
collection, **104** (5th) 403
deduction from pension etc, payment by, **104** (5th) 380
earnings precluding entitlement, **104** (5th) 395
entitlement to pay, **104** (5th) 395
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
purpose, **104** (5th) 395
residency and presence conditions, **104** (5th) 395n[3]

SOCIAL SECURITY
CONTRIBUTION—*continued*
Class 3—*continued*
weekly rate, **104** (5th) 395n[4]
Class 3A, proposed introduction, **104** (5th) 395n[4]
Class 4
meaning, **104** (5th) 380
amount, **104** (5th) 396, 397n[8]
collection, **104** (5th) 404
computation of profits and gains, general rules, **104** (5th) 396n[11]
deferment, **104** (5th) 398
earnings limits, **104** (5th) 396n[9]
exceptions, **104** (5th) 398
incidental matters, regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 398
Income Tax Acts, recoverable under, **104** (5th) 396
limited liability partnership, **104** (5th) 396
main percentage, **104** (5th) 396n[7]
profits, payable in respect of, **104** (5th) 396
recovery under regulations, **104** (5th) 397
year of assessment, **104** (5th) 396n[4]
collection
Class 2 or 3 contributions, **104** (5th) 403
Class 4 contributions, **104** (5th) 404
notification date, **104** (5th) 403n[8]
tax collection, combination with, **104** (5th) 402
company director's liability, **104** (5th) 596
continental shelf workers, **104** (5th) 406
contract of service, **104** (5th) 381n[4]
contribution quarter, **104** (5th) 403n[12]
death, payment following, **104** (5th) 401
earner: meaning, **104** (5th) 382
earnings
meaning, **104** (5th) 382
abnormal pay practice, **104** (5th) 382
calculation, **104** (5th) 382
employment protection entitlement, **104** (5th) 382n[31]
general level, Treasury's annual review, **104** (5th) 407

SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTION—*continued*
earnings—*continued*
personal services, performance of, **104** (5th) 382
retrospective tax legislation, power to make provision following, **104** (5th) 383
sickness payment, **104** (5th) 382n[9]
employed earner
meaning, **104** (5th) 381
remuneration derived from employment, **104** (5th) 382
employment: meaning, **104** (5th) 381n[2]
financial year: meaning, **104** (5th) 380n[7]
first biannual contribution period: meaning, **104** (5th) 403n[6]
fraudulent evasion, **104** (5th) 584
general earnings, **104** (5th) 381n[5]
late payment, **104** (5th) 401
liability, general regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 399
mariners, **104** (5th) 406
married women, reduced rate for, **104** (5th) 406
offences, **104** (5th) 584
outline of system, **104** (5th) 380
provision of funds, **104** (5th) 380
reduced rate for married women and widows, **104** (5th) 406
regulatory powers
liability, as to, **104** (5th) 399
scope, **104** (5th) 400
second biannual contribution period: meaning, **104** (5th) 403n[6]
self-employed earner: meaning, **104** (5th) 381
special classes of earners, **104** (5th) 406
specified figures, power to alter, **104** (5th) 408
Treasury powers of regulation etc, **104** (5th) 380
unpaid
effect on benefits, **104** (5th) 401
proceedings for, **104** (5th) 595
volunteer development workers, **104** (5th) 406
widow, reduced rate for, **104** (5th) 406

SOCIAL SERVICES
adults, care needs of
circumstances allowing local authority to meet needs **95** (5th) 13
circumstances requiring local authority to meet needs **95** (5th) 12
determination of eligibility **95** (5th) 10
duty as to assessment of care needs **95** (5th) 8
duty to consider what can be done **95** (5th) 11
eligibility criteria **95** (5th) 10
requirements as to contents of assessment **95** (5th) 9
steps after deciding to provide care **95** (5th) 14
assessments generally
appropriateness of assessment **95** (5th) 64
combined assessments **95** (5th) 66
financial assessment and administration
See financial assessment and administration (England) *below*
information and consultation as to process **95** (5th) 67
proportionate manner of assessment **95** (5th) 64
supported self-assessments **95** (5th) 65
training and competence of persons conducting assessment **95** (5th) 68
care home accommodation: meaning **95** (5th) 4n[4]
care home: meaning **95** (5th) 3n[3, 11]
Care Quality Commission, role of guidance relating to functions of **95** (5th) 197
children's home: meaning **95** (5th) 3n[12]
continuity of care when persons move (England)
adults moving between local authorities **95** (5th) 88
consultation and assessments, effect of move before completion of **95** (5th) 91

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*
continuity of care when persons move (England)—*continued*
disputes as to
See disputes about residence and continuity *below*
duty of receiving authority to carry out assessment **95** (5th) 90
exchange of information **95** (5th) 89
notification requirements **95** (5th) 89
direct payments
adults lacking capacity, protections for **95** (5th) 108
conditions for **95** (5th) 109
detained persons **95** (5th) 107
duty of local authorities to make **95** (5th) 106, 107
persons subject to alcohol or drug treatment orders, to **95** (5th) 107
review of **95** (5th) 110
disputes about residence and continuity
dialogue between authorities, resolution by **95** (5th) 98
procedure for resolution **95** (5th) 96
responsibility for meeting needs before resolution **95** (5th) 97
review of determinations **95** (5th) 99
duty of local authorities
England **95** (5th) 1
Wales **95** (5th) 2
examples of what may not be provided **95** (5th) 5
financial assessment and administration
adjustments between local authorities **95** (5th) 124
cap on care costs, relating to **95** (5th) 120
care account **95** (5th) 123
charges for meeting needs, relating to **95** (5th) 119
personal budget
meaning **95** (5th) 121
independent personal budget: meaning **95** (5th) 122
financial assistance for local authorities and care organisations (England)
bodies qualifying for **95** (5th) 143

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*
financial assistance for local authorities and care organisations (England)—*continued*
excluded bodies **95** (5th) 143n[12]
forms of assistance **95** (5th) 145
power to give assistance **95** (5th) 144
qualifying body: meaning **95** (5th) 143
terms for receiving **95** (5th) 145
who may give assistance **95** (5th) 144
financing by local authorities
cap on care costs **95** (5th) 111, 112
charge for meeting needs, permissibility of making **95** (5th) 111
direct payments
See direct payments (England) *above*
financial assessment and administration
See financial assessment and administration (England) *above*
limit on liability **95** (5th) 105
recovery of charges and interest **95** (5th) 118
transfer of assets to avoid charges **95** (5th) 117
Health and Social Care Information Centre, role of **95** (5th) 372
Human Rights Act, within scope of **95** (5th) 7
independent advocacy
exceptions to duty to arrange for **95** (5th) 101
manner of carrying out functions **95** (5th) 103
requirements to become advocate **95** (5th) 102
role of advocate **95** (5th) 100
mentally disordered person
See AFTER-CARE; LOCAL SOCIAL SERVICES AUTHORITY
National Institute for Health and Care Excellence, role of **95** (5th) 371
nursing care: meaning **95** (5th) 5n[14]
Ombudsman
England
See LOCAL COMMISSIONER
Wales
See WALES (Ombudsman)
payments, by making **95** (5th) 6

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*
permanent resident: meaning **95** (5th) 105n[3]
personal care: meaning **95** (5th) 4n[5]
preferred accommodation, provision of **95** (5th) 4
Professional Standards Authority for Health and Social Care, role of **95** (5th) 370
redundancy payments legislation, application of, **41** (5th) 847
residence
adults in accommodation **95** (5th) 84, 85
approved and other residential premises, persons in **95** (5th) 87
detained persons **95** (5th) 87
disputes as to
See disputes about residence and continuity *above*
ordinary residence of children **95** (5th) 86
youth detention accommodation: meaning **95** (5th) 87n[3]
resident: meaning **95** (5th) 105n[3]
Secretary of State, role of
inspection of premises used for provision of services **95** (5th) 334
ministerial functions and oversight **95** (5th) 333
regulated premises: meaning **95** (5th) 334n[2]
social care worker: meaning **95** (5th) 335
training of social workers **95** (5th) 335
shared lives scheme accommodation: meaning **95** (5th) 4n[5]
supported living accommodation: meaning **95** (5th) 4n[6]
temporary resident: meaning **95** (5th) 105n[3]
Welsh Ministers
codes of practice
inspections, as to **95** (5th) 411
power to issue **95** (5th) 410
inspections, powers as to
code of practice **95** (5th) 411
information, power to require **95** (5th) 408
local authority premises, entry and inspection of **95** (5th) 407

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*
Welsh Ministers—*continued*
inspections, powers as to—*continued*
premises used for care and support services **95** (5th) 409
interventions, powers as to
exercise of local authority functions, to intervene in **95** (5th) 404
pursuant to intervention **95** (5th) 405
studies and research
power to promote **95** (5th) 403
power to review **95** (5th) 402

SOCIAL WORKER
power to modify regulation as to **74** (5th) 3

SOCIETAS EUROPAEA
See EUROPEAN COMPANY

SOCIETY
non-charitable, gift to **102** (5th) 36, 37

SOCIO-ECONOMIC INEQUALITY
compliance notices, agreements not to issue **33** (5th) 304
public sector equality duty as to **33** (5th) 302
reducing disadvantage of, duty as to **33** (5th) 303

SOFTWARE
meaning **97** (5th) 917n[5]
contractual matters as to **57** (5th) 699
export and transfer controls **97** (5th) 917
gambling software **57** (5th) 698
operating licence
See OPERATING LICENCE
unlawful manufacture, supply, installation or adaptation **67** (5th) 614
patents for. *See* PATENT
statutory regulation of **57** (5th) 699
transfer: meaning **97** (5th) 917n[12]

SOIL
improvers, use of **1A** (5th) 99
natural products of, devolution on personal representative **103** (5th) 931
surface soil, restriction on removal from agricultural land of **1A** (5th) 14
testing of **1A** (5th) 68

SOIL—*continued*
Water, Soil and Air Code **1A** (5th) 373
SOLE TRADER
meaning **14** (5th) 4n[3]
fraudulent business, participation in **25** (5th) 349
registered company, alternative structure to **14** (5th) 4
SOLICITING
custom, for, **71** (5th) 275
SOLICITOR
meaning, **65** (5th) 435
abuse of confidence, **47** (5th) 29
accounts
See also clients' money *below*
rules relating to, **66** (5th) 630, 631
acting as, exemption from certain requirements, **65** (5th) 470
acting for borrower and lender **23** (5th) 17, 374, 382
acting for party, change or removal of **11** (5th) 488; **12** (5th) 575
administration of oaths by, **65** (5th) 534
admission
certificate of, **65** (5th) 472
character and suitability requirement, **65** (5th) 472
eligibility, need to establish, **65** (5th) 469n[3]
historical background, **65** (5th) 436
Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme
See Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme *below*
requirements, **65** (5th) 472
training regulations, compliance with, **65** (5th) 468
adverse application
meaning, **66** (5th) 695
disqualified persons, for employing
penalties on employer and employee, **66** (5th) 698
restrictions on employment of disqualified persons, **66** (5th) 697
employees etc, application in respect of
employment or remuneration
effect of order controlling, **66** (5th) 702
order prohibiting, in case of certain persons, **66** (5th) 700
SOLICITOR—*continued*
adverse application—*continued*
employees etc, application in respect of—*continued*
employment or remuneration*continued*
revocation of orders restricting, **66** (5th) 701
non-solicitors, grounds in case of, **66** (5th) 699
Tribunal's powers, **66** (5th) 703
grounds for making complaint, **66** (5th) 696
permissive application, distinguished from, **66** (5th) 695
statutory grounds for disciplinary proceedings, **66** (5th) 696
agent, employment of
See legal agent, employment of *below*
alternative business structures, **65** (5th) 527
appointments
See offices and appointments, eligibility for *below*
arrest, freedom from, **65** (5th) 536
attorney, and, **65** (5th) 435
audience, right of
See under RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
authority of
contentious business
acting without, effect, **66** (5th) 594
fraudulent solicitor, **66** (5th) 595
limits on power to bind client, **66** (5th) 595
record, where name on, **66** (5th) 595
retainer in litigation, acting by, **66** (5th) 595
revocation, acting after, **66** (5th) 594
special authority, need for, **66** (5th) 593
limits to, **66** (5th) 584
non-contentious business
cash, accepting payments otherwise than in, **66** (5th) 590
deed
conveyancing transaction, delivery of, **66** (5th) 587

SOLICITOR—*continued*
authority of—*continued*
non-contentious
business—*continued*
deed*continued*
payments authorised by production of, **66** (5th) 585
deposit on sale, holding of, **66** (5th) 588
investing clients' money, **66** (5th) 591
money payable into or under court order, **66** (5th) 586
mortgage money, holding of, **66** (5th) 589
notice, accepting, **66** (5th) 592
purchase of land, authority under, **66** (5th) 587
sale of land, power to sign contract for, **66** (5th) 587
trust funds, advising as to, **66** (5th) 591
bankruptcy of, **5** (5th) 726
banks accounts held by **48** (5th) 146
barrister's advice protecting, **66** (5th) 864
bill of costs
See BILL OF COSTS
body corporate acting as, penal provisions, **65** (5th) 431
breach of duty by, punishment as contempt, **22** (5th) 54
business arrangements
alternative business structures, **65** (5th) 527
business management
See business management *below*
fees
See fees below
framework of practice
See framework of practice *below*
multi-national partnership
See multi-national partnership *below*
recognised bodies
See recognised bodies *below*
referral of work
See referral of work *below*
business management
generally, **65** (5th) 493
requirements, **65** (5th) 493
supervision, **65** (5th) 493

SOLICITOR—*continued*
ceasing to act
application for declaratory order **12** (5th) 575
removal where **12** (5th) 575
change of
contentious business agreement, effect on, **66** (5th) 581
court proceedings, in, **66** (5th) 580
change of, in family proceedings **73** (5th) 808
charging order on
client's property **12A** (5th) 1462
child, for **9** (5th) 389
client, and
authority of solicitor
See authority of *above*
change of solicitor
See change of *above*
client: meaning, **66** (5th) 629n[6]
client's costs, liability to pay, **66** (5th) 660
client's freedom to choose solicitor, **66** (5th) 561, 566
Code of Conduct, and
See Code of Conduct *below*
fiduciary nature of relationship, **66** (5th) 562
freedom to take on or refuse, **66** (5th) 561
gift to solicitor
See gift to *below*
instructions affected by duress or undue influence, **66** (5th) 561
money
See clients' money *below*
obligations
See obligations to client *below*
remuneration
See remuneration *below*
retainer
See retainer *below*
tort, liability in, **66** (5th) 652
transactions
See transaction with client *below*
clients' money
accountant's report
meaning, **66** (5th) 636
accountant's duties, **66** (5th) 636, 639
failure to produce, **66** (5th) 638
fraud, evidence of, **66** (5th) 636, 639
provision of, **66** (5th) 636

SOLICITOR—*continued*
clients' money—*continued*
accountant's report—*continued*
registered foreign lawyers, **66** (5th) 637
requirements, **66** (5th) 636
accounts, rules relating to, **66** (5th) 630
bank accounts etc, inspection of
departure from SRA guidelines, explanation for, **66** (5th) 635
disclosure of report or information, **66** (5th) 635
documents, production of, **66** (5th) 635
information requirements, **66** (5th) 635
rules, **66** (5th) 634
banks or building societies, position of, **66** (5th) 632
client: meaning, **65** (5th) 635n[3]; **66** (5th) 629n[6]
interest on, **66** (5th) 633
investing, **66** (5th) 591
liability to pay over
defences, **65** (5th) 554
order to pay money to client, **65** (5th) 553
source of money immaterial, **65** (5th) 555
rules
accountant's report, as to provision of, **66** (5th) 636
accounts, as to, **66** (5th) 630, 631
bank accounts, inspection of, **66** (5th) 634
exemption from, **66** (5th) 629n[2]
interest on money, as to, **66** (5th) 633
power to make, **66** (5th) 629
principles of, **66** (5th) 631
purpose, **66** (5th) 631
trust money, as, **66** (5th) 632
clients' papers, liability to deliver up
defences, **65** (5th) 558
jurisdiction to order delivery up, **65** (5th) 556
professional relationship, existence of, **65** (5th) 557
Code of Conduct
conflict of interests under, **66** (5th) 616
generally, **66** (5th) 627

SOLICITOR—*continued*
Code of Conduct—*continued*
mandatory principles, **66** (5th) 628
obligations imposed by, **66** (5th) 613
power to make, **66** (5th) 626
sections, **66** (5th) 627
SRA Handbook, as part of, **66** (5th) 627
third parties, liability to
See third parties, liability to *below*
unbefitting conduct prior to, **66** (5th) 649
committal, liability to
circumstances justifying, **65** (5th) 559
excluded cases, **65** (5th) 559
procedure for proceedings, **65** (5th) 560
punitive jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 559
communication with client, privileged nature of, **65** (5th) 537
company, of
appointment **15** (5th) 683
lien, whether having **15** (5th) 683
limits on authority **15** (5th) 683
officer, whether **15** (5th) 683; **15A** (5th) 1980
promoter's agent, as **15** (5th) 683
compensation
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY (compensation fund)
complaints
information, client's right to, **66** (5th) 663
Legal Ombudsman for England and Wales, and
See LEGAL OMBUDSMAN FOR ENGLAND AND WALES
written procedure, need for, **66** (5th) 663
conditional fee agreement
See under remuneration *below*
conduct
See also Code of Conduct *above*; professional conduct *below*
adverse application
See adverse application *above*
confidence, duty of, **19** (5th) 19, 36
confidentiality, duty of
European law, effect, **65** (5th) 538
exceptions to, **65** (5th) 539

SOLICITOR—*continued*
confidentiality, duty of—*continued*
insurer requesting information, **65** (5th) 538n[1]
money laundering, **65** (5th) 539
scope of duty, **65** (5th) 538
third party, where information received from, **65** (5th) 538
trading practices, investigation into, **65** (5th) 538n[15]
written communications, conditions as to, **65** (5th) 538
contempt in face of court by, **22** (5th) 15
contempt of court by, **65** (5th) 543, 545, 546
continuing professional development, **65** (5th) 471
conveyancing services **23** (5th) 13
corrupt or illegal practice, court's duty to report where guilty of, **38A** (5th) 903
costs
See also COSTS (solicitor, owed to)
bill of
See BILL OF COSTS
liability to pay, **65** (5th) 551
third parties, to
personal liability for, **66** (5th) 655
wasted costs order
See under third parties, liability to *below*
credit broking, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 247
credit information service or credit reference, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 356
damages-based agreement
See under remuneration *below*
debt-related activity, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 261
defamation action, protection from, **65** (5th) 537
deposit, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 116
disciplinary proceedings
adverse application
See adverse application *above*
banks accounts, SRA's powers as to, **66** (5th) 668
courts, before
appeal against decision, **66** (5th) 694

SOLICITOR—*continued*
disciplinary proceedings—*continued*
courts, before—*continued*
application
affidavit in support, **66** (5th) 692
generally, **66** (5th) 692
notice of, service, **66** (5th) 692
withdrawal, **66** (5th) 692
costs, payment of, **66** (5th) 693
discretionary powers, **66** (5th) 692
orders, **66** (5th) 692, 693
SRA appearing by counsel, **66** (5th) 692, 694
documents, duty to produce and deliver, **66** (5th) 667
investigation costs, payment of, **66** (5th) 665
Office for Legal Complaints, and
See OFFICE FOR LEGAL COMPLAINTS
Senior Courts' jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 543
Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, before
See SOLICITORS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL
Solicitors Regulation Authority, role of
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY (disciplinary and regulatory powers)
education and training requirements, **65** (5th) 468
European lawyer
entry into profession by, **65** (5th) 392
practice under title of, **65** (5th) 393
fees
fee sharing, **65** (5th) 494
referral fees, **65** (5th) 494, 495
regulated person, and, **65** (5th) 495
financial services, regulation of, **66** (5th) 642
framework of practice
authorised bodies, for, **65** (5th) 491
employees, restrictions on, **65** (5th) 492
England and Wales, in, **65** (5th) 488
England and Wales, outside, **65** (5th) 488
generally, **65** (5th) 488

SOLICITOR—*continued*
framework of practice—*continued*
limits on practice, **65** (5th) 488
managers, restrictions on, **65** (5th) 492
registered European lawyers, for, **65** (5th) 489
registered foreign lawyers, for, **65** (5th) 490
rules as to, **65** (5th) 487
funding agreement
See under remuneration *below*
gift to
acceptance, refusal to act following, **66** (5th) 600
income-bearing nature, of, **66** (5th) 599
refusal to act following, **66** (5th) 600
trifling gift, **66** (5th) 599
undue influence, presumption of, **66** (5th) 599
valid, where, **66** (5th) 601
historical background to profession, **65** (5th) 435, 436
indemnity
See professional indemnity *below*
Inns of Chancery, dissolution, **65** (5th) 436n[1]
interest on money held by, payment of **48** (5th) 146
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 46
investing clients' money, **66** (5th) 591
justice of the peace, restriction on right to practice, **71** (5th) 454
Law Society
See LAW SOCIETY
legal agent, employment of
change of solicitor, effect on right, **66** (5th) 795
client and principal solicitor, position between, **66** (5th) 795
client and solicitor agent, relation between
charging order, agent having no right to, **66** (5th) 797
generally, **66** (5th) 796
lien, whether right to, **66** (5th) 797
country, in the, **66** (5th) 794
death of employer, effect, **66** (5th) 794
London, in, **66** (5th) 794

SOLICITOR—*continued*
legal agent, employment of—*continued*
negligence etc, responsibility for, **66** (5th) 795
opposite parties, relations between
agent's authority, **66** (5th) 802
legal professional privilege, **66** (5th) 804
personal liability of agent, **66** (5th) 803
principal solicitor, relations with
assessment of costs, **66** (5th) 801
lien, right to, **66** (5th) 799
remuneration of solicitor agent, **66** (5th) 800
rights and liabilities of principal solicitor, **66** (5th) 798
profit from agency transaction, accounting for, **66** (5th) 795
legal apprenticeships programme, **65** (5th) 436
legal insurance
See under remuneration *below*
legal rights
administration of oaths, **65** (5th) 534
audience, right of
See under RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
litigation, right to conduct, **65** (5th) 533
probate activities, **65** (5th) 535
reserved instrument activities, **65** (5th) 535
right to practise
See right to practise *below*
legal services body, application for authorisation, **65** (5th) 498
legal services provided other than by, privileged communications, **65** (5th) 351
legislation, savings from earlier, **65** (5th) 437
liability
client, to, **66** (5th) 660
officer of Senior Courts, as
See officer of Senior Courts, liability as *below*
solicitor litigant, of, **66** (5th) 661
third parties, to
See third parties, liability to *below*
licensable body, application for authorisation, **65** (5th) 498

SOLICITOR—*continued*
licensed conveyancing
See also LICENSED CONVEYANCER
statutory provisions modified for purposes for, **66** (5th) 991
lien
See SOLICITOR'S LIEN
litigation funding agreement
See under remuneration *below*
loss, liability to answer for, **65** (5th) 552
mentally disordered client, **75** (5th) 994
misconduct
Legal Ombudsman for England and Wales, and
See LEGAL OMBUDSMAN FOR ENGLAND AND WALES
Solicitors Regulation Authority, investigation by
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY
mortgage
client, to, **66** (5th) 607
mortgage money, holding of, **66** (5th) 589
solicitor, to, **66** (5th) 606
multi-national partnership
meaning, **65** (5th) 524n[3]
generally, **65** (5th) 524
intervention by SRA, **65** (5th) 526
registered foreign lawyers, disciplinary powers as to, **65** (5th) 525
regulation, **65** (5th) 524
negligence **23** (5th) 474
acting contrary to client's advice, defence where, **66** (5th) 864
barrister's advice, protection afforded by, **66** (5th) 864
contentious matters, in, **66** (5th) 618n[2], 620
counsel's immunity, effect, **66** (5th) 618n[2]
facts not constituting, **66** (5th) 619
forfeiture of right to costs, **66** (5th) 618
immunity, loss of right to, **66** (5th) 620
liability for, **66** (5th) 618
non-contentious matters, in, **66** (5th) 621
references, giving of, **66** (5th) 621n[35]
notice, accepting, **66** (5th) 592

SOLICITOR—*continued*
obligations to client
agent, as, **66** (5th) 612
common law, at, **66** (5th) 612
conflict of interests
Code of Conduct, under, **66** (5th) 616
common law position, **66** (5th) 615
equity, in, **66** (5th) 612
general principles, **66** (5th) 612
negligence, duty to avoid
See negligence *above*
partners, acts of
See partners, liability for acts of *below*
secret profits, **66** (5th) 617
skill and knowledge, breach of duty as to
See negligence *above*
standards of conduct
Code of Conduct, obligations imposed by, **66** (5th) 613
court, obligations imposed by, **66** (5th) 614
wrongful acts, liability for, **66** (5th) 612
officer of Senior Courts, liability as
civil contempt, **65** (5th) 546
clients' money, payment over
See clients' money (liability to pay over) *above*
clients' papers, liability to deliver up
See clients' papers, liability to deliver up *above*
committal, liability to
See committal, liability to *above*
costs, liability for, **65** (5th) 551
criminal contempt, **65** (5th) 545
disciplinary jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 543
general conduct, **65** (5th) 544
loss, liability to answer for, **65** (5th) 552
undertakings
See undertaking *below*
offices and appointments, eligibility for
confined to solicitors, **65** (5th) 541
generally, **65** (5th) 540
judicial appointments, **65** (5th) 540
open to solicitors, **65** (5th) 542
partners, liability for acts of
authority of partners, **66** (5th) 623

SOLICITOR—*continued*
partners, liability for acts of—*continued*
binding nature of partner's acts, **66** (5th) 623
co-partners not bound, where, **66** (5th) 623
patent attorneys, firm as, **79** (5th) 613
payment to
cash, otherwise than in, **66** (5th) 590
deed, authorised by production of, **66** (5th) 585
purchase moneys, for payment into court, **66** (5th) 586
powers of intervention exercisable in relation to, court order for redirection of mail, **85** (5th) 297
practising as
certificate
See practising certificate *below*
framework of practice
See framework of practice *above*
Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme
See Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme *below*
requirements, **65** (5th) 466
practising certificate
appeals, **66** (5th) 679
application for, **65** (5th) 479
conditions attached to
appeal against, **66** (5th) 673
disciplinary reasons, for, **66** (5th) 673
issue, on, **65** (5th) 480
exemption from need to hold, **65** (5th) 470
fees paid before issue, **65** (5th) 481
issue of, **65** (5th) 489
need for, **65** (5th) 478
public department, solicitor to, **65** (5th) 478
refusal of
appeal against, **66** (5th) 674
prescribed circumstances, in, **65** (5th) 480n[6, 7]
register of, as evidence, **65** (5th) 483
regulations as to, **65** (5th) 482
sole solicitor certificate
See sole solicitor certificate *below*
suspension
appeal against, **66** (5th) 679
effect, **66** (5th) 675

SOLICITOR—*continued*
practising certificate—*continued*
suspension—*continued*
expiry date, **66** (5th) 675
fraud or serious crime, in case of, **66** (5th) 677
generally, **66** (5th) 675
sole solicitor endorsement, **66** (5th) 676
termination of, **66** (5th) 678
unqualified person where practising without, **65** (5th) 478n[4]
pretending to be, **65** (5th) 430
privileged communications, **19** (5th) 36, 92
probate activities, **65** (5th) 535
proceedings involving, rules governing **11** (5th) 195
professional conduct
adverse application
See adverse application *above*
client money
See clients' money *above*
Code of Conduct
See Code of Conduct *above*
compensation
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY (compensation fund)
European cross-border practice, **66** (5th) 625
financial services, regulation of, **66** (5th) 642
instruments governing, **66** (5th) 624
non-statutory misconduct, **66** (5th) 624
professional indemnity
See professional indemnity *below*
rules
failure to comply with, **66** (5th) 626
power to make, **66** (5th) 626
specialist services, for, **66** (5th) 624
SRA Handbook, **66** (5th) 624n[1]
third parties, liability to
See third parties, liability to *below*
unbefitting conduct etc before 1 July 2007, **66** (5th) 649
professional indemnity
failure to comply with rules, **66** (5th) 640
power to make rules, **66** (5th) 640

SOLICITOR—*continued*
professional indemnity—*continued*
rules in SRA Handbook, **66** (5th) 641
profits, payment to unqualified person, **79** (5th) 33
property transaction with client
See transaction with client (purchases and sales) *below*
public office, emoluments as profits of firm where holding, **79** (5th) 33
purchase of land
authority under, **66** (5th) 587
transaction with client
See transaction with client (purchases and sales) *below*
qualification
exemption from, **65** (5th) 470
Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme
See Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme *below*
Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme
assessments
meaning, **65** (5th) 469n[5]
need to pass, **65** (5th) 469
international lawyer: meaning, **65** (5th) 469n[2]
qualified lawyer, **65** (5th) 469n[3]
recognised jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 469n[3]
UK qualified lawyer: meaning, **65** (5th) 469n[1]
recognised body
accountants' reports, **65** (5th) 511
accounts rules
information, disclosure of, **65** (5th) 509
interest on clients' money, **65** (5th) 510
appeal
conditions, against, **65** (5th) 500
refusal to grant recognition, against, **65** (5th) 503
Solicitors Regulation Authority, against decision of, **65** (5th) 517
bank accounts, inspection of, **65** (5th) 512
compensation, rules as to, **65** (5th) 513
complaint to Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, **65** (5th) 515
conditions on recognition, **65** (5th) 500

SOLICITOR—*continued*
recognised body—*continued*
disciplinary powers
complaints to Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, **65** (5th) 515
files, inspection of, **65** (5th) 520
investigation costs, **65** (5th) 514
Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, complaint to
jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 515
managers or employees, as to, **65** (5th) 519
powers, **65** (5th) 518, 519
Solicitors Regulation Authority, of
appeal against decision of, **65** (5th) 517
generally, **65** (5th) 516
intervention by, **65** (5th) 521
disclosure, privilege from, **65** (5th) 522
eligibility criteria, **65** (5th) 497
employees, disciplinary powers with respect to, **65** (5th) 519
employment, restrictions on
convicted persons, control of, **65** (5th) 508
disqualified persons, **65** (5th) 506
penalties on employer and employee, **65** (5th) 507
formation criteria, **65** (5th) 497
legal services body
meaning, **65** (5th) 498
application for authorisation, **65** (5th) 497
management and control conditions, **65** (5th) 498
rules as to, power to make, **65** (5th) 499
managers, disciplinary powers with respect to, **65** (5th) 519
penal provisions, disapplication of, **65** (5th) 496
pretending to be, penalty for, **65** (5th) 502
prohibitions, disapplication of, **65** (5th) 496
refusal to grant recognition, appeal against, **65** (5th) 503
revocation of recognition
appeal against, **65** (5th) 505
powers as to, **65** (5th) 504
suitability, information about, **65** (5th) 501

SOLICITOR—*continued*
recognised body—*continued*
suspension etc, appeals against, **65** (5th) 505
referral of work
fees, rules against, **65** (5th) 494
permissible, whether, **65** (5th) 494
prescribed legal business, **65** (5th) 495n[2]
third party, client referred to, **65** (5th) 494
removal of solicitor, **66** (5th) 582
remuneration
assessment of costs
See COSTS (assessment of solicitor's costs)
bill of costs
See BILL OF COSTS
charging order
See CHARGING ORDER (solicitor's right to)
conditional fee agreement
meaning, **66** (5th) 724
conditions applicable to, **66** (5th) 724
enforceable, where, **66** (5th) 724
excluded proceedings, **66** (5th) 724n[2]
information requirement, **66** (5th) 724
success fee, conditions where providing for, **66** (5th) 724
unenforceable, where, **66** (5th) 724
contentious business agreement
meaning, **66** (5th) 715
bankruptcy of client, subsequent, **66** (5th) 715n[2]
binding, requirements for, **66** (5th) 715
certain representatives, by, **66** (5th) 719
change of solicitor, **66** (5th) 720
client's liability to third party, **66** (5th) 719
content, **66** (5th) 716
death of solicitor, **66** (5th) 720
effect, **66** (5th) 717
enforcement, **66** (5th) 718
failure to employ solicitor under, **66** (5th) 718n[1]
form of, **66** (5th) 715

SOLICITOR—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
contentious business agreement—*continued*
hours worked, inquiry into, **66** (5th) 718
incapacity of solicitor, **66** (5th) 720
refund of payment, circumstances justifying, **66** (5th) 719
re-opening, **66** (5th) 722
right to make, **66** (5th) 715
setting aside, **66** (5th) 718
supervening incapacity of recognised body, effect, **66** (5th) 721
trustee in bankruptcy's entitlement to go behind, **66** (5th) 715n[2]
validity, **66** (5th) 715n[2]
void terms in, **66** (5th) 716
whole or part of business costs, extending to, **66** (5th) 716
contentious business, for agreement
See contentious business agreement *above*
basis of assessment, **66** (5th) 706
civil costs, **66** (5th) 714
contentious business: meaning, **66** (5th) 706n[2]
recognised body, in case of, **66** (5th) 706
costs, bill of
See BILL OF COSTS
damages-based agreement
meaning, **66** (5th) 725
advocacy services, provision of, **66** (5th) 725n[1]
claims management services, provision of, **66** (5th) 725n[3]
conditions in, **66** (5th) 725
enforceable, where, **66** (5th) 725
litigation services, provision of, **66** (5th) 725n[2]
payment under, **66** (5th) 725n[4]
personal injuries claim, **66** (5th) 725n[4]
unenforceable, where, **66** (5th) 725
estimate of costs, **66** (5th) 705n[1]

SOLICITOR—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
funding agreement
conditional fee agreement
See conditional fee agreement *above*
damages-based agreement
See damages-based agreement *above*
explanation, need for, **66** (5th) 723
generally, **66** (5th) 723
legal insurance
See legal insurance *below*
litigation funding agreement
See litigation funding agreement *below*
reform of approach to, **66** (5th) 723
restrictions, **66** (5th) 723
types, **66** (5th) 723
information to be provided to client, **66** (5th) 705
legal insurance
after the event insurance, **66** (5th) 726
before the event insurance, **66** (5th) 726
clinical negligence proceedings, **66** (5th) 726n[4]
costs insurance policy
meaning, **66** (5th) 726n[3]
costs order, whether premium included in, **66** (5th) 726
lien to recover
See SOLICITOR'S LIEN
litigation funding agreement
meaning, **66** (5th) 727
conditions applicable to, **66** (5th) 727
costs including fees payable under, assessment of, **66** (5th) 727
enforceability, **66** (5th) 727
non-contentious business, for
agreement
assessment of other bills, amount not included in, **66** (5th) 713
enforcement, **66** (5th) 713
form of, **66** (5th) 712
hourly rate, inquiry into, **66** (5th) 713

SOLICITOR—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
non-contentious business, for—*continued*
agreement*continued*
percentage of sum recovered, to take, **66** (5th) 712n[4]
setting aside, **66** (5th) 713
basis of charge, **66** (5th) 710
considerations when making order, **66** (5th) 709n[17]
forms of payment, **66** (5th) 709
interest, allowance of, **66** (5th) 709n[18]
non-contentious business: meaning, **66** (5th) 706n[4]
orders, **66** (5th) 709
recognised body, in case of, **66** (5th) 706
solicitor mortgagee, costs of, **66** (5th) 711
statutes and orders governing, **66** (5th) 706
pro bono representation
charity, order for payment to, **66** (5th) 707
civil court, in, **66** (5th) 707
generally, **66** (5th) 707
orders in respect of, **66** (5th) 708
scrutiny, **66** (5th) 739
statutory provisions, **66** (5th) 704
requirements to practise as
education and training, **65** (5th) 468
generally, **65** (5th) 466
Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme
See Qualified Lawyer Transfer Scheme *above*
reserved instrument activities, **65** (5th) 535
retainer
meaning, **66** (5th) 561
administrative receiver, by, **66** (5th) 575
agent, by, **66** (5th) 566
authority of solicitor
See authority of *above*
change of solicitor
contentious business agreement, effect on, **66** (5th) 581
court proceedings, in, **66** (5th) 580
club, by, **66** (5th) 571

SOLICITOR—*continued*
retainer—*continued*
contract or conduct conferring power to appoint, **66** (5th) 566
corporation, by, **66** (5th) 570
documents, ownership and use, **66** (5th) 583
duration, **66** (5th) 576
effect, **66** (5th) 561
entire contract, as, **66** (5th) 576
executor, by, **66** (5th) 572
fiduciary nature of relationship, **66** (5th) 562
form of, **66** (5th) 563
implied, **66** (5th) 565
instructions from third party, duress etc, **66** (5th) 561
joint, **66** (5th) 567
joint and several, **66** (5th) 567
limits on solicitor's authority, **66** (5th) 584
liquidator, by, **66** (5th) 574
litigation, in, **66** (5th) 595
mentally disordered person, by, **66** (5th) 569
minor, by, **66** (5th) 568
oral appointment, **66** (5th) 564
partner's liability, **66** (5th) 566
payment on account of costs, client refusing to pay, **66** (5th) 762
period of, **66** (5th) 576
protracted business with natural breaks, **66** (5th) 578n[1]
protracted proceedings, **66** (5th) 576n[9]
relationship established by, **66** (5th) 562
removal of solicitor, **66** (5th) 582
salary, at, **66** (5th) 577
several, **66** (5th) 567
termination
examples, **66** (5th) 578
position on, **66** (5th) 579
third party, client conferring authority on, **66** (5th) 566
trustee, by, **66** (5th) 572
trustee in bankruptcy, by, **66** (5th) 573
uncompleted work, remuneration for, **66** (5th) 576n[7]
unincorporated body, by, **66** (5th) 571
withdrawal, reasons for, **66** (5th) 576, 582, 762

SOLICITOR—*continued*
retainer—*continued*
writing, whether need for, **66** (5th) 563
retired, use of name by former partners, **79** (5th) 33
right to practise
enforcement of right, **65** (5th) 528
restrictions on, **65** (5th) 529
rights of audience, **24** (5th) 612, 613
roll
adverse application
See adverse application *above*
keeping of
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY (roll, keeping of)
permissive application, **66** (5th) 695
sale of land
See also transaction with client (purchases and sales) *below*
deposit on sale, holding of, **66** (5th) 588
negligence, solicitor's liability, **66** (5th) 652
transaction with client
See transaction with client (purchases and sales) *below*
whether authorised to sign contract, **66** (5th) 587
scrivener, not a, **66** (5th) 623n[17]
secret profits, restriction on making, **66** (5th) 617
Senior Courts, of the, **65** (5th) 435
separate business
meaning, **65** (5th) 523
code of conduct, **65** (5th) 523
permitted, **65** (5th) 523
prohibited activities, **65** (5th) 523
set-off of costs by **11** (5th) 426
skill and knowledge
breach of duty as to
See negligence *above*
holding out as having, **66** (5th) 618
sole solicitor certificate
appeals as to, **65** (5th) 485
application to practise as sole solicitor, **65** (5th) 485
fees, **65** (5th) 486
generally, **65** (5th) 484
sole solicitor endorsement
need for, **65** (5th) 484
regulations as to, **65** (5th) 482
suspension, **66** (5th) 676
suitability for, **65** (5th) 484

SOLICITOR—*continued*
Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal
See SOLICITORS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL
Solicitors Regulation Authority
See SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY
suing for costs, running of time **67** (5th) 973
Supreme Court, of the, **65** (5th) 435
third parties, liability to
contract, in, **66** (5th) 651
costs
personal liability for, **66** (5th) 655
wasted costs order
See wasted costs order *below*
criminal liability, **66** (5th) 653
jurisdiction
inherent, **66** (5th) 656
object of, **66** (5th) 656
statutory, **66** (5th) 657
legal representative's personal liability for costs, **66** (5th) 659
officer of company, criminal and civil responsibility as, **66** (5th) 654
overseas practice, **66** (5th) 650
tort, in, **66** (5th) 652
wasted costs order
meaning, **65** (5th) 659n[1]; **66** (5th) 658n[1]
acting improperly, unreasonably or negligently for, **66** (5th) 659n[4]
causal link, need to show, **66** (5th) 659n[5]
civil proceedings, **66** (5th) 659
criminal proceedings, **66** (5th) 658
legal representative, against, **66** (5th) 659
written submissions, right to make, **66** (5th) 659n[2]
threat from, proceedings to restrain, **79** (5th) 558
tort by, client's liability for **97** (5th) 791n[9]
training
academic stage, **65** (5th) 471
Common Professional Examination, **65** (5th) 471n[4]
continuing professional development, **65** (5th) 471

SOLICITOR—*continued*
training—*continued*
exempting law degree, **65** (5th) 471n[5]
Legal Practice Course, **65** (5th) 471n[7]
Professional Skills Course, **65** (5th) 471n[11]
qualifying law degree, **65** (5th) 471n[3]
regulations, **65** (5th) 467, 468
vocational stage, **65** (5th) 471
transaction with client
burden of proof, solicitor's need to discharge, **66** (5th) 597
cash account etc, power to order solicitor to deliver, **66** (5th) 598
Code of Conduct, general principles under, **66** (5th) 596
common law principles, **66** (5th) 597
conflict of interest, where, **66** (5th) 596
disclosure of material circumstances, **66** (5th) 597
gifts
See gifts above
mortgage
See mortgage *above*
purchases and sales
avoided, where, **66** (5th) 602, 603
common law principles, **66** (5th) 602
court, sale by order of, **66** (5th) 605
evidence, solicitor's need to preserve, **66** (5th) 602
negligence, liability in, **66** (5th) 652
particular considerations, **66** (5th) 603
purchase price, proof of payment by solicitor, **66** (5th) 604
upheld, where, **66** (5th) 602
trustee, solicitor as
See TRUSTEE (solicitor as)
will, solicitor as beneficiary under, **66** (5th) 608
trust funds, advising as to, **66** (5th) 591
trustee, acting for
See also TRUSTEE (solicitor as)

SOLICITOR—*continued*
trustee, acting for—*continued*
notice of incumbrance, accepting, **66** (5th) 592
trustee, no implied power to accept appointment as, **79** (5th) 42
unadmitted person, taking into partnership, **79** (5th) 33
unbefitting conduct etc before 1 July 2007, **66** (5th) 649
undertaking
meaning, **65** (5th) 547n[1]
clarity of, need for, **65** (5th) 547
conditional, **65** (5th) 547
enforcement, **65** (5th) 547
indemnity, right to, **65** (5th) 550
litigation, in, **65** (5th) 548
matters generally, **65** (5th) 549
nature of, **65** (5th) 547
time for giving, **65** (5th) 547
undertaking, breach of, **22** (5th) 86
undue influence, **47** (5th) 28, 53
gift, presumption in case of, **66** (5th) 599
instructions affected by, **66** (5th) 561
unqualified person acting etc as
acts not amounting to, **65** (5th) 428n[2], 429n[2]
costs, whether recoverable, **65** (5th) 429
magistrate, whether disqualified from hearing proceedings, **65** (5th) 430
offence, **65** (5th) 428
pretending to be solicitor, **65** (5th) 430
unqualified person: meaning, **65** (5th) 428n[1]
will, as beneficiary under, **66** (5th) 608
withdrawal of solicitor, **66** (5th) 576, 582
SOLICITOR GENERAL
appointment, **20** (5th) 576
Attorney General, exercising functions of **27** (5th) 24
Attorney General's functions, exercising, **20** (5th) 273
consultation with, **20** (5th) 273
Crown, as representative of **27** (5th) 24
historical background, **66** (5th) 811
Parliament, and, **20** (5th) 276
SOLICITOR GENERAL—*continued*
patent, office conferred by, **20** (5th) 273; **27** (5th) 24
political position, **20** (5th) 280
private clients, prohibition on acting for, **66** (5th) 861
private practice, prohibition on, **20** (5th) 273; **27** (5th) 24
representative of the Crown, where, **20** (5th) 273
Scotland, for, **20** (5th) 274
vacancy in office of Attorney General, effect, **20** (5th) 273
SOLICITOR'S CLERK
arrest, liable to, **65** (5th) 536
SOLICITORS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL
administration of oaths by, **66** (5th) 680
adverse application
meaning, **66** (5th) 695
employees etc, application in respect of
employment or remuneration
effect of order controlling, **66** (5th) 702
order prohibiting, in case of certain persons, **66** (5th) 700
revocation of orders restricting, **66** (5th) 701
non-solicitors, grounds in case of, **66** (5th) 699
Tribunal's powers, **66** (5th) 703
permissive application, distinguished from, **66** (5th) 695
solicitor, against
disqualified persons, for employing
penalties on employer and employee, **66** (5th) 698
restrictions on employment of disqualified persons, **66** (5th) 697
grounds for making complaint, **66** (5th) 696
statutory grounds for disciplinary proceedings, **66** (5th) 696
appeal from, **65** (5th) 525; **66** (5th) 671, 691
appeal to, **65** (5th) 464; **66** (5th) 671
application to
meaning, **66** (5th) 682n[1]

SOLICITORS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL—*continued*
application to—*continued*
adverse application
See adverse application *above*
appeal against orders made on, **66** (5th) 681
form, **66** (5th) 682
generally, **66** (5th) 682
hearing
See hearing below
nature of, **66** (5th) 681
person other than SRA, by, **66** (5th) 682
powers on hearing, **66** (5th) 683
preliminary consideration of application, **66** (5th) 685
re-hearing, for, **66** (5th) 690
Solicitors Regulation Authority, by or on behalf of, **66** (5th) 681
supplementary statements, filing of, **66** (5th) 682
budget, submission of, **65** (5th) 465
clerk to, **65** (5th) 463
complaint to
professional practice rules etc, for breach of, **66** (5th) 626
recognised body, against
See under recognised body *below*
constitution, **65** (5th) 462
convicted persons, control of employment, **65** (5th) 508
establishment, **65** (5th) 438
evidence before, **66** (5th) 687
findings, **66** (5th) 688
funding, **65** (5th) 465
generally, **66** (5th) 680
hearing
application and complaints, **66** (5th) 680
clerk's directions etc, **66** (5th) 686
costs order, **66** (5th) 688n[6]
date for, **66** (5th) 686
evidence at, **66** (5th) 687
failure to attend, findings on, **66** (5th) 688
finding at, **66** (5th) 688
mitigation, submission by way of, **66** (5th) 688
orders made at
See orders made by *below*
powers on, **66** (5th) 683
private, power to hold in, **66** (5th) 686
procedure before, **66** (5th) 686

SOLICITORS DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
public nature of, **66** (5th) 686
reasons for decision, need to provide, **66** (5th) 689
re-hearing, **66** (5th) 690
reserved decision, **66** (5th) 689
time and place of, **66** (5th) 688
witnesses, calling, **66** (5th) 687
written findings, **66** (5th) 689
jurisdiction, **66** (5th) 680, 681
licensing authority decisions, Lord Chancellor's powers, **66** (5th) 1069
membership, **65** (5th) 462
orders made by
costs, as to, **66** (5th) 683
exclusion of solicitor from providing services funded by Legal Services commission, **66** (5th) 684
filing, **66** (5th) 689
generally, **66** (5th) 683, 689
inspection of filed order, **66** (5th) 689
powers
See also orders made by *above*
generally, **66** (5th) 683
procedure, power to regulate, **65** (5th) 462n[1]; **66** (5th) 680
recognised body
complaint to Tribunal
jurisdiction, **65** (5th) 515
managers or employees, as to, **65** (5th) 519
powers, **65** (5th) 518, 519
recognition, power to revoke, **65** (5th) 504
registered foreign lawyers, powers with respect to, **65** (5th) 525
remuneration of members, **65** (5th) 462n[2]
rules, power to make, **65** (5th) 462
vice-presidents, **65** (5th) 462
written findings, delivery of, **66** (5th) 689

SOLICITOR'S LIEN
assignment of **67** (5th) 820
charging order to enforce
See CHARGING ORDER (solicitor's right to)
duty to inform, **66** (5th) 768
general lien **67** (5th) 828

SOLICITOR'S LIEN—*continued*
notice of, as means of protecting, **66** (5th) 781
particular lien **67** (5th) 841
property or funds recovered, on
common law position, **66** (5th) 778
compromise of action, effect, **66** (5th) 782
enforcement of lien, **66** (5th) 781
excluded property, **66** (5th) 779
extent of lien, **66** (5th) 779
particular lien, **66** (5th) 778
set-off, effect, **66** (5th) 780
retaining lien
change of solicitors, effect, **66** (5th) 775
client's right to retain, no greater than, **66** (5th) 772
discharge, **66** (5th) 777
extent of, **66** (5th) 770
general lien, as, **66** (5th) 770
nature of right, **66** (5th) 771
persons against whim available, **66** (5th) 773
property affected by, **66** (5th) 769
successive solicitors, priorities, **66** (5th) 776
transmission of, **66** (5th) 774
right to exercise, **66** (5th) 768
transfer of deeds, arising on **67** (5th) 823n[1]
types, **66** (5th) 768
void retainer, effect, **66** (5th) 779
SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY
appeal from decision of, **65** (5th) 517
approved regulator, as, **65** (5th) 228n[2], 454
bankrupt solicitors, **65** (5th) 459
business arrangements, power to make rules as to
See SOLICITOR (business arrangements)
clients' money, power to make riles as to, **66** (5th) 629
Code of Conduct
See under SOLICITOR
compensation fund
authorised insurers, insurance with, **66** (5th) 645n[5]
borrowing powers, **66** (5th) 646
charge on investments forming part of, **66** (5th) 646
compensation grants, **66** (5th) 644
contributions to, **66** (5th) 643n[2]
SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
compensation fund—*continued*
duty to establish and maintain, **66** (5th) 643
recognised body, and, **66** (5th) 648
registered foreign lawyer, grant in respect of, **66** (5th) 647
use of fund other than for grants, **66** (5th) 645
compliance duties of solicitors, **65** (5th) 454
co-operation with, solicitors' duty of, **65** (5th) 454
disciplinary and regulatory powers
appeal against use of powers, **66** (5th) 671
bank accounts, control powers over, **66** (5th) 668
communications redirection order, **66** (5th) 669
documents, right to demand etc, **66** (5th) 664, 667
examples of disciplinary powers, **66** (5th) 671
generally, **66** (5th) 671
High Court procedure, **66** (5th) 670
information, right to demand, **66** (5th) 664
intervention
circumstances justifying, **66** (5th) 666
High Court procedure, **66** (5th) 670
powers of, **66** (5th) 669
investigation costs, **66** (5th) 665
new trustee, appointment of, **66** (5th) 669
notice requesting documents or information
circumstances justifying, **66** (5th) 664n[2]
contents, **66** (5th) 664
explanation, right to, **66** (5th) 664
false or misleading response to, **66** (5th) 664
High Court's involvement, **66** (5th) 664
persons who may be served with, **66** (5th) 664n[3]
power to issue, **66** (5th) 664
overseas jurisdiction, **66** (5th) 672

SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
disciplinary and regulatory powers—*continued*
practising certificate
appeals, **66** (5th) 679
conditions imposed on, **66** (5th) 673
refusal
appeal against, **66** (5th) 674
prescribed circumstances, in, **65** (5th) 480n[6, 7]
sole solicitor endorsement, suspension, **66** (5th) 676
suspension
appeal against, **66** (5th) 679
effect, **66** (5th) 675
expiry date, **66** (5th) 675
fraud or serious crime, in case of, **66** (5th) 677
generally, **66** (5th) 675
sole solicitor endorsement, **66** (5th) 676
termination of, **66** (5th) 678
employees and consultants, control of, **65** (5th) 458
EU professional qualifications, recognition of, **65** (5th) 460
foreign lawyers, registration of
appeal by lawyer, **65** (5th) 461n[14]
foreign lawyer: meaning, **65** (5th) 461n[2]
generally, **65** (5th) 461
register of foreign lawyers, **65** (5th) 461n[2]
registered foreign lawyer, **65** (5th) 461n[2]
renewal of registration, **65** (5th) 461n[7]
struck off lawyer, **65** (5th) 461n[13]
suspended lawyer, **65** (5th) 461n[13]
generally, **65** (5th) 454
Handbook
Code of Conduct as part of, **66** (5th) 627
mandatory principles, **66** (5th) 628
regulatory requirements in, **65** (5th) 456
intervention in solicitor's practice, powers of, **65** (5th) 457
legal services body
See under SOLICITOR (recognised body)

SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
licensable body, application for authorisation, **65** (5th) 498
multi-national partnership, powers as to
See under SOLICITOR
practising certificate register, **65** (5th) 455
professional conduct rules, power to make, **66** (5th) 626
Quality Assurance Scheme for Advocates, representatives in, **65** (5th) 454
recognised body, functions as to
See also under SOLICITOR
accountants' reports, **65** (5th) 511
accounts rules
information, disclosure of, **65** (5th) 509
interest on clients' money, **65** (5th) 510
appeal
conditions, against, **65** (5th) 500
decision of SRA, against, **65** (5th) 517
refusal to grant recognition, against, **65** (5th) 503
bank accounts, inspection of, **65** (5th) 512
compensation, rules as to, **65** (5th) 513
conditions on recognition, **65** (5th) 500
disciplinary powers
appeal against decision, **65** (5th) 517
files, power to inspect, **65** (5th) 520
generally, **65** (5th) 516
intervention, **65** (5th) 521
investigation costs, **65** (5th) 514
employment, restrictions on
convicted persons, control of, **65** (5th) 508
disqualified persons, **65** (5th) 506
legal services body
meaning, **65** (5th) 498
application for authorisation, **65** (5th) 497
information or documentation, provision of, **65** (5th) 497
management and control conditions, **65** (5th) 498

SOLICITORS REGULATION AUTHORITY—*continued*
recognised body, functions as to—*continued*
legal services body—*continued*
rules as to, power to make, **65** (5th) 499
refusal to grant recognition, appeal against, **65** (5th) 503
revocation of recognition
appeal against, **65** (5th) 505
powers as to, **65** (5th) 504
suitability, information about, **65** (5th) 501
suspension etc, appeals against, **65** (5th) 505
regulatory reform, programme of, **65** (5th) 454
roll, keeping of
change of name, **65** (5th) 474
entry of name, **65** (5th) 476
evidence, roll as, **65** (5th) 477
generally, **65** (5th) 455, 473
regulations as to, **65** (5th) 473
removal of name, **65** (5th) 474
restoration of name, **65** (5th) 474, 476
restrictions on power to strike name off, **65** (5th) 475
rules and regulations
clients' money, as to
See under SOLICITOR (clients' money)
compensation fund, as to
See compensation fund *above*
employee's failure to comply with, **65** (5th) 456n[9]
power to make, **65** (5th) 456
professional indemnity, as to, **66** (5th) 640, 641
training regulation, power to make, **65** (5th) 467
undue delay by personal representative, intervention powers **103** (5th) 1243
SOLICITORS REGULATORY AUTHORITY
legal services regulation **21** (5th) 756
SOLID FUEL
meaning **100** (5th) 1132
byelaws as to sale of **100** (5th) 1139
carriage by rail
arrival at destination **100** (5th) 1147
SOLID FUEL—*continued*
carriage by rail—*continued*
completion of loading **100** (5th) 1145
containers, not made up in **100** (5th) 1148
documents, offences connected with **100** (5th) 1149
loading **100** (5th) 1144, 1145
train bills **100** (5th) 1146
carriage by road **100** (5th) 1143
containers, sales in
indication of quantity **100** (5th) 1135
information about containers **100** (5th) 1136
quantities in containers **100** (5th) 1134
damping as offence **100** (5th) 1140
exemptions **100** (5th) 1137
net weight, sales by **100** (5th) 1133
quantities in containers **100** (5th) 1134
vehicles, sale from **100** (5th) 1141
vending machines, sale by **100** (5th) 1138
weighing at buyer's request **100** (5th) 1142
SOLOMON ISLANDS
British protected persons, **4** (5th) 477, 478
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 681
SOUND RECORDING
meaning **23** (5th) 534n[7]
authorship of
work made on or after 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 594
work made on or after 1 July 1912 and before 1 June 1957 **23** (5th) 599
work made on or after 1 June 1957 and before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 598
broadcast
broadcast, user of right in
circumstances in which right available **23** (5th) 680
conditions for exercise of right **23** (5th) 682
notice of intention to exercise right **23** (5th) 681
statutory right to include recording in

SOUND RECORDING—*continued*
broadcast—*continued*
statutory right to include recording in—*continued*
application to settle payments **23** (5th) 1084
conditions and other terms, reference as to **23** (5th) 1085
factors taken into account **23** (5th) 1087
review of order, application for **23** (5th) 1086
Copyright Act 1956, law under
author or maker, qualification of **23** (5th) 535
generally **23** (5th) 532
publication: meaning **23** (5th) 536
subsistence of copyright **23** (5th) 539, 571
copyright infringement, permitted acts
educational purposes **23** (5th) 750
incidental inclusion of copyright material, not **23** (5th) 741
lending of copies of certain works **23** (5th) 813
temporary copies, making of **23** (5th) 740
court, making in, **22** (5th) 11
Crown copyright, work made before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 623
duration of copyright
work made before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 591
work made on or after 1 August 1989 and before 1 January 1996 **23** (5th) 587
work made on or after 1 January 1996 **23** (5th) 581
educational purposes, permitted acts for **23** (5th) 750
electronic transmission, communication to the public by **23** (5th) 724
exploitation, equitable remuneration for **23** (5th) 931, 1096
extended copyright, ownership of **23** (5th) 618
first publication, country of **23** (5th) 556
lending copies to the public **23** (5th) 678
moral rights
See MORAL RIGHTS
order by Secretary of State, appeal against **23** (5th) 1088

SOUND RECORDING—*continued*
ownership of
work made on or after 1 July 1912 and before 1 June 1957 **23** (5th) 612
work made on or after 1 June 1957 and before 1 August 1989 **23** (5th) 610
parliamentary copyright **23** (5th) 628
performance, showing or playing of work in public
copyright infringement **23** (5th) 722
in public: meaning **23** (5th) 723
performer's property rights, transmission of **23** (5th) 955
presumptions **23** (5th) 854
soundtrack, protection of copyright **23** (5th) 573
subsistence of copyright in
Copyright Act 1956, under **23** (5th) 539, 571
generally **23** (5th) 551
SOUTH AFRICA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 682
SOUTH GEORGIA
constitution of **13** (5th) 767
SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS
constitution of **13** (5th) 767
SOVEREIGN
meaning, **29** (5th) 4
See also CROWN; MONARCH
See also MONARCH
assault on **26** (5th) 424
child as **9** (5th) 6
contempt of **26** (5th) 425
corporation sole, as, **24** (5th) 315, 329
criminal process, exemption from **25** (5th) 43
incorporation by charter, power of, **24** (5th) 331
proceedings against, prohibition on **11** (5th) 472
Queen in Parliament as, **20** (5th) 98
right to sue **11** (5th) 472
succession
See CROWN (descent)
SOVEREIGN GRANT
meaning **29** (5th) 73, 78
audit, **29** (5th) 76
audit requirements **29** (5th) 81
determination of **29** (5th) 79
determination of amount, **29** (5th) 74

SOVEREIGN GRANT—*continued*
Duchy of Cornwall income, adjustments in relation to **29** (5th) 77, 82
duration of provisions, **29** (5th) 73
generally, **29** (5th) 120
pensions, grant of **29** (5th) 83
pensions, payment of, **29** (5th) 78
purpose, **29** (5th) 73
reporting, accounting and audit requirements, **29** (5th) 76
Reserve Fund **29** (5th) 80
Reserve Fund, and, **29** (5th) 75
retired allowances **29** (5th) 83
review, **29** (5th) 74
review of **29** (5th) 79
Royal Palaces, maintenance, **29** (5th) 79
royal palaces, maintenance of **29** (5th) 84
SPARES
intended purpose, use of trade mark necessary to indicate, **97A** (5th) 79
SPEAKER
criticism of **78** (5th) 750
election of
confirmation of **78** (5th) 827
procedure **78** (5th) 826
proceedings after confirmation of **78** (5th) 828
generally **78** (5th) 745
guardian of privileges of House, as **78** (5th) 746
leaving chair without question put **78** (5th) 753
presiding officer of House, as **78** (5th) 748
representative of House, as **78** (5th) 747
spokesman of House, as **78** (5th) 747
statutory powers and duties of **78** (5th) 749
vote of **78** (5th) 772
SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS
certificate not to be questioned in court of law, **20** (5th) 7n[12]
constitutional conventions, and, **20** (5th) 22
death of, effect on parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 513
Deputy Speakers, **20** (5th) 96
election, **20** (5th) 96
role, **20** (5th) 96
salary, **20** (5th) 230
SPEAKER'S COMMITTEE
appointed member of, **37** (5th) 49n[8]
constitution and functions, **37** (5th) 49
SPECIAL CASE STATED
election petition proceedings as, **38A** (5th) 816
SPECIAL CONSTABLE
airport, **84** (5th) 35
appointment of, **84** (5th) 10
assaulting, **84** (5th) 10
business interests, incompatible, **84** (5th) 12
chief constable, reference to, **84** (5th) 13n[12]
civil aviation, **84** (5th) 35
complaints
See COMPLAINTS
conditions of service, **84** (5th) 12
disablement, **84** (5th) 14n[2]
disciplinary proceedings, **84** (5th) 11n[6]
fingerprinting, **84** (5th) 12
harbour, **84** (5th) 34
impersonation, **84** (5th) 10, 44
pensions, **84** (5th) 14
preservation of the peace, responsible for, **84** (5th) 29
regulations for, power to make, **84** (5th) 11
remuneration, **84** (5th) 13
retirement, **84** (5th) 13
samples, giving, **84** (5th) 12
sick pay, **84** (5th) 13
statutory origins, **84** (5th) 9
wilful obstruction of, **84** (5th) 10
SPECIAL CONTROLS REVIEW PANEL
appeal to, **65** (5th) 137
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS
child with, local authority's duty to identify and assist, **75** (5th) 592
legal aid for matter involving, **65** (5th) 69
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES
meaning **36** (5th) 943
academy's duties etc **35** (5th) 361
admission arrangements **35** (5th) 257
board and lodging for pupil with **35** (5th) 506
Children and Families Act 2014, effect **36** (5th) 941
choice of school
child with statement **35** (5th) 444

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
choice of school—*continued*
child without statement of needs **35** (5th) 441
common law duty of care, whether local authority having **36** (5th) 1039
complaint against school **35** (5th) 546
dyslexia, failure to ameliorate consequences of **36** (5th) 1039n[13]
educational psychology service, role of **36** (5th) 1039n[6, 12]
England, in
appeal
First Tribunal, from **36** (5th) 979
First Tribunal, to
EHC needs assessments, as to **36** (5th) 980
EHC plans, as to **36** (5th) 980
Health Education and Social Care Chamber **36** (5th) 979
pilot scheme enabling child to appeal **36** (5th) 981
procedure, rules as to **36** (5th) 979
right of **36** (5th) 979
mediation prior to
See mediation *below*
capacity, parent or young person lacking **36** (5th) 976
Children and Families Act 2014, effect **36** (5th) 941
code of practice **36** (5th) 978
co-operation and assistance between local authority and partners **36** (5th) 949
co-operation in specific cases **36** (5th) 952
detained person
meaning **36** (5th) 970n[4]
assessment of education, health and care needs **36** (5th) 971
beginning of the detention: meaning **36** (5th) 974n[5]
EHC plan
appeals **36** (5th) 973
appropriate health care provision **36** (5th) 974n[12]
appropriate special educational provision **36** (5th) 974n[16]
duty to keep **36** (5th) 974
mediation **36** (5th) 973

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
England, in—*continued*
detained person—*continued*
EHC plan*continued*
securing **36** (5th) 972
generally **36** (5th) 970
health services commissioner for **36** (5th) 974n[15]
supply of goods and services by local authority **36** (5th) 975
disagreements
resolution of **36** (5th) 987
review of resolution **36** (5th) 988
education, health and care needs, assessment of **36** (5th) 957
education, health and care plan
meaning **36** (5th) 958
approval of institution to be named in **36** (5th) 961
ceasing to maintain **36** (5th) 965
contents **36** (5th) 958
direct payments in regard to **36** (5th) 966
draft plan **36** (5th) 959
duty to admit person named in **36** (5th) 963
duty to prepare **36** (5th) 958
duty to secure appropriate provision in accordance with **36** (5th) 962
finalising **36** (5th) 960
generally **36** (5th) 958
maintaining **36** (5th) 965
personal budget in regard to **36** (5th) 966
preparation **36** (5th) 959
reassessment **36** (5th) 964
review **36** (5th) 964
transfer **36** (5th) 965
education, health and care provision
meaning **36** (5th) 947n[4]
integration, promotion of **36** (5th) 946
joint commissioning arrangements **36** (5th) 947
review of education and care provision **36** (5th) 948
Equality Act 2010
claim by child under, pilot scheme enabling **36** (5th) 981
rights under **36** (5th) 942

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
England, in—*continued*
identifying child or young person with **36** (5th) 944
information and advice
duty to provide **36** (5th) 951, 953
local offer: meaning **36** (5th) 951
nature of information to be published **36** (5th) 951
steps to be taken by local authority **36** (5th) 953
local authority responsibility for person with **36** (5th) 945
local partner of local authority: meaning **36** (5th) 949n[3]
mediation
adviser: meaning **36** (5th) 982n[16]
certificate from adviser before making appeal **36** (5th) 982
educational and social care issues etc **36** (5th) 985
health care issues **36** (5th) 984
regulations as to **36** (5th) 986
right to **36** (5th) 983
presumption in favour of mainstream education
child in mainstream school **36** (5th) 956
child in maintained nursery **36** (5th) 956
child or young person with EHC plan **36** (5th) 954
child or young persons with no EHC plan **36** (5th) 955
special educational provision
academy, at **36** (5th) 968
access for monitoring education and training **36** (5th) 967
appropriate authorities, duties imposed on **36** (5th) 969
city college, at **36** (5th) 968
governing bodies, duties imposed on **36** (5th) 969
information held by public authorities, right of access to **36** (5th) 969
institutions providing
mainstream school **36** (5th) 1040
non-maintained special school
approval **36** (5th) 1042

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
England, in—*continued*
special educational provision—*continued*
institutions providing*continued*
non-maintained special school*continued*
approval**36** (5th) 1042*continued*
urgent cases, withdrawal of approval in **36** (5th) 1044
withdrawal of approval **36** (5th) 1043, 1044
other than mainstream school, in appropriate circumstances **36** (5th) 1040
special school
meaning **36** (5th) 1041
education in **36** (5th) 1040
non-maintained
See non-maintained special school *above*
local authority's power to provide **36** (5th) 967
outside England and Wales **36** (5th) 967
proprietors of academies, duties imposed on **36** (5th) 969
supply of goods and services by local authority **36** (5th) 967
special needs information
meaning **36** (5th) 977n[3]
provision and publication **36** (5th) 977
support and involvement, local authority's duty to encourage **36** (5th) 950
Equality Act 2010, and **36** (5th) 942
independent school, education in
England, in **35** (5th) 376
Wales, in
approval of school **36** (5th) 1045
generally **35** (5th) 376
withdrawal of approval **36** (5th) 1046
local authority's failure to provide for children with, liability for **35** (5th) 47; **36** (5th) 1039
Wales, in
advice and information to parents, duty of local authority to provide **36** (5th) 1026

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
appeals
pilot scheme for certain appeals and claims **36** (5th) 1038
Tribunal, to
See SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS TRIBUNAL FOR WALES
assessment
meaning **35** (5th) 998n[2]; **36** (5th) 995n[3]
advice in connection with making of **36** (5th) 995
child under two, of **36** (5th) 997
child's parent, at request of **36** (5th) 999
compulsory school age, of persons above **36** (5th) 998
examination, attendance for **36** (5th) 996
local authority's duty **36** (5th) 994
notice, service of **36** (5th) 994
regulations as to **36** (5th) 994
responsible body, at request of **36** (5th) 1001
review of
duty to review **36** (5th) 1000
frequency **36** (5th) 1000
parent's request for **36** (5th) 1000
regulations as to manner of etc **36** (5th) 1000
responsible body, at request of **36** (5th) 1001
scope of **36** (5th) 998n[2]
written report **36** (5th) 998n[2]
case friend, appointment and functions **36** (5th) 1030
child for whom local authority responsible
criteria **36** (5th) 990
duty of local authority towards **36** (5th) 991
code of practice
duty to have regard to **36** (5th) 1033
issue and revision **36** (5th) 1033
publication **36** (5th) 1033

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
detention
detained or recently released child **36** (5th) 993
statement maintained immediately before detention **36** (5th) 1032
directions as to regional provision from Welsh Ministers **36** (5th) 1024
disabled person: meaning **36** (5th) 1027n[5]
disagreements arising, local authority duties
local authorities, governing bodies and parents, between **36** (5th) 1028
parents and proprietors, between **36** (5th) 1029
duty of certain bodies to help local authority **36** (5th) 1025
Education Act 1996, effect **36** (5th) 941
goods and services, provision of **36** (5th) 1022
governors' report, inclusion of information in **36** (5th) 1027
health service bodies' duty to notify parents **36** (5th) 992
independent advocacy services, provision of etc **36** (5th) 1031
learning difficulty
meaning **36** (5th) 989
language use not constituting **36** (5th) 989
regional provision
meaning **36** (5th) 1024n[5]
directions as to **36** (5th) 1024n[9]
generally **36** (5th) 1024
special educational needs: meaning **36** (5th) 989
special educational provision
meaning **36** (5th) 989
academy, at **36** (5th) 1015
access to certain schools, local authority authorising **36** (5th) 1021
city college, at **36** (5th) 1015
compatibility with parental wishes, judicial consideration **36** (5th) 1014n[8]

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
special educational provision—*continued*
duty to inform parents of **36** (5th) 1019
governing body's duties in relation to pupils with **36** (5th) 1020
institutions providing
independent school
approval **36** (5th) 1045
withdrawal of approval **36** (5th) 1046
mainstream school **36** (5th) 1014, 1040
non-maintained special school, approval **36** (5th) 1042
other than mainstream school, in appropriate circumstances **36** (5th) 1040
special school
meaning **36** (5th) 1041
education in **36** (5th) 1040
non-maintained, approval **36** (5th) 1042
mainstream school, in **36** (5th) 1014, 1040
non-maintained schools, at, payment of fees **36** (5th) 1016
otherwise than in a school **36** (5th) 1017
outside England and Wales **36** (5th) 1018
review of arrangements for **36** (5th) 1023
special needs information
meaning **36** (5th) 1027n[5]
inclusion in governors' report **36** (5th) 1027
statement
amendments
amendment notice, service **36** (5th) 1006
procedure **36** (5th) 1006
representations as to proposed **36** (5th) 1011
restrictions on right to amend **36** (5th) 1006
service of amended copy **36** (5th) 1005

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
statement—*continued*
appeal
change of named school, as to **36** (5th) 1013n[22]
contents, against **36** (5th) 1010
decision not to make statement, against **36** (5th) 1009
foster-parent's right of **36** (5th) 1009n[8]
right of, service of written notice of **36** (5th) 1005
ceasing to maintain, procedure **36** (5th) 1007
change of named school, request for
appeal, right of **36** (5th) 1013
child exercising right of appeal **36** (5th) 1013n[22]
compliance with **36** (5th) 1013
costs, Tribunal's consideration of **36** (5th) 1013n[24]
generally **36** (5th) 1013
non-compliance with **36** (5th) 1013
notice of right to appeal **36** (5th) 1013n[21]
prescribed period, duty to comply within **36** (5th) 1013n[16]
choice of school
disagreement between parties, cheaper option where **36** (5th) 1012n[12]
factors for consideration **36** (5th) 1012n[12]
parent's right to express preference **36** (5th) 1012
contents
appeal against **36** (5th) 1010
generally **36** (5th) 1002n[8]
detention of young person, maintained immediately before **36** (5th) 1032
disclosure **36** (5th) 1008
form **36** (5th) 1002n[8]
keeping **36** (5th) 1008
local authority's duty to make provision **36** (5th) 1002
making and maintaining **36** (5th) 1002

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES—*continued*
Wales, in—*continued*
statement—*continued*
preference as to school, parent's right to express **36** (5th) 1012
proposed, service of copy
affected bodies, on **36** (5th) 1002n[14]
parent, on **36** (5th) 1003
representations, parent's right to make **36** (5th) 1011
review of
duty to review **36** (5th) 1000
frequency **36** (5th) 1000
regulations as to manner of etc **36** (5th) 1000
responsible body, at request of **36** (5th) 1001
school's duty to admit child **36** (5th) 1002
service **36** (5th) 1005
signature requirements **36** (5th) 1002n[8]
specified information in **36** (5th) 1002n[8]
time limit for making **36** (5th) 1004
transfer **36** (5th) 1008
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITY TRIBUNAL
abolition **36** (5th) 979
establishment **36** (5th) 979
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS TRIBUNAL FOR WALES
chairman's panel
eligibility for appointment to **36** (5th) 1034n[5]
generally **36** (5th) 1034
holding and vacating office **36** (5th) 1034n[5]
reappointment **36** (5th) 1034n[5]
constitution **36** (5th) 1034
generally **36** (5th) 1034
jurisdiction **36** (5th) 1037
lay panel **36** (5th) 1024
proceedings, regulations as to **36** (5th) 1035
regulations as to **36** (5th) 1034, 1035
remuneration and allowances **36** (5th) 1034
Upper Tribunal, appeal to **36** (5th) 1036
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS TRIBUNAL IN WALES
jurisdiction as to disabled pupils **33** (5th) 356
SPECIAL GUARDIANSHIP ORDER
meaning **9** (5th) 343
application for **9** (5th) 343
making and effect of **9** (5th) 344
special guardianship support services **9** (5th) 346
variation and discharge of **9** (5th) 345
SPECIAL HEALTH AUTHORITY
meaning **54** (5th) 180; **75** (5th) 575n[5]
See also HEALTH SERVICE BODY; NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
accounts **54A** (5th) 549
audit of accounts **54A** (5th) 550
charges for hospital accommodation or services **54** (5th) 187
consultant, appointment of **54** (5th) 121
directions by Secretary of State **54** (5th) 19
establishment **54** (5th) 180
exercise of functions **54** (5th) 186
expenditure
means of meeting **54A** (5th) 532
resource limits **54A** (5th) 534
total spending per financial year **54A** (5th) 533
trust funds **54A** (5th) 533
financial year: meaning **54** (5th) 140n[7]
financing of **54** (5th) 51; **54A** (5th) 532
functions of Secretary of State delegated to **54** (5th) 24
hospital and specialist services, administration of, **75** (5th) 575
information provisions **54** (5th) 188
membership **54** (5th) 181
National Health Service Litigation Authority **54** (5th) 191
NHS Blood and Transplant **54** (5th) 189
NHS Business Services Authority **54** (5th) 190
NHS Trust Development Authority **54** (5th) 192, 234
pay and allowances for chairman and members **54** (5th) 182
powers **54** (5th) 187
professions supplementary to medicine, employment of **54** (5th) 184

SPECIAL HEALTH AUTHORITY—*continued*
resource limits **54A** (5th) 534
staff **54** (5th) 183
status **54** (5th) 180
subscriptions, payment of **54** (5th) 187
suspension of dental practitioner, effect of **54** (5th) 183
taxation **54A** (5th) 555
transfer of officers **54** (5th) 183
trustees **54** (5th) 185
SPECIAL IMMIGRATION APPEALS COMMISSION
appeal from **57** (5th) 554
appeal to
deportation orders, against **57** (5th) 528
deprivation of citizenship orders, against **57** (5th) 529
directions hearing **57** (5th) 551
EEA decisions, against **57** (5th) 530
evidential provisions **57** (5th) 550
grant of bail pending **57** (5th) 343, 345
grounds for **57** (5th) 547
hearing of **57** (5th) 553
human rights and protection decisions, against **57** (5th) 527
immigration status of appellant **57** (5th) 535
new issues, appellant must raise **57** (5th) 548
notice of **57** (5th) 549
parties to proceedings **57** (5th) 536
representation **57** (5th) 537
Secretary of State's opposition to **57** (5th) 549
striking out of **57** (5th) 552
withdrawal of **57** (5th) 552
appellant, immigration status of **57** (5th) 535
application for review **57** (5th) 549
applications for release on bail
decisions **57** (5th) 341
notifying decisions **57** (5th) 341
power to make new provisions on relation to **57** (5th) 346
requirements **57** (5th) 340
arrest of person on bail **57** (5th) 344
arrested bailee, Commission's power as to **57** (5th) 344
bail
applications for **57** (5th) 531
procedure **57** (5th) 339
SPECIAL IMMIGRATION APPEALS COMMISSION—*continued*
citizenship decisions, review of **57** (5th) 533
Court of Appeal, further appeal to **57** (5th) 554
proceedings before
conduct of proceedings **57** (5th) 541
deportation decisions, review of **57** (5th) 534
errors, correction of **57** (5th) 546
establishment of **57** (5th) 526
evidence, withholding and redacting of **57** (5th) 539
exclusion decisions, review of **57** (5th) 532
habeas corpus proceedings, grant of bail pending **57** (5th) 345
hearing
determinations, giving and amendment of **57** (5th) 545
directions hearing **57** (5th) 551
evidence, giving of **57** (5th) 544
notice of **57** (5th) 542
private, held in **57** (5th) 543
two or more appeals or applications, where **57** (5th) 542
witnesses, summoning of **57** (5th) 544
judicial review, grant of bail pending **57** (5th) 345
naturalisation decisions, review of **57** (5th) 533
objections to prohibited communications and redacted evidence **57** (5th) 540
parties to proceedings before **57** (5th) 536
release on bail by **57** (5th) 342
representation before **57** (5th) 537
special advocate, functions of **57** (5th) 538
SPECIAL MANAGER
accounts, **5** (5th) 237
appointment
application for, **5** (5th) 233
order of, **5** (5th) 234
termination of, **5** (5th) 238
appointment or qualification, effect of formal defects in, **5** (5th) 784
power to appoint, **5** (5th) 232
powers of, **5** (5th) 235
remuneration, **5** (5th) 234

SPECIAL MANAGER—*continued*
security by, **5** (5th) 236
SPECIAL MANAGER (COMPANY)
accounting by **16** (5th) 414
appointment of
application for **16** (5th) 411
contents of order for **16** (5th) 412
security to be provided by **16** (5th) 413
termination of **16** (5th) 415
powers of **16** (5th) 412
remuneration of **16** (5th) 412
termination of appointment **16** (5th) 415
SPECIAL MISSION
immunity of persons on **61** (5th) 254
SPECIAL PROCEDURE ORDER
meaning **96** (5th) 574
Bill to confirm **96** (5th) 588
Chairmen of Committees of House of Lords, report by
generally **96** (5th) 580
proceedings subsequent on **96** (5th) 581
Chairmen of Ways and Means, report by
generally **96** (5th) 580
proceedings subsequent on **96** (5th) 581
costs and fees **96** (5th) 586
counter-petitions
generally **96** (5th) 582
withdrawal of **96** (5th) 583
introduction of **96** (5th) 574
joint committee
constitution of **96** (5th) 584
powers of **96** (5th) 584
proceedings in **96** (5th) 585
memorials
deposit of **96** (5th) 579
withdrawal of **96** (5th) 583
operation of **96** (5th) 587
orders to which applying **96** (5th) 576
Parliament, laying order before **96** (5th) 578
petitions against
presentation of **96** (5th) 579
withdrawal of **96** (5th) 583
preliminary proceedings **96** (5th) 577
provisional order procedure, as supersession of **96** (5th) 575
Scotland, relating exclusively to **96** (5th) 589
SPECIAL ROAD
meaning, **55** (5th) 759
SPECIAL ROAD—*continued*
acquisition of land for, **55** (5th) 770
authorities
meaning, **55** (5th) 759
adjustment of functions, **55** (5th) 774
order for contributions between, **55** (5th) 776
order transferring highways from to highway authorities, **55** (5th) 772
orders appropriating or transferring highways to, **55** (5th) 771
property and liabilities, transfer of, **55** (5th) 775
classes of traffic for, **55** (5th) 764
compensation for works, **55** (5th) 777
concessions
agreement
annual report, **55** (5th) 789
roads subject to, **55** (5th) 780
transfer of, **55** (5th) 788
concessionaire
meaning, **55** (5th) 780n[2]
exercise of functions by, **55** (5th) 781
leasing of land to, **55** (5th) 783
termination of
highway authority, functions of, **55** (5th) 784
previously discharged liabilities, validity of, **55** (5th) 787
property taken in distress, recovery of, **55** (5th) 786
provisions applying, **55** (5th) 785
toll orders, **55** (5th) 789
traffic regulations, application to, **55** (5th) 782
transfer of, **55** (5th) 784
continuation of, **55** (5th) 760
entry on land for, **55** (5th) 770
highway authorities
adjustment of functions, **55** (5th) 774
order for contributions between, **55** (5th) 776
order transferring highways from special road authorities to, **55** (5th) 772
property and liabilities, transfer of, **55** (5th) 775
tolls chargeable by, amount of, **55** (5th) 793
private bridge in, transfer of, **55** (5th) 873

SPECIAL ROAD—*continued*
provision of, **55** (5th) 769
scheme
authorisation by, **55** (5th) 761
contents of, **55** (5th) 763
date of operation, **55** (5th) 767
making or confirmation of, **55** (5th) 766
more than one authority, submitted by, **55** (5th) 762
notice of proposal to make, **55** (5th) 765
objections to, **55** (5th) 766
provision of roads authorised by, **55** (5th) 769
revocation, **55** (5th) 768
validity of, **55** (5th) 767
variation of, **55** (5th) 768
sewerage authorities, extinguishment of rights of, **55** (5th) 779
side roads order
navigable watercourse, diversion of, **55** (5th) 875
stopping up or diverting roads, **55** (5th) 773
statutory undertakers, extinguishment of rights of, **55** (5th) 779
toll order
annual report, **55** (5th) 789, 805
challenge to validity of, **55** (5th) 800
concession statements
meaning, **55** (5th) 797n[1]
contents of, **55** (5th) 797
confirmation of, **55** (5th) 799
exemptions in, **55** (5th) 795
extension, **55** (5th) 804
making of, **55** (5th) 790, 799
monopolies enactments, application of, **55** (5th) 794
objections to, **55** (5th) 798
proceedings, **55** (5th) 790
publicity for, **55** (5th) 796
revocation, **55** (5th) 803
special parliamentary procedure or certification, subject to
challenge to validity of, **55** (5th) 802
procedure, **55** (5th) 801
suspension of collection of tolls, **55** (5th) 795
toll period, **55** (5th) 791
toll roads, restriction of access to, **55** (5th) 810
variation of, **55** (5th) 803

SPECIAL ROAD—*continued*
tolls, **55** (5th) 214, 218
amount chargeable
concessionaire, by, **55** (5th) 792
highway authority, by, **55** (5th) 793
highway functions, exercise of, **55** (5th) 67
collection
facilities for, **55** (5th) 806
regulations, **55** (5th) 807
electronic systems, **55** (5th) 808
order
See toll order *above*
refusal or failure to pay, **55** (5th) 809
traffic regulation on, **55** (5th) 778
truck road, conversion to, **55** (5th) 733

SPECIAL SCHOOL
meaning **35** (5th) 91
absence from, regulations as to **35** (5th) 459
admission arrangements **35** (5th) 257
regulations as to duration of school day, year etc **35** (5th) 459
special educational provision by
See under SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND DISABILITIES (England, in; Wales, in)

SPECIAL TREATMENT
establishments for, **71** (5th) 277

SPECIALIST PROCEEDINGS
admiralty claims
See ADMIRALTY COURT
arbitration claim
See ARBITRATION CLAIM
Commercial Court proceedings
See under COMMERCIAL COURT
death, presumption of
See under PRESUMPTION
inheritance **11** (5th) 161
intellectual property claims **11** (5th) 183
mercantile courts, in
See MERCANTILE COURT
patent claims **11** (5th) 183
probate **11** (5th) 161
scope **11** (5th) 160
separate category of **11** (5th) 160
Technology and Construction Court, in
See TECHNOLOGY AND CONSTRUCTION COURT

SPECIALIST PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
transfer to or from list **11** (5th) 160
types of **11** (5th) 160
SPECIALIST SCHOOLS PROGRAMME
functions of **35** (5th) 100
SPECIALLY AUTHORISED SOCIETY
See also REGISTERED SOCIETY
actuary's report **48** (5th) 677
annual returns, requirement to make **48** (5th) 684
friendly societies legislation applying **48** (5th) 564
loan society **48** (5th) 564
registered society, as **48** (5th) 563
rules as to deposits and borrowing form members **48** (5th) 629
valuations **48** (5th) 676
SPECIALTY
meaning **67** (5th) 915, 976
claim on, limitation period **67** (5th) 953
examples of **67** (5th) 976
extradition, as bar to, **47** (5th) 635
limitation period **67** (5th) 975
running of time **67** (5th) 977
SPECIFIC ISSUE ORDER
power to make **9** (5th) 339
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
agreement for lease
apprehended breach, whether answer to claim **62** (5th) 89n[13]
court jurisdiction **62** (5th) 89
damages in lieu of **62** (5th) 90
enforcement of agreement **62** (5th) 70
entitlement to bring claim for **62** (5th) 89
generally **62** (5th) 89
hardship, whether defence **62** (5th) 89n[4]
invalid lease as agreement **62** (5th) 111
limitations on enforcement **62** (5th) 71
mistake as to legal effect of agreement, whether preventing **62** (5th) 89n[4]
non-execution of repairs, as ground for resisting **62** (5th) 89n[12]
short duration, lease of **62** (5th) 89n[6]
wife deprived of home, where **62** (5th) 89n[19]
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
arbitration agreements, as to **95** (5th) 532
availability generally **95** (5th) 501
awards arising from arbitration, as to **95** (5th) 532
breach of contract by claimant as defence
acts in contravention of contract, effect of **95** (5th) 573
gross and wilful acts in contravention of contract, effect of **95** (5th) 573
repudiation by claimant, effect of **95** (5th) 572
buyer, claim by, **4** (5th) 29
choses, contracts relating to **95** (5th) 530
civil partnership proceedings, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 531
compensation
alternative relief to purchaser **95** (5th) 628
compensation after completion **95** (5th) 627
indemnity against defect or loss, effect of **95** (5th) 626
misdescription, effect of condition excluding compensation for **95** (5th) 631
purchaser entitled to performance with compensation **95** (5th) 624
purchaser not entitled to performance with compensation **95** (5th) 625
purchaser's entitlement to performance, factors determining **95** (5th) 630
vendor entitled to performance on paying compensation **95** (5th) 621
vendor entitled to performance without paying compensation **95** (5th) 622
vendor not entitled to performance on paying compensation **95** (5th) 623
vendor's entitlement to performance, factors determining **95** (5th) 629
compulsory sale of land, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 538

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
concluded contract
definite concluded contract as prerequisite **95** (5th) 540
factors determining **95** (5th) 543
constructive trustee, vendor as **95** (5th) 618
contract stipulation as to money payment for non-performance, effect of **95** (5th) 516
contracting out of right to **95** (5th) 542
contracts outside scope of
absence of mutuality as factor in enforceability **95** (5th) 510, 511
agency, contracts of **95** (5th) 508
agreements ancillary to unenforceable principal contract **95** (5th) 513
apprenticeship, contracts as to **95** (5th) 508
continued supervision, contracts requiring **95** (5th) 507
personal work or services, contracts for **95** (5th) 508, 509
voluntary promises **95** (5th) 506
whole contract, inability to enforce **95** (5th) 512
court's powers **23** (5th) 454
covenant in lease **62** (5th) 127
covenants to perform or pay, effect of **95** (5th) 518
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 110; **95** (5th) 523
damages with or instead of
adequate remedy, as **95** (5th) 514, 515
damages in addition to performance **95** (5th) 635
damages in equity **95** (5th) 632
election between damages **95** (5th) 634
measure of damages **95** (5th) 633
default judgments **95** (5th) 601
defects in subject matter as defence
adverse possession, where title dependent upon **95** (5th) 564
exclusion clauses, effect of **95** (5th) 562
fraud, defects apart from **95** (5th) 562
inability to prove good title to land being sold, effect of **95** (5th) 563
defence to claim for, **47** (5th) 40

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
defences
breach of contract by claimant as defence
See breach of contract by claimant as defence *above*
defects in subject matter as defence
See defects in subject matter as defence *above*
hardship as defence
See hardship as defence *below*
impossibility of performance by defendant as defence
See impossibility of performance by defendant as defence *below*
lapse of time as defence
generally
See lapse of time as defence *below*
'time of the essence' contracts
See 'time of the essence' contracts *below*
non-performance by claimant as defence
See non-performance by claimant as defence *below*
uncertainty as defence
See uncertainty as defence *below*
unfairness or oppressiveness as defence
See unfairness or oppressiveness as defence *below*
defendant outside jurisdiction **95** (5th) 521
definite concluded contract as prerequisite **95** (5th) 540
deposits
claim and counterclaim by purchaser, effect of **95** (5th) 620
questions as to **95** (5th) 619
deterioration of property, liability for **95** (5th) 618
diplomats, availability in proceedings against **95** (5th) 525
enforcement of trusts and charges distinguished from **95** (5th) 505
equitable damages in addition to or in lieu of, **29** (5th) 618, 619
equitable remedy, **47** (5th) 10, 11, 227
exercise of power to jointure, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 537

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
expectant interests, contracts relating to **95** (5th) 530
gift by will **102** (5th) 21
hardship as defence
defendant's conduct, hardship arising from **95** (5th) 558
forfeiture, where defendant exposed to **95** (5th) 561
other circumstances, in **95** (5th) 561
overview **95** (5th) 556
relief granted to prevent hardship **95** (5th) 560
third persons, hardship to **95** (5th) 559
time when hardship must arise **95** (5th) 557
historical background **95** (5th) 501
impossibility of performance by defendant as defence
frustration and impossibility **95** (5th) 574
substantial impossibility of performance **95** (5th) 520
time when impossibility judged **95** (5th) 575
indemnity, as to contracts of **95** (5th) 535
injunction **95** (5th) 504, 509
injunction in aid of **12** (5th) 1194
interest on purchase money
express contractual provisions as to **95** (5th) 616
purchaser in possession, where **95** (5th) 617
vendor in possession, where **95** (5th) 615
interim proceedings
interim relief, order for **95** (5th) 605
payment into court **95** (5th) 606
judgment for, form of **95** (5th) 607
jurisdiction
defendant outside **95** (5th) 521
generally **95** (5th) 501, 502
subject matter of contract outside **95** (5th) 522
tribunals with
See tribunals with jurisdiction *below*
laches **95** (5th) 579
laches, special promptitude required, **47** (5th) 260

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
land, as to
compulsory sale of land, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 538
inability to prove good title to land being sold, effect of **95** (5th) 563
overview **95** (5th) 526
proceedings generally **95** (5th) 593
rents and profits, rights of vendor and purchaser as to **95** (5th) 614
statement of case **95** (5th) 600
lapse of time as defence
abandonment, delay as evidence of **95** (5th) 579
acquiescence, delay as **95** (5th) 579
delay as not barring relief **95** (5th) 581
delay in enforcing judgment **95** (5th) 580
laches, delay as **95** (5th) 579
'time of the essence' contracts
See 'time of the essence' contracts *below*
limitation period, **47** (5th) 263; **67** (5th) 919, 954
loans or payments of money, as to contracts for **95** (5th) 534
matrimonial proceedings, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 531
mistake as defence to **77** (5th) 47
nature of remedy **23** (5th) 453
non-performance by claimant as defence
conditions precedent, failure to fulfill **95** (5th) 565
contract stipulation as to money payment for non-performance, effect of **95** (5th) 516
failure to be ready, willing and able to perform **95** (5th) 565
impossibility of performance by claimant, effect of **95** (5th) 570
right of set-off, effect of **95** (5th) 571
separate or collateral contracts as irrelevant **95** (5th) 567
stipulation to benefit of claimant, waiver of **95** (5th) 569
terms of contract, failure to fulfil **95** (5th) 566
waiver or wrongful act by defendant, effect of **95** (5th) 568

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
obligations enforceable by **95** (5th) 503
partnerships, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 536
patent licence, agreement for grant of, **79** (5th) 382
penalty clause, choice of remedy in case of **95** (5th) 517
performance as valueless **95** (5th) 519
position after decree **23** (5th) 455
principles governing granting of **95** (5th) 502
proceedings
assignee of contract, enforcement by **95** (5th) 591
bankruptcy of contracting party, effect of **95** (5th) 594
civil partnership proceedings, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 531
company insolvency, effect of **95** (5th) 595
Crown proceedings **95** (5th) 523
death of party to contract **95** (5th) 590
diplomats, availability in proceedings against **95** (5th) 525
form of **95** (5th) 586
incapacity of party, effect of **95** (5th) 596
interim proceedings
interim relief, order for **95** (5th) 605
payment into court **95** (5th) 606
land, contracts relating to **95** (5th) 593
matrimonial proceedings, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 531
parties to contract **95** (5th) 588
statement of case
See statement of case *below*
states, availability in proceedings against **95** (5th) 524
strangers to contract **95** (5th) 589
summary judgment, for
See summary judgment, proceedings for *below*
transferees of property, enforcement against **95** (5th) 592
vendor and purchaser
summonses **95** (5th) 587

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
proprietary estoppel, applicability of doctrine of **95** (5th) 544
provision of information, in respect of **95** (5th) 539
public policy, enforcement as contrary to **95** (5th) 582
reference of title
costs, assessment of **95** (5th) 613
failure to prove title, effect of **95** (5th) 612
form and scope of **95** (5th) 611
limitations on inquiry **95** (5th) 609
nature and purpose of **95** (5th) 608
waiver as bar to **95** (5th) 610
refusal of, grounds for **95** (5th) 541
relief after judgment
discharge of order **95** (5th) 637
enforcement of order **95** (5th) 636
rents and profits, rights of vendor and purchaser as to **95** (5th) 614
repairing covenant
landlord's remedy **62** (5th) 354
tenant's remedy **62** (5th) 357, 358
representations inducing conduct in absence of contract **95** (5th) 544
separation agreement, of **72** (5th) 360
service of writ outside jurisdiction, effect of **95** (5th) 521
settlement of property upon marriage, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 537
shares
calls on shares, effect of **95** (5th) 529
contracts relating to **95** (5th) 527
winding up of company, effect of **95** (5th) 528
statement of case
additional and alternative relief **95** (5th) 597
default judgments **95** (5th) 601
failure to present defence, effect of **95** (5th) 601
normal rules, applicability of **95** (5th) 599
repudiation **95** (5th) 598
rescission **95** (5th) 598
title to land, as to **95** (5th) 600
states, availability in proceedings against **95** (5th) 524
statutory rights to **95** (5th) 503
subject matter of contract outside jurisdiction **95** (5th) 522

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
substantial impossibility of performance, effect of **95** (5th) 520
summary judgment, proceedings for
case management directions by court **95** (5th) 603
costs, assessment of **95** (5th) 604
dismissal of application, effect of **95** (5th) 603
form of procedure **95** (5th) 602
things in action, contracts relating to **95** (5th) 530
'time of the essence' contracts
meaning **95** (5th) 577
bilateral contracts **95** (5th) 576
break-clauses, effect of **95** (5th) 576
notice as creating **95** (5th) 578
statutory limitation period, effect of **95** (5th) 576
unilateral contracts **95** (5th) 576
tribunals with jurisdiction
arbitrators **95** (5th) 585
County Court **95** (5th) 584
High Court **95** (5th) 583
uncertainty as defence
fraud, effect of **95** (5th) 548
partial performance, effect of **95** (5th) 547
requirements as to contract terms **95** (5th) 545, 549
terms, uncertainty as to **95** (5th) 545, 549
time when certainty determined **95** (5th) 546
unfairness or oppressiveness as defence
consideration, inadequacy of **95** (5th) 555
equal and fair, where contracts not **95** (5th) 550
equitable fraud, effect of **95** (5th) 553
incapacity of defendant, effect of **95** (5th) 553
relationship of parties, effect of **95** (5th) 553
suppression of fact, effect of **95** (5th) 552
third persons, unfairness to **95** (5th) 554
time when unfairness determined **95** (5th) 551
valuer, as to appointment of **95** (5th) 533
vendor as constructive trustee **95** (5th) 618

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
when not granted **23** (5th) 453
wills, agreements relating to **95** (5th) 537
SPEED LIMIT
variation of **100** (5th) 238
SPEED LIMITS
exemptions for emergency and police vehicles **89** (5th) 634
general speed limits **89** (5th) 635
generally **89** (5th) 626
home zones, in **89** (5th) 637
offences **89** (5th) 636
particular classes of vehicles, for **89** (5th) 630
pneumatic tyres on all wheels
vehicles fitted with **89** (5th) 631
vehicles not fitted with **89** (5th) 632
quiet lanes, on **89** (5th) 637
restricted roads, for **89** (5th) 627
roads other than restricted roads, on **89** (5th) 628
temporary speed limits **89** (5th) 635
track-laying vehicles, for **89** (5th) 633
traffic signs indicating **89** (5th) 629
SPEEDING OFFENCE
corroboration required **28** (5th) 540
SPIRITS
meaning, **30** (5th) 393
British compounded: *meaning*, **30** (5th) 422n[6]
class of spirits, **51** (5th) 873n[2]
duty on
charge to, **30** (5th) 403
deferment
application of provisions, **31** (5th) 979
grant of, **31** (5th) 980
generally, **30** (5th) 392
reliefs from
angostura bitters, **30** (5th) 404
flavourings, use in, **30** (5th) 405
imported goods not fit for human consumption, **30** (5th) 407
medical purposes, use for, **30** (5th) 406
restrictions on use of goods, **30** (5th) 424
remission
art or manufacture, use in, **30** (5th) 410
denaturing, alcohol for, **30** (5th) 409

SPIRITS—*continued*
duty on—*continued*
remission—*continued*
medical or scientific purposes, use for, **30** (5th) 408
duty-paid, racking, **30** (5th) 416
forfeiture in case of unlawful manufacture etc, **51** (5th) 877
forfeiture, power of, **31** (5th) 1159
grogging, prohibition of, **51** (5th) 878
labelling and description
body corporate, offence by, **51** (5th) 879n[9]
EU legislation, **51** (5th) 879
generally, **51** (5th) 879
improvement notice, **51** (5th) 879
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 879n[9]
Scotch whisky, **51** (5th) 880
spirit drink: meaning, **51** (5th) 879n[1]
made-wine, mixing with, **30** (5th) 476
manufacture
distillation period, **51** (5th) 873n[1]
distillation periods, **30** (5th) 415
distiller's records, **30** (5th) 418
duty-paid, racking, **30** (5th) 416
excise licence, need for, **51** (5th) 872
licence for, **30** (5th) 412
plant
meaning, **51** (5th) 872n[2]
application for variation, alteration or change to, **51** (5th) 872n[8]
approval, **51** (5th) 872
process
meaning, **51** (5th) 872n[3]
application for variation, alteration or change to, **51** (5th) 872n[8]
approval, **51** (5th) 872
distiller's conduct, **51** (5th) 873
quarterly returns, **30** (5th) 418
regulations, power to make, **30** (5th) 411
removal from distillery, offences relating to, **30** (5th) 417
Scotch whisky
meaning, **51** (5th) 875n[3]
manufacture: meaning, **51** (5th) 875n[1]
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 875n[7]
unlawful, **51** (5th) 877

SPIRITS—*continued*
manufacture—*continued*
warehouse
distiller's, **30** (5th) 413
keeping in, **30** (5th) 414
whisky distillate
meaning, **51** (5th) 875n[4]
restriction on manufacture, **51** (5th) 875
whisky: meaning, **51** (5th) 875n[2]
member states' responsibility for control of spirit drinks, **51** (5th) 879n[7]
offences and penalties
grogging, **51** (5th) 878
unlawful manufacture of spirits etc, **51** (5th) 877
Practical Alcohol Tables, **51** (5th) 874n[2]
receiver, **30** (5th) 414
rectifying and compounding
compounds and spirits of wine, drawback on, **30** (5th) 422
drawback
claims for, **30** (5th) 423
compounds and spirits of wine, on, **30** (5th) 422
excess or deficiency in rectifier's stock, penalty for, **30** (5th) 421
record-keeping, **30** (5th) 423
rectifier's and compounder's licences, **30** (5th) 419
regulation of, **30** (5th) 420
samples, claim for, **30** (5th) 423
rectifying or compounding spirits, restrictions on, **51** (5th) 876
Scotch whisky
Blended Grain Scotch Whisky, **51** (5th) 880n[6]
Blended Malt Scotch Whisky, **51** (5th) 880n[6]
Blended Scotch Whisky, **51** (5th) 880n[6]
categories, **51** (5th) 880n[6]
labelling and description
container, **51** (5th) 880n[9]
generally, **51** (5th) 880
packaging, **51** (5th) 880n[7]
presentation, **51** (5th) 880n[21]
Single Grain Scotch Whisky, **51** (5th) 880n[6]
Single Malt Scotch Whisky, **51** (5th) 880n[6]

SPIRITS—*continued*
strength and volume, ascertainment, **51** (5th) 874
wine, mixing with, **30** (5th) 477
SPONSOR
meaning **50A** (5th) 634n[2]
action against, to advance operational objectives **50A** (5th) 639, 640
contravention of listing rules **50A** (5th) 635
listing rules **50A** (5th) 634
procedure for contravention of listing rules **50A** (5th) 636
reference to Upper Tribunal **50A** (5th) 636
statement of policy relating to contravention of listing rules **50A** (5th) 637, 638
SPONSORS' MARKS
meaning, **97A** (5th) 460
SPORT
meaning, **8** (5th) 2n[14], 37n[1]
amateur, advancement as charitable purpose, **8** (5th) 37
EU policy on, **47A** (5th) 312
European competition law, application of, **18** (5th) 49
SPORT ENGLAND
duty to secure involvement in exercise of functions **96** (5th) 21
role of **96** (5th) 20
SPORT GOVERNING BODIES
British Horseracing Authority **96** (5th) 28
British Olympic Association **96** (5th) 27
competitors, right to exclude **96** (5th) 87
contractual relationship between governing bodies and players **96** (5th) 63
decisions, availability of judicial review for **96** (5th) 33
duty of care owed by **96** (5th) 107
England and Wales Cricket Board **96** (5th) 24
Football Association **96** (5th) 23
generally **96** (5th) 22
player release for international duties, requirement as to **96** (5th) 92
Rugby Football Union **96** (5th) 25
UK Athletics **96** (5th) 26
SPORT WALES
role of **96** (5th) 20
SPORTING ACTIVITY
regulation of
England and Wales, in **96** (5th) 7
European regulation **96** (5th) 8
SPORTING ASSOCIATION
generally **96** (5th) 22
SPORTING EVENT
alcohol, control of **67** (5th) 23
broadcasting
designated events **26** (5th) 566n[2]
possession of **26** (5th) 567
broadcasting of. *See* BROADCASTING
designated football match, offences **26** (5th) 568
discrimination. *See* DISCRIMINATION
football banning orders **26** (5th) 569
SPORTING RIGHTS
reservation of **23** (5th) 430
SPORTING WEAPON
meaning **2** (5th) 1301n[6]
carriage by aircraft **2** (5th) 1301
SPORTS CLUB
amateur
charitable nature of, **8** (5th) 37
Charity Commission guidance, **8** (5th) 37n[1]
community club, **8** (5th) 38
community amateur clubs **96** (5th) 32
company structure of **96** (5th) 31
corporate bodies as **96** (5th) 31
generally **96** (5th) 29
nuisance, liability for **96** (5th) 111
open membership, as charitable requirement, **8** (5th) 37
player release for international duties, requirement as to **96** (5th) 92
registered: meaning, **8** (5th) 38n[1]
unincorporated associations as **96** (5th) 30
vicarious liability of **96** (5th) 105
SPORTS COUNCIL
establishment **77** (5th) 961
National Lottery proceeds, distribution of **67** (5th) 581
redundancy payments legislation, application of, **41** (5th) 846
role of **77** (5th) 961
SPORTS GROUND
fire safety, **51** (5th) 72
fireworks, possession at **26** (5th) 567
SPORTS GROUNDS
alterations and extensions of **96** (5th) 139
dangerous articles, possession of **96** (5th) 130

SPORTS GROUNDS—*continued*
entry and inspection of **96** (5th) 143
fireworks, possession of **96** (5th) 131
football grounds, safety at **96** (5th) 123
intoxicating liquor, possession of **96** (5th) 130
occupiers' liability **96** (5th) 157
offences by spectators **96** (5th) 124
penalties **96** (5th) 124
policing **96** (5th) 156
safety certificates
alterations and extensions of grounds, effect of **96** (5th) 139
amendment of **96** (5th) 137
appeals in relation to **96** (5th) 138
application for issue of **96** (5th) 136
cancellation of **96** (5th) 137
generally **96** (5th) 135
offences by holders of **96** (5th) 144
other statutory requirements, exclusion of **96** (5th) 140
replacement of **96** (5th) 137
requirement, as **96** (5th) 135
stands, in respect of
alterations and extensions of stands, effect of **96** (5th) 150
amendment of certificates **96** (5th) 148
appeals **96** (5th) 149
cancellation of certificates **96** (5th) 148
enforcement **96** (5th) 152
entry and inspection **96** (5th) 153
generally **96** (5th) 146
issue of certificates **96** (5th) 147
liability **96** (5th) 155
offences **96** (5th) 154
other statutory requirements, exclusion of **96** (5th) 151
replacement of certificates **96** (5th) 148
requirement, as **96** (5th) 146
transfer of certificates **96** (5th) 148
transfer of **96** (5th) 137, 148
safety of **6** (5th) 146–200
civil liability issues **96** (5th) 145
enforcement **96** (5th) 142
entry and inspection of grounds **96** (5th) 143
offences **96** (5th) 144

SPORTS GROUNDS—*continued*
safety of—*continued*
regulations, power to make **96** (5th) 134
serious risk, special procedure in case of **96** (5th) 141
stadia, legislative history of **96** (5th) 133
SPORTS GROUNDS SAFETY AUTHORITY
licences to admit spectators
grant of **96** (5th) 120
offences and penalties as to **96** (5th) 124
revocation of **96** (5th) 122
seating, conditions relating to **96** (5th) 121
suspension of **96** (5th) 122
safety at football grounds, powers in relation to **96** (5th) 123
statutory functions of **96** (5th) 119
SPORTS LAW
arbitration of disputes
Court of Arbitration for Sport. *See* COURT OF ARBITRATION FOR SPORT
generally **96** (5th) 35
damages, remedies for **96** (5th) 34
declarations, use of **96** (5th) 34
existence of **96** (5th) 1
general law, content of **96** (5th) 3
indicia of **96** (5th) 2
injunctions, use of **96** (5th) 34
issue of existence of **96** (5th) 1
judicial review for sporting decisions **96** (5th) 33
judicial self-restraint, effect of **96** (5th) 5
lex ludica **96** (5th) 4
lex mercatoria **96** (5th) 6
lex sportiva **96** (5th) 4
paramountcy **96** (5th) 6
Secretary of State, powers conferred on **96** (5th) 19
Welsh Ministers, powers conferred on **96** (5th) 19
SPOUSE
abuse of trust, exception for **25** (5th) 222
bank account, joint **72** (5th) 284
bankrupt, of, rights passing to trustee in bankruptcy, **5** (5th) 440
bankruptcy of, other spouse's rights on **72** (5th) 255

SPOUSE—*continued*
bankruptcy of spouse, petitioning creditor in, **5** (5th) 151
cohabitation, no duty of **72** (5th) 264
compellable witness, whether **28** (5th) 471, 474
competent witness, whether **28** (5th) 474
confidences between **72** (5th) 268
consortium, loss of **72** (5th) 266
contract between spouses **72** (5th) 254
contract by **72** (5th) 253
criminal damage to property **25** (5th) 401
criminal liability for other spouse's act **72** (5th) 256
criminal proceedings, whether compellable to give evidence in **72** (5th) 259
damages for loss of, **29** (5th) 494
death of
intestate, during judicial separation **72** (5th) 257
presumption as to **72** (5th) 459
rights of surviving partner **72** (5th) 293
statutory tenant by succession, survivor becoming **72** (5th) 294
debts to, priority in bankruptcy, **5** (5th) 597
evidence in proceedings, whether compellable to give **72** (5th) 259
failure to give evidence, prosecutor unable to remark on **28** (5th) 474
family home
See FAMILY HOME
financial relief etc, right to apply for **72** (5th) 258
harbouring **72** (5th) 266
housekeeping allowance, money and property derived from **72** (5th) 285
injunction against **12** (5th) 1172
life assurance policy
See LIFE ASSURANCE POLICY (spouse or civil partner, effected by)
living apart, treated as **72** (5th) 397n[10]
maintenance
agreement
See MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT
application for **72** (5th) 258

SPOUSE—*continued*
maintenance—*continued*
husband's common law duty
See under MAINTENANCE
welfare benefits law, duty under **72** (5th) 263
marital property agreement: meaning **72** (5th) 332n[16]
mentally disordered person, exceptions for sexual activity with **25** (5th) 249
occupation rights, effect of bankruptcy
charge, as, **5** (5th) 673
equitable accounting, **5** (5th) 674
equity of exoneration, **5** (5th) 674
generally, **5** (5th) 673
privilege against incrimination of **12** (5th) 646
proceedings between **72** (5th) 258
property, ownership of
bank account in joint names **72** (5th) 284
death of spouse
rights of surviving spouse **72** (5th) 293
statutory tenant by succession, survivor becoming **72** (5th) 294
disputes, resolution of
application to court **72** (5th) 269
court's powers, extent of **72** (5th) 270
former spouse's property **72** (5th) 274
generally **72** (5th) 269
no longer in spouse's possession **72** (5th) 273
property to which court's powers extend **72** (5th) 272
sale of property. power to order **72** (5th) 271
equity of exoneration
bankruptcy, effect **72** (5th) 283
barred, where **72** (5th) 278
both parties' estates charged for one party's benefit **72** (5th) 281
court's power to order inquiry **72** (5th) 278
general power, charge of property over which one party has **72** (5th) 282
indemnity, right of **72** (5th) 278

SPOUSE—*continued*
property, ownership of—*continued*
equity of exoneration—*continued*
mortgage, other spouse party to **72** (5th) 279
not arising, where **72** (5th) 278
presumptive nature of right **72** (5th) 278
property charged for other's benefit, right of indemnity **72** (5th) 278
property charged partly to other's benefit **72** (5th) 280
rebuttal **72** (5th) 278
waiver **72** (5th) 278
family home
See FAMILY HOME
gifts between parties
fraudulent dispositions **72** (5th) 289
interest on capital sum, limitation period **72** (5th) 290
receipt as trustee **72** (5th) 290
rules **72** (5th) 287
undue influence, exercise of **72** (5th) 288
housekeeping allowance, money and property derived from **72** (5th) 285
incumbrances, discharge of **72** (5th) 291
pooled resources **72** (5th) 284
transfers between parties
See gifts between parties *above*
trustee, receipt as **72** (5th) 290
wedding presents **72** (5th) 286
separation
agreement
See SEPARATION AGREEMENT
gifts and legacies inducing **72** (5th) 267
services or society of wife, depriving husband of **72** (5th) 266
theft of property **25** (5th) 324
tort liability **97** (5th) 433
trade or business, interference with each other's **72** (5th) 258
wedding presents, ownership of **72** (5th) 286
witness, compellability as **72** (5th) 259
wrongfully compelled to give evidence, effect **28** (5th) 475

SPYING
information useful to an enemy, evidence of obtaining **26** (5th) 500
offence **26** (5th) 498
police power to obtain information relating to **26** (5th) 502
prohibited place: meaning **26** (5th) 499
purpose prejudicial to safety or interests of state, proof of **26** (5th) 501
SQUATTER
adverse possession **23** (5th) 483
offence **23** (5th) 483
SRI LANKA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 683
ST CHRISTOPHER ('ST KITTS') AND NEVIS
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 674
ST HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES
constitution of **13** (5th) 766
ST LUCIA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 675
ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 676
STAGE CARRIAGE
meaning, **71** (5th) 233
STAKEHOLDER PENSION SCHEME
meaning **50** (5th) 453n[3]; **80** (5th) 776
access to, duty of employers to facilitate, **80** (5th) 778
application of enactments to, **80** (5th) 779
consumer protection, **80** (5th) 205
controlled investments, rights as, **80** (5th) 205
exclusion from regulated activity—
information society services **50** (5th) 267
insolvency practitioner **50** (5th) 269
manager of UCITS or AIF **50** (5th) 268
provision of advice on stakeholder products **50** (5th) 266
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 453
introduction of, **80** (5th) 202

STAKEHOLDER PENSION SCHEME—*continued*
premises, inspection of
inspector, by, **80** (5th) 539
powers, **80** (5th) 539
warrants, **80** (5th) 540
registration, **80** (5th) 777
regulated activity **50** (5th) 265
STALKING
offence of
distress, involving **25** (5th) 178
fear of violence, involving **25** (5th) 178
general **25** (5th) 176
serious alarm, involving **25** (5th) 178
STALLAGE
meaning, **71** (5th) 834
amount recoverable, **71** (5th) 837
distress for, **71** (5th) 837
entitlement of owner to, **71** (5th) 835
exclusive occupation, for, **71** (5th) 836
exemption from
common law, **71** (5th) 839
grant of, **71** (5th) 841
payment of, **71** (5th) 835
rateability, **71** (5th) 838
statutory market, profits of
Animal Health Act 1981, under, **71** (5th) 844
Food Act 1984, under, **71** (5th) 843
local Acts, under, **71** (5th) 845
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, under, **71** (5th) 842
when payable, **71** (5th) 836
whether toll including, **71** (5th) 826n[1]
STAMP DUTY
See now STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
abolition of **103** (5th) 1151
abolition save for some ad valorem charges **99A** (5th) 1124
adjudication
appeals against decisions by Commissioners of HMRC **99A** (5th) 1173
Commissioners of HMRC, by **99A** (5th) 1172
administration
affidavits, oaths and statutory declarations **99A** (5th) 1171
instruments lost or spoiled, relief in respect of **99A** (5th) 1170
management of duty **99A** (5th) 1169
STAMP DUTY—*continued*
administration—*continued*
wasted or misused stamps, allowance for **99A** (5th) 1170
affidavits, oaths and statutory declarations as to **99A** (5th) 1171
airport, conveyance of land for **2** (5th) 949
amount of charge
charges and rates **99A** (5th) 1136, 1162
contingent payments **99A** (5th) 1138
power to vary duties **99A** (5th) 1137
appeals against decisions by Commissioners of HMRC **99A** (5th) 1173
bearer instruments
meaning **99A** (5th) 1161
exemptions relating to **99A** (5th) 1168
higher rate charge **99A** (5th) 1162
payment of duty on **99A** (5th) 1163
charge, nature of
altered instruments **99A** (5th) 1135
extrinsic evidence, use of **99A** (5th) 1130
form and substance of instrument, effect of **99A** (5th) 1129
instruments, as charge on **99A** (5th) 1128
more than one head of charge, instruments falling under **99A** (5th) 1131
several instruments in one document **99A** (5th) 1132
several instruments, use of one stamp where reference to **99A** (5th) 1134
several matters, instruments relating to **99A** (5th) 1133
transactions, not as charge on **99A** (5th) 1128
checking payment **23** (5th) 154
clearance services **99A** (5th) 1164
construction of provisions **99A** (5th) 1127
contemplation of sale, transfer in **99A** (5th) 1158
contracts for sale **99A** (5th) 1165
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 107
depositary receipts **99A** (5th) 1164
documents exempt from, **5** (5th) 785
documents subject to as evidence
lost documents **12** (5th) 1018

STAMP DUTY—*continued*
documents subject to as evidence—*continued*
objection, mode of **12** (5th) 1019
obliterated stamps **12** (5th) 1018
unstamped
exclusion of **12** (5th) 1016
not available for any purpose **12** (5th) 1017
exemption
bank notes, for **48** (5th) 103
building society documents etc **48** (5th) 331
friendly society documents etc **48** (5th) 869
exemptions
bearer instruments, relating to **99A** (5th) 1168
consideration of £1,000 or under **99A** (5th) 1166
generally **99A** (5th) 1167
securities, relating to **99A** (5th) 1168
interaction between stamp taxes **99A** (5th) 1122
interest on
late stamping **99A** (5th) 1140
repayment of overpaid duty **99A** (5th) 1142
land tax, eligibility for tax relief, **8** (5th) 438
land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
late stamping of instrument
interest payable on **99A** (5th) 1140
penalties payable on **99A** (5th) 1141
provision for **99A** (5th) 1139
repayment of overpaid duty, interest on **99A** (5th) 1142
lost or spoiled instruments, relief in respect of **99A** (5th) 1170
manner of stamping
Commissioners for HMRC, use of denoting stamps by **99A** (5th) 1145
impressed stamps only, duties must be paid and denoted by **99A** (5th) 1143
placement of stamp on instrument **99A** (5th) 1144
offences
blank transfers, prohibition against circulation of **99A** (5th) 1176

STAMP DUTY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
evidence, admissibility of **99A** (5th) 1178
offer of settlement, effect of **99A** (5th) 1178
particular instruments, in respect of **99A** (5th) 1175
penalties, recovery of **99A** (5th) 1179
registers, in respect of **99A** (5th) 1177
stamps, in respect of **99A** (5th) 1174
overview of **99A** (5th) 1121
partner's liability, **79** (5th) 104
partnership, on transfer of interest in **99A** (5th) 1160
penalties
late stamping of instrument, for **99A** (5th) 1141
recovery of **99A** (5th) 1179
reduction in scope of **99A** (5th) 1124
reserve tax. *See* STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
scope of
generally **99A** (5th) 1123
reduction in **99A** (5th) 1124
territorial scope **99A** (5th) 1126
settlement, charge on, **91** (5th) 524
stamp duty land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
stamp duty reserve tax. *See* STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
transfer on sale
bearer instruments. *See* bearer instruments *above*
consideration for sale
apportionment of **99A** (5th) 1151
contemplation of sale, transfer in **99A** (5th) 1158
foreign currency as **99A** (5th) 1155
generally **99A** (5th) 1149
liability, conveyance subject to **99A** (5th) 1157
periodical payments, by way of **99A** (5th) 1150
principal instruments **99A** (5th) 1153
separate parts of property transferred by different instruments **99A** (5th) 1151

STAMP DUTY—*continued*
transfer on sale—*continued*
consideration for sale—*continued*
separate parts of property transferred to several persons, where **99A** (5th) 1152
several instruments completing title, where **99A** (5th) 1153
statute, property vested or purchased under **99A** (5th) 1159
stock or securities as **99A** (5th) 1156
sub-purchaser, transfer to **99A** (5th) 1154
partnership, interest in **99A** (5th) 1160
rate of duty on **99A** (5th) 1146
sale: meaning **99A** (5th) 1148
transfer on sale: meaning **99A** (5th) 1147
wasted or misused stamps, allowance for **99A** (5th) 1170
STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
meaning **99A** (5th) 1196
agreement for lease **62** (5th) 87
amount of tax chargeable
generally **99A** (5th) 1216
rent, where consideration includes **99A** (5th) 1217
annuity as chargeable interest, **80** (5th) 678
anti-avoidance
disclosure of schemes for **99A** (5th) 1224
generally **99A** (5th) 1223
appeals **99A** (5th) 1226
assessments **99A** (5th) 1226
assignment of lease **62** (5th) 441
building society exemption **48** (5th) 331
certificate of compliance for Land Registry purposes **23** (5th) 284
certificates **99A** (5th) 1227
charge to
chargeable interest: meaning **99A** (5th) 1198
contract for land transaction **99A** (5th) 1199
contract providing for conveyances to third party for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1200
conveyances for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1199–1200
STAMP DUTY LAND TAX—*continued*
charge to—*continued*
exchanges for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1201
exemptions **99A** (5th) 1218
land transaction: meaning **99A** (5th) 1197
leases. *See* leases *below*
options for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1202
rights of pre-emption for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1202
transfer of interest in property-investment partnership for purposes of **99A** (5th) 1203
chargeable consideration
meaning **99A** (5th) 1206
amount of **99A** (5th) 1210
annuities **99A** (5th) 1213
connected company, deemed market value for transactions involving **99A** (5th) 1214
contingent consideration **99A** (5th) 1212
exchanges, in cases of **99A** (5th) 1211
lease and leaseback arrangements **99A** (5th) 1215
limitation to 12 years' payments **99A** (5th) 1213
unascertained consideration **99A** (5th) 1212
uncertain consideration **99A** (5th) 1212
value of **99A** (5th) 1210
chargeable interest: meaning **99A** (5th) 1198
chargeable transactions **23** (5th) 280, 282
chattels **23** (5th) 54
collection of **99A** (5th) 1238
companies, application to **99A** (5th) 1230
co-ownership authorised contractual schemes, application to **99A** (5th) 1231
cross-tax penalties **99A** (5th) 1243
Crown, application to **99A** (5th) 1236
delivery of documents, order of judicial authority for **99A** (5th) 1240
enforcement **99A** (5th) 1125
evidence, admissibility of **99A** (5th) 1242
exemptions
generally **99A** (5th) 1218

STAMP DUTY LAND TAX—*continued*
exemptions—*continued*
special regimes providing. *See* special regimes providing exemptions and reliefs *below*
foreclosure order absolute, on **77** (5th) 611
friendly society exemption **48** (5th) 869
further time, power to allow **99A** (5th) 1241
generally **99A** (5th) 1196
information, power to obtain **99A** (5th) 1239
inspection powers **99A** (5th) 1239
interaction between stamp taxes **99A** (5th) 1122
interest on unpaid tax **99A** (5th) 1229
joint purchasers, application to **99A** (5th) 1232
land transaction returns **23** (5th) 283
land transaction: meaning **99A** (5th) 1197
lease or licence to occupy land **62** (5th) 118
leases
meaning **99A** (5th) 1204
assignment of **99A** (5th) 1205, 1208
chargeable consideration
meaning **99A** (5th) 1206
generally **99A** (5th) 1215
grant of **99A** (5th) 1208
increase of rent, effect of **99A** (5th) 1205
loan or deposit in connection with grant or assignment of **99A** (5th) 1208
uncertain rent, effect of **99A** (5th) 1207
variable rent, effect of **99A** (5th) 1207
variation of **99A** (5th) 1205
liability for payment of **99A** (5th) 1228
management of **99A** (5th) 1237
offences **99A** (5th) 1244
open-ended investment companies, application to **99A** (5th) 1231
overview of **99A** (5th) 1121
partner's liability, **79** (5th) 104
partnerships
application to **99A** (5th) 1233
transfer of chargeable interest to or from **99A** (5th) 1209

STAMP DUTY LAND TAX—*continued*
partnerships—*continued*
transfer of interest in property-investment partnership for purposes of charge to tax **99A** (5th) 1203
payment of
collection of **99A** (5th) 1238
generally **99A** (5th) 1228
interest on **99A** (5th) 1229
penalties as to
cross-tax penalties **99A** (5th) 1243
generally **99A** (5th) 1229, 1244
persons acting in representative capacity, application to **99A** (5th) 1235
powers, application to **99A** (5th) 1234
purchaser's liability **23** (5th) 280
rates **23** (5th) 282
reasonable excuse for failure as to **99A** (5th) 1241
recovery of **99A** (5th) 1238
reduction in scope of **99A** (5th) 1124
registration of land transactions **99A** (5th) 1227
reliefs
first-time buyers, for **99A** (5th) 1219
miscellaneous reliefs **99A** (5th) 1220
special regimes providing. *See* special regimes providing exemptions and reliefs *below*
rent review **23** (5th) 280
rent review, effect of **64** (5th) 1566
rent, treatment of **62** (5th) 246
returns
duty to deliver **99A** (5th) 1225
generally **99A** (5th) 1226
scope of
generally **99A** (5th) 1123
reduction in scope of **99A** (5th) 1124
territorial scope **99A** (5th) 1126
service charges **63** (5th) 611
settlement, charge on, **91** (5th) 524
special regimes providing exemptions and reliefs
alternative finance investment bonds, application to **99A** (5th) 1222
alternative property finance, application to **99A** (5th) 1222
right to buy, application to **99A** (5th) 1221

STAMP DUTY LAND TAX—*continued*
special regimes providing exemptions and reliefs—*continued*
shared ownership leases, application to **99A** (5th) 1221
submission of return form **23** (5th) 268
surrender of lease **62** (5th) 522
time of payment **23** (5th) 281
trusts, application to **99A** (5th) 1234
unit trust schemes, application to **99A** (5th) 1231
will or intestacy, acquisition of property under **103** (5th) 1151
STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
agreement to transfer securities, on **14** (5th) 420
appeal against determination of **99A** (5th) 1193
cancellation of **99A** (5th) 1190
chargeable securities: meaning **99A** (5th) 1185
eligibility for tax relief, **8** (5th) 438
enforcement **99A** (5th) 1125
exceptions **99A** (5th) 1186
exemptions from **99A** (5th) 1186
generally **99A** (5th) 1180
higher-rate charge to
arrangements, in respect of **99A** (5th) 1182–1183
clearance services **99A** (5th) 1183–1184
depositary receipts **99A** (5th) 1182, 1184
transfers between depositary receipt system and clearance system **99A** (5th) 1184
information gathering by HMRC **99A** (5th) 1195
inspection powers of **99A** (5th) 1195
interaction between stamp taxes **99A** (5th) 1122
management of **99A** (5th) 1191
notice of determination **99A** (5th) 1188
overpayments of **99A** (5th) 1189
overview of **99A** (5th) 1121
payment of **99A** (5th) 1187
principal charge to **99A** (5th) 1181
recovery of **99A** (5th) 1192
repayments of **99A** (5th) 1190
scope of
generally **99A** (5th) 1123
reduction in **99A** (5th) 1124
territorial scope **99A** (5th) 1126
STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX—*continued*
service of documents **99A** (5th) 1194
underpayments of **99A** (5th) 1189
STAMP TAX
land transaction tax
generally. *See* LAND TRANSACTION TAX
Wales **99A** (5th) 1245
stamp duty land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
stamp duty reserve tax. *See* STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
stamp duty. *See* STAMP DUTY
STANDARD OF CARE
contributory negligence, in **78** (5th) 78
generally **78** (5th) 20
occupiers' liability as to visitors **78** (5th) 33
particular skill, profession of **78** (5th) 22
reasonable care **78** (5th) 21
STANDARD OF PROOF
admissibility of evidence, of **28** (5th) 453
balance of probabilities, proof on **28** (5th) 452
persuasive burden of proof, in case of **28** (5th) 452
proof beyond reasonable doubt **28** (5th) 452
statistical theorems, use of **28** (5th) 452, 552
summing up, direction in **27** (5th) 407
STANDARDS COMMITTEE
Wales
appeals **69** (5th) 280
community councils, committees or sub-committees for **69** (5th) 273
determinations by committee **69** (5th) 280
functions **69** (5th) 271, 280
generally **69** (5th) 270
payments by committee **69** (5th) 279
procedure of committee **69** (5th) 280
sub-committees **69** (5th) 272, 273
STANDARDS IN PUBLIC LIFE
bribery, and, **20** (5th) 13
Civil Service Code, **20** (5th) 13

STANDARDS IN PUBLIC LIFE—*continued*
Committee on Standards in Public Life, **20** (5th) 13
Ministerial Code, **20** (5th) 13
misbehaviour as common law offence, **20** (5th) 13
misfeasance as tort, **20** (5th) 13
parliamentary Codes of Conduct, **20** (5th) 13
principles, **20** (5th) 13
STANDARDS OF MEASUREMENT
coinage standards **100** (5th) 1060
local standards
provision of **100** (5th) 1061
verification of **100** (5th) 1062
primary standards
meaning **100** (5th) 1057
authorised copies of **100** (5th) 1059
copies of **100** (5th) 1057, 1059
determination of **100** (5th) 1058
secondary standards **100** (5th) 1060
stamping equipment, for **100** (5th) 1063
tertiary standards **100** (5th) 1060
testing equipment, for **100** (5th) 1063
testing of other standards and equipment **100** (5th) 1064
working standards **100** (5th) 1063
STANDING ORDER
rent paid by **62** (5th) 259
STANNARIES
Lord Warden of, **29** (5th) 236
royal mines, and, **29** (5th) 134
STARTER HOMES
meaning **56** (5th) 906
development: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[8]
English planning authority: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[2, 6]
first-time buyer: meaning **56** (5th) 906
functions in relation to starter homes: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[20]
new dwelling: meaning **56** (5th) 906n[3]
prompting supply of **56** (5th) 907
purchase: meaning **56** (5th) 906n[4]
qualifying first-time buyer: meaning **56** (5th) 906n[5]
relevant planning functions: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[3]
residential development: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[8]
starter homes requirement: meaning **56** (5th) 907n[9]
STATE
citizenship
See CITIZENSHIP
civil liberties
See CIVIL LIBERTIES
Crown's duties towards subject, **20** (5th) 37
duties of individual to, **20** (5th) 35
foreign authorities, status in English law of **61** (5th) 49
immunity. *See* STATE IMMUNITY
international legal person, as **61** (5th) 38
jurisdiction. *See* STATE JURISDICTION
non-recognition of
consequences in English law **61** (5th) 46
generally **61** (5th) 44
recognition of
consequences in English law **61** (5th) 46
constitutional law, in **61** (5th) 45, 48
foreign authorities, status in English law of **61** (5th) 49
international law, in **61** (5th) 42
judicial practice, in **61** (5th) 45, 48
policy as to **61** (5th) 47
UK diplomatic practice, in **61** (5th) 43
unrecognised states **61** (5th) 44, 46
succession. *See* STATE SUCCESSION
unrecognised states **61** (5th) 44, 46
STATE IMMUNITY
common law, at **61** (5th) 233
exceptions **11** (5th) 474
giving effect to **11** (5th) 474
international law, under **61** (5th) 232
investigation of death, coroner precluded from, **24** (5th) 85
principles of **97** (5th) 420
State Immunity Act 1978, under
excluded matters **61** (5th) 249
extension of immunities **61** (5th) 248
foreign judgments against foreign states, recognition and enforcement in UK of **61** (5th) 251
generally **61** (5th) 234
judgments against UK, recognition of **61** (5th) 250
procedural privileges **61** (5th) 247
proceedings in which immunity inapplicable

STATE IMMUNITY—*continued*
State Immunity Act 1978, under—*continued*
proceedings in which immunity inapplicable—*continued*
arbitrations **61** (5th) 243
bodies corporate, membership of **61** (5th) 242
commercial transactions **61** (5th) 237
contracts of employment **61** (5th) 238
contracts to be performed in UK **61** (5th) 237
customs duties **61** (5th) 245
damage to property **61** (5th) 239
intellectual property **61** (5th) 241
personal injury **61** (5th) 239
property **61** (5th) 239–241
service of documents **61** (5th) 246
ships used for commercial purposes **61** (5th) 244
value added tax **61** (5th) 245
restriction of immunities **61** (5th) 248
state: meaning **61** (5th) 235
submission to jurisdiction **61** (5th) 236
STATE JURISDICTION
active personality principle **61** (5th) 215
British subjects abroad, over **61** (5th) 230
conduct, to prescribe **61** (5th) 211
consular and other courts in foreign countries **61** (5th) 231
economic sanctions, extraterritorial application of **61** (5th) 219
enforcement
generally **61** (5th) 220
indirect enforcement **61** (5th) 221
English law, examples from **61** (5th) 210
international law, in **61** (5th) 209
judicial jurisdiction, exercise of **61** (5th) 222
nationality principle **61** (5th) 215
passive nationality principle **61** (5th) 218
passive personality principle **61** (5th) 218
protective principle **61** (5th) 216
STATE JURISDICTION—*continued*
seizure of persons in violation of international law **61** (5th) 223
territorial principle
conspiracy, application to **61** (5th) 214
extensions of **61** (5th) 213
generally **61** (5th) 212
participation in or attempts to commit crime, application to **61** (5th) 214
trade laws, extraterritorial application of **61** (5th) 219
trading interests, protection of. *See* TRADING INTERESTS
universal principle **61** (5th) 217
STATE MATERNITY ALLOWANCE
amount, **104** (5th) 474
average weekly earnings: meaning, **104** (5th) 474n[4]
confinement: meaning, **104** (5th) 473n[4]
disqualification, **104** (5th) 475
duration, **104** (5th) 474
entitlement, **104** (5th) 473
expenses incidental to birth of child, and payment of, **104** (5th) 473
maternity allowance threshold, **104** (5th) 473n[9]
resident in Great Britain, but having worked abroad, **104** (5th) 473
STATE NECESSITY
principle of, **20** (5th) 601n[14]
restriction on use as defence, **20** (5th) 606
STATE PENSION
contracting out of, introduction of, **80** (5th) 202
contribution-based, being, **80** (5th) 202
cost of providing, **80** (5th) 202
legislation, **80** (5th) 206
provision of, **80** (5th) 202
retirement provision by, **80** (5th) 201
simple scheme, phasing in, **80** (5th) 202
STATE PENSION CREDIT
alteration affecting, effect of
alteration: meaning, **104** (5th) 246n[1]
benefit income: meaning, **104** (5th) 246n[3]
component: meaning, **104** (5th) 246n[2]
generally, **104** (5th) 246

STATE PENSION CREDIT—*continued*
alteration affecting, effect of—*continued*
war disablement pension, **104** (5th) 246n[4]
war widow's or widower's pension, **104** (5th) 246n[5]
amount payable for periods of less than a week, **104** (5th) 244
capital, calculating etc, **104** (5th) 241
entitlement, **104** (5th) 236
exclusion from entitlement, **104** (5th) 236
guarantee credit, **104** (5th) 238
housing credit, **104** (5th) 240
income
meaning, **104** (5th) 241
assessed income period
duration, **104** (5th) 243
duty to specify, **104** (5th) 242
calculating etc, **104** (5th) 241
earnings, **104** (5th) 241n[1]
foreign social security benefit, **104** (5th) 241n[5]
foreign war disablement pension, **104** (5th) 241n[8]
retirement pension income, **104** (5th) 241n[3]
social security benefits, **104** (5th) 241n[4]
war disablement pension, **104** (5th) 241n[6]
war widow's or widower's pension, **104** (5th) 241n[7]
working tax credit, **104** (5th) 241n[2]
information as to recipients, disclosure of
generally, **104** (5th) 247
relevant person, **104** (5th) 247n[1]
social security information, **104** (5th) 247n[2]
offence, sanction in case of, **104** (5th) 589
overpayment, recovery, **104** (5th) 544
persons not in Great Britain, **104** (5th) 237
polygamous marriages, **104** (5th) 245
qualifying age, **104** (5th) 236n[3]
recovery of fines etc by deduction from, **71** (5th) 690
savings credit, **104** (5th) 239

STATE RETIREMENT PENSION
additional pension
Category A or B, **104** (5th) 492
contributions paid in error, **104** (5th) 494
increase for surviving spouses, **104** (5th) 507
preservation of rights, **104** (5th) 489
shared
See shared additional pension *below*
age addition, **104** (5th) 517
Category A
attainment of pensionable age, differing rates, **104** (5th) 497n[6]
composition of pension, **104** (5th) 497
contributions
earnings factor, **104** (5th) 493n[10, 13]
error, paid in, **104** (5th) 494
failure to meet in full, consequences, **104** (5th) 492
first condition, **104** (5th) 493
relevant year for first condition, **104** (5th) 493n[8]
satisfying first condition, **104** (5th) 493n[11]
satisfying second condition, **104** (5th) 493n[12]
second condition, **104** (5th) 493
contributory nature, **104** (5th) 487
dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 495
entitlement, **104** (5th) 496
former spouse or civil partner, use of contributions, **104** (5th) 498
invalidity increase, **104** (5th) 515
life, payable for, **104** (5th) 491
Category B
bereavement allowance, entitlement by reference to, **104** (5th) 504
civil partner
attaining pensionable age before 6 April 2010 . . . **104** (5th) 505
deficiency in contributions, **104** (5th) 506
entitlement, **104** (5th) 500, 502
rate, **104** (5th) 501, 503
special provision, **104** (5th) 506

STATE RETIREMENT
PENSION—*continued*
Category B—*continued*
contributions
earnings factor, **104** (5th) 493n[10, 13]
error, paid in, **104** (5th) 494
failure to meet in full, consequences, **104** (5th) 492
first condition, **104** (5th) 493
relevant year for first condition, **104** (5th) 493n[8]
satisfying first condition, **104** (5th) 493n[11]
satisfying second condition, **104** (5th) 493n[12]
second condition, **104** (5th) 493
contributory nature, **104** (5th) 487
dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 495
employed earner's death by industrial accident or disease, **104** (5th) 492
entitlement
bereavement allowance, by reference to, **104** (5th) 504
civil partner, **104** (5th) 500, 502
general principles, **104** (5th) 499
spouse or civil partner, **104** (5th) 500
widowed parent's allowance, by reference to, **104** (5th) 504
widows and widowers, **104** (5th) 502
invalidity increase, **104** (5th) 516
life, payable for, **104** (5th) 491
married person
deficiency in contributions, **104** (5th) 506
entitlement, **104** (5th) 500
rate, **104** (5th) 501
special provision, **104** (5th) 506
rate
civil partners, **104** (5th) 501, 503
married persons, **104** (5th) 501
widow or widower, **104** (5th) 503
widow or widower
entitlement, **104** (5th) 502
rate, **104** (5th) 503
special provision where deficiency in contribution, **104** (5th) 507

STATE RETIREMENT
PENSION—*continued*
Category B—*continued*
widow or widower—*continued*
widower reaching pensionable age before 6 April 2010 . . . **104** (5th) 505
widowed parent's allowance, entitlement by reference to, **104** (5th) 504
Category C and D
amount, **104** (5th) 510
dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 495
entitlement
Category C, **104** (5th) 508
Category D, **104** (5th) 509
exclude period of payment, **104** (5th) 511
life, payable for, **104** (5th) 491, 511
non-contributory nature, **104** (5th) 487
Christmas bonus, **104** (5th) 36, 518
claim for
amendment, **104** (5th) 521
notification that no claim required, **104** (5th) 521n[4]
whether necessary to make, **104** (5th) 521
contribution conditions
error, contributions paid in, **104** (5th) 494
failure to meet in full, consequences, **104** (5th) 492
first condition, **104** (5th) 493
second condition, **104** (5th) 493
date of payment, **104** (5th) 522
dependants, increase for
failure to satisfy contribution condition, effect, **104** (5th) 520
repeal of provisions, **104** (5th) 519
elements of, **104** (5th) 490
entitlement
Category A pension, to, **104** (5th) 496
Category B pension, to, **104** (5th) 499
Category C pension, to, **104** (5th) 508
Category D pension, to, **104** (5th) 509
more than one pension, to, **104** (5th) 495
graduated retirement benefit, **104** (5th) 512

STATE RETIREMENT PENSION—*continued*
increase in
deferred retirement, **104** (5th) 513, 514
dependants, for
See dependants, increase for *above*
invalidity, for, **104** (5th) 515, 516
life, payable for, **104** (5th) 491, 511
method of payment, **104** (5th) 522
notice of election where dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 495
pensionable age: meaning, **104** (5th) 488
reduced benefit, **104** (5th) 492
shared additional pension
appropriate weekly amount, **104** (5th) 523n[3]
entitlement, **104** (5th) 523
final relevant year, right arising prior to, **104** (5th) 523n[4]
generally, **104** (5th) 523
state scheme pension credit, **104** (5th) 523n[1]
state scheme pension debit, **104** (5th) 523n[6]
valuation day, **104** (5th) 523n[3, 8]
types, **104** (5th) 487
STATE SUCCESSION
meaning **61** (5th) 50
agreements on succession issues **61** (5th) 52
contractual obligations and liabilities **61** (5th) 60
contractual obligations and liabilities, effect on **61** (5th) 51
nationality, effect on **61** (5th) 59
no general rule as to **61** (5th) 51
private property, effect on **61** (5th) 64
public debts, succession to **61** (5th) 63
public property, succession to **61** (5th) 62
questions raised by **61** (5th) 50
tort or delict, effect on claims in **61** (5th) 61
treaty rights and obligations
cession of territory **61** (5th) 56
clean slate rule **61** (5th) 55
devolution agreements **61** (5th) 54
generally **61** (5th) 55
human rights and humanitarian treaties **61** (5th) 58
question of succession to treaties **61** (5th) 53
STATE SUCCESSION—*continued*
treaty rights and obligations—*continued*
territorial and analogous regimes, treaties establishing **61** (5th) 57
unilateral declarations **61** (5th) 54
STATELESS PERSON
leave to enter or remain requirements for relatives of **57** (5th) 432
leave to remain as **57** (5th) 412
STATELESS PERSONS
British subjects, as, **4** (5th) 472
Hong Kong, becoming British overseas citizens, **4** (5th) 462
registration as British citizen, **4** (5th) 436
registration as British overseas territory citizen, **4** (5th) 451
travel documents,
STATEMENT
estoppel by
See under ESTOPPEL BY REPRESENTATION
STATEMENT OF AFFAIRS (WINDING UP)
expenses of **16** (5th) 436
filing of **16** (5th) 433
further disclosure as to **16** (5th) 438
official receiver's duties as to **16** (5th) 432
penalties for failure as to **16** (5th) 439
submission of **16** (5th) 433, 434
time for submitting or dispensing with **16** (5th) 435
verification of **16** (5th) 433, 435
STATEMENT OF CASE
meaning **11** (5th) 340
amendment
application to amend
documents to accompany **11** (5th) 359
statutory limitation period having expired **11** (5th) 360
with court's permission **11** (5th) 359
court's power to disallow **11** (5th) 358
directions on, court's power to give **11** (5th) 359
expiry of limitation period **67** (5th) 931
filing amended statement **11** (5th) 359

STATEMENT OF CASE—*continued*
amendment—*continued*
omission to plead limitation **67** (5th) 949
power to amend either before or after service **11** (5th) 357
service of amended statement of case **11** (5th) 359
speed, need for **11** (5th) 342
statement of truth
re-verification **11** (5th) 359
verification by **11** (5th) 357
with court's permission **11** (5th) 359
without court's permission **11** (5th) 358
claim form
addresses **11** (5th) 343n[6]
contents **11** (5th) 343
full name of each party **11** (5th) 343n[7]
personal injuries claim **11** (5th) 344
residential premises, repairs or other work **11** (5th) 344
statement of value in **11** (5th) 344
contents, when relying on Human Rights Act 1998 **11** (5th) 342
court's power to dispense with **11** (5th) 341
defence
See DEFENCE
document referred to in, right to inspect **12** (5th) 632
further information
application for **11** (5th) 361
court's power to require **11** (5th) 361
discretionary nature of judge's powers **11** (5th) 361
formalities of request **11** (5th) 361n[8]
letter, request by **11** (5th) 361n[8]
objection to request for **11** (5th) 361
order for **11** (5th) 361
reasonable time for response **11** (5th) 361n[7]
response to request for **11** (5th) 361
restriction on use of **11** (5th) 362
statement of truth, repines verified by **11** (5th) 361n[23]
written request for **11** (5th) 361
Human Rights Act 1998, contents, when relying on **11** (5th) 342

STATEMENT OF CASE—*continued*
non-party's right to obtain **11** (5th) 67n[27]
particulars of claim
See PARTICULARS OF CLAIM
probate claim, in **103** (5th) 875
short summary required, where **11** (5th) 340
statement of truth
See STATEMENT OF TRUTH
striking out
abuse of process, where **12** (5th) 530n[6]
consequential order, power to make **12** (5th) 530
court's power **12** (5th) 516, 529, 530
fees, for non-payment of **12** (5th) 534
generally **12** (5th) 530
grounds for **12** (5th) 530
judgment entered after, setting aside **12** (5th) 533
judgment with costs following **12** (5th) 530
judgment without trial after **12** (5th) 532
personal injury claim, dishonest claimant **12** (5th) 531
removal of party by **11** (5th) 487
stay of further claim until payment of costs **12** (5th) 530
summary judgment procedure distinguished **12** (5th) 529
want of prosecution, for **12** (5th) 530n[5]
striking out, power of court **67** (5th) 950
subsequent, not contradicting or inconsistent with earlier one **11** (5th) 340
STATEMENT OF NATIONAL REGULATORY PROVISIONS
application for **86** (5th) 98
conditions of **86** (5th) 99
modification by consent of **86** (5th) 100
prohibition on operating trains without **86** (5th) 97
STATEMENT OF TRUTH
meaning **11** (5th) 363
application notices requiring **11** (5th) 363n[9]

STATEMENT OF TRUTH—*continued*
company or other corporation, document verified on behalf of **11** (5th) 363n[19]
costs budget, form verifying **11** (5th) 363n[8]
court's power to require verification of document **11** (5th) 366
documents to be verified by **11** (5th) 363
failure to verify **11** (5th) 364
insurer, signed by **11** (5th) 363n[19]
legal representative signing **11** (5th) 363n[18]
Motor Insurers' Bureau, signed by **11** (5th) 363n[19]
partnership, verification on behalf of **11** (5th) 363n[19]
person making **11** (5th) 363
procedure for **11** (5th) 363
statement of case verified by **11** (5th) 340, 352
witness statement
failure to verify by **11** (5th) 365
verification by **12** (5th) 769n[1]
STATISTICS
air travellers, information from **97** (5th) 1104
census
See CENSUS
competent authority's power to request **97** (5th) 1100n[1]
confidential statistical information, disclosure of **97** (5th) 1109n[3]
disclosure of information
additional restrictions on **97** (5th) 1110
confidential statistical information **97** (5th) 1109n[3]
Eurostat, to **97** (5th) 1109n[1]
public reports, in **97** (5th) 1111
unlawful **97** (5th) 1108
estimates, requirement to submit **97** (5th) 1100
Intrastat, use of **97** (5th) 1105
offences
body corporate, by **97** (5th) 1107
failure to give information **97** (5th) 1106
false information, giving **97** (5th) 1106
Statistical Office of the European Union, disclosure of information provided to **97** (5th) 1109
STATISTICS—*continued*
offences—*continued*
unlawful disclosure of information **97** (5th) 1108
orders, making **97** (5th) 1114
public reports, disclosure in **97** (5th) 1111
returns, requirement to submit **97** (5th) 1100
Secretary of State's power to request **97** (5th) 1100
service of notices **97** (5th) 1115
trading of goods between member states, as to **97** (5th) 1105
STATISTICS BOARD
electoral records, right to be supplied with, **37** (5th) 187
STATUE
assent to erection of, **71** (5th) 334
streets, in, **55** (5th) 574
STATUTE
meaning **96** (5th) 206
Crown immunity in rem or in personam, **29** (5th) 123
Crown land, application to, **29** (5th) 122
Crown, whether applicable to, **20** (5th) 101
interpretation, **20** (5th) 101
local Acts **96** (5th) 226
personal Acts **96** (5th) 227
presumptions as to Parliament's intention, **20** (5th) 101
rules of common law and equity, and, **20** (5th) 99
Sovereign's role in making of, **20** (5th) 18
sums recoverable by, limitation period **67** (5th) 1005
STATUTE OF USES
assurance under **87** (5th) 95
conditions essential to use of **87** (5th) 93
declarations of use exhausted by **87** (5th) 94
future interest, creation of **87** (5th) 96
purposes of **87** (5th) 92
repeal, effect of **87** (5th) 176
STATUTORY ADOPTION PAY
meaning, **40** (5th) 488
absence from work, notice of, **40** (5th) 508

STATUTORY ADOPTION
PAY—*continued*
conditions for entitlement
See entitlement, conditions for *below*
contract of service
ended for purpose of avoiding liability, **40** (5th) 493
treatment of two or more contracts as one, **40** (5th) 494
development of statutory rights, **40** (5th) 400
earnings: meaning, **40** (5th) 515
employee
meaning, **40** (5th) 494
absence from Great Britain, effect, **40** (5th) 497
continental shelf, employment in operations on, **40** (5th) 499
Crown employment, **40** (5th) 500
mariner, treatment of, **40** (5th) 498
National Health Service, in, **40** (5th) 501
notice of absence, need to give, **40** (5th) 508
other member state, in, **40** (5th) 497
outside UK, time for compliance, **40** (5th) 496
special classes of person, **40** (5th) 495
employer
meaning, **40** (5th) 502
insolvent: meaning, **40** (5th) 489n[15]
liability for payment, **40** (5th) 488
two or more employers treated as one, **40** (5th) 502
employer's liability, funding
fraudulent or negligent receipt of payments, **40** (5th) 527
recovery of amount due, **40** (5th) 528
regulatory provision for, **40** (5th) 527
small employers' relief, **40** (5th) 527n[8]
employment and support allowance, relationship with, **104** (5th) 465
entitlement
conditions for
See entitlement, conditions for *below*
fraudulent or negligent statement etc, **40** (5th) 520

STATUTORY ADOPTION
PAY—*continued*
entitlement, conditions for
continuous employment
armed forces etc, reinstatement after service with, **40** (5th) 507
change of employer, effect, **40** (5th) 507
generally, **40** (5th) 504
stoppages of work, effect, **40** (5th) 506
unfair dismissal, and, **40** (5th) 505
generally, **40** (5th) 503
evidence of entitlement to
employee furnishing, **40** (5th) 509
employer attempting to refute, **40** (5th) 510
return of evidence, **40** (5th) 510
exclusion of, void attempts at, **40** (5th) 488
information, provision of
See also records *below*
determination of questions, in connection with, **40** (5th) 524
employee, by, **40** (5th) 509
employer, by, **40** (5th) 510
fraud or negligence, penalty for, **40** (5th) 520, 525
penalty for breach of regulations, **40** (5th) 520
production of, power to make regulations, **40** (5th) 523
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 520
supply and use of information, **40** (5th) 526
issues arising from, determination by Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 595
liability for payment of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, of, **40** (5th) 489
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding, **40** (5th) 493
employer, of, **40** (5th) 488
no liability in respect of a week, regulations as to, **40** (5th) 490, 491
not arising, where, **40** (5th) 491
time for compliance, employee outside UK, **40** (5th) 496

STATUTORY ADOPTION
PAY—*continued*
liability for payment of—*continued*
void agreement to exclude, 40 (5th) 488
notice of absence from work, need to give, 40 (5th) 508
other payments, relationship with, 40 (5th) 518
overseas, adoption from
meaning, 39 (5th) 532n[6]; 40 (5th) 530n[18]
adopter: meaning, 40 (5th) 530n[17]
child not entering Great Britain on expected date, 40 (5th) 531
placement, cases not involving, 40 (5th) 530
regulations, application of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, regarding payments made by, 40 (5th) 532
general regulations, 40 (5th) 531
generally, 40 (5th) 530
mariners, as to, 40 (5th) 533
modification of entitlement conditions, 40 (5th) 530
persons abroad, as to, 40 (5th) 533
payment of
apportionment between employers, 40 (5th) 513
earnings: meaning, 40 (5th) 515
excluded types of payment, 40 (5th) 513
normal weekly earnings, calculation of, 40 (5th) 514
penalty procedure and appeals in connection with, 40 (5th) 525
person unable to act, to, 40 (5th) 519
rates, 40 (5th) 513
remuneration, payments treated as, 40 (5th) 518
time limit
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 40 (5th) 517
employer, by, 40 (5th) 516
penalties
appeal against, 40 (5th) 525
breach of regulations, for, 40 (5th) 520
commencement of proceedings for, 40 (5th) 525
failure to produce information or documents, for, 40 (5th) 523

STATUTORY ADOPTION
PAY—*continued*
penalties—*continued*
mitigation, 40 (5th) 525
payment date for, 40 (5th) 525
procedure for imposing, 40 (5th) 525
period of
meaning, 40 (5th) 511
commencement, 40 (5th) 511
work during, 40 (5th) 492, 512
records
failure to keep or produce, 40 (5th) 520
inspection and production
copies, right to take, 40 (5th) 522
generally, 40 (5th) 522
prescribed place, at, 40 (5th) 522n[3]
receipt for removal of document, 40 (5th) 522
regulations as to, power to make, 40 (5th) 523
maintenance by employer, 40 (5th) 521
penalty for breach of regulations, 40 (5th) 520, 523
regulations, power to make, 40 (5th) 520
recovery of amounts paid
deduction from Class 1 contributions, treatment of, 40 (5th) 529
employer's liability, funding
See employer's liability, funding *above*
regulations
excluding liability to make payments, 40 (5th) 491
general power to make, 40 (5th) 490
production of information or documents, as to, 40 (5th) 523
records and information, as to, 40 (5th) 520
special classes of person, modification of provisions, 40 (5th) 495
special classes of person, modification of provisions, 40 (5th) 495
statutory provisions, modification of, 40 (5th) 495
void agreements, 40 (5th) 488
STATUTORY AUDIT
meaning 14 (5th) 19n[12]

STATUTORY AUDIT—*continued*
audit quality assurance system, duty to establish **15** (5th) 1063
audit reporting requirements **15** (5th) 1103n[16]
audit working papers and investigation reports
meaning **15** (5th) 1108n[4]
transfer to third country
arrangements for, Secretary of State's power to enter into **15** (5th) 1170
restriction on **15** (5th) 1168
Secretary of State, by **15** (5th) 1169
statutory auditor, by
investigation of auditor, for purposes of **15** (5th) 1172
Secretary of State's approval, with **15** (5th) 1171
statutory auditor, by **15** (5th) 1172
claims arising from audit work, rules as to **15** (5th) 1109
competent authority
meaning **15** (5th) 1062n[2]
audit services, duty to monitor market quality and competition **15** (5th) 1064
cooperation with other authorities
generally **15** (5th) 1062, 1065
requests from EEA authorities under EU Audit Directive **15** (5th) 1166
requests to foreign authorities as to statutory auditors **15** (5th) 1165
withdrawal of person's eligibility as auditor, notification of **15** (5th) 1167
data protection, and **15** (5th) 1062n[12]
delegation
funding of arrangements in case of **15** (5th) 1113
powers of **15** (5th) 1062
European supervisory authorities, relations with **15** (5th) 1065
Financial Reporting Council Limited as
See FINANCIAL REPORTING COUNCIL LIMITED
function **15** (5th) 1062

STATUTORY AUDIT—*continued*
competent authority—*continued*
inspectors, power to appoint **15** (5th) 1063
internal policies and procedures, review of **15** (5th) 1063
international organisations and bodies, co-operation with **15** (5th) 1066
quality assurance system, duty to establish **15** (5th) 1063
third-country authorities, co-operation with **15** (5th) 1066
EU Audit Directive **15** (5th) 1058
EU Audit Regulation
application of **15** (5th) 1058
competent authorities for purposes of
See competent authority *above*
Financial Reporting Council Limited, role of
See FINANCIAL REPORTING COUNCIL LIMITED
group audit, review of work done **15** (5th) 1101
inspections
meaning **15** (5th) 1063n[9]
inspector
meaning **15** (5th) 1063n[12]
competent authority appointing **15** (5th) 1063
expert, use of **15** (5th) 1063n[12]
monitoring by means of **15** (5th) 1081
report on **15** (5th) 1081
scope of **15** (5th) 1063
monitoring arrangements **15** (5th) 1104
second audit, power to require **15** (5th) 1090
technical standards with regard to, rules as to **15** (5th) 1101
STATUTORY AUDITOR
meaning **14** (5th) 19n[14]; **15** (5th) 1002, 1060
adaptation period **15** (5th) 1097n[7]
appointment
audit committee's recommendation **15** (5th) 991
Companies Act 1967, where authorised under **15** (5th) 1127
contractual terms, effect **15** (5th) 1091

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
duration **15** (5th) 992
eligibility
delegation of task of approving, funding arrangements **15** (5th) 1113
generally **15** (5th) 1060, 1086
EU Audit Regulation, under **15** (5th) 991
inappropriate person, second audit where **15** (5th) 1090
independent requirement to act as **15** (5th) 1088
ineligibility, effect **15** (5th) 1087
partnership, of **15** (5th) 1089
public company **15** (5th) 999
selection criteria **15** (5th) 991
statutory authority for **15** (5th) 999
aptitude test **15** (5th) 1097n[7]
Auditor General as
See AUDITOR GENERAL
body corporate etc, offence by **15** (5th) 1174
claims arising from audit work, rules as to **15** (5th) 1109
competence, procedures for maintaining **15** (5th) 1102
competent authority
See under STATUTORY AUDIT
confidentiality of information, rules as to **15** (5th) 1099
contingent fees, prohibition on **15** (5th) 1005
contractual terms restricting choice of **15** (5th) 1091
disclosure of information
See also disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body *below*
generally **15** (5th) 1110
disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body
consent of subject not required, where
persons etc entitled to information **15** (5th) 1134
specified descriptions of disclosure **15** (5th) 1135
Financial Reporting Council Limited
matters to be notified to **15** (5th) 1128
power to call for information **15** (5th) 1132

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body—*continued*
other EEA states, notification of matters relevant to **15** (5th) 1130
restrictions on **15** (5th) 1133
Secretary of State's right to information **15** (5th) 1129, 1131
dismissal **15** (5th) 1036
duties
assessment of threats to independence **15** (5th) 1023
engagement quality control review **15** (5th) 1025
irregularities suspected, where **15** (5th) 1024
preparation for audit **15** (5th) 1023
record keeping **15** (5th) 1026
enforcement powers
See Secretary of State's enforcement powers *below*
false and misleading statements, offence of **15** (5th) 1173
fit and proper person **15** (5th) 1098
general requirements of **15** (5th) 1034
legislation
Companies Act 2006 **15** (5th) 1059
EU Audit Directive **15** (5th) 1058
EU Audit Regulation **15** (5th) 1058
regulations **15** (5th) 1058
service of notices under **15** (5th) 1061
non-audit services, prohibition on provision of **15** (5th) 1006
offences in connection with
body corporate etc, by **15** (5th) 1174
false and misleading statements **15** (5th) 1173
jurisdiction and procedure **15** (5th) 1176
time limit for prosecution **15** (5th) 1175
partnership, effect of appointment as **15** (5th) 1089
professional integrity and independence, need for **15** (5th) 1099
professional qualification
See qualifications *below*
public interest entities
independence requirements, and **15** (5th) 1100

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
public interest entities—*continued*
information as to revenues generated from **15** (5th) 1007
qualifications
appropriate: meaning **15** (5th) 1116
body offering, requirements as to **15** (5th) 1123
Companies Act 1967, under, effect **15** (5th) 1127
entry requirements **15** (5th) 1119
examination, need for **15** (5th) 1121
practical training, need for **15** (5th) 1122
professional experience, need for sufficient period of **15** (5th) 1120
qualifying body
meaning **15** (5th) 1117
application by, for recognition of qualification **15** (5th) 1118
disclosures by
See disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body *above*
enforcement with regard to
See Secretary of State's enforcement powers *below*
recognised **15** (5th) 1118n[4]
recognised professional **15** (5th) 1117
recognition order
grant **15** (5th) 1124
refusal **15** (5th) 1124
revocation **15** (5th) 1125
theoretical instruction, requirement for **15** (5th) 1120
third country, approval **15** (5th) 1126
university entrance level, need to have attained **15** (5th) 1119n[2]
quality assurance reviews of **15** (5th) 1053
records, standards relating to **15** (5th) 1074
register of persons eligible for appointment
address of auditor **15** (5th) 1157n[4]
contents **15** (5th) 1157
information to be publicly available **15** (5th) 1158
inspection **15** (5th) 1157
keeping of **15** (5th) 1157

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
register of persons eligible for appointment—*continued*
regulations as to **15** (5th) 1110, 1157
third country auditors, exemption from requirements **15** (5th) 1157
remuneration
EU Audit Regulation, fees for audits under **15** (5th) 1005
non-audit services, prohibition on provision of **15** (5th) 1006
public interest entities, information as to revenues generated from **15** (5th) 1007
standards relating to **15** (5th) 1075
replacement, handover file where **15** (5th) 1035
report
See AUDITOR'S REPORT (EU Audit Regulation requirements)
required disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body
See disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body *above*
resignation **15** (5th) 1036
Secretary of State's enforcement powers
changes affecting accountancy bodies, provision due to **15** (5th) 1142
compliance order against body **15** (5th) 1138
directions, power to give **15** (5th) 1137
financial penalty
appeal against **15** (5th) 1140
imposition of **15** (5th) 1139
penalty decision notice, publication of **15** (5th) 1139
rescission of **15** (5th) 1139
generally **15** (5th) 1136
international obligations, direction to comply with **15** (5th) 1141
notice of proposed direction **15** (5th) 1137
regulations, power to make **15** (5th) 1142
written representations by body **15** (5th) 1137
Secretary of State's functions, order delegating
amendment of **15** (5th) 1067n[3]

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
Secretary of State's functions, order delegating—*continued*
designated body
meaning **15** (5th) 1068n[1]
fees retained and applied by **15** (5th) 1068
regulations etc made by **15** (5th) 1068
report by **15** (5th) 1068
transfer of functions to **15** (5th) 1068
effect of **15** (5th) 1067
power to make **15** (5th) 1067
supplementary provisions **15** (5th) 1067, 1068
senior: meaning **15** (5th) 1021n[1]
service of notices on person other than Secretary of State **15** (5th) 1061
supervisory body
meaning **15** (5th) 1092
complaints, arrangements for investigation of **15** (5th) 1106
damages, exemption from liability for **15** (5th) 1093
disclosures by
See disclosures by supervisory or qualifying body *above*
enforcement with regard to
See Secretary of State's enforcement powers *above*
established in the UK **15** (5th) 1092n[2]
inspections by, for monitoring purposes **15** (5th) 1104
members of
meaning **15** (5th) 1092n[7]
discipline **15** (5th) 1105
eligibility **15** (5th) 1105
monitoring and enforcement arrangements **15** (5th) 1103, 1104
public interest cases, investigation of **15** (5th) 1107
purpose **15** (5th) 1092
recognition of
application for **15** (5th) 1094
grant of **15** (5th) 1114
refusal of **15** (5th) 1114
revocation of **15** (5th) 1115
rules
meaning **15** (5th) 1092n[4]

STATUTORY AUDITOR—*continued*
supervisory body—*continued*
rules—*continued*
claims arising from audit work, as to making of **15** (5th) 1109
competence, procedures for maintaining **15** (5th) 1102
confidentiality of information, as to **15** (5th) 1099
consultation in making or varying **15** (5th) 1096
costs of compliance with, taking account of costs of **15** (5th) 1111
disclosure of information, as to **15** (5th) 1110
fit and proper persons, as to need for **15** (5th) 1098
monitoring and enforcement of **15** (5th) 1103
need for **15** (5th) 1095
professional integrity and independence, to ensure **15** (5th) 1099
public interest cases, as to investigation of **15** (5th) 1107
public interest entity independence requirements, as to **15** (5th) 1100
qualifications of statutory auditors, as to **15** (5th) 1097
register of auditors, as to **15** (5th) 1110
technical standards, as to **14** (5th) 11011
standards, promotion and maintenance of **15** (5th) 1112
third-country audit functions, monitoring of members with **15** (5th) 1104
third-country competent authority, transfer of documents to **15** (5th) 1108
third country auditor
See THIRD COUNTRY AUDITOR
third country competent authority, transfer of audit working papers and investigation reports to **15** (5th) 1108
STATUTORY AUTHORITY
defence to claim in tort, as **97** (5th) 457

STATUTORY BODY
injunction against **12** (5th) 1145
special tax provisions **99** (5th) 497
STATUTORY COMPANY
mortgagee, application for appointment of receiver, **88** (5th) 20
STATUTORY CORPORATION
alienation of property, **24** (5th) 457
constitution
capacity, restrictions on, **24** (5th) 435
general powers, construction of, **24** (5th) 437
notice of, **24** (5th) 437
limitation on powers of
effect of restrictions, **24** (5th) 433
statute, imposed by, **24** (5th) 432
powers
construction of, **24** (5th) 436
generally, **24** (5th) 424
modification, application to Parliament, **24** (5th) 434
STATUTORY DECLARATION
false **26** (5th) 782
notary, taking by, **66** (5th) 1040
STATUTORY DUTY
breach of
contempt of statute **96** (5th) 362
judicial review of decisions **96** (5th) 366
mens rea **96** (5th) 364
money due under an Act, recovery of **96** (5th) 370
negligence and **96** (5th) 369
penalties **96** (5th) 365
public law injunctions to restrain **96** (5th) 367
remedies
duplication of **96** (5th) 371
money due under an Act, recovery of **96** (5th) 370
nature of **96** (5th) 361
public law injunctions **96** (5th) 367
sanctions
criminal **96** (5th) 363
duplication of **96** (5th) 371
nature of **96** (5th) 361
tort of **96** (5th) 368
waiver of statutory rights **96** (5th) 372
contracting-out, restrictions on **96** (5th) 373
estoppel **96** (5th) 374
STATUTORY DUTY—*continued*
exercise of **96** (5th) 328
mens rea in offences **96** (5th) 364
nature of **96** (5th) 327
waiver of statutory rights **96** (5th) 372
STATUTORY INSTRUMENT
meaning **96** (5th) 656
authority of subordinate legislation **96** (5th) 681
citation of **96** (5th) 683
commencement of **96** (5th) 684
duty to have regard to economic growth when exercising regulatory functions **96** (5th) 662
instruments subject only to laying before Parliament or National Assembly for Wales **96** (5th) 663
interpretation of **96** (5th) 682
National Assembly for Wales, in
consultation requirements **96** (5th) 675
joint and concurrent exercise of transferred functions **96** (5th) 674
regulatory impact assessments **96** (5th) 676
special Assembly procedure, instruments subject to **96** (5th) 677
Parliament and National Assembly for Wales, oversight by
affirmative procedure, instruments subject to **96** (5th) 666
duty to have regard to economic growth when exercising regulatory functions **96** (5th) 662
duty to publish business impact targets and reports **96** (5th) 660
instruments subject only to laying before Parliament or National Assembly **96** (5th) 663
negative procedure, instruments subject to **96** (5th) 664, 665
restraints on exercise of legislative authority **96** (5th) 659
review of regulatory provisions in secondary legislation **96** (5th) 661
primary and secondary legislation, interaction between **96** (5th) 658
printing and publication
annual edition of statutory instruments **96** (5th) 680

STATUTORY INSTRUMENT—*continued*
printing and publication—*continued*
individual documents, requirements as to **96** (5th) 678
Statutory Instrument Issue List **96** (5th) 679
review of regulatory provisions in secondary legislation **96** (5th) 661
Statutory Instruments Act 1946
express application of **96** (5th) 657
powers under **96** (5th) 656
United Kingdom Parliament, in
Delegated Powers and Regulatory Reform Committee **96** (5th) 670
Joint Committee on Statutory Instruments **96** (5th) 668
manner of laying instruments before Parliament **96** (5th) 667
private or hybrid Bills, scrutiny in relation to **96** (5th) 672
Regulatory Reform Committee **96** (5th) 670
remedial orders, scrutiny under Human Rights Act of **96** (5th) 671
Secondary Legislation Scrutiny Committee **96** (5th) 673
Statutory Instruments Reference Committee **96** (5th) 669
STATUTORY INTERPRETATION
amendable descriptive components of Act, by reference to
example **96** (5th) 725
long title **96** (5th) 720
preamble **96** (5th) 721
purpose clause **96** (5th) 722
recital **96** (5th) 723
short title **96** (5th) 724
significance of components **96** (5th) 719
basic rule of **96** (5th) 701
commonsense construction rule **96** (5th) 709
court, role of
meaning of words, evidence of **96** (5th) 695
dictionaries etc, reference to **96** (5th) 696
generally **96** (5th) 694
STATUTORY INTERPRETATION—*continued*
exclusionary rule
meaning **96** (5th) 737
court's inherent jurisdiction, exception for **96** (5th) 740
EU Directives, exception for **96** (5th) 739
international conventions, exception for **96** (5th) 739
Pepper v Hart, exception in **96** (5th) 738
format of Act, by reference to **96** (5th) 712
framework of Act, by reference to **96** (5th) 711
functional construction rule **96** (5th) 710
human rights and citizen's rights
domestic sanctuary, infringement of **96** (5th) 778
doubtful penalisation, principle against **96** (5th) 774
family rights, interference with **96** (5th) 777
free assembly and association, interference with **96** (5th) 780
free speech, hindering of **96** (5th) 781
human life or health, principle against detriment to **96** (5th) 775
other interference with **96** (5th) 786
principle of upholding **96** (5th) 773
privacy, infringement of **96** (5th) 784
property rights and economic interests, principle against detriment to **96** (5th) 782
religious freedom, impairment of **96** (5th) 779
restraint of person **96** (5th) 776
rights of legal process, interference with **96** (5th) 785
status or reputation, principle against detriment to **96** (5th) 783
informed interpretation
enacting history
committee reports leading up to Bill **96** (5th) 741
exclusionary rule. *See* exclusionary rule *above*
Explanatory Notes **96** (5th) 743
nature of **96** (5th) 736

STATUTORY
INTERPRETATION—*continued*
informed interpretation—*continued*
enacting history—*continued*
treaty Acts, construction of **96** (5th) 744
White Papers etc **96** (5th) 742
informed interpretation rule: meaning **96** (5th) 731
post-enacting history
committee reports on Act, use of **96** (5th) 748
contemporaneous exposition, use of **96** (5th) 747
delegated legislation made under Act, use of **96** (5th) 746
official statements, use of **96** (5th) 745
pre-enacting history
codifying Acts, construction of **96** (5th) 735
consolidation Acts, construction of **96** (5th) 734
nature of **96** (5th) 732
words used in previous sense, presumption as to **96** (5th) 733
treaty Acts, construction of **96** (5th) 744
Interpretation Act
definitions
collective citation of legislation, relating to **96** (5th) 829
courts, of and relating to **96** (5th) 832
distance and time, relating to **96** (5th) 834
government and government office-holders, relating to **96** (5th) 825
institutions and offices, relating to **96** (5th) 826
non-state offices and bodies, relating to **96** (5th) 827
offences and procedure, relating to **96** (5th) 833
ownership and administration of land, relating to **96** (5th) 831
persons, gender and relationships, relating to **96** (5th) 830
production and service of documents relating to **96** (5th) 835

STATUTORY
INTERPRETATION—*continued*
Interpretation Act—*continued*
definitions—*continued*
raising and provision of money by Parliament, relating to **96** (5th) 828
UK, territories and dominions, relating to **96** (5th) 824
enactments to which applying **96** (5th) 823
function of **96** (5th) 822
interpretative criteria
extracting, weighing and balancing **96** (5th) 703
nature of **96** (5th) 700
justice and fairness
Act of God principle **96** (5th) 765
agency principle **96** (5th) 767
double jeopardy **96** (5th) 763
impartiality of judge **96** (5th) 761
impotence, impossibility and necessity, effect of **96** (5th) 766
requirement of **96** (5th) 760
right to be heard **96** (5th) 762
volenti principle **96** (5th) 764
language of Act as updated or fixed in time **96** (5th) 231
legal meaning
doubt as to **96** (5th) 699
nature of **96** (5th) 698
legal policy
deriving interpretative principles from **96** (5th) 750
nature of **96** (5th) 749
legislative intention, ascertaining **96** (5th) 697
legislative presumptions
absurdity, against **96** (5th) 795
anomalous or illogical result, against **96** (5th) 798
artificial result, against **96** (5th) 800
consequential construction, favouring **96** (5th) 789
evasion, favouring construction against **96** (5th) 794
futile or pointless result, against **96** (5th) 799
generally **96** (5th) 787
inconvenient result, against **96** (5th) 797
literal meaning, favouring **96** (5th) 788
mischief, construction by reference to **96** (5th) 792

STATUTORY
INTERPRETATION—*continued*
legislative presumptions—*continued*
purposive construction, favouring **96** (5th) 793
rectifying construction, favouring **96** (5th) 790
retrospectivity
doubtful penalisation, presumption against **96** (5th) 804
minimum degree of, presumption of **96** (5th) 806
nature of **96** (5th) 802
nature of law, as against **96** (5th) 688
past law and fact, relation of enactment to **96** (5th) 801
presumptions against **96** (5th) 803
procedural enactments, presumption regarding **96** (5th) 805
unworkable or impracticable result, against **96** (5th) 796
updating construction, favouring **96** (5th) 791
liberal construction **96** (5th) 704
linguistic canons
associated words, recognition by **96** (5th) 814
expressing one thing excludes another **96** (5th) 818
general and particular enactments, construction of **96** (5th) 810
nature of **96** (5th) 807
one, construction as **96** (5th) 809
ordinary meaning, applying **96** (5th) 811
rank principle **96** (5th) 819
statement ends implication **96** (5th) 817
statutory definitions
nature of **96** (5th) 820
types of **96** (5th) 821
technical terms
English and Scottish etc Acts **96** (5th) 813
generally **96** (5th) 812
whole, construction as **96** (5th) 808
words ejusdem generis **96** (5th) 815
"render each to each" **96** (5th) 816
local Acts, exemptions in **96** (5th) 705

STATUTORY
INTERPRETATION—*continued*
nature of law, principles as to
coherent, law to be **96** (5th) 753
common law, position of **96** (5th) 756
correctness, presumption of **96** (5th) 758
de minimis principle **96** (5th) 759
international law **96** (5th) 757
national law **96** (5th) 757
predictable, law to be **96** (5th) 752
retrospective, law should not be **96** (5th) 751
self-consistent, law to be **96** (5th) 753
subject to casual change, law not to be **96** (5th) 754
vigilant, law as serving **96** (5th) 755
operative components of Act, by reference to
proviso, nature of **96** (5th) 717
saving, nature of **96** (5th) 718
Schedule, nature of **96** (5th) 716
section, nature of **96** (5th) 715
significance of components **96** (5th) 714
opposing constructions **96** (5th) 702
other enactments incorporated by reference, where **96** (5th) 713
overriding principle in **96** (5th) 682
plain meaning rule **96** (5th) 708
private Act, construction of
contract, as **96** (5th) 707
public, in favour of **96** (5th) 706
public interest
illegality principle **96** (5th) 771
law as required to serve **96** (5th) 768
morality, protection of **96** (5th) 772
Queen's peace, safeguarding **96** (5th) 770
state security, protection of **96** (5th) 769
strict construction **96** (5th) 704
structure of Act, by reference to **96** (5th) 712
unamendable descriptive components of Act, by reference to
chapter number **96** (5th) 727
heading **96** (5th) 728
punctuation **96** (5th) 730
sidenote **96** (5th) 729
significance of components **96** (5th) 726

STATUTORY LIEN
common law and equitable lien distinguished **67** (5th) 806
STATUTORY MARKET
sale in, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
STATUTORY MATERNITY PAY
meaning, **40** (5th) 401; **104** (5th) 87n[11]
absence from work, notice of
exemption, **40** (5th) 420
requirements, **40** (5th) 420
special cases, in, **40** (5th) 421
writing, in, **40** (5th) 420
conditions for entitlement to
See entitlement to, conditions for *below*
confinement
meaning, **40** (5th) 415n[6]
evidence of expected week of, **40** (5th) 422
working after, liability to make payments, **40** (5th) 426
contract of service
termination to avoid payments, **40** (5th) 405
two or more contracts treated as one, where, **40** (5th) 406
contractual maternity pay
meaning, **40** (5th) 442n[1]
refund of Class 1 contributions, **40** (5th) 442
contractual remuneration, no effect on right to, **40** (5th) 433
development of statutory rights, **40** (5th) 400
earnings: meaning, **40** (5th) 430
employee
meaning, **40** (5th) 406
absence from Great Britain, effect, **40** (5th) 409
continental shelf, employment in operations on, **40** (5th) 411
Crown employment, in, **40** (5th) 412
mariner, treatment of, **40** (5th) 410
National Health Service, in, **40** (5th) 413
notification requirement
See absence from work, notice of *above*
other member state, working in, **40** (5th) 409
outside UK, time for compliance with provisions, **40** (5th) 408
STATUTORY MATERNITY PAY—*continued*
employer
meaning, **40** (5th) 414
insolvent: meaning, **40** (5th) 403n[11]
liability for payment, **40** (5th) 401
two or more treated as one, **40** (5th) 414, 428
employment and support allowance, relationship with, **104** (5th) 465
entitlement to, conditions for
continuous employment
armed forces etc, reinstatement after service with, **40** (5th) 419
change of employer, effect, **40** (5th) 419
generally, **40** (5th) 416
stoppages of work, effect, **40** (5th) 418
unfair dismissal, and, **40** (5th) 417
generally, **40** (5th) 415
evidence required
maternity certificate, **40** (5th) 423
pregnancy, confinement etc, of, **40** (5th) 422
exclusion of, void attempts at, **40** (5th) 401
failure to produce required information etc, **104** (5th) 583
information, provision of
determination of questions, in connection with, **40** (5th) 438
generally, **40** (5th) 435
records
See records *below*
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 436
Secretary of State, by, **40** (5th) 435
issues arising from, determination by Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 595
liability for payment of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 403
confinement, woman working after, **40** (5th) 426
contract of service ended to avoid, **40** (5th) 405
employer's, **40** (5th) 401
not arising, where, **40** (5th) 404
maternity certificate, provision of, **40** (5th) 423

STATUTORY MATERNITY PAY—*continued*
notification requirement
See absence from work, notice of *above*
other payments, relationship with, 40 (5th) 433
payment
apportionment between employers, 40 (5th) 428
earnings for purposes of, 40 (5th) 430
earnings-related rate: meaning, 40 (5th) 428n[2]
liability for
See liability for payment of *above*
normal weekly earnings, calculation of, 40 (5th) 429
rates, 40 (5th) 428
remuneration, payments treated as, 40 (5th) 433
small employers' relief, 40 (5th) 439n[7]
time limit for
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 40 (5th) 432
employer, 40 (5th) 431
two or more employers treated as one, where, 40 (5th) 428
woman unable to act for herself, to, 40 (5th) 434
period of
meaning, 40 (5th) 424
commencement, 40 (5th) 424
generally, 40 (5th) 424
no right to payment, where, 40 (5th) 424
prescribed modification of provisions, 40 (5th) 425
prescribed period: meaning, 40 (5th) 424
working after confinement, payments where, 40 (5th) 426
working in, 40 (5th) 427
pregnancy, need to provide evidence of, 40 (5th) 422
records
maintenance by employer, 40 (5th) 437
medical certificate, return to employee, 40 (5th) 437n[11]
nature of, 40 (5th) 437
place of keeping: meaning, 40 (5th) 437n[16]

STATUTORY MATERNITY PAY—*continued*
records—*continued*
regulations as to, power to make, 40 (5th) 436
recovery of amounts paid
advance funding, application for, 40 (5th) 440
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, from, 40 (5th) 439
contributions payments, refund of, 40 (5th) 442
deductions from contributions payments
contributions payments: meaning, 40 (5th) 441n[5]
employer's right to make, 40 (5th) 440
treatment of employer's deductions, 40 (5th) 441
generally, 40 (5th) 440
prescribed amount, employer's right to, 40 (5th) 440
regulations, provisions in, 40 (5th) 439
small employers' relief, qualification for, 40 (5th) 439n[7]
regulations
modification for special classes of person, 40 (5th) 407
power to make, 40 (5th) 402, 436
records, as to, 40 (5th) 436
small employers' relief, employer's qualification for, 40 (5th) 439n[7]
special classes of person, modification of statutory provisions, 40 (5th) 407
time for compliance with provisions, employee outside UK, 40 (5th) 408

STATUTORY NUISANCE
meaning 78 (5th) 104
abatement
contravention of order 78 (5th) 212
expedited procedure for 78 (5th) 209
expenses, recovery of 78 (5th) 208
local authority, proceedings by 78 (5th) 163, 200, 206–207
notices. *See* abatement notices *below*
statutory procedure for 78 (5th) 199

STATUTORY NUISANCE—*continued*
abatement notices
appeals against **78** (5th) 202
failure to comply
ancillary proceedings as to **78** (5th) 205
defences **78** (5th) 204
offence, as **78** (5th) 203
service of **78** (5th) 201
accumulation as **78** (5th) 169
animals as **78** (5th) 170
artificial light as **78** (5th) 172
best practicable means, defence of **78** (5th) 161
deposits as **78** (5th) 169
dust as **78** (5th) 168
Environmental Protection Act, under
generally **78** (5th) 155
list of nuisances **78** (5th) 155–156
matters constituting nuisances **78** (5th) 115
premises: meaning **78** (5th) 160
fumes as **78** (5th) 167
gases as **78** (5th) 167
insects as **78** (5th) 171
local authority
duties of **78** (5th) 162
powers to abate nuisances **78** (5th) 163
proceedings by **78** (5th) 200, 206–207
matters prejudicial to health
prejudicial to health: meaning **78** (5th) 158
related health hazards **78** (5th) 157
noise as **78** (5th) 165
other effluvia as **78** (5th) 168
persons aggrieved
institution of proceedings by **78** (5th) 210
proceedings by **78** (5th) 211
powers of entry **78** (5th) 206
premises
meaning **78** (5th) 160
nuisance, as **78** (5th) 164
unhealthy premises **78** (5th) 164
prohibition order, contravention of **78** (5th) 212
smell as **78** (5th) 168
smoke as **78** (5th) 166
steam as **78** (5th) 168
STATUTORY NUISANCES
codes of practice **46** (5th) 583
Environmental Protection Act 1990, under **46** (5th) 581
STATUTORY NUISANCES—*continued*
generally **46** (5th) 577
movable dwellings, associated with **46** (5th) 743
STATUTORY OWNER
mortgage by
express powers **77** (5th) 147
general statutory power **77** (5th) 146
STATUTORY PATERNITY PAY
meaning, **40** (5th) 443
absence from work, notice of, **40** (5th) 462
additional, relationship with employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 465
amounts paid, recovery of
See recovery of amounts paid *below*
appeal against penalties, **40** (5th) 479
conditions for entitlement
See entitlement, conditions for *below*
contract of service
ended for purpose of avoiding liability for payment, **40** (5th) 447
treatment where two or more, **40** (5th) 448
contractual remuneration, no effect on right to, **40** (5th) 472
development of statutory rights, **40** (5th) 400
earnings: meaning, **40** (5th) 469
employee
meaning, **40** (5th) 448
absence from Great Britain, effect, **40** (5th) 451
continental shelf, employed in operation on, **40** (5th) 453
Crown employment, in, **40** (5th) 454
mariner, treatment of, **40** (5th) 452
National Health Service, in, **40** (5th) 455
notification requirement, **40** (5th) 462
other member state, in, **40** (5th) 451
outside UK, time for compliance, **40** (5th) 450
employer
meaning, **40** (5th) 456
insolvent: meaning, **40** (5th) 444n[15]
liability for payment, **40** (5th) 443

STATUTORY PATERNITY
PAY—*continued*
employer—*continued*
two or more employers, treatment as one, 40 (5th) 456
employer's liability, funding
fraudulent or negligent receipt of payments, 40 (5th) 481
recovery of amount due, 40 (5th) 482
regulatory provision for, 40 (5th) 481
small employers' relief, 40 (5th) 481n[8]
entitlement, conditions for
continuous employment
armed forces etc, reinstatement after service with, 40 (5th) 461
change of employer, effect, 40 (5th) 461
generally, 40 (5th) 458
stoppages of work, effect, 40 (5th) 460
unfair dismissal, 40 (5th) 459
generally, 40 (5th) 457
modification to, 40 (5th) 457
evidence of entitlement to
nature of, 40 (5th) 463
return of, by employer, 40 (5th) 464
information, provision of
See also records *below*
determination of questions, in connection with, 40 (5th) 478
employer, by, 40 (5th) 464
fraud or negligence, penalty for, 40 (5th) 477, 479
inspection of information, documents etc, 40 (5th) 477
penalties for breaching regulations
liability for, 40 (5th) 477, 479
procedure and appeals, 40 (5th) 479
regulations as to, power to make, 40 (5th) 474, 477
supply and use of information, 40 (5th) 480
issues arising from, determination by Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 40 (5th) 595
liability for payment of
attempts to exclude, 40 (5th) 443
circumstances where not arising, 40 (5th) 446

STATUTORY PATERNITY
PAY—*continued*
liability for payment of—*continued*
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, 40 (5th) 444
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding, 40 (5th) 447
employer, of, 40 (5th) 443
modification of statutory provisions, 40 (5th) 449
notice of absence from work, need to give, 40 (5th) 462
other payments, relationship with, 40 (5th) 472
overseas, adoption from
meaning, 39 (5th) 485n[6], 486n[6], 487n[6]; 40 (5th) 484n[7]
adopter: meaning, 39 (5th) 487n[7]; 40 (5th) 485n[21]
declarations in writing, provision of, 40 (5th) 485
former employer's liability, 40 (5th) 485
more than one child, different entry dates, 40 (5th) 484n[34]
notification requirements, 40 (5th) 485
official notification: meaning, 39 (5th) 485n[21]; 40 (5th) 484n[25]
regulations, application of
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, as to payments by, 40 (5th) 486
general regulations, 40 (5th) 485
mariners, as to, 40 (5th) 487
persons abroad, as to, 40 (5th) 487
placement, cases not involving, 40 (5th) 484
relevant domestic authority: meaning, 40 (5th) 484n[25]
payment of
apportionment between employers, 40 (5th) 467
earnings for purposes of, 40 (5th) 469
excluded forms of payment, 40 (5th) 467
failure to make, penalty for, 40 (5th) 474
fraud or negligence, penalty for, 40 (5th) 474, 479
normal weekly earnings, calculation of, 40 (5th) 468

STATUTORY PATERNITY
PAY—*continued*
payment of—*continued*
penalties, procedure and appeals, **40** (5th) 479
person unable to act for himself, to, **40** (5th) 473
rates of pay, **40** (5th) 467
refusal to make, penalty for, **40** (5th) 474
regulations, penalty for failure to comply with, **40** (5th) 479
remuneration, payments treated as, **40** (5th) 472
time limit for
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, by, **40** (5th) 471
employer, by, **40** (5th) 470
void agreements, **40** (5th) 443
penalties
appeal against, **40** (5th) 479
breach of regulations, for, **40** (5th) 474
commencement of proceedings for, **40** (5th) 479
failure to produce information or documents, for, **40** (5th) 477
mitigation, **40** (5th) 479
payment date for, **40** (5th) 479
procedure for imposing, **40** (5th) 479
period of
meaning, **39** (5th) 475n[6]; **40** (5th) 465
commencement, **40** (5th) 465
generally, **40** (5th) 465
more than one child involved, where, **40** (5th) 465n[4]
work during, **40** (5th) 466
records
computer, inspection where kept on, **40** (5th) 476
failure to keep, penalty, **40** (5th) 474
fraud or negligence, penalty for, **40** (5th) 477
inspection, **40** (5th) 476, 477
maintenance, **40** (5th) 475
penalties for breaching regulations
liability for, **40** (5th) 474, 477
procedure and appeals, **40** (5th) 479
power to make regulations as to, **40** (5th) 474

STATUTORY PATERNITY
PAY—*continued*
records—*continued*
prescribed place, production at, **40** (5th) 476n[3]
regulations as to production etc, power to make, **40** (5th) 477
recovery of amounts paid
deduction from Class 1 contributions, treatment of, **40** (5th) 483
employer's liability, funding
See employer's liability, funding *above*
regulations
circumstances where no liability to pay, specifying, **40** (5th) 446
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding, **40** (5th) 447
power to make, **40** (5th) 445
special classes of persons, as to, **40** (5th) 449
special classes of person, application of provisions to, **40** (5th) 449
time for compliance with provisions, **40** (5th) 450

STATUTORY PERIODIC TENANCY
See also STATUTORY TENANCY
creation of **63** (5th) 884
implied terms
meaning **63** (5th) 886n[7]
variation of **63** (5th) 886
security of tenure, prohibition on avoidance **63** (5th) 888
terms
determination by tribunal **63** (5th) 887
generally **63** (5th) 885
variation of implied terms **63** (5th) 886

STATUTORY POWER
assignment of **96** (5th) 346
Carltona principle **96** (5th) 347
conditional powers **96** (5th) 342
delegation of **96** (5th) 346, 658
exercise of
compensation for **96** (5th) 350
time to time, from **96** (5th) 351
Henry VIII powers **96** (5th) 658
legislative powers **96** (5th) 344
obligatory powers **96** (5th) 343
office holders, of **96** (5th) 345
permissive powers **96** (5th) 343
Ram doctrine **96** (5th) 348

STATUTORY POWER—*continued*
types of **96** (5th) 341
ultra vires doctrine **96** (5th) 349
STATUTORY SHARED PARENTAL PAY
meaning, **40** (5th) 534
amounts paid, recovery of
See recovery of amounts paid *below*
appeal against penalties, **40** (5th) 553
claim for, conditions
See entitlement, conditions for *below*
contract of service
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding liability for payment, **40** (5th) 538
treatment where two or more, **40** (5th) 539
contractual remuneration, no effect on right to, **40** (5th) 550
employee
meaning, **40** (5th) 539
Crown employment, in, **40** (5th) 541
National Health Service, in, **40** (5th) 542
special classes of person, **40** (5th) 540
employer
meaning, **40** (5th) 543
liability for payment, **40** (5th) 534
employer's liability, provision for funding, **40** (5th) 555
entitlement, conditions for
claimant mother, claim by, **40** (5th) 544
joint claim by mother or adopter and another person, **40** (5th) 545
prospective adopter, claim by, **40** (5th) 544
evidence of entitlement to, provision for, **40** (5th) 546
information, provision of
See also records *below*
employers, by, **40** (5th) 551
failure to provide information, penalty for, **40** (5th) 552
fraud or negligence, penalty for, **40** (5th) 551, 552
inspection of information, documents etc, **40** (5th) 552
penalties for breaching regulations
liability for, **40** (5th) 551, 552, 553
STATUTORY SHARED PARENTAL PAY—*continued*
information, provision of—*continued*
penalties for breaching regulations—*continued*
procedure and appeals, **40** (5th) 553
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 551, 552
supply and use of information, **40** (5th) 554
liability for payment of
attempts to exclude, **40** (5th) 534
circumstances where not arising, **40** (5th) 537
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 535
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding, **40** (5th) 538
employer, of, **40** (5th) 534
other payments, relationship with, **40** (5th) 550
overseas, adoption from, application of provisions, **40** (5th) 557
payment of
failure to make, penalty for, **40** (5th) 551
fraud or negligence, penalty for, **40** (5th) 551
normal weekly earnings, calculation of, **40** (5th) 549
penalties, procedure and appeals, **40** (5th) 553
rates of payment, **40** (5th) 548
refusal to make, penalty for, **40** (5th) 551
remuneration, payments treated as, **40** (5th) 550
penalties
appeal against, **40** (5th) 553
breach of regulations, for, **40** (5th) 551
commencement of proceedings for, **40** (5th) 553
failure to produce information or documents, for, **40** (5th) 552
mitigation, **40** (5th) 553
payment date for, **40** (5th) 553
procedure for imposing, **40** (5th) 553
period of
meaning, **40** (5th) 547
generally, **40** (5th) 547
variation of period, **40** (5th) 547

STATUTORY SHARED PARENTAL PAY—*continued*
records
failure to keep, penalty, **40** (5th) 551
fraud or negligence, penalty for, **40** (5th) 552
inspection, **40** (5th) 552
penalties for breaching regulations
liability for, **40** (5th) 551
procedure and appeals, **40** (5th) 553
power to make regulations as to, **40** (5th) 551
recovery of amounts paid
deduction from Class 1 contributions, treatment of, **40** (5th) 556
employer's liability, provision for funding, **40** (5th) 555
regulations
evidence of entitlement, as to, **40** (5th) 546
power to make, **40** (5th) 536
records and information, as to, **40** (5th) 551
special classes of persons, as to, **40** (5th) 540
special classes of person, application of provisions to, **40** (5th) 540
STATUTORY SICK PAY
meaning, **40** (5th) 558; **104** (5th) 87n[10]
contract of service
meaning, **40** (5th) 558n[2]
ended for purpose of avoiding liability, **40** (5th) 561
treatment of two or more as one, **40** (5th) 562
day of incapacity for work: meaning, **40** (5th) 558
earnings: meaning, **40** (5th) 583
employee
meaning, **40** (5th) 562
absence from Great Britain, effect, **40** (5th) 565
airman, treatment, **40** (5th) 567
continental shelf, employment in operations on, **40** (5th) 568
Crown employment, in, **40** (5th) 569
mariner, treatment of, **40** (5th) 566
National Health Service, in, **40** (5th) 570
STATUTORY SICK PAY—*continued*
employee—*continued*
other member states, in, **40** (5th) 565
outside UK, time for compliance, **40** (5th) 564
special classes of person, modification of provisions, **40** (5th) 563
employer
meaning, **40** (5th) 571
insolvent: meaning, **40** (5th) 559n[15]
treatment of two or more employers as one, **40** (5th) 571, 581
employment and support allowance, relationship with, **104** (5th) 465
entitlement
limitation on
calculation of limit, **40** (5th) 579
contract of service preceded by others, where, **40** (5th) 578
first three qualifying days, for, **40** (5th) 578
generally, **40** (5th) 578
maximum, **40** (5th) 578
period of
meaning, **40** (5th) 573
circumstances where not arising, **40** (5th) 574
day falling within, **40** (5th) 573
ending, **40** (5th) 580
medical evidence
See medical evidence, need for *below*
not arising, **40** (5th) 580
failure to produce required information etc, **104** (5th) 583
incapacity for work, notice of, **40** (5th) 576
industrial action, effect of, **41A** (5th) 1358
information, provision of
determination of questions, in connection with, **40** (5th) 591
duty to produce, **40** (5th) 590
employee, to, **40** (5th) 592
employer, by, **40** (5th) 588, 592
penalty for breach of regulations, **39** (5th) 591n[4]; **40** (5th) 590n[9]
records
See records *below*
Secretary of State, by, **40** (5th) 588

STATUTORY SICK PAY—*continued*
issues arising from, determination by Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 595
liability for payment
attempt to exclude, **40** (5th) 558
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, of, **40** (5th) 559
contract of service ended for purpose of avoiding, **40** (5th) 561
employer, of, **40** (5th) 558
medical evidence, need for
doctor's statement
assessment, based on, **40** (5th) 577
contents, **40** (5th) 577
prescribed form, in, **40** (5th) 577n[17]
form of, **40** (5th) 577
generally, **40** (5th) 577
not required, where, **40** (5th) 577
spell of incapacity: meaning, **40** (5th) 577n[15]
notification of incapacity, **40** (5th) 576
other payments, relationship with, **40** (5th) 586
payment
apportionment between employers, **40** (5th) 581
earnings: meaning, **40** (5th) 583
liability for
See liability for payment *above*
normal weekly earnings, calculation of, **40** (5th) 582
persons unable to act, to, **40** (5th) 587
prohibited types of, **40** (5th) 581
rates of, **40** (5th) 581
recovery
See recovery of amounts paid *below*
remuneration, payments treated as, **40** (5th) 586
time limits
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, **40** (5th) 585
employer, by, **40** (5th) 584
persons deemed incapable of work, **40** (5th) 560
qualifying conditions
period of entitlement
meaning, **40** (5th) 573

STATUTORY SICK PAY—*continued*
qualifying conditions—*continued*
period of entitlement—*continued*
circumstances where not arising, **40** (5th) 574
day falling within, **40** (5th) 573
medical evidence
See medical evidence, need for *above*
period of incapacity for work
meaning, **40** (5th) 572n[2]
day forming part of, **40** (5th) 572
qualifying day, **40** (5th) 575
records
duty to produce
failure to produce, penalty, **39** (5th) 591n[4]; **40** (5th) 590n[9]
generally, **40** (5th) 590
lien over, where, **40** (5th) 590n[9]
place of keeping, at, **40** (5th) 590n[4]
types of record, **40** (5th) 590n[5]
fraud, negligence etc, penalty for, **39** (5th) 591n[4]; **40** (5th) 590n[9]
maintenance, **40** (5th) 589
regulations as to, power to make, **40** (5th) 589
recovery of amounts paid
contributions payments: meaning, **40** (5th) 593n[5]
employer's contributions, deductions from
calculation of amount, excluded payments, **40** (5th) 594n[5]
generally, **40** (5th) 594
regulations, power to make, **40** (5th) 593
right to
generally, **39** (5th) 27
void agreement to exclude, **40** (5th) 558
special classes of person, modification of provisions to accommodate, **40** (5th) 563
statutory provisions, modification of, **40** (5th) 563
topping up provision in contract of employment, **40** (5th) 558n[2]
STATUTORY TENANCY
meaning **63** (5th) 673
See also STATUTORY PERIODIC TENANCY
abandoned premises **63** (5th) 675

STATUTORY TENANCY—*continued*
absence of tenant, effect of **63** (5th) 675
arising, where **63** (5th) 673
assignment restriction **63** (5th) 674, 683
bankruptcy, effect **63** (5th) 674
cohabitants' rights of occupation **63** (5th) 678
death of tenant, transmission on
before 15 January 1989 **63** (5th) 685
generally **63** (5th) 684
on or after 15 January 1989 **63** (5th) 686
disrepair forcing tenant to leave **63** (5th) 675n[1, 11]
family home, spouse or civil partner occupying **63** (5th) 678
illness forcing tenant to leave **63** (5th) 675
improvements
meaning **63** (5th) 680n[2]
consent to **63** (5th) 680
joint tenants **63** (5th) 673n[3]
limited company exception **63** (5th) 674
matrimonial home, spouse's right to occupy **63** (5th) 678
more than one house, tenant having **63** (5th) 677
mortgaged premises **63** (5th) 673n[5]
nature of **63** (5th) 674
new contractual tenancy, effect of grant **63** (5th) 682n[7]
payment for giving up **63** (5th) 766
premium etc, offences as to **63** (5th) 766, 767
protected tenancy, arising on termination of **63** (5th) 673
regulated tenancy, as **63** (5th) 673
rescission of protected tenancy, effect **63** (5th) 673n[5]
residence requirement **63** (5th) 674, 675
second residence **63** (5th) 677
subletting restriction **63** (5th) 674, 676
succession to
contractual tenancy still subsisting **63** (5th) 689
generally **63** (5th) 684
member of tenant's family: meaning **63** (5th) 688
second succession, general exclusion **63** (5th) 687

STATUTORY TENANCY—*continued*
succession to—*continued*
transfer of statutory tenancy **63** (5th) 683
surviving spouse or civil partner, rights of **72** (5th) 294
suspended order for possession **63** (5th) 682n[2]
tenancy order, transfer of **72** (5th) 329
tenant's rights **63** (5th) 679
termination **63** (5th) 682
terms and conditions
generally **63** (5th) 679
improvements **63** (5th) 680
transfer
generally **63** (5th) 683
payment for **63** (5th) 767
trespass, claim for **63** (5th) 675
trust, nullity of declaration **63** (5th) 674n[5]
will restriction on transmission by **63** (5th) 674
works, tenant's consent to **63** (5th) 681

STATUTORY TRIBUNAL
administrative decisions etc, as means of challenging, **20** (5th) 616, 619

STATUTORY UNDERTAKER
meaning **2** (5th) 940; **18** (5th) 564n[3]; **83** (5th) 1072; **84A** (5th) 446n[2]
acquisition of land of
generally, **18** (5th) 531
nationally significant infrastructure projects, for, **18** (5th) 539–540
special Parliamentary procedure, confirmation of compulsory purchase order by, **18** (5th) 603
appropriate minister: meaning **83** (5th) 1075
authorisation of government department, development requiring **83** (5th) 1078
compensation, right to
assessment procedure **83** (5th) 1093
decisions and orders, in respect of **83** (5th) 1090
exclusion of measure of compensation **83** (5th) 1092
measure of compensation **83** (5th) 1091, 1092
compulsory acquisition for airport purposes, compensation for **2** (5th) 941–944

STATUTORY
UNDERTAKER—*continued*
compulsory acquisition of land of **81** (5th) 615
compulsory purchase order, representations as to, **18** (5th) 564, 574
compulsory purchase procedures as to land of **83** (5th) 1081
constables employed by, stop and search by, **84A** (5th) 446
development consent orders, extinguishment of rights and removal of apparatus under **82** (5th) 622
extinguishment of rights
development consent orders, extinguishment of rights and removal of apparatus under **82** (5th) 622
electronic communications code network operators, of **83** (5th) 1083
orders for **83** (5th) 1084
preliminary notices **83** (5th) 1082, 1083
functional advertisements of, consent issues as to **82** (5th) 721
functions, extension or modification of
objections to orders for **83** (5th) 1089
orders for **83** (5th) 1087, 1089
power as to **83** (5th) 1086
local highway authority, contributions to **81** (5th) 18
local planning authority, as **82** (5th) 840
measure of compensation to, **18** (5th) 808
notice to development authority given by **83** (5th) 1085
obligations of
objections as to **83** (5th) 1089
relief where rendered impracticable **83** (5th) 1088
operational land
meaning **83** (5th) 1073
discontinuance of use, order requiring **83** (5th) 1080
land not to be treated as **83** (5th) 1074
planning permission. *See* planning permission *below*
planning permission
applications for **83** (5th) 1076
conditional grants of **83** (5th) 1077

STATUTORY
UNDERTAKER—*continued*
planning permission—*continued*
modification of **83** (5th) 1079
revocation of **83** (5th) 1079
rights over land of, compulsory acquisition of, **18** (5th) 607
service person's family residence, as landlord of **63** (5th) 898
universal service provider as, **85** (5th) 307
whole or part, compulsory acquisition of, **18** (5th) 501n[3]
STATUTORY UNDERTAKING
business tenancy, termination of **64** (5th) 1663
STATUTORY WORKS IN HIGHWAY
execution of works on behalf of others, **55** (5th) 406
materials, deposit of, **55** (5th) 405
occupier, power to require permission of, **55** (5th) 407
statutory control of
Pipe-lines Act 1962, under
consent to pipe-lines, **55** (5th) 400
disputes, **55** (5th) 401
pipe-lines, power to place in streets, **55** (5th) 398
street works, modifications to, **55** (5th) 399
Public Health Act 1875, under
application of, **55** (5th) 396
pipes, alteration of, **55** (5th) 397
Traffic Management Act 2004, under
permit regulations, **55** (5th) 404
permit schemes, **55** (5th) 403
Water Industry Act 1991, power to lay pipes under, **55** (5th) 402
statutory powers, exercise of
injury, causing
compensation for, **55** (5th) 389
statute, contemplated by, **55** (5th) 388
statutory authority for, **55** (5th) 386
negligence
exercise of power, in, **55** (5th) 391
user, in, **55** (5th) 393
nuisance clause, effect of, **55** (5th) 390

STATUTORY WORKS IN HIGHWAY—*continued*
statutory powers, exercise of—*continued*
obstruction, duty to warn of, **55** (5th) 395
repair and maintenance of works, duty of, **55** (5th) 394
rights of adjoining owners, interference with, **55** (5th) 387
works, negligence in exercise of, **55** (5th) 392
STAY OF EXECUTION
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 113
STAY OF PROCEEDINGS
abuse of process, in case of **12** (5th) 1044
appeal not operating as **12** (5th) 1042
arbitration purposes, for **2** (5th) 522, 523
Civil Procedure Rules, under **12** (5th) 1042
court order, without **12** (5th) 1039n[2]
effect of **12** (5th) 1040
forum non conveniens **12** (5th) 1045
generally **12** (5th) 1039
group litigation order, under **12** (5th) 1042
inherent jurisdiction, under **12** (5th) 1043
lis alibi pendens, on ground of **12** (5th) 1046
object of order **12** (5th) 1039
order of court for **12** (5th) 1039
Part 36 offer, on acceptance of **12A** (5th) 1661
power of court, exercise of **12** (5th) 1039
prospective legislation, where **12** (5th) 1044
related criminal proceedings, pending determination of **12** (5th) 1042
removal of **12** (5th) 1040
settlement or compromise, to allow **12** (5th) 513
statutory powers, under **12** (5th) 1041
stay of execution distinguished **12** (5th) 1039n[1]
stay pending appeal distinguished **12** (5th) 1039n[1]
two claims or proceedings on same matter, in case of **12** (5th) 1047
whole or part of proceedings **12** (5th) 1042
without court order **12** (5th) 1039n[2]
STEAM FACTORY YARD
prohibition of sweepings etc near **26** (5th) 539
STEAM-POWERED VEHICLE
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, **31** (5th) 777
STERILISATION
damages for failed sterilisation, **29** (5th) 453
STEVEDORE
carrier, not **7** (5th) 1, 4
employment to load cargo **7** (5th) 458
STILE
repair of, **55** (5th) 283
STILLBIRTH
meaning, **88** (5th) 204n[8]
register
See BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF
registered particulars, **88** (5th) 206
STOCK
meaning **12A** (5th) 1463n[14]; **15A** (5th) 1351
blank transfers of **77** (5th) 244
generally **15A** (5th) 1351
improper transfer, restraining **12** (5th) 1166
mortgage of **77** (5th) 211
shares, reconversion into
notice to registrar **15A** (5th) 1353
power of **15A** (5th) 1352
resolution for **15A** (5th) 1352
STOCK EXCHANGE
bankruptcy of defaulting member, petitioning creditor in, **5** (5th) 155
STOCK TRANSFER
mentally disordered person, **75** (5th) 728
STOCKBROKER
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 828
STOCKS AND SHARES
meaning **102** (5th) 295
See also SECURITIES; SHARE IN COMPANY
income receipts, entitlement to, **91** (5th) 851
option to take shares, exercise of, **91** (5th) 854
settlement of, **91** (5th) 811
STOLEN GOODS
meaning **25** (5th) 336
advertising rewards for return of **25** (5th) 340
disposal **25** (5th) 337n[7]

STOLEN GOODS—*continued*
handling **25** (5th) 337
knowledge of **25** (5th) 338
receiving **25** (5th) 337n[5]
retention **25** (5th) 337n[6]
STOP AND SEARCH
action after search, **84A** (5th) 444
clothing, removal of, **84A** (5th) 443
codes of practice, **84A** (5th) 433, 437
conduct of search, **84A** (5th) 443
counter-terrorism powers
See TERRORISM
dangerous instruments, for, **84A** (5th) 440
evidence obtained, use of, **84A** (5th) 433
forcible search, **84A** (5th) 443
information to person detained, **84A** (5th) 442n[20]
offensive weapons, for, **84A** (5th) 440
period of detention for, **84A** (5th) 443
person acting in anti-social manner, power to require name and address of, **84A** (5th) 447
powers of
code of practice, **84A** (5th) 433, 437
garden or yard, as to, **84A** (5th) 438
persons, as to, **84A** (5th) 438
removal of disguises, requiring, **84A** (5th) 441
suspicion, reasonable grounds for, **84A** (5th) 439
vehicles, as to, **84A** (5th) 438
violence, in anticipation of or after, **84A** (5th) 440
preliminary procedure, **84A** (5th) 442
principles governing, **84A** (5th) 437n[2]
reasonable force, use of, **84A** (5th) 434
record of search, **84A** (5th) 444
road checks, **84A** (5th) 445
statutory undertakers, by constable employed by, **84A** (5th) 446
vehicles used in manner causing alarm, distress or annoyance, seizure of, **84A** (5th) 482
STOP NOTICE
meaning **12A** (5th) 1482; **38A** (5th) 759n[2]
amendment **12A** (5th) 1489
cessation, **38A** (5th) 759n[12]
cessation of **82** (5th) 882
STOP NOTICE—*continued*
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of **12A** (5th) 1481
community infrastructure levy, as to
appeals **81** (5th) 254
generally **81** (5th) 243
compensation for loss due to **82** (5th) 867, 884
completion certificate, application for, **38A** (5th) 759n[12]
contents of **82** (5th) 881
contravention of **82** (5th) 885
dealings prevented by **12** (5th) 1139
discharge **12A** (5th) 1491
effect of **12A** (5th) 1488
register of
contents of **82** (5th) 889
requirement to keep **82** (5th) 888
request for **12A** (5th) 1487
rules of court, power to make **12A** (5th) 1481
service of **14** (5th) 345
generally **82** (5th) 880
Secretary of State, by **82** (5th) 883
Welsh Ministers, by **82** (5th) 883
taking effect **12A** (5th) 1488
temporary
compensation for loss or damage caused by **82** (5th) 867
offences relating to **82** (5th) 866
power to issue **82** (5th) 864
restrictions affecting **82** (5th) 865
validity of **82** (5th) 880
variation of **12A** (5th) 1491
withdrawal **12A** (5th) 1490
withdrawal of **82** (5th) 882
STOP ORDER
meaning **12A** (5th) 1482
application for **12A** (5th) 1483
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of **12A** (5th) 1481
discharge **12A** (5th) 1486
funds in court, on **12A** (5th) 1484
rules of court, power to make **12A** (5th) 1481
securities, relating to **12A** (5th) 1485
variation of **12A** (5th) 1486
STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT
buyer's insolvency, in anticipation of, **91** (5th) 255
buyer's insolvency, on, **91** (5th) 254
carriage by air
consignee's rights against carrier **7** (5th) 160
exercise of **7** (5th) 159

STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT—*continued*
carriage by air—*continued*
title to sue, person having **7** (5th) 161
carrier
freight, right to, **91** (5th) 273
goods stopped, lien on, **91** (5th) 272
chartered ship, delivery on **7** (5th) 773
delivery, right of withholding, **91** (5th) 277, 278
disposition by buyer, effect of, **91** (5th) 276
duration of
attornment by carrier to buyer after arrival, effect of, **91** (5th) 261
buyer's agent taking delivery, capacity of, **91** (5th) 262
buyer's vessel, delivery on, **91** (5th) 266
chartered vessel, delivery on, **91** (5th) 267
course of transit, **91** (5th) 257
part delivery, effect of, **91** (5th) 268
possession obtained before arrival at destination, where, **91** (5th) 260
rejection of goods by buyer, effect of, **91** (5th) 263
seller's ignorance or knowledge of destination, effect of, **91** (5th) 258
separate routes, goods sent by, **91** (5th) 265
transfer of bill of lading to buyer, effect of, **91** (5th) 259
wrongful refusal of carrier to deliver, ending on, **91** (5th) 264
duration of transit **7** (5th) 772
effecting **7** (5th) 774
exercise of right
modes of, **91** (5th) 269
notice, carrier's duty on receipt of, **91** (5th) 270
seller, by, **91** (5th) 275
goods, as right against, **91** (5th) 254
hired vehicle, delivery on **7** (5th) 773
intended, to be, **91** (5th) 271
modes of, **91** (5th) 269
nature of right **7** (5th) 771
notice, carrier's duty on receipt of, **91** (5th) 270
notice of
carrier or bailee, to **7** (5th) 774

STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT—*continued*
notice of—*continued*
carrier receiving, position of **7** (5th) 775
compliance with **7** (5th) 776
part delivery of goods **7** (5th) 777
property not having passed to buyer, where, **91** (5th) 235
redelivery of goods, obligation of **7** (5th) 775
solvent buyer, right of indemnity, **91** (5th) 256
unauthorised person, by, **91** (5th) 274
unpaid seller's right **7** (5th) 496

STOPPING UP OR DIVERSION OF HIGHWAY
common law, at, **55** (5th) 811
compensation, determination of, **55** (5th) 906
compulsory acquisition, in connection with, **55** (5th) 836
defence purposes, for
airfield, for, **55** (5th) 838
defence installation, for purposes of, **55** (5th) 838
Defences Acts, **55** (5th) 837
emergency powers, under, **55** (5th) 839
legal proceeding, without, **55** (5th) 837
manoeuvres area, highway in, **55** (5th) 841
military land, highway on or near, **55** (5th) 840
development, in connection with
compulsory acquisition of land, **55** (5th) 827
electronic communications apparatus, powers as to, **55** (5th) 826
highway crossing or entering route of proposed new highway, **55** (5th) 823
highways affected by, **55** (5th) 821
minerals, working of, **55** (5th) 822
order
appropriate national authority, by, **55** (5th) 821
confirmation of
generally, **55** (5th) 831
notice of, **55** (5th) 832, 835
representations or objections, **55** (5th) 833
requirements for, **55** (5th) 834

STOPPING UP OR DIVERSION OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
development, in connection with—*continued*
order—*continued*
draft, publication of, **55** (5th) 828
incidental and consequential provision, **55** (5th) 821
making of, **55** (5th) 830
minerals, working of, **55** (5th) 822
notice before making, **55** (5th) 828
notice of making, **55** (5th) 830
objections to, **55** (5th) 829
provisions of, **55** (5th) 821
questioning, **55** (5th) 830
public right of way, extinguishment of, **55** (5th) 825
right to use vehicles on highway, extinguishment of, **55** (5th) 824
gating order
conditions for, **55** (5th) 847
display of, **55** (5th) 848n[18]
effect of, **55** (5th) 847
making of, **55** (5th) 848
power to make, **55** (5th) 847
revocation, **55** (5th) 848
variation, **55** (5th) 848
general power, **55** (5th) 21
matters taken into account, **55** (5th) 815
non-vehicular way, extinguishment of, **55** (5th) 836
order
application for
hearing, **55** (5th) 818
procedure, **55** (5th) 817
effect of, **55** (5th) 813
magistrates' court, **55** (5th) 816
making of, **55** (5th) 818
notice of proposal, **55** (5th) 817
planning legislation, **55** (5th) 46
special events, temporary closure for
order preventing obstruction during public processions, **55** (5th) 846
order restricting traffic
duration and frequency of, **55** (5th) 843
power to make, **55** (5th) 842

STOPPING UP OR DIVERSION OF HIGHWAY—*continued*
special events, temporary closure for—*continued*
order restricting traffic—*continued*
procedure for making, **55** (5th) 844
provisions of, **55** (5th) 842
use of road in contravention of, **55** (5th) 845
relevant event: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 842n[4]
statute, by, **55** (5th) 812
statutory provisions, application of, **55** (5th) 21, 814
statutory undertakers, powers as to apparatus of, **55** (5th) 819
temporary diversion, **55** (5th) 820
writ *ad quod damnum*, by, **55** (5th) 811
STORAGE
explosives
See under EXPLOSIVES
STORAGE BIN
streets, in, **55** (5th) 576
STORAGE FIRM
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 498
STRANGER
part payment to **67** (5th) 1200
STRATEGIC HEALTH AUTHORITY
meaning, **75** (5th) 575n[4]
hospital and specialist services, administration of, **75** (5th) 575
STRATEGIC RAIL AUTHORITY
abolition of **86** (5th) 48
establishment of **86** (5th) 48
STRATEGIC REPORT
approval **15** (5th) 893, 947
auditor's report on **15** (5th) 1018
circulation of copies
default in sending out **15** (5th) 937
duty of **15** (5th) 935
offences **15** (5th) 937
period of days, sent out over **15** (5th) 935
right to copies **15** (5th) 935
supplementary material, with, as alternative to copies of accounts etc
See supplementary material, with *below*
time allowed for **15** (5th) 936
contents **15** (5th) 892

STRATEGIC REPORT—*continued*
copies, right to demand
See also circulation of copies *above*
debenture holder, by **15** (5th) 941
member, by **15** (5th) 941
defective, revision of
See revised below
duty to prepare **15** (5th) 890
exemption from duty to prepare **15** (5th) 891
failure to prepare, offence **15** (5th) 800
false or misleading statement in **15** (5th) 949
filing with registrar
duty to file **15** (5th) 950
failure to file
civil penalty for **15** (5th) 962
court order to make good default **15** (5th) 961
offences arising from **15** (5th) 960
medium-sized companies **15** (5th) 954
period allowed for delivery **15** (5th) 951
quoted companies **15** (5th) 956
small companies regime, companies subject to **15** (5th) 952
unlimited company's exemption **15** (5th) 950, 957
unquoted companies **15** (5th) 955
general meeting, laid before in
requirement **15** (5th) 946
revised **15** (5th) 974
group report
contents **15** (5th) 892
duty to prepare **15** (5th) 890
key performance indicators, analysis using **15** (5th) 892n[9]
medium-sized company, non-financial information exemption **15** (5th) 892
overseas company
credit or financial institutions, of **15A** (5th) 2020
requirements **15A** (5th) 2019
publication
meaning **15** (5th) 942n[10], 944
non-statutory accounts, of **15** (5th) 943n[11]
requirements for **15** (5th) 943
revised report, of **15** (5th) 972
signatory's name, need for **15** (5th) 942

STRATEGIC REPORT—*continued*
publication—*continued*
website, via **15** (5th) 945
purpose **15** (5th) 892
quoted company, contents in respect of **15** (5th) 892
revised
meaning **15** (5th) 964n[4]
court, application to
authorisation order **15** (5th) 980
authorised person's powers
disclosure of information obtained **15** (5th) 982
documents, information and explanations, right to **15** (5th) 981
court's powers **15** (5th) 979
directions on **15** (5th) 979
generally **15** (5th) 979
persons able to make **15** (5th) 979, 980
registration of court order **15** (5th) 979
revocation of authorisation to apply **15** (5th) 980
right to make **15** (5th) 979
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 975
effect **15** (5th) 972
laying of **15** (5th) 974
publication **15** (5th) 973
replacement, revision by **15** (5th) 964n[4]
Secretary of State's notice, following **15** (5th) 978
voluntary revision
approval **15** (5th) 966
content **15** (5th) 964
delivery to registrar **15** (5th) 975
dormant companies, application of regulations **15** (5th) 977
effect **15** (5th) 972
generally **15** (5th) 963
laying of **15** (5th) 974
publication **15** (5th) 973
regulations, power to make **15** (5th) 963
revised accounts: meaning **15** (5th) 964n[4]
signature **15** (5th) 966
small companies exempt from audit, application of regulations **15** (5th) 976
signing **15** (5th) 893, 947

STRATEGIC REPORT—*continued*
small companies exemption **15** (5th) 891
supplementary material, with
accounts and reports, as alternative to circulating copies of **15** (5th) 938
ascertaining wishes of person entitled to receive **15** (5th) 940
consultation, conducting **15** (5th) 940
consultation notice, following failure to respond to **15** (5th) 940
preparation of, provisions as to **15** (5th) 938
prohibited, where **15** (5th) 939
right to copies of **15** (5th) 938
STRAY DOG
duty of finder of **2** (5th) 240
seizure and detention of **2** (5th) 239
STREET
meaning, **55** (5th) 9
abandoned apparatus, removal of, **71** (5th) 205
bottles found in, removal of, **71** (5th) 202
breaking open, statutory provisions, **55** (5th) 47
byelaws regulating behaviour in, **71** (5th) 314
defacing, **71** (5th) 201
London, offences on, **71** (5th) 310
lottery ticket sales, prohibition on **67** (5th) 576
naming **71** (5th) 336
alteration of names, **55** (5th) 147
local authority, by, **55** (5th) 145
persons other than local authority, by, **55** (5th) 146
new, construction of, **55** (5th) 143
regulation of, **55** (5th) 19
numbering of houses, **55** (5th) 148
prevention of obstruction and nuisance **26** (5th) 635
private
See PRIVATE STREET
protected
meaning, **55** (5th) 443
designation
procedure, **55** (5th) 445
provisions for, **55** (5th) 444
withdrawal of, **55** (5th) 446
STREET—*continued*
protected—*continued*
placing of apparatus in, consent of street authority for, **55** (5th) 443
public: meaning, **71** (5th) 201n[1]
relevant authority: meaning, **71** (5th) 205n[1]
special engineering difficulties, with designation
criteria for, **55** (5th) 447
procedure, **55** (5th) 448
requirements for works, **55** (5th) 447
withdrawal of, **55** (5th) 448
plans and section
execution of works in accordance with, **55** (5th) 453
procedure on submission of, **55** (5th) 450
requirements for, **55** (5th) 449
settlement by arbitration, **55** (5th) 451
works without, objection to, **55** (5th) 452
square or court, as, **55** (5th) 3
surface, defacing, **71** (5th) 311
traffic-sensitive, designation
criteria for, **55** (5th) 454, 455
procedure, **55** (5th) 456
withdrawal of, **55** (5th) 456
works **71** (5th) 197
See STREET WORKS
STREET COLLECTION
regulation, **8** (5th) 469n[20]
regulations, **84** (5th) 105
regulations for, **71** (5th) 309
STREET LIGHTING
new property, maintenance liability **23** (5th) 403
STREET PLAYGROUND
provision of, **55** (5th) 580
STREET REFUGES
construction and maintenance of **89** (5th) 29
STREET TRADING
meaning, **71** (5th) 261, 916n[6]
Camden, in, **71** (5th) 270
child, by **10** (5th) 704
children, by, **71** (5th) 914
City of London, in, **71** (5th) 268, 922
City of Westminster, in, **71** (5th) 269, 922

STREET TRADING—*continued*
districts, in
code, adoption of, **71** (5th) 916
consents, **71** (5th) 918
designation of streets, **71** (5th) 916
licences, **71** (5th) 917
offences, **71** (5th) 919
Greater London, in
London County Council (General Powers) Acts, under, **71** (5th) 920
London Local Authorities Act 1990, under, **71** (5th) 921
law relating to, **71** (5th) 913
London Borough of Camden, in, **71** (5th) 922
London County Council (General Powers) Acts, under
appeals, **71** (5th) 256
byelaws, **71** (5th) 258
cancellation of registration, **71** (5th) 255
charges, **71** (5th) 259
designation of streets, **71** (5th) 252
existing traders, **71** (5th) 255
interference with traffic, orders preventing, **71** (5th) 257
licences, **71** (5th) 254
offences, **71** (5th) 260
registered traders, **71** (5th) 255
regulation of, **71** (5th) 253
London Local Authorities Act 1990, under
appeals, **71** (5th) 267
application of, **71** (5th) 261
designation of streets, **71** (5th) 262
ice cream, sale of, **71** (5th) 266
licences, **71** (5th) 263
offences, **71** (5th) 264
participating council: meaning, **71** (5th) 261n[2]
receptacles and containers, sale or hire of, **71** (5th) 265
roadside sales, control of, **71** (5th) 915
STREET WORKS
meaning, **55** (5th) 411
adoption of private street after, **55** (5th) 195
advance payments code
meaning, **55** (5th) 180n[1]
adoption of, **55** (5th) 181
application of, **55** (5th) 180
STREET WORKS—*continued*
advance payments code—*continued*
building plans not proceeded with, effect of, **55** (5th) 192
interest on payments, **55** (5th) 194
payments
determination of liability and amount, **55** (5th) 184
exemption from requirement, **55** (5th) 183
further liability, in discharge of, **55** (5th) 187
lesser amount, substitution of, **55** (5th) 185, 186
refund
adoption of street, on, **55** (5th) 191
exemption, on, **55** (5th) 188
substitution of lesser amount, on, **55** (5th) 189
work done otherwise than at authority's expense, where, **55** (5th) 190
requirement, **55** (5th) 182
purposes of, **55** (5th) 180
resumption of intention to build, on, **55** (5th) 193
security
exemption from requirement, **55** (5th) 183
further liability, in discharge of, **55** (5th) 187
release
adoption of street, on, **55** (5th) 191
exemption, on, **55** (5th) 188
substitution of lesser amount, on, **55** (5th) 189
work done otherwise than at authority's expense, where, **55** (5th) 190
requirement, **55** (5th) 182
compensation in respect of **101** (5th) 736
damage caused by, compensation for, **55** (5th) 171
expenses
apportionment of
final, **55** (5th) 161
provisional, **55** (5th) 156
appropriate national authority, appeal to, **55** (5th) 170

STREET WORKS—*continued*
expenses—*continued*
exemption from liability, **55** (5th) 172
recovery of
borrowing, powers of limited owners, **55** (5th) 167
charging order, by, **55** (5th) 164
evasion, preventing, **55** (5th) 165
objections in proceedings for, **55** (5th) 166
premises, charge on, **55** (5th) 162
register of charges, **55** (5th) 163
street works authority
contributions by, **55** (5th) 169
expenses of, **55** (5th) 168
fronting: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 157
licence
See STREET WORKS LICENCE
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, under
advance notice of, **55** (5th) 429
apparatus
damage caused, liability for, **55** (5th) 483
duty to maintain, **55** (5th) 482
location
duty to inform undertakers of, **55** (5th) 481
recording, **55** (5th) 480
major works affecting, **55** (5th) 485
works affecting, **55** (5th) 484
charges
duration or works, by reference to
prescribed, **55** (5th) 475
provision for, **55** (5th) 474
unreasonably prolonged works, for
accounts, **55** (5th) 472
application of sums, **55** (5th) 472
prescribed, **55** (5th) 473
provision for, **55** (5th) 472
civil liability, **55** (5th) 494
control, subject to, **55** (5th) 411
co-ordination of works, duty of, **55** (5th) 441
directions, power to give
exceptions, **55** (5th) 440
placing of apparatus, as to, **55** (5th) 437

STREET WORKS—*continued*
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, under—*continued*
directions, power to give—*continued*
timing, as to, **55** (5th) 436
district council, power of to undertake, **55** (5th) 413
emergency, **55** (5th) 435
inspections
fees, **55** (5th) 476
guidance, **55** (5th) 471
licence
See STREET WORKS LICENCE
lights, precautions as to, **55** (5th) 458
long-term damage, contribution to remedying, **55** (5th) 478
necessary measures, costs of, **55** (5th) 486
notice of
actual start, of, **55** (5th) 432
advance, **55** (5th) 429
bridges, works affecting, **55** (5th) 434
daily whereabouts, of, **55** (5th) 432
level crossings, works affecting, **55** (5th) 433
starting date, of, **55** (5th) 430
exemption from, **55** (5th) 431
tramways, works affecting, **55** (5th) 433
works clear, **55** (5th) 432
works closed, **55** (5th) 432
offences, **55** (5th) 494
orders relating to existing enactments and instruments, procedure for
local inquiries, **55** (5th) 493
notice to parties, **55** (5th) 492
order, making, **55** (5th) 493
proposal, publication of, **55** (5th) 491
other apparatus, works affecting, **55** (5th) 461
other legislation, effect on
existing, **55** (5th) 488
former controlled land, **55** (5th) 490
special, **55** (5th) 489
protected streets
meaning, **55** (5th) 443

STREET WORKS—*continued*
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, under—*continued*
protected streets—*continued*
designation
procedure, 55 (5th) 445
provisions for, 55 (5th) 444
withdrawal of, 55 (5th) 446
placing of apparatus in, consent of street authority for, 55 (5th) 443
qualified supervisors and operatives, duty to secure, 55 (5th) 460
records, inspection of, 55 (5th) 428
recovery of costs and expenses, 55 (5th) 487
register, 55 (5th) 427
reinstatement
sewers, drains and tunnels, of, 55 (5th) 464
standard of, 55 (5th) 465
street authorities, powers of, 55 (5th) 466
subsequent works, affected by, 55 (5th) 467
undertaker, duty of, 55 (5th) 463
relevant authorities, 55 (5th) 410
restrictions
exceptions to notice, 55 (5th) 440
substantial road works, following, 55 (5th) 438
substantial street works, following, 55 (5th) 439
resurfacing
costs, contribution to, 55 (5th) 479
power to require, 55 (5th) 468
regulations and guidance, 55 (5th) 470
standard of, 55 (5th) 469
safety measures, 55 (5th) 457
statutory control of, 55 (5th) 408
street
meaning, 55 (5th) 414
maintainable highway, likely to become, 55 (5th) 415
street authorities
body being, 55 (5th) 409
power to undertake works, 55 (5th) 413
reinstatement, powers as to, 55 (5th) 466

STREET WORKS—*continued*
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, under—*continued*
street authorities—*continued*
verification by, facilities to allow, 55 (5th) 462
streets with special engineering difficulties
designation
criteria for, 55 (5th) 447
procedure, 55 (5th) 448
requirements for works, 55 (5th) 447
withdrawal of, 55 (5th) 448
plans and section
execution of works in accordance with, 55 (5th) 453
procedure on submission of, 55 (5th) 450
requirements for, 55 (5th) 449
settlement by arbitration, 55 (5th) 451
works without, objection to, 55 (5th) 452
temporary traffic regulation, liability for costs of, 55 (5th) 477
traffic-sensitive streets, designation of
criteria for, 55 (5th) 454, 455
procedure, 55 (5th) 456
withdrawal of, 55 (5th) 456
undertakers
meaning, 55 (5th) 412
agreement to undertake works, 55 (5th) 413
co-operation, duty of, 55 (5th) 442
records, inspection of, 55 (5th) 428
unnecessary delay or obstruction, avoidance of, 55 (5th) 459
use of alternative route, liability for costs of, 55 (5th) 477
objection to
grounds of, 55 (5th) 158
hearing, 55 (5th) 159
owners, by, 55 (5th) 158
specification, plans etc, amendment of, 55 (5th) 160
Pipe-lines Act 1962, modifications under, 55 (5th) 399
protection for certain undertakings 101 (5th) 757

STREET WORKS—*continued*
register, **55** (5th) 427
resolution to execute
expenses, provisional apportionment of, **55** (5th) 156
fronting: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 157
notice of, **55** (5th) 154
passing of, **55** (5th) 152
plans and estimates, **55** (5th) 153
specification, plans etc, amendment of, **55** (5th) 155
statutory right: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 411n[3]
unauthorised, prohibition of, **55** (5th) 426
works for road purposes: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 411n[1]
STREET WORKS LICENCE
meaning, **55** (5th) 416
change of ownership, notice of, **55** (5th) 421
conditions on, **55** (5th) 420
electronic communications networks, application to install facilities for, **55** (5th) 417
expiry, withdrawal or surrender, removal of apparatus on, **55** (5th) 423
fee for, **55** (5th) 419
grant of
fee for, **55** (5th) 419
notice before, **55** (5th) 418
works authorised by, **55** (5th) 416
local highway authority decision, appeal against, **55** (5th) 425
street authority, indemnification by licensee, **55** (5th) 424
withdrawal of, **55** (5th) 422
works authorised by, **55** (5th) 416
STRICT LIABILITY
meaning **97** (5th) 523
breach of statutory duty, in cases of **97** (5th) 523
conversion **97** (5th) 604
crime of **25** (5th) 4
imposition of **25** (5th) 19
vicarious liability, where arising **25** (5th) 65
STRIKE
meaning, **39** (5th) 134n[4]
continuity of employment in case of, **39** (5th) 134
STRIKING OFF REGISTER
communication or notice, service of **15A** (5th) 1706
STRIKING OFF REGISTER—*continued*
continuing liabilities **15A** (5th) 1712
defunct company, of **15A** (5th) 1703
dissolution, on
generally **15A** (5th) 1705
voluntary, application for **15A** (5th) 1712
liquidation, company in **15A** (5th) 1704
notice in Gazette **15A** (5th) 1712
restoration to register
administrative
application for **15A** (5th) 1714
bona vacantia property treatment of **15A** (5th) 1717
conditions for **15A** (5th) 1714
Crown representative's consent **15A** (5th) 1714n[21]
decision as to **15A** (5th) 1715
effect **15A** (5th) 1716
share warrants, company with **15A** (5th) 1717
statement of capital, duty to deliver **15A** (5th) 1717
statement of compliance **15A** (5th) 1714
company's name on **15A** (5th) 1723
court, by
application for **15A** (5th) 1718
bona vacantia property, treatment of **15A** (5th) 1722
decision as to **15A** (5th) 1720
discretion against restoration, exercising **15A** (5th) 1720n[10]
effect **15A** (5th) 1721
share warrants, company with **15A** (5th) 1722
statement of property, delivery of **15A** (5th) 1722
time for applying **15A** (5th) 1719
whether 'just' to restore company **15A** (5th) 1720n[10]
property having vested as bona vacantia, effect where **15A** (5th) 1724
voluntary, application for
company's activities, not to be made due to **15A** (5th) 1708
copies, provision of **15A** (5th) 1710
dissolution **15A** (5th) 1712
duties on making **15A** (5th) 1710
effecting **15A** (5th) 1712
registrar's power **15A** (5th) 1707

STRIKING OFF REGISTER—*continued*
voluntary, application for—*continued*
unconcluded proceedings, not to be made due to **15A** (5th) 1709
withdrawal, circumstances requiring **15A** (5th) 1711
STUDENT
meaning **35** (5th) 67n[8]
block release, on **35** (5th) 651n[4]
complaints by
judicial review **36** (5th) 1089
statutory scheme
See statutory complaints scheme *below*
contractual relationship with university **36** (5th) 1089
day release, on **35** (5th) 651n[4]
financial support
awards
discretionary **36** (5th) 1110
eligibility rules, power to make **36** (5th) 1110
students not connected with UK, power to charge higher fees **36** (5th) 1111
former legislation, continuing effect **36** (5th) 1095
functions relating to
appeals as to transfer or delegation of **36** (5th) 1100
delegation **36** (5th) 1099
transfer **36** (5th) 1098
information in connection with **36** (5th) 1102
loan
See STUDENT LOAN
provision of **36** (5th) 1096
regulations as to provision of **36** (5th) 1096
Scottish institutions, parity of provision as to **36** (5th) 1103
statutory framework **36** (5th) 1095
students not connected with UK, power to charge higher fees **36** (5th) 1111
full-time: meaning **35** (5th) 651n[1]; **104** (5th) 316n[2]
higher education institution, legal relationship with **36** (5th) 1089
income support, **104** (5th) 316, 317
learning difficulty, with **35** (5th) 568n[6]
legal relationship with university **36** (5th) 1089
STUDENT—*continued*
loan
See STUDENT LOAN
open or distance learning: meaning **35** (5th) 651n[4]
sandwich course, on **35** (5th) 651n[4]
scholarship
See SCHOLARSHIP
status **35** (5th) 723
statutory complaints scheme
academic judgment, matters of **36** (5th) 1090n[7]
conditions to be met by **36** (5th) 1092
court proceedings, treatment as **36** (5th) 1090
eligibility **36** (5th) 1089
interested parties: meaning **36** (5th) 1091n[13]
introduction **36** (5th) 1089
operator
conditions to be met by **36** (5th) 1092
designated
meaning **36** (5th) 1091n[4]
duties **36** (5th) 1093
designation
duration of **36** (5th) 1094
power to designate **36** (5th) 1091
procedure for designating **36** (5th) 1091
termination, procedure on **36** (5th) 1094
qualifying complaint
meaning **36** (5th) 1090
parties to **36** (5th) 1092n[12]
reviewer **36** (5th) 1092n[14]
review of complaint under **36** (5th) 1090
visitor's jurisdiction, restriction on **36** (5th) 1090
student complaint scheme
Office of the Independent Adjudicator, operated by **21** (5th) 755
review of complaints under **21** (5th) 755
studies, admission to UK for
short-term students **57** (5th) 89, 90
Tier 4 **57** (5th) 91
Tier 4 (Child) Students
entry clearance **57** (5th) 94
leave to remain **57** (5th) 95

STUDENT—*continued*
studies, admission to UK
for—*continued*
Tier 4 (Child) Students—*continued*
parents of **57** (5th) 103
Tier 4 (General) Students
entry clearance **57** (5th) 92
leave to remain **57** (5th) 93
unearned income, **104** (5th) 59
union
See STUDENTS' UNION
STUDENT FEES
England, in
conditions, Secretary of State's duty to impose **35** (5th) 717
Director of Fair Access to Education, functions of **35** (5th) 715
plan
approval **35** (5th) 719
basic amount in **35** (5th) 717n[14]
content **35** (5th) 718
duration **35** (5th) 719
enforcement **35** (5th) 720
higher amount in **35** (5th) 717n[14]
variation **35** (5th) 719
qualifying course **35** (5th) 717n[10]
qualifying fees **35** (5th) 717n[11]
Wales, in
fee and access plans, code for institutions with **35** (5th) 722
generally **35** (5th) 721
statutory authority **35** (5th) 721
STUDENT INFORMATION
meaning **35** (5th) 72n[4]
duty to provide **35** (5th) 72
STUDENT LETTING
assured tenancy exemption **63** (5th) 840
possession, mandatory ground for **63** (5th) 938
protected tenancy exemption **63** (5th) 718
secure tenancy exemption **63** (5th) 1056
STUDENT LOAN
meaning **35** (5th) 1109n[2]; **36** (5th) 1105n[2]
information in connection with **36** (5th) 1101
interest on **36** (5th) 1096n[18]
recovery of
adjustment of arrangements for **36** (5th) 1104
STUDENT LOAN—*continued*
recovery of—*continued*
arrangements for **36** (5th) 1097
Secretary of State's powers **36** (5th) 1104n[11]
regulations as to **36** (5th) 1096
requirements attached to **36** (5th) 1096n[18]
sale of
onward **36** (5th) 1106
repayment to loan purchaser **36** (5th) 1108
transfer arrangements
See transfer arrangements *below*
Secretary of State's power to repay or extinguish **36** (5th) 1095
student loans scheme: meaning **36** (5th) 1101n[5]
transfer arrangements
further: meaning **36** (5th) 1106n[3]
power to make **36** (5th) 1105
report about **36** (5th) 1107
Welsh Ministers, by **36** (5th) 1109
STUDENTS' UNION
meaning **36** (5th) 1115
accountability of union for finances **36** (5th) 1117
applicable establishments **36** (5th) 1116
associations of **36** (5th) 1115
claims management services, provision of, **65** (5th) 400
fair and democratic manner, union to operate in **36** (5th) 1117
freedom of speech **35** (5th) 6
governing bodies, duties of
affiliations of unions, as to **36** (5th) 1122
appointment, election and tenure of officers, as to **36** (5th) 1120
charities, publication of restrictions on union activities arising under law of **36** (5th) 1126
codes of practice, duty to prepare **36** (5th) 1124
complaints, as to **36** (5th) 1123
constitution, as to **36** (5th) 1118
financial affairs, as to **36** (5th) 1121
freedom of speech, publication of provisions safeguarding **36** (5th) 1125
general duty **36** (5th) 1117
right not to join, as to **36** (5th) 1119
statutory authority for **36** (5th) 1115

STUDIO SCHOOL
complaint against **35** (5th) 546
generally **35** (5th) 368
SUB-CONTRACTING
labour only **6** (5th) 251
main contractor's obligation to perform, effect on **6** (5th) 250
nomination provisions **6** (5th) 239
privity of contract **6** (5th) 245
prohibitions on **6** (5th) 240
renomination **6** (5th) 239
types of **6** (5th) 238
SUB-CONTRACTOR
meaning **6** (5th) 208
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 49
duty of care of **6** (5th) 246
employer
duty of care owed to **6** (5th) 246
liability of **6** (5th) 248
limitations on right to pay **6** (5th) 247
privity of contract **6** (5th) 245
relationship with **6** (5th) 245
indemnity by **6** (5th) 242
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 842
main contractor, relationship with **6** (5th) 241
privity of contract **6** (5th) 245
relationship between sub-contractors **6** (5th) 249
tax provisions applicable to **6** (5th) 252
terms of main contract
binding, as **6** (5th) 243
incorporation by agreement **6** (5th) 244
SUB-CONTRACTORS IN CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
taxation in general **99** (5th) 346
SUB-MORTGAGE
effecting **77** (5th) 257
equitable **77** (5th) 252
form of **77** (5th) 252
legal **77** (5th) 256
mortgagee's obligation to sue, relief from **77** (5th) 254
mortgagee's right to transfer by **77** (5th) 255
outstanding equities, sub-mortgagee taking subject to **77** (5th) 258
power of sale, exercise of **77** (5th) 257
registered land, of **77** (5th) 253
securities, of **77** (5th) 259
transfer, by **77** (5th) 255
SUB-NATIONAL TRANSPORT BODY
changes to boundaries or names **89** (5th) 53
establishment of **89** (5th) 50
functions of **89** (5th) 51
powers of **89** (5th) 52
SUBJECT
allegiance of
See ALLEGIANCE
citizenship
See CITIZENSHIP
civil liberties
See CIVIL LIBERTIES
Crown's duties towards, **20** (5th) 36
relationship with monarch, **20** (5th) 34
SUBJECT TO CONTRACT
condition precedent **23** (5th) 48
correspondence headed **23** (5th) 26, 28
SUBMARINE CABLES
collision at sea, prevention of **97** (5th) 213
Convention for Protection of, enforcement **97** (5th) 214
development of **97** (5th) 48
legislation as to **97** (5th) 75
offences as to **97** (5th) 212-214
SUBMERSIBLE APPARATUS
safety regulations, provisions of **94** (5th) 601
SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION
meaning **96** (5th) 208
authority of **96** (5th) 681
commencement of **96** (5th) 684
consequential legislation, power of Secretary of State to make **96** (5th) 646
Crown, as binding on **96** (5th) 689
enabling legislation, lapse on repeal or expiry of **96** (5th) 685
enactment. *See* ENACTMENT
instruments, types of **96** (5th) 638
judicial oversight
general liability to challenge in court **96** (5th) 690
grounds for challenging **96** (5th) 691
ignorance as valid defence **96** (5th) 693
proof **96** (5th) 692
legislation and antecedents **96** (5th) 639
legislative reform orders
nature of **96** (5th) 653

SUBORDINATE LEGISLATION—*continued*
legislative reform orders—*continued*
process **96** (5th) 655
scope of **96** (5th) 654
scrutiny of **96** (5th) 655
nature of **96** (5th) 637
repeal of Act or enactment by **96** (5th) 308
retrospectivity **96** (5th) 688
review, provision as to **96** (5th) 687
revocation and expiry **96** (5th) 686
special Assembly procedure, subject to **96** (5th) 677
sunset provision **96** (5th) 687
Wales, transfer of power to make legislation for
consequential provisions, power of Secretary of State to make **96** (5th) 646
devolution issues, resolution of **96** (5th) 649
EU law, functions relating to implementation of **96** (5th) 652
human rights legislation, compatibility with **96** (5th) 650
international obligations, compatibility with **96** (5th) 651
National Assembly for Wales, initial transfer to **96** (5th) 641
national security, compatibility with **96** (5th) 651
subsequent transfer of legislative functions to Welsh Ministers **96** (5th) 642
ultra vires
power to remedy exercise of **96** (5th) 647
rectification of ultra vires legislation **96** (5th) 648
Welsh Ministers
additional legislative functions, power to confer on Ministers **96** (5th) 643
executive ministerial functions exercisable by **96** (5th) 644
powers as to making subordinate legislation **96** (5th) 640
powers independent of exercise of functions in England **96** (5th) 645
transfer of legislative functions to **96** (5th) 642

SUBPOENA
failure to attend court
damages, claim for **12** (5th) 820
penalty **12** (5th) 819
Prize Court proceedings, in, **85** (5th) 658

SUBROGATION
meaning, **47** (5th) 207; **77** (5th) 386
agent purchasing for principal, **47** (5th) 207
basis of, **47** (5th) 207
conditions limiting right of **60** (5th) 200
contract, rights in **60** (5th) 198
contracts of indemnity, as inherent right in **60** (5th) 195
creditor of executor or trustee, **47** (5th) 212
damages recoverable **60** (5th) 203
debt insurance, rights as to **60** (5th) 733
defences in proceedings as to **60** (5th) 202
equitable doctrine, **47** (5th) 207
equitable lien, creation of **67** (5th) 809, 856, 874
following and tracing assets, and, **47** (5th) 238, 239n[6]
implied term of contract, **47** (5th) 207
indemnification from another source, effect of
compensation after payment under policy **60** (5th) 207
compensation before payment under policy **60** (5th) 206
insured, rights of **60** (5th) 205
inherent right, as **60** (5th) 195
instances, **47** (5th) 207
insurance cases, **47** (5th) 208
insured, duties of **60** (5th) 204
liability insurance. *See* LIABILITY INSURANCE
minor's necessaries, **47** (5th) 210
mortgage
acquisition of charge by, prevention of unjust enrichment **77** (5th) 689
discharge of mortgage or charge, assignment in equity **77** (5th) 655
effect of **77** (5th) 387
equitable remedy of **77** (5th) 386
person paying off mortgage debt, rights of **77** (5th) 386

SUBROGATION—*continued*
mortgage—*continued*
rights under security, to **77** (5th) 388
nature and extent of right **60** (5th) 196
persons having different interests, property insured by **60** (5th) 201
procedural matters **60** (5th) 199
restitutionary remedy, as, **47** (5th) 213
rights in respect of tort, and **97** (5th) 442
suretyship, **47** (5th) 209
tort, rights in **60** (5th) 197
ultra vires borrowing, **47** (5th) 211
SUBSIDIARY
meaning **14** (5th) 22
holding company, prohibition on being member of
acquisition of own shares, general rule against **14** (5th) 334
exceptions **14** (5th) 335
rights, exercise of **14** (5th) 22
wholly-owned: meaning **14** (5th) 22
SUBSIDIARY UNDERTAKING
meaning **14** (5th) 23
rights in relation to **14** (5th) 24
SUBSOIL
dispossession of **67** (5th) 1082
SUBSTANCE HAZARDOUS TO HEALTH
See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE
SUBTENANCY
See also UNDERLEASE
commercial rent arrears recovery against
landlord's right **62** (5th) 297
notice provisions **62** (5th) 297
offsetting payments under notice served **62** (5th) 298
withdrawal and replacement of notice **62** (5th) 299
enfranchisement or extension
claim by subtenant **64** (5th) 1289
determination **64** (5th) 1272
entitlement to claim extension **64** (5th) 1288
identity of grantor of new lease **64** (5th) 1300, 1301
rent payable **64** (5th) 1302
reversionary tenancy **64** (5th) 1290
reversioner
meaning **64** (5th) 1291
appointment or removal **64** (5th) 1291
SUBTENANCY—*continued*
enfranchisement or extension—*continued*
reversioner—*continued*
authority **64** (5th) 1292
landlords' duty to assist **64** (5th) 1296
missing or unidentified landlord **64** (5th) 1293
protection against liability **64** (5th) 1294
service charges **64** (5th) 1302
title and price, power of other landlords to act **64** (5th) 1295
possession
exceptions to rule that mesne tenancy must have been protected **63** (5th) 802
furnished **63** (5th) 804
lawful **63** (5th) 803
mesne tenant, effect of order for possession against **63** (5th) 800
position of subtenant **63** (5th) 799
status of subtenant after end of mesne tenancy **63** (5th) 801
SUBTENANT
lease
See SUBTENANCY; UNDERLEASE
notice to quit, service of **62** (5th) 218
payment of head rent by **67** (5th) 1062
security of
exceptions to rule that mesne tenancy must have been protected **63** (5th) 802
furnished subtenancy **63** (5th) 804
lawful subtenancy **63** (5th) 803
mesne tenant, effect of order for possession against **63** (5th) 800
position generally **63** (5th) 799
status after end of mesne tenancy **63** (5th) 801
shared accommodation with **63** (5th) 828
surrender of lease, effect on **62** (5th) 529
tenancy at sufferance, subtenant holding over **62** (5th) 195n[1]
SUCCESSION
administration distinguished, **19** (5th) 730
beneficial distribution
choice of law
generally, **19** (5th) 740

SUCCESSION—*continued*
beneficial distribution—*continued*
choice of law—*continued*
grant of representation, effect of, **19** (5th) 743
renvoi, doctrine of, **19** (5th) 741
time factor, **19** (5th) 742
intestate succession
immovables, to, **19** (5th) 745
movables, to, **19** (5th) 744
jurisdiction
English court, of, **19** (5th) 738
foreign court, of, **19** (5th) 739
testate succession
See WILL
intestate
immovables, **19** (5th) 745
movables, **19** (5th) 744
law governing, **19** (5th) 740
renvoi, doctrine of, **19** (5th) 741
testate
See WILL
SUGAR
home-grown beet
meaning **97** (5th) 949n[2]
determination of price of **97** (5th) 949
industry, deregulation **97** (5th) 948
Sugar Board **97** (5th) 948
sugar products, labelling etc
candy sugar, **51** (5th) 857n[4]
catering establishment, delivery to, **51** (5th) 857n[5]
EU legislation, **51** (5th) 857
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 857n[11]
reserved description, **51** (5th) 857n[8]
specified sugar product, **51** (5th) 857n[4]
sugar in loaf form, **51** (5th) 857n[4]
ultimate consumer, delivery to, **51** (5th) 857n[5]
SUICIDE
assistance **25** (5th) 122
encouragement **25** (5th) 122
gift mortis causa, **52** (5th) 271n[2]
pact
meaning **25** (5th) 110
manslaughter, survivor guilty of **25** (5th) 110
person committing, burial of, **24** (5th) 1254
form of service, **24** (5th) 1258
verdict of, **24** (5th) 195
SUMMARY APPEAL COURT
appeal from
bail, grant of, **3** (5th) 631
case stated, by, **3** (5th) 630
conditional release pending, **3** (5th) 631
High Court, to, **3** (5th) 630
appeal to
charge, rehearing, **3** (5th) 626
evidence before, **3** (5th) 627
finding, against, **3** (5th) 626
hearing, **3** (5th) 626
legal representative at, **3** (5th) 626
procedure, **3** (5th) 626
punishment, against, **3** (5th) 626
right of, **3** (5th) 625
constitution, **3** (5th) 624
costs before, **3** (5th) 632
decision of court, announcement of, **3** (5th) 629
establishment of, **3** (5th) 624
findings of, **3** (5th) 628
open court, sitting in, **3** (5th) 624
pre-trial procedure, **3** (5th) 625
purpose of, **3** (5th) 624
record of proceedings, **3** (5th) 629
SUMMARY JUDGMENT
any type of proceedings, in **12** (5th) 549
application for **12** (5th) 550
Civil Procedure Rules, provisions of **12** (5th) 549
conditional order **12** (5th) 549
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 107
determination of application **12** (5th) 552
hearing
evidence for purposes of **12** (5th) 551
fixing **12** (5th) 550
High Court judge, before **12** (5th) 552
master or district judge, before **12** (5th) 552
notice of **12** (5th) 550
order, setting aside or varying **12** (5th) 553
orders made on application for **12** (5th) 552
power to give **12** (5th) 549
procedure for obtaining **12** (5th) 550
security for costs not a weapon to obtain **12** (5th) 617
statement of case, comparison with striking out of **12** (5th) 529

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—*continued*
whole or part of claim, on **12** (5th) 549
SUMMARY OFFENCE
meaning **25** (5th) 51n[6]; **27** (5th) 178
low-value shoplifting **27** (5th) 193
magistrates' court's jurisdiction over **27** (5th) 8n[2], 180
SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
Electoral Commission's power to impose, **38A** (5th) 759
Political Parties, Elections and Referendums Act 200, offence under, **38A** (5th) 892
SUMMARY TRIAL
access to hearing **27** (5th) 266
behaviour order, varying or rescinding **27** (5th) 286
commencement **27** (5th) 259n[1]
conviction without receiving evidence **27** (5th) 268
costs order, varying or rescinding **27** (5th) 286
decision of court
acquittal **27** (5th) 279
adjournment etc prior to **27** (5th) 277
adjudications, records of **27** (5th) 283
conviction
more information, power to seek **27** (5th) 281
powers as to **27** (5th) 279
previous convictions, taking into account **27** (5th) 282
procedure **27** (5th) 281
re-opening of case following **27** (5th) 285
representations, right to make **27** (5th) 281
setting aside **27** (5th) 286
without hearing evidence **27** (5th) 279
deferring of sentence **27** (5th) 277
determining, manner of **27** (5th) 277
dismissal of information
offence triable either way, effect in case of **27** (5th) 280
powers as to **27** (5th) 279
functus officio, doctrine of **27** (5th) 284
general local knowledge, use of **27** (5th) 273, 276n[2]
SUMMARY TRIAL—*continued*
decision of court—*continued*
majority vote, by **27** (5th) 277
postponement of announcement **27** (5th) 278
reasons, need to give **27** (5th) 269, 279
records of **27** (5th) 283
re-opening of case **27** (5th) 285
specialised knowledge, role of **27** (5th) 276
defence
prior acquittal or conviction of **27** (5th) 270
statutory exception etc, burden of proof **27** (5th) 271
discontinuance of proceedings **27** (5th) 275
guilty plea, procedure on **27** (5th) 268
local knowledge, magistrates' right to use **27** (5th) 273, 276n[2]
not guilty plea, procedure on **27** (5th) 268
person's first appearance in relation to proceedings **27** (5th) 263n[6]
place of **27** (5th) 266
plea, taking of
adjournment of hearing **27** (5th) 267
corporation's representative entering plea **27** (5th) 267n[3]
generally **27** (5th) 267
procedure **27** (5th) 267
withdrawal of guilty plea **27** (5th) 267
pre-trial hearing
meaning **27** (5th) 259n[1]
information to be tried summarily, as to **27** (5th) 259
reporting restrictions **27** (5th) 260
ruling in
power to make etc **27** (5th) 259
reporting restrictions **27** (5th) 260
preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits
commencement of proceedings **27** (5th) 262n[4]
escape from custody, effect **27** (5th) 262
exclusion from preliminary stage **27** (5th) 262n[4], 275n[3]
extension, application for **27** (5th) 264

SUMMARY TRIAL—*continued*
preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits—*continued*
failure to surrender after release on bail **27** (5th) 262
magistrates' court, limit in **27** (5th) 263
power to extend **27** (5th) 262
Secretary of State's power to set **27** (5th) 262
stayed proceedings, re-institution of **27** (5th) 265
prosecution case, service of initial details of **27** (5th) 261
public nature of hearing **27** (5th) 266
records of adjudications and court decisions **27** (5th) 283
reporting restrictions **27** (5th) 260, 266
sentencing
committal for
See COMMITTAL FOR SENTENCE
procedure **27** (5th) 281
statement of defendant's record for purposes of **27** (5th) 282
visiting scene of offence **27** (5th) 273, 276n[1]
withholding information from public **27** (5th) 266
witness
examination of **27** (5th) 273
refusal to give evidence **27** (5th) 274
securing attendance of **27** (5th) 272
summons
failure to attend in answer to **27** (5th) 272
power to set aside **27** (5th) 272
withdrawal **27** (5th) 272
SUMMER TIM
See BRITISH SUMMER TIME
SUMMONS
See CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
SUNBED
meaning **97** (5th) 1004n[2]
age limit for use **97** (5th) 1004
business
meaning **97** (5th) 1004n[2]
health and safety measures **97** (5th) 1004
local authority's enforcement powers **97** (5th) 1005
child, use by **9** (5th) 684
enforcement powers **97** (5th) 1005
SUNBED—*continued*
medical treatment, as **97** (5th) 1004n[2]
offence, liability for **97** (5th) 1005
safety measures **97** (5th) 1004
use or supply, regulation of **97** (5th) 1004
SUNDAY
common law provisions **97** (5th) 324
judicial acts on **97** (5th) 324
particular acts prohibited on **97** (5th) 325
prescribed period expiring on
general rule **97** (5th) 340
special provisions **97** (5th) 341
service of process on **97** (5th) 327
trading **97** (5th) 325, 326
SUNDAY SCHOOL
maintained school, pupil at, no requirement to attend **36** (5th) 931
SUNDAY TRADING
airport, at **2** (5th) 1083
civil proceedings **97** (5th) 1017
enforcement, local authority powers **97** (5th) 1015, 1017
injunction to retrain **97** (5th) 1017
inspectors, appointment etc **97** (5th) 1015
large shop
meaning **97** (5th) 1007n[3], 1008n[1]
Channel Tunnel, situated in **97** (5th) 1007n[4]
Christmas Day, restriction on opening **97** (5th) 1007, 1008
exemptions **97** (5th) 1009
Jewish Sabbath, occupier observing **97** (5th) 1011
loading and unloading, control of
consent to load or unload **97** (5th) 1012n[5,6]
designation of area by local authority **97** (5th) 1012
generally **97** (5th) 1008, 1012
penalty for contravention of provisions **97** (5th) 1012n[8]
revocation of designation **97** (5th) 1012n[2]
opening hours, notice of **97** (5th) 1010
relevant floor area **97** (5th) 1007n[3]
restrictions on opening **97** (5th) 1007
retail customer, prohibition on serving **97** (5th) 1007n[4]

SUNDAY TRADING—*continued*
large shop—*continued*
sale of goods: meaning **97** (5th) 1007n[3]
local Act, Secretary of State's power to repeal **97** (5th) 1007n[2]
offences
defence to **97** (5th) 1016
liability for **97** (5th) 1016
SUNDAY WORKING
shop and betting workers
detriment
date of the act: meaning, **40** (5th) 615n[7]
examples of no detriment suffered, **40** (5th) 615n[6]
opted-out worker, **40** (5th) 615n[8]
right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 615
enforceability of employment contract, **39** (5th) 322
explanatory statements, requirement for, **39** (5th) 324
opting-in notice, effect, **39** (5th) 321, 322
opting-out notice, **39** (5th) 323
protected betting worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 321
protected shop worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 321
statutory protection, **39** (5th) 320
unfair dismissal, **39** (5th) 320; **41** (5th) 787
unfair dismissal, **39** (5th) 320, 767n[7]; **41** (5th) 787
SUNRISE
local time, as reference to **97** (5th) 316n[7]
SUNSET
local time, as reference to **97** (5th) 316n[7]
SUPERFLUOUS LAND
disposal of
conveyance, **18** (5th) 906
Crichel Down rules, **18** (5th) 908–909
default in, **18** (5th) 907
government departments, by, **18** (5th) 908–909
Land Clauses Act, under, **18** (5th) 902
powers of, **18** (5th) 901
pre-emption, right of, **18** (5th) 905
evidence as to, **18** (5th) 903
letting, **18** (5th) 910
obligation to sell, **18** (5th) 904
SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
meaning **72** (5th) 23n[2]
appointment of
council, by, **88** (5th) 338
disqualification from, **88** (5th) 340
each registration district, for, **88** (5th) 202, 337
certificate, marriage on authority of
caveat against issue of certificate **72** (5th) 74
contents **72** (5th) 76
delivery
district registrar, to **72** (5th) 83
generally **72** (5th) 78
evidence
See also under notice *below*
marriage of same sex couple, as to consent to ceremony **72** (5th) 68
power to reject **72** (5th) 69
power to require **72** (5th) 68
exempt parties, duty to identify **72** (5th) 73
false information, power to reject **72** (5th) 69
forbidding issue of certificate **72** (5th) 74
forms of marriage **72** (5th) 58
governing authority's consent
marriage ceremony, evidence as to **72** (5th) 68
Her Majesty's dominions, one party resident in **72** (5th) 101
Her Majesty's ships, for marriage on board **72** (5th) 142
issue of certificate
caveat against **72** (5th) 75
forbidden, where **72** (5th) 74
generally **72** (5th) 76
grounds for refusal **72** (5th) 76
marriage referred to Secretary of State, where **72** (5th) 77
prescribed form **72** (5th) 76n[5]
time for **72** (5th) 76
Jewish marriage
notification **72** (5th) 97
solemnisation **72** (5th) 98
marriage notice book, entry in **72** (5th) 70
marriage without certificate, void nature of **72** (5th) 76

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES—*continued*
certificate, marriage on authority of—*continued*
naval officer, seaman or marine 72 (5th) 59
notice
content 72 (5th) 62
declaration accompanying 72 (5th) 65
evidence accompanying
additional 72 (5th) 67
nature of 72 (5th) 66
party not a relevant national, where 72 (5th) 67
specified evidence: meaning 72 (5th) 67n[6]
filing etc 72 (5th) 70
giving of 72 (5th) 62
immigration control, party subject to 72 (5th) 62
misdescription, effect 72 (5th) 64
prescribed form 72 (5th) 62n[3]
publication 72 (5th) 72
registrar's presence at marriage, requiring 72 (5th) 63
void, where 72 (5th) 74
waiting period: meaning 72 (5th) 72n[10]
want of, effect 72 (5th) 64
prohibited degrees, notification where within 72 (5th) 71
Quaker marriage
notification 72 (5th) 95
solemnisation 72 (5th) 96
referral of proposed marriage to Secretary of State
generally 72 (5th) 73
grounds for 72 (5th) 73
issue of certificate following 72 (5th) 77
refusal of certificate 72 (5th) 76
registered building, solemnisation in
authorised person
meaning 72 (5th) 90n[1]
appointment 72 (5th) 88, 89
cessation of authorisation to be present 72 (5th) 90
man and woman marrying, where 72 (5th) 88
presence of 72 (5th) 87

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES—*continued*
certificate, marriage on authority of—*continued*
registered building, solemnisation in—*continued*
authorised person*continued*
same sex couple marrying 72 (5th) 89
consent requirement 72 (5th) 85
declaration to be made 72 (5th) 86
form and ceremony 72 (5th) 85, 86
marriage register books
copies of entries in, duty to deliver 72 (5th) 91
custody of 72 (5th) 92
duty to furnish 72 (5th) 91
errors in, correction of 72 (5th) 91
fee for copy of entry, right to demand 72 (5th) 93
registration in 72 (5th) 91
searches in 72 (5th) 93
neither party resident within registration district 72 (5th) 80
persons who must be present 72 (5th) 87
registered building: meaning 72 (5th) 58n[4], 90n[2]
registrar, in absence of 72 (5th) 79
registration of marriage 72 (5th) 91
requirements 72 (5th) 87
sham marriage, suspicion of 72 (5th) 86
time for 72 (5th) 81, 85
Welsh language, use of 72 (5th) 86n[4]
registrar's presence, marriage without 72 (5th) 79
registration district in which neither party resides 72 (5th) 80
Scotland, party resident in 72 (5th) 100
solemnisation of marriage
approved premises, on 72 (5th) 94

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES—*continued*
certificate, marriage on authority of—*continued*
solemnisation of marriage—*continued*
belief organisations, according to usages of **72** (5th) 99
Jewish marriage **72** (5th) 98
Quaker marriage **72** (5th) 96
registered building, solemnisation in
See under certificate, marriage on authority of *above*
superintendent registrar's office, at
absence of registrar, effect **72** (5th) 82n[8]
district registrar, delivery of certificate to **72** (5th) 83
doors closed during **72** (5th) 82n[5]
generally **72** (5th) 82
procedure **72** (5th) 82
religious ceremony following **72** (5th) 84
time for **72** (5th) 82
time for **72** (5th) 81
void marriage, for want of formality **72** (5th) 383
cessation of office, delivery up of items on, **88** (5th) 342
conduct of, **88** (5th) 341
conversion of civil partnership, duty to report suspected offence **72** (5th) 219
deputies, **88** (5th) 339
evidence
power to reject **72** (5th) 69
power to require **72** (5th) 68
foreign law marriage, certificate of no impediment **72** (5th) 151
indexes kept by, searches of, **88** (5th) 227
informant, as, **88** (5th) 341
local education and health authorities, returns to, **88** (5th) 343
population statistics, duties as to, **88** (5th) 367
remuneration, **88** (5th) 338
SUPERINTENDENTS' ASSOCIATION
members represented by, **84** (5th) 359
SUPERINTENDING OFFICER
functions of **6** (5th) 206
SUPERIOR ORDER
obedience to, defence of **25** (5th) 31
SUPERSEDEAS
writ of, **20** (5th) 662
SUPERSTITIOUS USE
masses for the dead, gift for, **8** (5th) 64
void gift, **8** (5th) 63
SUPERVISED COMMUNITY TREATMENT
See COMMUNITY TREATMENT ORDER
SUPERVISING OFFICER
functions of **6** (5th) 206
SUPERVISION
release, after
See under RELEASE ON LICENCE
SUPERVISION OF BUILDING WORK
approved inspectors
meaning **6** (5th) 72
final certificates **6** (5th) 84
fire and rescue authority, consultation with **6** (5th) 85
independence of **6** (5th) 73
initial notice. *See* initial notice *below*
plans certificates **6** (5th) 83
sewerage undertaker, consultation with **6** (5th) 86
initial notice
amendment notice, effect of **6** (5th) 77
cancellation of **6** (5th) 79
cessation of
effect of **6** (5th) 81
events causing **6** (5th) 80
effect of **6** (5th) 75
giving and acceptance of **6** (5th) 74
partly completed work, powers in relation to **6** (5th) 82
person intending to carry out work, change of **6** (5th) 78
public bodies, by. *See* public bodies *below*
testing and assessment where in force **6** (5th) 87
variation of work to which relating of **6** (5th) 76
local authorities, by
duty, as **6** (5th) 70
information, recording and furnishing of **6** (5th) 98
initial notice. *See* initial notice *above*

SUPERVISION OF BUILDING WORK—*continued*
local authorities, by—*continued*
partly completed work, powers in relation to **6** (5th) 82
unauthorised building work, role as to **6** (5th) 71
offences in relation to falsifying notices and certificates **6** (5th) 99
public bodies
approval of **6** (5th) 88
consultation
fire and rescue authority, with **6** (5th) 96
requirements as to **6** (5th) 95
sewerage undertaker, with **6** (5th) 97
final certificates of **6** (5th) 94
initial notice by
effect of cessation of **6** (5th) 92
events causing cessation of **6** (5th) 91
notice by
effect of **6** (5th) 90
giving and acceptance of **6** (5th) 89
plans certificates of **6** (5th) 93
SUPERVISION ORDER
meaning **9** (5th) 351
(insanity or disability) **92** (5th) 495
(youth court, in) **92** (5th) 384
address of supervised child **9** (5th) 367
amendment **92** (5th) 497
appeal against **92** (5th) 495
appeals **9** (5th) 377
application by local authority or authorised person **9** (5th) 351
breach of requirement or direction **9** (5th) 368
case management **9** (5th) 352
committal after, **71** (5th) 689
discharge and variation of **9** (5th) 375
duration of **9** (5th) 369
education supervision order
See EDUCATION SUPERVISION ORDER
effect of **9** (5th) 363
excluded, where **92** (5th) 495
fine, in respect of, **71** (5th) 687
generally **92** (5th) 495
grounds for making **92** (5th) 495
interim supervision order
duration of **9** (5th) 371
SUPERVISION ORDER—*continued*
interim supervision order—*continued*
power to make **9** (5th) 370
supplementary powers on making **9** (5th) 374
investigation of child's circumstances **9** (5th) 353
jurisdiction for public law proceedings **9** (5th) 350
legislation **9** (5th) 349
persons under 21, in case of, **71** (5th) 688
power of supervisor to give directions to responsible persons **9** (5th) 366
power to make **92** (5th) 495
psychiatric and medical examination and treatment **9** (5th) 365
relationship between care proceedings and other family proceedings **9** (5th) 354
requirements to be specified in **92** (5th) 496
revocation **92** (5th) 497
selection of supervisor **9** (5th) 364
substitution for care order **9** (5th) 376
threshold criteria **9** (5th) 355
transfer of care proceedings between jurisdictions **9** (5th) 350
SUPPLEMENTARY PROTECTION CERTIFICATE
medicinal product, for
See under MEDICINAL PRODUCT
plant production product, for
See under PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCT
SUPPLIER
designated suppliers **6** (5th) 279
functions of **6** (5th) 208
Health and Safety at Work etc Act 1974, duties under, **53** (5th) 493
nominated suppliers **6** (5th) 279
simple pressure vessel, obligations, **53** (5th) 515
SUPPLY
controlled drug
See under CONTROLLED DRUG
medicinal product
See under MEDICINAL PRODUCT (prohibited sales etc)
SUPPLY CONTRACT
meaning, **85** (5th) 206n[7]
public procurement procedure, **85** (5th) 206

SUPPLY OF GOODS
implied terms
exclusion or variation of, **91** (5th) 100, 103
statutory, **91** (5th) 1
industrial action affecting, application for court order, **41A** (5th) 1441
legislation, **91** (5th) 6
trade union
recognition requirements
refusal to deal with on grounds of trade union exclusion, **41A** (5th) 1184
void term in contract, **41A** (5th) 1183
refusal to deal with on membership grounds, prohibition, **41** (5th) 1070
void term as to membership of, **41** (5th) 1069
SUPPLY OF GOODS AND SERVICES
value added tax on. *See* VALUE ADDED TAX
SUPPLY OF SERVICES
meaning, **8** (5th) 477n[18]
charitable nature of, **8** (5th) 477n[18]
contract for
meaning, **91** (5th) 3, 36
care and skill, terms as to, **91** (5th) 36
construction of, **91** (5th) 40
contract for sale of goods distinguished, **91** (5th) 3
formalities for making, **91** (5th) 39
hire purchase contract distinguished, **91** (5th) 4
implied terms, **91** (5th) 36
care and skill, as to, **91** (5th) 330
consideration, **91** (5th) 332
performance, time for, **91** (5th) 331
parties, capacity of, **91** (5th) 37
transfer of goods under, **91** (5th) 3
disabled persons
reasonable adjustments for **33** (5th) 90
discrimination
age exceptions **33** (5th) 101
basic prohibition **33** (5th) 85
charity, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 97
constitutional matters, exception for **33** (5th) 91
education, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 93
SUPPLY OF SERVICES—*continued*
discrimination—*continued*
gender reassignment, as to **33** (5th) 99
health and care, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 94
immigration matters, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 96
insurance etc, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 98
marriage exceptions, as to **33** (5th) 99
nationality or residence, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 95
other enactments, exception for contraventions pursuant to **33** (5th) 92
provision of content services, exception for **33** (5th) 102
public function not provision of service **33** (5th) 88
religion or belief, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 97
same sex couples, as to **33** (5th) 99
separate and single services for each sex, as to **33** (5th) 100
sex discrimination, as to **33** (5th) 100
transport services, exception for **33** (5th) 103
transsexual persons and sport, exception for **33** (5th) 104
TV, radio and online broadcasting and distribution, exception for **33** (5th) 102
Equality Act 2010
age exceptions **33** (5th) 101
aiding contraventions of **33** (5th) 83
charity, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 97
constitutional matters, exception for **33** (5th) 91
education, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 93
gender reassignment under **33** (5th) 99
health and care, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 94
immigration matters, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 96
insurance etc, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 98
marriage exceptions as to **33** (5th) 99
nationality or residence, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 95

SUPPLY OF SERVICES—*continued*
Equality Act 2010—*continued*
other enactments, exception for contraventions pursuant to **33** (5th) 92
Part 3, application of **33** (5th) 84
religion or belief, exceptions as to **33** (5th) 97
same sex couples as to **33** (5th) 99
separate and single services for each sex, as to **33** (5th) 100
sex discrimination, as to **33** (5th) 100
ships and hovercraft under **33** (5th) 89
exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 230
arranging deals **50** (5th) 179
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 164
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 152
managing investments **50** (5th) 197
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 210
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 448
harassment in **33** (5th) 86
implied terms, exclusion or variation of, **91** (5th) 100, 103
industrial action affecting, application for court order, **41A** (5th) 1441
legislation
generally, **91** (5th) 6
other enactments or rules of law, savings for, **91** (5th) 12
public function not provision of service **33** (5th) 88
services: meaning, **8** (5th) 477n[18]
trade union
recognition requirements
refusal to deal with on grounds of trade union exclusion, **41A** (5th) 1184
void term in contract, **41A** (5th) 1183
refusal to deal with on membership grounds, prohibition, **41** (5th) 1070
void term as to membership of, **41** (5th) 1069
victimisation in **33** (5th) 87
SUPPLY POWERS
articles and works required for public service **97** (5th) 906
SUPPLY POWERS—*continued*
information relating to, disclosure of **97** (5th) 907
offences and penalties **97** (5th) 907
scope of **97** (5th) 905
Secretary of State, of **97** (5th) 905
SUPPORT (EASEMENT)
acquisition of **87** (5th) 907
implied grant of **87** (5th) 908
nature of **87** (5th) 906
party structures **87** (5th) 911
Prescription Act 1932, under **87** (5th) 910
prescriptive right to **87** (5th) 909
SUPPORT (MINE)
common law rights **76** (5th) 144
compulsory acquisition
assessment of compensation, power to compel **76** (5th) 140
general statutory codes **76** (5th) 135
inherent right to immediate compensation **76** (5th) 139
option to acquire support **76** (5th) 141
rights on acquisition by statutory powers **76** (5th) 137
special provisions **76** (5th) 138
special statutes **76** (5th) 136
easement of support
artificial structures, of **76** (5th) 121
express grant of support **76** (5th) 123
implied grant of support
generally **76** (5th) 124
validity and extent of **76** (5th) 125
prescription, by **76** (5th) 126
statutory grant of support **76** (5th) 122
modification of right
absence of compensation provisions, effect of **76** (5th) 133
compensation provisions, implication from **76** (5th) 132
custom, by **76** (5th) 134
express covenants, implication from **76** (5th) 131
implied right to withdraw **76** (5th) 128
knowledge of parties and mining practice, implication from **76** (5th) 130
prescription, by **76** (5th) 134

SUPPORT (MINE)—*continued*
modification of right—*continued*
reservation of working powers, implication from **76** (5th) 129
variation of right **76** (5th) 127
natural right
generally **76** (5th) 114
limits to **76** (5th) 117
manner of severance immaterial **76** (5th) 119
nature of right **76** (5th) 116
onus of proving **76** (5th) 120
persons required to offer support **76** (5th) 118
subjacent mines support from **76** (5th) 115
variation of right **76** (5th) 127
withdrawal
compensation provisions, implication from **76** (5th) 132
express covenants, implication from **76** (5th) 131
implied right to withdraw **76** (5th) 128
knowledge of parties and mining practice, implication from **76** (5th) 130
reservation of working powers, implication from **76** (5th) 129
statutory right as to coal mining
coal previously vested in statutory undertakers, consent required for working of **76** (5th) 180
damage arising from exercise of **76** (5th) 181
extent of right **76** (5th) 176
notice provisions **76** (5th) 177
revocation of **76** (5th) 178
savings for special cases **76** (5th) 179
SUPPORT (RIGHT OF)
disturbance of
generally **87** (5th) 912
when cause of action arises **87** (5th) 913
natural
buildings, for **87** (5th) 904, 905
extent of **87** (5th) 901
minerals, subjacent support by **87** (5th) 902
nature of **87** (5th) 900
water, subjacent support by **87** (5th) 903
SUPPORT SERVICES
inspection of
England, for young people in **36** (5th) 1287
Wales, for young people in **36** (5th) 1288
SUPREME COURT
appeal to
certificate, need for **28** (5th) 804
Court of Appeal, from **12A** (5th) 1584
appellant, presence at hearing etc **28** (5th) 818
bail or detention pending **28** (5th) 814
costs **28** (5th) 820
fees **28** (5th) 813n[5]
hearing and disposal of **28** (5th) 819
limits on right of **28** (5th) 812
notice of **28** (5th) 817
permission, application for **28** (5th) 813
point of law, need to identify **28** (5th) 813n[2]
procedure **28** (5th) 817
refusal of permission **28** (5th) 813
right of **28** (5th) 812
sentence, effect of appeal on **28** (5th) 815
single judge, powers exercisable by **28** (5th) 816
time limit for application **28** (5th) 813
fresh evidence, admission of **12A** (5th) 1536
High Court, from **12A** (5th) 1585
bail pending **28** (5th) 807
costs **28** (5th) 811
hearing and disposal of **28** (5th) 810
limits on right of **28** (5th) 805
notice of **28** (5th) 808
permission, application for **28** (5th) 806
permission to be present at **28** (5th) 809
procedure **28** (5th) 808
right of **28** (5th) 805
time limit for application **28** (5th) 806
jurisdiction **28** (5th) 804

SUPREME COURT—*continued*
appeal to—*continued*
permission to appeal, grant of **28** (5th) 804
practice and procedure, regulation of **12A** (5th) 1583
procedure **28** (5th) 803
scope of court's powers on **28** (5th) 804
appeals and references from Court of Appeal to **92** (5th) 634
costs jurisdiction **12A** (5th) 1683
Court Martial Appeal Court
appeal from, **3** (5th) 677
point of law, reference to, **3** (5th) 678
decisions
long-standing of inferior court, whether binding **11** (5th) 33
review of earlier decision permissible **11** (5th) 30
whether binding **11** (5th) 29
order of, as High Court order **12A** (5th) 1585
practice directions **12A** (5th) 1583
prosecution's right of appeal to **92** (5th) 635
ratio decidendi, power to question or limit **11** (5th) 25
Rules governing practice and procedure **12A** (5th) 1583
unduly lenient sentence, review of
commencement of new sentence **92** (5th) 542
reference of case to **92** (5th) 546
undue leniency: meaning **92** (5th) 541
SUPREME COURT OF ENGLAND AND WALES
Senior Courts of England and Wales, renamed as, **24** (5th) 644, 687
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
courts constituting, **24** (5th) 687
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
accommodation, **24** (5th) 669
advisors, **24** (5th) 666
annual report, **24** (5th) 672
appeal to
civil
High Court, directly fro, **24** (5th) 659
leave for, **24** (5th) 658
where lying, **24** (5th) 658
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*
appeal to—*continued*
criminal
jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 662
leave for, **24** (5th) 660
where lying, **24** (5th) 660
appellate jurisdiction, origins of, **24** (5th) 640
appointment of Justices, **20** (5th) 576
chief executive, **24** (5th) 668
civil appeals to, **24** (5th) 658
composition of, **24** (5th) 665
constitution, **20** (5th) 129
Deputy President
appointment, **24** (5th) 644
judicial oath, **24** (5th) 652
oath of allegiance, **24** (5th) 652
resignation, **24** (5th) 653
selection commission
convening, **24** (5th) 647
dissolution, **24** (5th) 648
members of, **24** (5th) 647
report, **24** (5th) 650
selection of
Lord Chancellor's options, **24** (5th) 651
recommendations, **24** (5th) 646
devolution issue, reference by Attorney General or Counsel General, **20** (5th) 389
devolution jurisdiction, **20** (5th) 56
eligibility for appointment to, **20** (5th) 129
establishment, **20** (5th) 129
establishment of, **24** (5th) 602, 644
extradition proceedings, appeal in
European arrest warrant extradition order, against, **47** (5th) 603
extradition to category 2 territory, against, **47** (5th) 605
generally, **47** (5th) 616
High Court, from, against extradition or discharge
court's powers on, **47** (5th) 686n[9], 722n[11]
discretion to reopen final determination, **47** (5th) 686n[3], 722n[1]
extradition following unsuccessful appeal, **47** (5th) 686n[18], 722n[19]
generally, **47** (5th) 686, 722

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*
extradition proceedings, appeal in—*continued*
High Court, from, against extradition or discharge—*continued*
leave for appeal, time for application, **47** (5th) 686n[5], 722n[8,9]
right of appeal, **47** (5th) 686, 722
successful appeal, procedure following, **47** (5th) 686, 722
time for bringing appeal, **47** (5th) 686n[8], 722n[10]
withdrawal of warrant during appeals process, **47** (5th) 687, 723
fees, **24** (5th) 671
House of Lords, Justices disqualified from voting in, **20** (5th) 129
House of Lords, transfer from, **24** (5th) 657
judges of
acting, **24** (5th) 655
allowances, **24** (5th) 654
appointment, **24** (5th) 644
home jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 647n[10]
judicial oath, **24** (5th) 652
legal practice, barred from, **24** (5th) 652
oath of allegiance, **24** (5th) 652
original, **24** (5th) 644
qualifications, **24** (5th) 645
resignation, **24** (5th) 653
retirement, **24** (5th) 653
salary, **24** (5th) 654
selection commission
convening, **24** (5th) 647
dissolution, **24** (5th) 648
members of, **24** (5th) 647
report, **24** (5th) 650
selection of
Lord Chancellor's options, **24** (5th) 651
recommendations, **24** (5th) 646
selection process, **24** (5th) 649
supplementary panel, **24** (5th) 656
tenure, **24** (5th) 653
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, transfer of jurisdiction from, **24** (5th) 657
jurisdiction, **20** (5th) 129
devolution, **24** (5th) 663

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*
jurisdiction,—*continued*
other courts, relation to, **24** (5th) 664
points of law, as to, **24** (5th) 662
questions of fact, as to, **24** (5th) 661
ultimate court of appeal, as, **24** (5th) 657
officers, **24** (5th) 668
official seal, **24** (5th) 644
President
appointment, **24** (5th) 644
judicial oath, **24** (5th) 652
oath of allegiance, **24** (5th) 652
resignation, **24** (5th) 653
selection commission
convening, **24** (5th) 647
dissolution, **24** (5th) 648
members of, **24** (5th) 647
report, **24** (5th) 650
selection of
Lord Chancellor's options, **24** (5th) 651
recommendations, **24** (5th) 646
records, responsibility for and custody of, **20** (5th) 349
resources, **24** (5th) 669
Rules, **24** (5th) 667
staff, **24** (5th) 668
support system, **24** (5th) 670
ultimate court of appeal, as, **24** (5th) 657
venue, **20** (5th) 129
SURETY
meaning **49** (5th) 642
See also GUARANTOR
appointment of receiver, on, **88** (5th) 65
bill or note, liability on **49** (5th) 693
building or engineering contracts, in **6** (5th) 383
compulsory payment on behalf of another, **88** (5th) 465
consumer credit contract between creditor and **21** (5th) 55
contribution by, **47** (5th) 59, 108
co-sureties, contribution between, **88** (5th) 484
death of, effect **103** (5th) 1236
discharge
alteration in terms or extent of contract, by **6** (5th) 386
completion, on **6** (5th) 384

SURETY—*continued*
discharge—*continued*
conduct of creditor, by **6** (5th) 385
discharge of, **88** (5th) 183
enforcement of rights, **88** (5th) 181
examination of receiver's accounts, **88** (5th) 182
liability of
default, on, **88** (5th) 176
duration of, **88** (5th) 178
enforcement, **88** (5th) 179
legal and equitable, **88** (5th) 176
marshalling, and, **47** (5th) 200
mortgage, and
covenant for payment, claim on **77** (5th) 542
debtor, relationship with **77** (5th) 120
mortgagee's duties to **77** (5th) 119
party to contract, as **77** (5th) 118
release of **77** (5th) 700
wife standing as for husband's debts **77** (5th) 122
other parties, rights against, **88** (5th) 180
personal liability, assumption of **49** (5th) 642
receiver's indemnity, right to benefit of, **88** (5th) 177
set-off
principal, proceedings with **11** (5th) 457
securities, claim against **11** (5th) 458
third person, claim by **11** (5th) 456
spouse of borrower, need for independent advice **23** (5th) 375
subrogation, **47** (5th) 209
undue influence, and, **47** (5th) 24, 25
whole of part of debt, liability for **49** (5th) 713
SURETYSHIP
See also GUARANTEE; SURETY
classes of **49** (5th) 643
inquiry, mortgagee put on
circumstances of **77** (5th) 120
constructive notice, mortgagee avoiding **77** (5th) 122
knowledge of solicitor imputed to mortgagee, where **77** (5th) 121
legal advice, effect of **77** (5th) 123
instances of **49** (5th) 644
legal charge set aside, remedies of mortgagee **77** (5th) 125
nature of **77** (5th) 118
SURETYSHIP—*continued*
not arising, instances of **49** (5th) 645
wrong, procured by
mortgagor, remedies of **77** (5th) 125
setting aside mortgage **77** (5th) 124
SURRENDER
Crown property and revenues
See under CROWN PROPERTY
SURROGACY
meaning **9** (5th) 129
acts done on commercial basis, prohibition **9** (5th) 134
adoption of child **9** (5th) 138
advertising offences **9** (5th) 132
child born as result, as donee under will **102** (5th) 361
dignity or title of honour, effect on, **79** (5th) 810
foreign surrogacy **9** (5th) 139
general provisions as to offences **9** (5th) 140
negotiation of **9** (5th) 133
parental order **9** (5th) 137
registration of birth and legal parenthood **9** (5th) 136
surrogacy arrangement: meaning **9** (5th) 131
surrogacy clinic, licensing and regulation of **9** (5th) 135
surrogate mother: meaning **9** (5th) 130
SURVEILLANCE
authorisation provisions, power to extend or modify, **84A** (5th) 685
camera systems
meaning, **84A** (5th) 715n[2]
Code of Practice
consultations on preparation of, **84A** (5th) 715
effect of, **84A** (5th) 717
guidance in, **84A** (5th) 715
issue of, **84A** (5th) 716
publication of, **84A** (5th) 716
review of, **84A** (5th) 715
Chief Surveillance Commissioner
See CHIEF SURVEILLANCE COMMISSIONER
Code of Practice on Covert Surveillance and Property Interference, **84A** (5th) 683, 719
Commissioners, information to be provided to, **84A** (5th) 700

SURVEILLANCE—*continued*
covert human intelligence source
meaning, **84A** (5th) 684
authorisation of
cancellation of, **84A** (5th) 705
general rules, **84A** (5th) 703
judicial approval, requiring, **84A** (5th) 691
persons entitled to grant, **84A** (5th) 690
power to grant, **84A** (5th) 689
renewal, **84A** (5th) 703
rules for grant of, **84A** (5th) 694
Scotland, extending to, **84A** (5th) 706
conduct, references to, **84A** (5th) 684n[4]
directed
meaning, **84A** (5th) 684
authorisation of
cancellation of, **84A** (5th) 705
conduct subject to, **84A** (5th) 688
general rules, **84A** (5th) 703
judicial approval, requiring, **84A** (5th) 691
persons entitled to grant, **84A** (5th) 690
power to grant, **84A** (5th) 688
renewal, **84A** (5th) 703
rules for grant of, **84A** (5th) 694
Scotland, extending to, **84A** (5th) 706
foreign operations, **84A** (5th) 693
intrusive
meaning, **84A** (5th) 684
authorisation of
cancellation of, **84A** (5th) 705
general rules, **84A** (5th) 703
intelligence services, by, **84A** (5th) 702, 704
renewal, **84A** (5th) 703
Scotland, extending to, **84A** (5th) 706
Secretary of State and senior authoring officers, powers of, **84A** (5th) 692
Secretary of State, by, **84A** (5th) 701
police and customs authorisations
absence of senior officer, in, **84A** (5th) 695
appeals, **84A** (5th) 699

SURVEILLANCE—*continued*
intrusive—*continued*
police and customs authorisations—*continued*
approval required for, **84A** (5th) 697
notification of, **84A** (5th) 696
quashing, **84A** (5th) 698
lawful, conduct being, **84A** (5th) 687
statutory provisions, conduct to which applying, **84A** (5th) 684
SURVEILLANCE CAMERA COMMISSIONER
appointment of, **84A** (5th) 718
SURVEY
entry on land for, **18** (5th) 549
necessity for **23** (5th) 110
surveyor's liability **23** (5th) 111, 477
types of **23** (5th) 110
SURVEYOR
meaning **6** (5th) 488
care and skill, standard of **6** (5th) 509
damages, liability for
mortgage lenders, **29** (5th) 610
vendors and purchasers, **29** (5th) 609
duty of care **23** (5th) 477
functions of **6** (5th) 205
landlord's surveyor, repairs to satisfaction of **62** (5th) 341
liability **23** (5th) 111
mine surveyor, appointment and duties, **53** (5th) 708
professional bodies, membership in **6** (5th) 489
qualified: meaning, **8** (5th) 401n[22]
right to practise in EU **6** (5th) 425, 490
skill and knowledge of **6** (5th) 424
tenants' association
appointment by **63** (5th) 624
rights exercisable **63** (5th) 625
unfair competition **6** (5th) 491
SURVEYOR OF SHIPS
appointment of **93** (5th) 46
SURVIVORSHIP
contingent event, on **102** (5th) 319
date of distribution, ascertainment of survivors at **102** (5th) 318
period to which referring **102** (5th) 315
stirpital **102** (5th) 317
survive: meaning **102** (5th) 315
use of words other than in strict sense **102** (5th) 316

SUSPENDED SENTENCE
meaning **92** (5th) 100n[12]
order
See SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER
SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 100n[12]
amendment
administration of **92** (5th) 113
change of residence, by reason of **92** (5th) 109
community requirements, of **92** (5th) 108
copies, provision of **92** (5th) 113
drug rehabilitation requirement, in relation to review of **92** (5th) 111
review provisions following review, of **92** (5th) 106
substantive provisions following review, of **92** (5th) 105
treatment requirements on report of practitioner, of **92** (5th) 110
breach
court's powers on **92** (5th) 117
Crown Court, order enforceable by **92** (5th) 116
enforcement officer, reference to **92** (5th) 114
further breach following warning **92** (5th) 114
magistrates' court, order made or enforceable by **92** (5th) 115
subsequent conviction
convicting court not dealing with suspended sentence **92** (5th) 118
court's powers on **92** (5th) 117
warning, need to give **92** (5th) 114
change of residence
amendment of order by reason of **92** (5th) 109
obtaining permission for **92** (5th) 103
community requirements
amendment **92** (5th) 108
cancellation **92** (5th) 107
list of **92** (5th) 101
community sentence, prohibition on passing **92** (5th) 100
duties of offender
change of residence, obtaining permission for **92** (5th) 103
responsible officer, to keep in touch with **92** (5th) 103
SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER—*continued*
education, need to avoid conflict with **92** (5th) 102
failure to comply with
See breach above
local justice area in which offender resident, need to specify **92** (5th) 101
Northern Ireland, transfer to
amendment of order **92** (5th) 120
court's powers after transfer **92** (5th) 120
home court: meaning **92** (5th) 120n[2]
power to transfer **92** (5th) 119
summons, issue of **92** (5th) 120
warrant of arrest, issue of **92** (5th) 120
operational period **92** (5th) 100
power to make **92** (5th) 100
religious beliefs, need to avoid conflict with **92** (5th) 102
requirements
alcohol abstinence and monitoring **92** (5th) 135
alcohol treatment **92** (5th) 122
attendance centre **92** (5th) 134
community
See community requirements *above*
curfew **92** (5th) 123
drug rehabilitation
generally **92** (5th) 124
review of **92** (5th) 125
electronic monitoring **92** (5th) 101, 121, 136
exclusion **92** (5th) 126
foreign travel prohibition **92** (5th) 127
list of **92** (5th) 121
mental health treatment **92** (5th) 128
programme **92** (5th) 129
prohibited activity **92** (5th) 130
rehabilitation activity **92** (5th) 131
residence **92** (5th) 132
unpaid work
extension of **92** (5th) 112
generally **92** (5th) 133
restrictions on power to make **92** (5th) 100
review of order
amendment following **92** (5th) 106
provision for **92** (5th) 104

SUSPENDED SENTENCE
ORDER—*continued*
rules, power to make **92** (5th) 137
Scotland, transfer to
amendment of order **92** (5th) 120
citation, issue of **92** (5th) 120
court's powers after transfer **92** (5th) 120
home court: meaning **92** (5th) 120n[2]
power to transfer **92** (5th) 119
warrant of arrest, issue of **92** (5th) 120
supervision period **92** (5th) 100
SUSPENSION FROM WORK
agency worker
See AGENCY WORKER (maternity grounds, supply ended on)
maternity grounds, on
meaning, **40** (5th) 598
alternative work, right to offer of, **40** (5th) 600
employment tribunal, complaint to, **40** (5th) 606
right to remuneration
calculation of remuneration, **40** (5th) 604
exclusion from, **40** (5th) 599
generally, **40** (5th) 598
medical grounds, on
meaning, **40** (5th) 596
employment tribunal, complaint to, **40** (5th) 606
remuneration, right to
calculation of remuneration, **40** (5th) 604
SUSPENSION FROM WORK—*continued*
medical grounds, on—*continued*
remuneration, right to—*continued*
exclusion from, **40** (5th) 597
generally, **40** (5th) 596
maximum period, **40** (5th) 596
requirements, **40** (5th) 596
SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITY
local spending reports assisting promotion of **69** (5th) 519
proposals by local authorities
generally **69** (5th) 516
order specifying additional persons who may make **69** (5th) 518
power to make regulations about **69** (5th) 517
SWAN
prerogative right of Crown, **29** (5th) 144
SWAZILAND
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 684
SWIMMING POOL
byelaws as to **46** (5th) 715
life-saving appliances, provision of **46** (5th) 718
management of **46** (5th) 714
provision of **46** (5th) 713
winter, use in **46** (5th) 717
SWORDBEARER OF LONDON
office of, **71** (5th) 45

T

TACKING
meaning **77** (5th) 266
charge over registered land, in relation to **77** (5th) 268
generally **23** (5th) 396
modern law of **77** (5th) 267
partial abolition **77** (5th) 266
TAILOR
general lien **67** (5th) 828
particular lien **67** (5th) 845
TAKEOVER
City Code
See CITY CODE ON TAKEOVERS AND MERGERS
Directive **15A** (5th) 1663
directors' obligations in context of bid or possible bid **15A** (5th) 1683
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 450–452
Isle of Man and Channel Islands, power to extend provisions to **15A** (5th) 1664
offer
See TAKEOVER OFFER
Panel
See PANEL ON TAKEOVERS AND MERGERS
takeover bid: meaning **14** (5th) 1669n[3], 1675n[1]; **15A** (5th) 1663n[2]
TAKEOVER OFFER
meaning **15A** (5th) 1693
breakthrough provisions **15A** (5th) 1663n[24]
Isle of Man and Channel Islands, power to extend provisions to **15A** (5th) 1692
offer document **15A** (5th) 1675n[7]
offer document rules **15A** (5th) 1675n[8]
offer period **15A** (5th) 1691n[5]
offeree company **15A** (5th) 1663n[2]
offeror: meaning **15A** (5th) 1663n[11]
opted-in company **15A** (5th) 1691n[2]
opting-in and opting-out resolutions
meaning **15A** (5th) 1689
notification of **15A** (5th) 1690
TAKEOVER OFFER—*continued*
opting-in and opting-out resolutions—*continued*
opting-in, consequences of **15A** (5th) 1691
power to make **15A** (5th) 1698
post-bid defences **15A** (5th) 1663n[22]
response document **15A** (5th) 1675n[15]
response document rules **15A** (5th) 1675n[16]
sell-out
associate: meaning **15A** (5th) 1694
company: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
date of offer: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
impossibility of communicating or accepting offer, effect of **15A** (5th) 1696
joint offers **15A** (5th) 1702
minority shareholder, buying out
application to court **15A** (5th) 1701
choice of consideration **15A** (5th) 1700
effect of requirement **15A** (5th) 1700
right of **15A** (5th) 1699
relevant treasury shares **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
share acquisition agreement **15A** (5th) 1694n[8]
shares of one or more classes, offer relating to **15A** (5th) 1699
shares to which relating **15A** (5th) 1695
takeover offer: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693
voting rights **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
voting shares **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
squeeze-out
associate: meaning **15A** (5th) 1694
company: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
date of offer: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
impossibility of communicating or accepting offer, effect of **15A** (5th) 1696

TAKEOVER OFFER—*continued*
squeeze-out—*continued*
joint offers **15A** (5th) 1702
minority shareholder, buying out
application to court **15A** (5th) 1701
notice, effect of **15A** (5th) 1698
right of **15A** (5th) 1697
relevant treasury shares **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
share acquisition agreement **15A** (5th) 1694n[8]
shares of different classes, offer relating to **15A** (5th) 1697
shares to which relating **15A** (5th) 1695
takeover offer: meaning **15A** (5th) 1693
voting rights **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
voting shares **15A** (5th) 1693n[2]
voting rights **15A** (5th) 1689n[5]
voting shares **15A** (5th) 1689n[5]
TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS
assignee or transferee, application of statutory power to **12A** (5th) 1361
binding debtor's property
assignment or transfer of interest while bound **12A** (5th) 1342
debtor: meaning **12A** (5th) 1342n[3]
generally **12A** (5th) 1342
goods ceasing to be bound **12A** (5th) 1343
High Court writ **12A** (5th) 1342
warrant from lower court **12A** (5th) 1342
care of goods removed **12A** (5th) 1352
controlled goods
meaning **12A** (5th) 1346n[8]
abandonment **12A** (5th) 1358, 1359
agreement **12A** (5th) 1346n[8]
claims on, procedure for making
application, by **12A** (5th) 1394
disputed claim **12A** (5th) 1396
generally **12A** (5th) 1395
notice of claim **12A** (5th) 1395
rules applicable to **12A** (5th) 1393
debtor claim on **12A** (5th) 1370
debtor wrongfully interfering with **12A** (5th) 1369
direction for sale, court making **12A** (5th) 1370
TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS—*continued*
controlled goods—*continued*
holding and disposal of securities as **12A** (5th) 1355
interference with **12A** (5th) 1512
obstruction of enforcement agent **12A** (5th) 1512
passing of title in **12A** (5th) 1357
sale of **12A** (5th) 1354
third party claim on **12A** (5th) 1370
costs, recovery of disbursements
See disbursements recoverable from debtor *below*
enforcement-related services, as to **12A** (5th) 1363n[2]
fees
See fees recoverable from debtor *below*
Crown, and **12A** (5th) 1334
disbursements recoverable from debtor
dispute as to amount recoverable **12A** (5th) 1367
enforcement process ceasing, where **12A** (5th) 1368
exceptional **12A** (5th) 1364
internet auction site, where goods sold on **12A** (5th) 1364
list of **12A** (5th) 1364
more than one enforcement power available, where **12A** (5th) 1365
reasonable and properly incurred, where **12A** (5th) 1364
vulnerable person, debtor being **12A** (5th) 1366
enforcement agent
certificate to act as
meaning **12A** (5th) 1337n[1]
application for **12A** (5th) 1337
cancellation **12A** (5th) 1340
conditions for issue **12A** (5th) 1338
duration **12A** (5th) 1338
issue of **12A** (5th) 1338
list of certificated persons **12A** (5th) 1338
surrender of **12A** (5th) 1341
suspension **12A** (5th) 1340
complaints against
appeal against dismissal, no right of **12A** (5th) 1339

TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS—*continued*
enforcement agent—*continued*
complaints against—*continued*
costs, liability for **12A** (5th) 1339
dismissal **12A** (5th) 1339
hearing of **12A** (5th) 1339
right to make **12A** (5th) 1339
security, forfeiture of **12A** (5th) 1340
submission of **12A** (5th) 1339
controlled goods agreement, entry into **12A** (5th) 1346n[8]
equipment on premises, right to leave **12A** (5th) 1350n[47]
notice of enforcement
See notice of enforcement *below*
obstruction of **12A** (5th) 1512
offence of acting without authority **12A** (5th) 1336
remedies available against **12A** (5th) 1369
restrictions on acting as **12A** (5th) 1336
enforcement power **12A** (5th) 1334
entry powers
inspection and removal of goods **12A** (5th) 1348
reasonable force, use of **12A** (5th) 1350
re-entry **12A** (5th) 1348, 1349
relevant premises **12A** (5th) 1346n[8], 1348
remaining on premises **12A** (5th) 1349
repeated entry to same premises **12A** (5th) 1348, 1349
restrictions on entry **12A** (5th) 1349
right of entry **12A** (5th) 1348
specified premises **12A** (5th) 1346n[8]
warrant to enter **12A** (5th) 1348
fees recoverable from debtor
dispute as to amount recoverable **12A** (5th) 1367
enforcement process ceasing, where **12A** (5th) 1368
enforcement-related services, as to **12A** (5th) 1363n[2]
more than one enforcement power available, where **12A** (5th) 1365
regulations as to, power to make **12A** (5th) 1363

TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS—*continued*
fees recoverable from debtor—*continued*
relevant stages of enforcement, by reference to **12A** (5th) 1363
vulnerable person, debtor being **12A** (5th) 1366
goods which may be taken **12A** (5th) 1345
highway, securing goods on **12A** (5th) 1347
immobilisation device, use of **12A** (5th) 1347n[8]
inventory of good removed **12A** (5th) 1351
methods of **12A** (5th) 1346
notice of enforcement
contents **12A** (5th) 1344n[8]
need for **12A** (5th) 1344
record of time when given, need to keep **12A** (5th) 1344
service, method of **12A** (5th) 1344n[9]
payment of amount outstanding, effect **12A** (5th) 1360
period of control **12A** (5th) 1344
proceeds
meaning **12A** (5th) 1356
application of **12A** (5th) 1356
less than amount outstanding **12A** (5th) 1356
more than amount outstanding **12A** (5th) 1356
purchaser acquiring title in controlled goods **12A** (5th) 1357
reasonable force, use of
generally **12A** (5th) 1350
notice, accompanying **12A** (5th) 1350
warrant authorising **12A** (5th) 1350
remedies available to debtor and creditor **12A** (5th) 1369
removal of goods
care of removed goods **12A** (5th) 1352
inventory of **12A** (5th) 1351
securing elsewhere **12A** (5th) 1347
valuation **12A** (5th) 1353
sale of controlled goods **12A** (5th) 1354
sale or payment of proceeds, limitation of liability for **12A** (5th) 1362

TAKING CONTROL OF GOODS—*continued*
securities
abandonment as controlled goods **12A** (5th) 1359
holding and disposal of **12A** (5th) 1355
seized goods, penalty for rescuing **12A** (5th) 1513
statutory enforcement regime, binding on Crown **12A** (5th) 1334
valuation of goods removed **12A** (5th) 1353
warrant of control
See WARRANT OF CONTROL
ways of securing goods **12A** (5th) 1347
writ of control
Civil Procedure Rules, general provisions of **12A** (5th) 1371
High Court's power to stay execution of **12A** (5th) 1335
writ of execution
See WRIT OF EXECUTION
writ of fieri facias
See WRIT OF FIERI FACIAS
writs and warrants as to, general provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1371
TANNERY
hygiene regulations, enforcement of, **51** (5th) 699
TANZANIA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 685
TAPE RECORDING
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 1015
TARIFF CAP CONDITIONS
meaning **43** (5th) 760
competition safeguards and reviews **43** (5th) 763
content of **43** (5th) 762
effect of **43** (5th) 762
exemptions from **43** (5th) 761
TATE GALLERY
board of trustees
appointment of director **77** (5th) 834
appointment of staff **77** (5th) 834
companies, power to form **77** (5th) 837
establishment of **77** (5th) 833
general functions **77** (5th) 835
TATE GALLERY—*continued*
board of trustees—*continued*
powers in relation to pictures etc
acquisition and disposal **77** (5th) 839
lending and borrowing **77** (5th) 840
Secretary of State, report to **77** (5th) 836
establishment of **77** (5th) 832
land transferred to **77** (5th) 838
pictures and other objects
acquisition and disposal of **77** (5th) 839
lending and borrowing of **77** (5th) 840
TATTOOING
application of provisions **46** (5th) 731
cleanliness requirements **46** (5th) 730, 733
minor, of **9** (5th) 696
offences and penalties in relation to **46** (5th) 734
registration requirements **46** (5th) 733
regulation of establishments for, **71** (5th) 277
TAX
appeals. *See* TAX PROCEEDINGS
assessment to. *See* ASSESSMENT TO TAX
avoidance. *See* TAX AVOIDANCE
charitable gift to help relieve, **8** (5th) 48
charitable institutions, exemptions for **77** (5th) 1003
claims for relief and exemptions **99** (5th) 667
computation of. *See* COMPUTATION OF TAX
corporation tax. *See* CORPORATION TAX
defaulters, publishing information relating to **99** (5th) 657
disclosure of information
generally **99** (5th) 762
international tax enforcement arrangements, under **99** (5th) 763
exemptions etc **77** (5th) 813, 1003, 1113–1114
Finance Acts **99** (5th) 2
generally **99** (5th) 1
imposition and collection, stages in **99** (5th) 5

TAX—*continued*
income tax. *See* INCOME TAX
information gathering
computer records etc **99** (5th) 635
delivery of documents, orders for **99** (5th) 636
electronic documents etc **99** (5th) 635, 684
falsification of documents **99** (5th) 637
HM Revenue and Customs, by. *See* HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE AND CUSTOMS
savings income, EU obligations and international arrangements as to **99** (5th) 634
inheritance tax, property accepted in satisfaction of **77** (5th) 1112
inheritance tax. *See* INHERITANCE TAX
land transaction tax
generally. *See* LAND TRANSACTION TAX
Wales **99A** (5th) 1245
payment by receiver, **88** (5th) 106
payment of tax. *See* PAYMENT OF TAX
recovery of tax. *See* RECOVERY OF TAX
repayment of tax. *See* REPAYMENT OF TAX
settlements avoiding or mitigating incidence of, **91** (5th) 508
stamp duty land tax. *See* STAMP DUTY LAND TAX
stamp duty reserve tax. *See* STAMP DUTY RESERVE TAX
stamp duty. *See* STAMP DUTY
tonnage tax **99** (5th) 519
value added tax. *See* VALUE ADDED TAX
TAX ADVISER
meaning **50A** (5th) 760n[8]
money laundering regulations, application of **50A** (5th) 760
registration **50A** (5th) 777
supervisory authority **50A** (5th) 773
TAX AVOIDANCE
capital allowance. *See* CAPITAL ALLOWANCE
capital gains tax, schemes as to **99A** (5th) 938
TAX AVOIDANCE—*continued*
close company, anti-avoidance provisions as to **99** (5th) 474
corporation tax, prevention of avoidance as to **99** (5th) 392
disclosure
introducers, duties of **99** (5th) 591
notifiable arrangements or proposals
meaning **99** (5th) 592
duty to notify **99** (5th) 593
failure to disclose, penalties for **99** (5th) 595
scheme reference number **99** (5th) 594
penalties for failure as to disclosure of avoidance schemes **99** (5th) 650
promoters. *See* promoters *below*
regime for **99** (5th) 590
scheme reference number **99** (5th) 594
employee share scheme, rules targeting **99** (5th) 323
general anti-abuse rule
abusive tax arrangements
double reasonableness test for abusiveness **99** (5th) 599
generally **99** (5th) 598
case law **99** (5th) 601
counteraction **99** (5th) 602
HMRC. *See* HMRC *below*
introduction of **99** (5th) 596
penalties for abusive arrangements **99** (5th) 602
procedure
final decision **99** (5th) 607
initial action **99** (5th) 603
opinion of GAAR Advisory Panel **99** (5th) 606
referrals to GAAR Advisory Panel **99** (5th) 605
representations from taxpayer **99** (5th) 604
scope of **99** (5th) 597
HMRC
accelerated payment notices, use of **99** (5th) 609
case law **99** (5th) 601
follower notices, use of **99** (5th) 608
role of **99** (5th) 600
serial tax avoidance, warning notices as to **99** (5th) 611
loan relationships, in **99** (5th) 370

TAX AVOIDANCE—*continued*
promoters
meaning **99** (5th) 591, 610
duties of
duty to notify **99** (5th) 593
generally **99** (5th) 591
tax avoidance schemes, of **99** (5th) 610
sale and leaseback
generally **99** (5th) 57
grant of new lease after assignment or surrender **99** (5th) 64
leased assets, treatment of **99** (5th) 65–66
leased trading assets, treatment of **99** (5th) 65
receipt of capital sums **99** (5th) 66
restriction of payments connected with transferred land **99** (5th) 63
serial tax avoidance **99** (5th) 611
stamp duty land tax, as to **99A** (5th) 1223–1224
tax strategies of large businesses, duty to publish **99** (5th) 612
TAX CREDIT
administrative arrangements, power to make, **104** (5th) 378
annual reports, **104** (5th) 372
appeal against decisions and determinations, **104** (5th) 371
assignment, void nature of, **104** (5th) 376
award
decision as to, **104** (5th) 347
nil rate, at, **104** (5th) 347
bankruptcy of person entitled, effect, **104** (5th) 376
body corporate's officers' liability to repay funding, **104** (5th) 359
change of circumstances, notification of
generally, **104** (5th) 340
regulations, power to make, **104** (5th) 340
revised decision after, **104** (5th) 348
charge, void nature of, **104** (5th) 376
child tax credit
abolition, **104** (5th) 3n[2]
child: meaning, **104** (5th) 336n[3]
claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 342n[10]
disabled child or young person, **104** (5th) 342n[9]
entitlement, **104** (5th) 336
TAX CREDIT—*continued*
child tax credit—*continued*
maximum rate, **104** (5th) 342
qualifying young person, **104** (5th) 336n[4]
universal credit, replacement by, **104** (5th) 1
claim for
before tax years begins, **104** (5th) 339
regulatory provisions, **104** (5th) 378
supplementary provisions, **104** (5th) 338
couple: meaning, **104** (5th) 335n[9]
Crown employee's right to, **104** (5th) 375
decision
award of, as to, **104** (5th) 347
conclusive decision: meaning, **104** (5th) 353n[4]
discovery, on, **104** (5th) 353
final notice, after, **104** (5th) 351
incorrect, power to revise, **104** (5th) 353
notice of, **104** (5th) 356
official error, subject to, **104** (5th) 354
revised decision
change of circumstances, after, **104** (5th) 348
other revised decisions, **104** (5th) 349
declaration or statement in response to notice, manner and form, **104** (5th) 355
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 621
disclosure of information, **104** (5th) 379
employer's failure to make correct payments, **104** (5th) 365
failure to comply with requirements, penalty for, **104** (5th) 364
final notice
contents, **104** (5th) 350
decisions after, **104** (5th) 351
generally, **104** (5th) 350
relevant provisions of the notice, **104** (5th) 351n[7]
fraud
offence, **104** (5th) 367
penalties, **104** (5th) 367n[2]
functions
meaning, **104** (5th) 346n[3]

TAX CREDIT—*continued*
functions—*continued*
Order in Council as to, power to make, **104** (5th) 346n[5]
responsibility for, **104** (5th) 346
transfer, **104** (5th) 346
general entitlement, **104** (5th) 335
immigration control, persons subject to, **104** (5th) 373
inalienability, **104** (5th) 376
income tax liability, revision of
revision of direction following, **104** (5th) 353
time of, **104** (5th) 353n[2]
income test
current year income, **104** (5th) 341n[3]
generally, **104** (5th) 341
power to estimate income, **104** (5th) 341
previous year income, **104** (5th) 341n[3]
relevant income, **104** (5th) 341n[3]
incorrect statements etc, **104** (5th) 363
information etc requirements
failure to comply, penalty for, **104** (5th) 364
incorrect information etc, penalty for giving, **104** (5th) 363
provisions as to, **104** (5th) 355
regulatory provisions, **104** (5th) 378
use or supply of information, **104** (5th) 546
inquiry powers
completion of inquiry, **104** (5th) 352
conclusive nature of decision, **104** (5th) 352
generally, **104** (5th) 352
initiation of inquiry, period allowed for, **104** (5th) 352n[9]
relevant section 17 date, **104** (5th) 352n[9]
relevant section 18 decision, **104** (5th) 352n[9]
return becoming final, **104** (5th) 352
scope of powers, **104** (5th) 352
joint claim, **104** (5th) 335
notice
Commissioners' power to give, **104** (5th) 377
failure to comply with requirements, penalty for, **104** (5th) 364

TAX CREDIT—*continued*
notice—*continued*
final
See final notice *above*
offences
appropriate authority, **104** (5th) 368n[5]
benefit offence, **104** (5th) 368n[2], 369n[2]
fraud, **104** (5th) 367
overpayment
amendment of award, **104** (5th) 360
following termination of award, **104** (5th) 360
fraud or neglect, attributable to, **104** (5th) 370
generally, **104** (5th) 360
interest on, **104** (5th) 370
joint claims, on, **104** (5th) 360
liability to repay, **104** (5th) 360
notice specifying amount, **104** (5th) 361
recovery, **104** (5th) 360, 361
payment
duration, **104** (5th) 357
generally, **104** (5th) 357
overpayment
See overpayment *above*
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 357
to whom paid, **104** (5th) 357
underpayment, **104** (5th) 362
working tax credit, by employer, **104** (5th) 358
penalties
appeal against Commissioners' determination, **104** (5th) 366n[5]
appropriate authority, **104** (5th) 368n[5]
appropriate penalty provision, **104** (5th) 368n[6]
Commissioners' powers, **104** (5th) 366
employer's failure to make correct payments, **104** (5th) 365
incorrect statements etc, for, **104** (5th) 363
information etc requirements, for failure to comply, **104** (5th) 364
interest on, **104** (5th) 370
mitigation, **104** (5th) 366
notice of determination, **104** (5th) 366n[4]
period of awards, **104** (5th) 339

TAX CREDIT—*continued*
person not in UK, **104** (5th) 335n[10]
polygamous marriages, **104** (5th) 374
rate
decision as to, **104** (5th) 347
generally, **104** (5th) 345
supplementary provisions, **104** (5th) 338
tax year: meaning, **104** (5th) 335n[3]
underpayment, **104** (5th) 362
unfair dismissal, for attempting to secure rights, **41** (5th) 795
universal credit, effect of entitlement to, **104** (5th) 335
working tax credit
abolition, **104** (5th) 3n[2]
body corporate's officers' liability to repay funding, **104** (5th) 359
child care element, **104** (5th) 344
disqualification period, **104** (5th) 368n[9]
entitlement, **104** (5th) 337
loss of
following conviction etc for benefit offence, **104** (5th) 368
repeated benefit fraud, for, **104** (5th) 369
maximum rate, **104** (5th) 343
payment by employer, **104** (5th) 358
physical or mental disability etc, person with, **104** (5th) 343n[6]
qualifying remunerative work, **104** (5th) 343n[5]
universal credit, replacement by, **104** (5th) 1
TAX PROCEEDINGS
appeals
alternative dispute resolution, use of **99** (5th) 695
assessment, against **99** (5th) 690
burden of proof **99** (5th) 704
categories of cases **99** (5th) 700
closure notice, against **99** (5th) 689
correcting tribunal decisions **99** (5th) 713
costs, orders for **99** (5th) 697
decision of tribunal **99** (5th) 710
default paper, standard and complex cases **99** (5th) 702
determination of **99** (5th) 711
evidence **99** (5th) 705–706
failure to comply with rules **99** (5th) 696
TAX PROCEEDINGS—*continued*
appeals—*continued*
further appeal, payment of tax where **99** (5th) 716
generally **99** (5th) 688, 692
hearings **99** (5th) 703
lead cases **99** (5th) 709
no general right of **99** (5th) 685
notice of
generally **99** (5th) 688
time limit for **99** (5th) 692
orders by Treasury as to **99** (5th) 687
penalty determinations, against **99** (5th) 691, 712
penalty proceedings before tribunal, against **99** (5th) 715
questions treated as appeals, determination of **99** (5th) 693
recovery of tax not postponed by **99** (5th) 694
representatives **99** (5th) 698
respondent's statement of case **99** (5th) 701
reviews
decisions by HMRC, of **99** (5th) 686
generally **99** (5th) 687
tribunal decisions, of **99** (5th) 714
right of appeal **99** (5th) 685, 688, 692
setting aside tribunal decisions **99** (5th) 713
settlement by agreement **99** (5th) 707
starting proceedings **99** (5th) 699
submissions **99** (5th) 705
time limit for notice of **99** (5th) 692
tribunal decisions, from **99** (5th) 714
withdrawal of **99** (5th) 707–708
witnesses **99** (5th) 705
correcting tribunal decisions **99** (5th) 713
decision of tribunal **99** (5th) 710
failure to comply with rules **99** (5th) 696
judicial review **99** (5th) 717
lead cases **99** (5th) 709
reviews **99** (5th) 686–687
setting aside tribunal decisions **99** (5th) 713
withdrawal of case **99** (5th) 707–708

TAX RETURN
amendment
company self-assessment, of **99** (5th) 621
partnership statement, of **99** (5th) 621
returns of **99** (5th) 620
capital gains tax. *See* CAPITAL GAINS TAX
claims for relief and exemptions **99** (5th) 667
company distribution, duty as to **99** (5th) 145
company tax returns
failure to make **99** (5th) 630
generally **99** (5th) 617
incorrect returns **99** (5th) 633
inquiries into **99** (5th) 625
record-keeping duties as to **99** (5th) 627
self-assessment
amendment of **99** (5th) 621
generally **99** (5th) 619
correction of **99** (5th) 620
electronic lodgment of **99** (5th) 684
European Economic Interest Groupings
failure to make return by **99** (5th) 632
special rules as to **99** (5th) 622
evidence in penalty proceedings
fraudulent conduct, in cases of **99** (5th) 663
generally **99** (5th) 662
failure to make return
corporation tax, for **99** (5th) 630
European Economic Interest Groupings, by **99** (5th) 632
generally **99** (5th) 628
partnership return **99** (5th) 631
PAYE, failure to file real time information for **99** (5th) 629
form of **99** (5th) 759
incorrect returns
corporation tax, as to **99** (5th) 633
correction of **99** (5th) 620
individual returns **99** (5th) 673
partnership returns **99** (5th) 633
partnership returns, as to **99** (5th) 674
penalties **99** (5th) 653
inheritance tax return by person acting for settlor **99A** (5th) 1106
inquiries into
company tax returns **99** (5th) 625

TAX RETURN—*continued*
inquiries into—*continued*
partnership returns **99** (5th) 625
personal returns **99** (5th) 623
trustees' returns **99** (5th) 623
non-residents, by **99** (5th) 38
notice of liability
capital gains tax **99** (5th) 613
corporation tax **99** (5th) 614
income tax **99** (5th) 613
partnership returns
failure to make **99** (5th) 631
generally **99** (5th) 618
incorrect returns **99** (5th) 633
inquiries into **99** (5th) 625
record-keeping, duty as to **99** (5th) 626
partnership statement, amendment of **99** (5th) 621
penalties
companies ceasing to be UK residents, in connection with **99** (5th) 655
defaulters, publishing information relating to **99** (5th) 657
determination by HMRC officers **99** (5th) 658
disclosure of tax avoidance schemes, for failure as to **99** (5th) 650
enablers of offshore tax evasion, for **99** (5th) 651
errors, for **99** (5th) 653
evidence in penalty proceedings
fraudulent conduct, in cases of **99** (5th) 663
generally **99** (5th) 662
exclusion for specific penalties **99** (5th) 666
failure to notify, for **99** (5th) 656
information notice, for failure to comply with **99** (5th) 644
mitigation of **99** (5th) 664
multiple penalties in respect of same tax **99** (5th) 659
non-compliance
enablers of **99** (5th) 651
special requirements, with **99** (5th) 648
obstruction of inspection, for **99** (5th) 644
offshore asset moves, in connection with **99** (5th) 649
offshore inaccuracies and failures, asset-based penalties for **99** (5th) 654

TAX RETURN—*continued*
penalties—*continued*
proceedings
evidence. *See* evidence in penalty proceedings *above*
First-Tier Tribunal, before **99** (5th) 660
High Court, before **99** (5th) 661
nature of **99** (5th) 665
specific penalties, exclusion for **99** (5th) 666
time limit for **99** (5th) 665
special penalties under PAYE regulations **99** (5th) 652
personal returns
amendment of **99** (5th) 620
failure to make **99** (5th) 628
generally **99** (5th) 615
inquiries into **99** (5th) 623
record-keeping, duty as to **99** (5th) 626
self-assessment **99** (5th) 619
record-keeping
company returns, duty to keep and preserve **99** (5th) 627
personal, trustees' and partnership returns **99** (5th) 626
self-assessments
company self-assessment, amendment of **99** (5th) 621
generally **99** (5th) 619
simple assessments by HM Revenue and Customs **99** (5th) 624
stamp duty land tax
duty to deliver **99A** (5th) 1225
generally **99A** (5th) 1226
trustees' returns
amendment of **99** (5th) 620
generally **99** (5th) 616
inquiries into **99** (5th) 623
record-keeping, duty as to **99** (5th) 626
self-assessment **99** (5th) 619
value added tax, as to
failure to make return **99A** (5th) 930
generally **99A** (5th) 923–924
TAXATION
bingo duty **67** (5th) 642, 643
corporation tax **67** (5th) 632
film tax relief **68** (5th) 704–708
gambling, peculiar to **67** (5th) 633
gaming duty **67** (5th) 638, 639
general betting duty **67** (5th) 634, 635
income tax **67** (5th) 632
TAXATION—*continued*
lottery duty **67** (5th) 646, 647
machine games duty **67** (5th) 644, 645
parliamentary control, **20** (5th) 120, 121, 186
pool betting duty **67** (5th) 636, 637
qualifying overseas pension scheme
See QUALIFYING OVERSEAS PENSION SCHEME
registered pension scheme, of
See REGISTERED PENSION SCHEME
remote gaming duty **67** (5th) 640, 641
theatre companies, of **68** (5th) 704
value added tax **67** (5th) 632
TAXI
See also HACKNEY CARRIAGE
advance booking of **90** (5th) 1251
code, orders modifying **90** (5th) 1254
fare concessions **90** (5th) 1255
immediate hiring of **90** (5th) 1251
law relating to, **71** (5th) 231
licences, endorsement, suspension and revocation of **90** (5th) 1258
licensed, meaning, **71** (5th) 234n[4]
local services, use in providing **90** (5th) 1253
London hackney carriages, regulation of, **71** (5th) 233
offences
authorised officers, obstruction of **90** (5th) 1259
compensation where charge withdrawn or dismissed **90** (5th) 1256
licences, endorsement, suspension and revocation of **90** (5th) 1258
penalties for **90** (5th) 1260
TAXI TOUTS
offence by **21** (5th) 586
TAXING ACTS
consolidating Acts **99** (5th) 16
interpretation of
construal of Acts as one **99** (5th) 18
generally **99** (5th) 17
machinery provisions and charging provisions distinguished **99** (5th) 20
Northern Ireland, application to **99** (5th) 19
orders and regulations, power to make **99** (5th) 21

TAXING ACTS—*continued*
statements of practice by HM Revenue and Customs **99** (5th) 22
TEACHER
See also SCHOOL STAFF
alleged sexual misconduct, disclosure of information **35** (5th) 3n[13]
benefits
See pensions and benefits *below*
certificated
meaning **36** (5th) 1084n[2]
deferred annuity **36** (5th) 1084
disablement allowance **36** (5th) 1084
pension scheme for **36** (5th) 1084
statutory pension provisions applicable to **36** (5th) 1084
superannuation allowance **36** (5th) 1084
conduct, regulation of
England, in
See NATIONAL COLLEGE FOR TEACHING AND LEADERSHIP
Wales, in **36** (5th) 1075
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 42
detention of child by **97** (5th) 552
Disclosure and Barring Service **36** (5th) 1053
duties towards pupils
bullying, to prevent **36** (5th) 1087
common law **36** (5th) 1087
negligent supervision of pupils **36** (5th) 1088
standard of care
generally **36** (5th) 1087
gradual raising of, case-law demonstrating **36** (5th) 1087n[3]
supervision, in case of **36** (5th) 1088n[2]
statutory **36** (5th) 1087
supervision
age of child, relevance **36** (5th) 1088n[5]
judicial consideration of **36** (5th) 1088n[1]
public duty, as **36** (5th) 1088n[1]
school trip **36** (5th) 1088n[8]
sport and physical education **36** (5th) 1088n[6]
under-performing pupils **36** (5th) 1087

TEACHER—*continued*
England, in
appraisal of performance of teachers in **36** (5th) 1052
conduct, regulation of
See NATIONAL COLLEGE FOR TEACHING AND LEADERSHIP
induction period, service of **36** (5th) 1051
further education institution in Wales, requirements to be met **36** (5th) 1049
head
qualification and requirements **36** (5th) 1048
service of induction period for teachers, recommendation as to **36** (5th) 1051
health and physical capacity, requirements as to **36** (5th) 1050
National College for Teaching and Leadership
See NATIONAL COLLEGE FOR TEACHING AND LEADERSHIP
pay and conditions
academies, at **36** (5th) 1086
order
education action zone, exception in **36** (5th) 1079
effect **36** (5th) 1078
guidance in applying **36** (5th) 1078n[30]
power to make **36** (5th) 1078
retrospective provision under **36** (5th) 1078n[14]
scope **36** (5th) 1078
transfer of employment, whether applicable on **36** (5th) 1080
School Teachers' Review Body
See SCHOOL TEACHERS' REVIEW BODY
pensions and benefits
academies, pensions at **36** (5th) 1086
additional voluntary contributions **36** (5th) 1083
certificated teachers, pension scheme for **36** (5th) 1084
injury benefit **36** (5th) 1081n[10]
money purchase benefits
meaning **36** (5th) 1081n[12]
authorised provider, purchase from **36** (5th) 1081n[13]

TEACHER—*continued*
pensions and benefits—*continued*
pension age under scheme
deferred pension age **36** (5th) 1081n[32]
generally **36** (5th) 1081
normal pension age **36** (5th) 1081n[31]
state pension age **36** (5th) 1081n[33]
superannuation
See superannuation *below*
teacher for purposes of **36** (5th) 1081n[9,21]
teachers' pension scheme **36** (5th) 1082
types of pension scheme **36** (5th) 1081
premature retirement, compensation for **36** (5th) 1085
qualified
meaning **36** (5th) 1047
requirement **36** (5th) 1048
redundancy, compensation for **36** (5th) 1085
regulated activity, teaching etc as **36** (5th) 1053
superannuation
elementary school teachers **36** (5th) 1084
regulations **36** (5th) 1081
statutory provisions **36** (5th) 1081
TEACHER TRAINING
careers in school workforce, promotion of **36** (5th) 1055
Education Workforce Council **36** (5th) 1054
efficiency studies and research
England, in **36** (5th) 1059
Wales, in **36** (5th) 1060
England, in
efficiency studies and research **36** (5th) 1059
governing body's power to provide training courses etc **36** (5th) 1059n[3]
inspection **36** (5th) 1285
financial support, power of bodies to provide **36** (5th) 1056n[2]
TEACHER TRAINING—*continued*
Higher Education Funding Council
See HIGHER EDUCATION FUNDING COUNCIL FOR ENGLAND; HIGHER EDUCATION FUNDING COUNCIL FOR WALES
information, Secretary of State to give or be given **36** (5th) 1065
in-service training: meaning **35** (5th) 1286n[4]; **36** (5th) 1285n[4]
institutions, inspection
England, n **36** (5th) 1285
Wales, in **36** (5th) 1286
National College for Teaching and Leadership **36** (5th) 1054
responsibility for **36** (5th) 1054
training provider: meaning **36** (5th) 1059n[3]
Wales, in
careers in school workforce, promotion of **36** (5th) 1055
efficiency studies and research **36** (5th) 1060
Higher Education Funding Council
See HIGHER EDUCATION FUNDING COUNCIL FOR WALES
information, Secretary of State to give or be given **36** (5th) 1065
inspection **36** (5th) 1286
Welsh Ministers' duties **36** (5th) 1055
TEAM MINISTRY
admission and induction to benefices, **34** (5th) 678
alteration of, **34** (5th) 677
assignment of duties, **34** (5th) 676
established under Pastoral Measure 1969, **34** (5th) 671
group ministry, inclusion of benefice with, **34** (5th) 673
meetings, **34** (5th) 672
organisation of, **34** (5th) 672
pastoral scheme establishing, **34** (5th) 670
provision for establishment of, **34** (5th) 670

TEAM MINISTRY—*continued*
rector
first, designation or selection of, **34** (5th) 670
general responsibility of, **34** (5th) 672
meetings, convening, **34** (5th) 672
office of, **34** (5th) 670
presentation of, **34** (5th) 674
statutory notices to, **34** (5th) 672
team chapter, **34** (5th) 671
team council, provision for, **34** (5th) 676
team vicars, appointment of, **34** (5th) 675
termination of, **34** (5th) 674, 677
TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
meaning **97** (5th) 911, 917n[3]
controls
meaning **97** (5th) 911
annual reports **97** (5th) 914
exercise of functions, guidance **97** (5th) 914
imposition of **97** (5th) 911, 917
information, use and disclosure of **97** (5th) 935
licences
customs powers **97** (5th) 932
inspection of records **97** (5th) 931
offences **97** (5th) 934
record keeping **97** (5th) 930
requirement **97** (5th) 924, 927
offences **97** (5th) 933
prohibited goods
generally **97** (5th) 917
prohibitions **97** (5th) 924
restriction on powers **97** (5th) 912
use of powers **97** (5th) 913
WMD purposes, related to **97** (5th) 924
TECHNOLOGY
meaning **97** (5th) 911n[10], 917n[6]
dual-use, export and transfer controls **97** (5th) 917n[4]
licences
customs powers **97** (5th) 932
inspection of records **97** (5th) 931
offences **97** (5th) 934
record keeping **97** (5th) 930
military
meaning **97** (5th) 912n[8]
exceptions from prohibition **97** (5th) 920
transfer controls **97** (5th) 912
TECHNOLOGY—*continued*
offences **97** (5th) 933
transfer controls
meaning **97** (5th) 911
annual reports **97** (5th) 914
exceptions **97** (5th) 920-923
exercise of functions, guidance **97** (5th) 914
imposition **97** (5th) 911
information, use and disclosure **97** (5th) 935
licences
See licences *above*
offences **97** (5th) 933
prohibited goods
exceptions from **97** (5th) 927, 920-923
generally **97** (5th) 917
restriction on powers **97** (5th) 912
use of powers **97** (5th) 913
TECHNOLOGY AND CONSTRUCTION COURT
adjudication under construction contracts, role in **6** (5th) 408
alternative dispute resolution, role in **6** (5th) 423
appeals **6** (5th) 396
arbitration, role of **6** (5th) 397, 406
case management conference **11** (5th) 180n[29]
claim in **11** (5th) 180
claims in
arbitration claims **6** (5th) 406
generally **6** (5th) 392
consent order, application for **11** (5th) 180
hearing in advance of trial **6** (5th) 394
judge assigned to hear trial **11** (5th) 180
judges, powers of **6** (5th) 393
judgment drawn up by **11** (5th) 180
jurisdiction to restrain arbitrator **6** (5th) 397
multi-track, allocation of proceedings to **11** (5th) 180
order drawn up by **11** (5th) 180
pre-trial review questionnaire **11** (5th) 180n[30]
preliminary issues **6** (5th) 394
Queen's Bench Division, as part of **6** (5th) 391
transfer between Divisions **11** (5th) 180
trial, conduct of **6** (5th) 395

TECHNOLOGY STRATEGY BOARD
establishment 77 (5th) 971
purpose 77 (5th) 971
TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS
meaning 97 (5th) 52
See also COMMUNICATIONS APPARATUS
connected 97 (5th) 52
demise, as subject of 97 (5th) 64
offences and proceedings 97 (5th) 215
protection
See ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE (apparatus, protection of)
rates on, payment of 97 (5th) 65
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
agents, operators as 97 (5th) 62
apparatus
See TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS
British Telecommunications
See BRITISH TELECOMMUNICATIONS
common law obligations 97 (5th) 62-67
data, application of data protection principles to, 19 (5th) 174
disputes, adjudication 97 (5th) 80n[4]
exclusive privilege as to 97 (5th) 49
historical background 97 (5th) 46-48
legal effects 97 (5th) 63
legislation
Communications Act 2003 97 (5th) 70, 74
Digital Economy Act 2010 97 (5th) 72
European Union law 97 (5th) 68
generally 97 (5th) 75
orders or regulations 97 (5th) 74
Telecommunications Act 1984 97 (5th) 69, 74
territorial sea and other waters, application to 97 (5th) 73
Wireless Telegraphy Act 2006 97 (5th) 71
offences as to
See under COMMUNICATIONS
operator
agent, as 97 (5th) 62
carrier, excluded from being 97 (5th) 62
customers, relationship with 97 (5th) 62
property, rights and liabilities, transfer of
TELECOMMUNICATIONS—*continued*
property, rights and liabilities, transfer of—*continued*
British Telecommunications plc, to 97 (5th) 50
Post Office, to 97 (5th) 50
regulatory authorities
non-statutory regulators and mediators 97 (5th) 80
OFCOM
See OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS
Secretary of State
See Secretary of State *below*
satellite
See SATELLITE TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Secretary of State
meaning 97 (5th) 76n[1]
amendment etc of enactments 97 (5th) 76
functions
annual report on 97 (5th) 78
directions in national interest 97 (5th) 76, 77
expenses incurred, payment of 97 (5th) 79
generally 97 (5th) 76
OFCOM, as to
borrowing by, guarantee for 97 (5th) 37
directions to 97 (5th) 18, 33, 34
generally 97 (5th) 76
payments to 97 (5th) 6
orders, power to make 97 (5th) 76
service
meaning 97 (5th) 52
place of supply, for VAT purposes 97 (5th) 65
system
meaning 97 (5th) 52
connected 97 (5th) 52
taxation 97 (5th) 66
undertakers, position at common law 97 (5th) 67
TELECOMMUNICATIONS CODE
meaning 97 (5th) 155n[1]
See also ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CODE
TELECOMMUNICATIONS WORKER
industrial action by, offences, 41A (5th) 1394

TELEGRAPH
meaning **97** (5th) 46n[2]
development of **97** (5th) 46, 59
railways, use on **97** (5th) 46
TELEPHONE
acceptance of offer by **97** (5th) 63
automatic call forwarding, termination of **97** (5th) 234
call: meaning **97** (5th) 234n[1]
data protection
See DATA PROTECTION
development of **97** (5th) 47
directory of subscribers, entries in **97** (5th) 235
itemised billing **97** (5th) 232
line identification **97** (5th) 232
National Telephone Company **97** (5th) 47
nuisance calls **97** (5th) 236n[7]
numbers
allocation etc **97** (5th) 100
National Telephone Numbering Plan **97** (5th) 100
normal telephone number: meaning **97** (5th) 100n[16]
notification of proposal to withdraw allocation **97** (5th) 100n[20]
numbering conditions: meaning **97** (5th) 100n[36]
numbering reorganisation, withdrawal of allocation **97** (5th) 101
payments in respect of **97** (5th) 100n[24]
procedure on application for **97** (5th) 100n[27]
repeated contraventions of numbering conditions **97** (5th) 101n[14]
use of **97** (5th) 100
withdrawal **97** (5th) 101
patent rights to **97** (5th) 47
TELEVISION
advertising, regulation of **21** (5th) 574
analogue broadcasting, review of continued need for, **4** (5th) 701
availability in UK of wide range of services, need to secure **97** (5th) 16
cable
See CABLE BROADCASTING
digital
See DIGITAL TELEVISION SERVICE
TELEVISION—*continued*
digital switchover
BBC, duties of, **4** (5th) 620
date, **4** (5th) 702
disclosure of information, **4** (5th) 702
switchover help functions: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 702n[13]
multiplex service, **4** (5th) 697
licensed: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 543n[7]
OFCOM, duties of, **4** (5th) 543
product placement **21** (5th) 574
public service broadcasting
See also BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION
purpose **97** (5th) 16n[20]
regulated entertainment, when not constituting **67** (5th) 46
satellite
See SATELLITE BROADCASTING
service, providing without licence
prohibition, **4** (5th) 593
satellite uplinkers, notice to, **4** (5th) 594
TELEVISION LICENCE
enforcement powers, **4** (5th) 951
fees, **4** (5th) 950
collection of, **4** (5th) 623
free, **4** (5th) 621
issue of, **4** (5th) 949
net licence revenue: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 621n[3]
offences, **4** (5th) 951
requirement, **4** (5th) 947
restrictions and conditions, **4** (5th) 949
television dealers
additional information, BBC requiring, **4** (5th) 953
notification and recording of transactions, **4** (5th) 952
offences, **4** (5th) 954
television receiver, for use of, **4** (5th) 948
television set: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 952n[3]
TELEVISION SERVICES
licensable content services, not being, **4** (5th) 688
restricted, licensing, **4** (5th) 689
TELEVISION SET
sale, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
TELEX
acceptance of offer by **97** (5th) 63

TEMPORARY ADMISSION TO UNITED KINGDOM
persons liable to detention, of **57** (5th) 330
power as to **57** (5th) 329
TEMPORARY AGENCY WORK
EU requirements
See AGENCY WORKER (equal treatment of)
TEMPORARY EVENT NOTICE
meaning **67** (5th) 168
acknowledgement of **67** (5th) 174
contents **67** (5th) 171
copy, obtaining **67** (5th) 182
counter notice **67** (5th) 175
damage to or destruction of **67** (5th) 182
duty to keep and produce **67** (5th) 181
electronic facility, by **67** (5th) 172, 173
form of **67** (5th) 171
inspection of premises **67** (5th) 180
late notice **67** (5th) 173
limits on **67** (5th) 170, 175
objections, making of **67** (5th) 176
permitted temporary activities **67** (5th) 168
relevant licensing authority **67** (5th) 169
relevant person **67** (5th) 169
requirement for **67** (5th) 7
standard notice
dealing with objections **67** (5th) 177
giving of **67** (5th) 172
imposition of conditions following objections **67** (5th) 179
modification of **67** (5th) 178
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 182
TEMPORARY EXCLUSION ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 418
appeals
conviction for returning to UK, following quashing of order **92** (5th) 418, 425, 431
generally **92** (5th) 431
High Court determination, against **92** (5th) 423, 425
duration **92** (5th) 418
effective date of **92** (5th) 418
grounds for imposing **92** (5th) 421
High Court
absence of individual etc, hearing in **92** (5th) 423
TEMPORARY EXCLUSION ORDER—*continued*
High Court—*continued*
appeal against determination, restrictions on **92** (5th) 423
non-urgent cases **92** (5th) 418, 422
permission to make, application for **92** (5th) 418, 422
reference to in urgent cases **92** (5th) 418, 423
review of order **92** (5th) 425
High Court permission for **92** (5th) 418
involvement in terrorism-related activity **92** (5th) 420
non-urgent cases, in **92** (5th) 418, 422
obligations
after return **92** (5th) 428
review of **92** (5th) 429
passport, effect on **92** (5th) 424
permit to return
meaning **92** (5th) 419
application for **92** (5th) 426
contents **92** (5th) 419
deportation case, in **92** (5th) 427
further application **92** (5th) 426
issue **92** (5th) 419, 426
refusal to issue **92** (5th) 426
revocation **92** (5th) 419, 430
urgent case, in **92** (5th) 427
variation **92** (5th) 419
quashing of, appeal against conviction following **92** (5th) 418, 425, 431
restriction on return, contravention of **92** (5th) 418n[15]
review **92** (5th) 418, 425
revocation **92** (5th) 418
Secretary of State's power to make **92** (5th) 418
urgent cases, in **92** (5th) 418, 423
validity, events not affecting **92** (5th) 418
TEMPORARY EXCLUSION ZONES
casualty, power to establish around **94** (5th) 673
control of movements affected by **94** (5th) 674
TEMPORARY IMPORTATION
authorisation of procedure
ATA/CPD carnets, using, **30** (5th) 193
grant of, **30** (5th) 192
refusal of, **30** (5th) 195
time limits, **30** (5th) 194
transport, means of, **30** (5th) 192

TEMPORARY IMPORTATION—*continued*
customs debts on imported goods, **30** (5th) 198
discharge of procedure, **30** (5th) 197
entry of goods, **30** (5th) 196
partial relief, with, **30** (5th) 191
purpose of procedure, **30** (5th) 175
total relief, with
accessories, **30** (5th) 189
approval, goods for, **30** (5th) 188
disaster relief and emergency materials, **30** (5th) 183
exceptional cases, **30** (5th) 190
manufacturing, items used in, **30** (5th) 186
media and professional equipment, **30** (5th) 184
packings, **30** (5th) 185
pallets and containers, for, **30** (5th) 179
personal effects, **30** (5th) 181
public events, goods for, **30** (5th) 188
replacement means of production, **30** (5th) 186
samples, **30** (5th) 187
spare parts, **30** (5th) 189
sports purposes, goods for, **30** (5th) 181
testing, goods for, **30** (5th) 187
transport, means of
discharge periods for, **30** (5th) 180
persons outside customs territory, use by, **30** (5th) 178
private use of, **30** (5th) 177
road, rail, sea and inland waterway, **30** (5th) 176
welfare material for seafarers, **30** (5th) 182

TEMPORARY USE NOTICE
meaning **67** (5th) 513
cancellation of **67** (5th) 520
duty to produce **67** (5th) 524
form of **67** (5th) 514
giving of **67** (5th) 516
hearing **67** (5th) 520
inspection of premises **67** (5th) 523
maximum permitted period exceeding **67** (5th) 518
modification of **67** (5th) 520
notice of objection by recipient **67** (5th) 519

TEMPORARY USE NOTICE—*continued*
objection proceedings completed, indorsement on **67** (5th) 521
scope of **67** (5th) 513
theft or loss of **67** (5th) 525
unobjected notice, indorsement of **67** (5th) 517
use of premises for gambling, exception to offence **67** (5th) 515
withdrawal of **67** (5th) 522

TENANCY
See also LEASE
anti-social behaviour, recovery of possession
additional notice requirements **63** (5th) 1130
conditions for court order **63** (5th) 1131
review of landlord's decision **63** (5th) 1132, 1133
attornment, creation by **62** (5th) 3
brothel, use of premises as **62** (5th) 22
capacity to accept
building society **62** (5th) 41
charity **62** (5th) 39
company **62** (5th) 40
co-owner **62** (5th) 38
corporation **62** (5th) 40
generally **62** (5th) 36
industrial and provident society **62** (5th) 41
local authority **62** (5th) 42
mental incapacity **62** (5th) 37
minor **62** (5th) 37
person under disability **62** (5th) 37
personal representative **62** (5th) 38
registered friendly society **62** (5th) 41
trade union **62** (5th) 41
trustee **62** (5th) 38
unincorporated association **62** (5th) 39
capacity to grant
administrator of company **62** (5th) 35
administrator of estate **62** (5th) 32
alien **62** (5th) 25
building society **62** (5th) 28
charity **62** (5th) 33
colleges **62** (5th) 29
company **62** (5th) 26
corporation **62** (5th) 26

TENANCY—*continued*
capacity to grant—*continued*
Court of Protection, person subject to jurisdiction of **62** (5th) 25
credit union **62** (5th) 28
Crown **62** (5th) 24
ecclesiastical body **62** (5th) 33
executors **62** (5th) 32
friendly society **62** (5th) 28
generally **62** (5th) 23
habitual intoxication, person subject to **62** (5th) 25
housing association **62** (5th) 27
industrial and provident society **62** (5th) 28
local authority **62** (5th) 27
mental incapacity **62** (5th) 25
minors **62** (5th) 25
mortgagee **62** (5th) 34
mortgagor **62** (5th) 34
owner **62** (5th) 23
parish trustee **62** (5th) 27
person under disability **62** (5th) 25
personal representatives **62** (5th) 32
public authority **62** (5th) 27
receiver **62** (5th) 35
tenant for life under strict settlement **62** (5th) 30
trade union **62** (5th) 28
trustee in bankruptcy **62** (5th) 35
trustees of land **62** (5th) 31
universities **62** (5th) 29
weak intellect, person of **62** (5th) 25
commonhold unit, in **62** (5th) 18
compensation for acquisition of interest
delivery of possession, **18** (5th) 702
entitlement to, **18** (5th) 700
possession, requirement of, **18** (5th) 701
compensation for noise, vibration, etc, qualifying for, **18** (5th) 887
contract, by **62** (5th) 2
co-ownership tenancy: meaning **63** (5th) 733n[2]
creation of
attornment, by **62** (5th) 3
circumstances negativing presumption **62** (5th) 10
contract, by **62** (5th) 2
estoppel, by **62** (5th) 4
generally **62** (5th) 1
indicia of tenancy present, where **62** (5th) 2n[3]

TENANCY—*continued*
creation of—*continued*
not essential to reserve rent **62** (5th) 1n[5]
peppercorn rent, reserving **62** (5th) 1n[5]
statute, under **62** (5th) 5
uncertain duration, grant for **62** (5th) 1n[3]
demoted
See DEMOTED TENANCY
deposit scheme
See TENANCY DEPOSIT SCHEME
disturbance from land, compensation for
more than one year, in case of, **18** (5th) 818
short tenancies, in case of
agricultural holding, notice to quit
part, of, counter-notice to take whole, **18** (5th) 825
right to opt for notice of entry compensation, **18** (5th) 824
compulsory acquisition of, **18** (5th) 819
grounds for, **18** (5th) 822
nature of, **18** (5th) 820
notice to quit, service instead of notice requiring possession, **18** (5th) 823
unexpired term, loss of value of, **18** (5th) 821
essential elements **62** (5th) 9
estoppel
creation by **62** (5th) 4
proprietary estoppel: meaning **62** (5th) 4n[1]
Rent Acts, whether subject to **62** (5th) 4n[4]
estoppel, by, **47** (5th) 333
exclusive possession, need for **62** (5th) 8
family intervention
See FAMILY INTERVENTION TENANCY
flexible tenancy
provisions **63** (5th) 1059
recovery of possession
conditions on expiry **63** (5th) 1062
review to seek possession **63** (5th) 1063

TENANCY—*continued*
flexible tenancy—*continued*
review of decisions **63** (5th) 1060, 1064
tenant's tight to terminate **63** (5th) 1061
illegal or immoral purpose
brothel, use of premises as **62** (5th) 22
covenant against use, need for **62** (5th) 22n[4]
effect where unlawful **62** (5th) 20
false representation to carry on lawful trader, where **62** (5th) 22n[7]
habitual prostitution **62** (5th) 22n[3]
immoral purpose **62** (5th) 19n[2]
sublease, following **62** (5th) 22n[4]
supervening illegality **62** (5th) 21
unenforceability **62** (5th) 20
introductory
See INTRODUCTORY TENANCY
land, of **62** (5th) 17
land under, acquisition of
part of agricultural holding, where possession required of
bond, giving of, **18** (5th) 706
compensation, deposit of, **18** (5th) 706
counter-notice, **18** (5th) 703
effect of counter-notice, **18** (5th) 704–705
entry on land not subject to compulsory purchase, **18** (5th) 705
rent, apportionment of, **18** (5th) 707–708
landlord
See LANDLORD
licence distinguished **23** (5th) 434, 435
long tenancy at low rent
See LONG TENANCY AT LOW RENT
monthly tenancy
creation **62** (5th) 227
death of tenant **62** (5th) 228n[1]
determination **62** (5th) 228
fetter on service of notice to quit **62** (5th) 228n[12]
nature of **62** (5th) 227
periodic tenancy
determination **62** (5th) 228
nature of **62** (5th) 227
planning permission, for purpose requiring **62** (5th) 19

TENANCY—*continued*
receiver, powers of
determination, of, **88** (5th) 111
rearrangement, of, **88** (5th) 112
recovery of possession
anti-social behaviour
additional notice requirements **63** (5th) 1130
court's orders **63** (5th) 1131
review of landlord's decision **63** (5th) 1132, 1133
County Court jurisdiction **63** (5th) 1129
rights of succession
assignment, restriction on **63** (5th) 1126
persons qualified in England **63** (5th) 1123
persons qualified in Wales **63** (5th) 1125
provisions **63** (5th) 1124
running of time, general limitation **67** (5th) 1059
secure
See SECURE TENANCY
subtenancy
See SUBTENANCY
sufferance, at
See TENANCY AT SUFFERANCE
surface of land, of **62** (5th) 17
tenancy agreement: meaning **62** (5th) 69
tenancy at will
licensee, possession by **67** (5th) 1073
running of time **67** (5th) 1070
undefined period, for **67** (5th) 1071
void lease, entry under **67** (5th) 1072
tenant
See TENANT
term of years, for
See TENANCY FOR TERM OF YEARS
terms
assignment by way of exchange **63** (5th) 1066
assignment or subletting, tenant condition not satisfied where **63** (5th) 1073
assignment prohibited **63** (5th) 1065
consent to subletting **63** (5th) 1072
implied by common law or statute **62** (5th) 5n[8]

TENANCY—*continued*
terms—*continued*
landlord's application, unlawful profit orders made on **63** (5th) 1071
lodgers **63** (5th) 1068
subletting **63** (5th) 1068
unlawful subletting, offence **63** (5th) 1069
unlawful subletting, unlawful profit orders following **63** (5th) 1070
where to look for **62** (5th) 5n[8]
withholding consent by way of exchange **63** (5th) 1067
weekly tenancy
creation **62** (5th) 227
death of tenant **62** (5th) 228n[1]
determination **62** (5th) 228
fetter on service of notice to quit **62** (5th) 228n[12]
nature of **62** (5th) 227
will, at
See TENANCY AT WILL
written lease, under
mesne landlord barred, position between lessor and sub-lessee **67** (5th) 1069
non-payment of rent, effect of **67** (5th) 1064
person other than reversioner, rent paid to **67** (5th) 1065
sub-lessee, payment of head rent by **67** (5th) 1068
wrongful and adverse, claim to be **67** (5th) 1067
wrongful claimant, possession by **67** (5th) 1066
written or oral contract, effect **62** (5th) 2
year to year, for, notice requiring possession, **18** (5th) 699
year to year, from
See TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR
year to year or other period without written lease
accrual of right of action **67** (5th) 1060
agent, receipt of rent by **67** (5th) 1063
payment of rent, effect on running of time **67** (5th) 1061
sub-tenant, payment of head rent by **67** (5th) 1062

TENANCY AT SUFFERANCE
determination **62** (5th) 201
emblements, no right to **62** (5th) 201
holding over by subtenant with consent **62** (5th) 195n[1]
nature of **62** (5th) 200
release from landlord, effect **62** (5th) 200
rights of tenant and landlord **62** (5th) 201
statutory tenancy arising instead **62** (5th) 200n[2]
tenant at sufferance: meaning **62** (5th) 200
trespass, tenant's right to maintain claim for **62** (5th) 201
trespasser, tenant becoming **62** (5th) 200n[2]
use and occupation, landlord's right to sue for **62** (5th) 201
when arising **62** (5th) 200

TENANCY AT WILL
meaning **62** (5th) 192
assent to holding over, creation by **62** (5th) 200n[2]
attornment clause in mortgage deed, creation by **62** (5th) 192n[5]
binding nature of contract **62** (5th) 192
death of either party, effect **62** (5th) 199
determination
act done off the premises **62** (5th) 197
assignment, by **62** (5th) 199
conveying away of reversion, by **62** (5th) 199
death, by **62** (5th) 199
generally **62** (5th) 196
implied **62** (5th) 197
landlord, by **62** (5th) 197
notice to quit, length of **62** (5th) 196
rent, apportionment of **62** (5th) 196
subletting, by **62** (5th) 199
tenant, by **62** (5th) 198
excluded, where **62** (5th) 192n[6]
expiry of lease, possession after **62** (5th) 195
express tenancies, examples **62** (5th) 192n[4]
holding over by subtenant with consent **62** (5th) 195n[1]
implied **62** (5th) 193
judicial approach to question of creation **62** (5th) 195n[4]

TENANCY AT WILL—*continued*
nature of **62** (5th) 192
periodic tenancy, circumstances implying **62** (5th) 195n[2]
personal relationship, as **62** (5th) 199
possession pending completion **62** (5th) 194
TENANCY BY ENTIRETIES
conversion to joint tenancy **87** (5th) 196
nature of **87** (5th) 195
TENANCY DEPOSIT SCHEME
meaning **63** (5th) 866
arrangements for securing availability of **63** (5th) 866
custodial scheme
meaning **63** (5th) 867
absent landlord, application on termination of tenancy **63** (5th) 869
generally **63** (5th) 868
landlord's duties under **63** (5th) 868
notification requirements **63** (5th) 867, 868
purpose **63** (5th) 868
scheme administrator's duties **63** (5th) 868, 869
statutory declaration, contents **63** (5th) 869n[17, 28]
statutory requirements **63** (5th) 868
termination of tenancy, applications on **63** (5th) 869
unco-operative landlord, application on termination of tenancy **63** (5th) 869
initial requirements of authorised scheme **63** (5th) 872n[9]
insurance scheme
meaning **63** (5th) 867
double recovery, prevention of **63** (5th) 871
fees etc payable by landlord **63** (5th) 870
generally **63** (5th) 870
interest, administrator's right to retain **63** (5th) 871
landlord's duties under **63** (5th) 870, 871
notification requirements **63** (5th) 870, 871
payment of amounts due **63** (5th) 871
scheme administrator's duties **63** (5th) 870, 871
statutory requirements **63** (5th) 870
TENANCY DEPOSIT SCHEME—*continued*
insurance scheme—*continued*
termination of
landlord's membership **63** (5th) 870
termination of tenancy **63** (5th) 871
tenancy deposit
meaning **63** (5th) 866n[2]
applications in respect of **63** (5th) 873
court's power to order landlord to repay **63** (5th) 873
deposit other than money, prohibition on requiring **63** (5th) 872
information requirements **63** (5th) 872, 874
non-compliance with requirements, sanctions for **63** (5th) 874
prescribed information **63** (5th) 872n[17]
proceedings as to **63** (5th) 873
statutory requirements **63** (5th) 872
unlawful deposit, recovery **63** (5th) 873, 874
TENANCY FOR LIFE
See also TENANT FOR LIFE
creation, where promise made by landlord and not part of family arrangement **62** (5th) 6n[14]
TENANCY FOR TERM OF YEARS
agreement for conveyance **62** (5th) 232n[6]
commencement **62** (5th) 229, 230, 231
commonhold unit **62** (5th) 18
conveyance subject to rentcharge **62** (5th) 232n[6]
creation of **62** (5th) 229
duration of term **62** (5th) 232
'for the duration of the war' **62** (5th) 232n[1]
grant within 21 years **62** (5th) 231
instrument, effect of **62** (5th) 230
lease of 99 or 999 years **62** (5th) 232
legal estate for term of years, creation **62** (5th) 2
nature of **62** (5th) 229
quitting, time of **62** (5th) 233
term of years absolute: meaning **62** (5th) 2n[5]
term of years: meaning **62** (5th) 2n[5]
void for uncertainty, where **62** (5th) 232n[1]

TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR
assignment **62** (5th) 202
creation
express agreement **62** (5th) 202
generally **62** (5th) 2, 202
presumption of law, by **62** (5th) 203
death of tenant, effect **62** (5th) 202
determination
generally **62** (5th) 202
mode of **62** (5th) 207
rent unpaid for long time, presumption, where **62** (5th) 226
eviction, protection from **62** (5th) 209
expiry without notice to quit, in case of one-year lease **62** (5th) 202
holding over **62** (5th) 206
implied tenancy
holding over **62** (5th) 206
new contract, operating as **62** (5th) 206
presumption of law **62** (5th) 203
rent, effect of payment of **62** (5th) 205
terms **62** (5th) 204
yearly rent, where **62** (5th) 203
lodgings for a year, payment of rent for **62** (5th) 204
nature of tenancy **62** (5th) 202
notice to quit
agent, given to or by **62** (5th) 219
agent's agent, given by **62** (5th) 219n[1]
agreement to fetter, void nature of **62** (5th) 207
agricultural holding **62** (5th) 208
allotment garden **62** (5th) 208
beneficiary giving, on behalf of trustees **62** (5th) 219n[2]
business tenancy **62** (5th) 208
by fixed date **62** (5th) 215
company directors
addressed to **62** (5th) 215
given by **62** (5th) 219n[7]
construction, where problems of **62** (5th) 215
contents **62** (5th) 215
contingency, on **62** (5th) 217
death of tenant, following **62** (5th) 218
determination of tenancy by **62** (5th) 207
dispensing with **62** (5th) 226
errors in **62** (5th) 215, 216

TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR—*continued*
notice to quit—*continued*
estopped from relying on, where **62** (5th) 224
excluded licence: meaning **62** (5th) 209
excluded tenancy: meaning **62** (5th) 209
farm business tenancy **62** (5th) 208
fixed term, given for end of **62** (5th) 207n[11]
form **62** (5th) 215
general wording **62** (5th) 215
incorrect notice, construction of **62** (5th) 216
joint owners, given by one of several **62** (5th) 220
loss of effect, acts resulting in **62** (5th) 225
on or before fixed date **62** (5th) 215
oral **62** (5th) 215
payment of double value in default **62** (5th) 217n[4]
pendency of action, service during **62** (5th) 217n[2]
period of notice
agreement for lease, tenant entering under **62** (5th) 214
calculation of tenancy term **62** (5th) 212n[4]
commencement of tenancy, need to ascertain date of **62** (5th) 213
expiration of notice, date of **62** (5th) 212
intermediate day, tenancy commencing on **62** (5th) 211
Lady Day, tenancy commencing on **62** (5th) 212n[1]
Michaelmas Day, tenancy commencing on **62** (5th) 212n[1]
proof of date of commencement **62** (5th) 214
quarter day, tenancy commencing on **62** (5th) 210
void lease, tenant entering under **62** (5th) 214
personal representative, given by **62** (5th) 220
persons who may give **62** (5th) 218

TENANCY FROM YEAR TO YEAR—*continued*
notice to quit—*continued*
persons who may receive **62** (5th) 218
Public Trustee, service on **62** (5th) 218
receiver, given by **62** (5th) 219n[7]
reversioner's of agricultural holding, given by **62** (5th) 220
service
agent of tenant, on **62** (5th) 222
date of service, via post **62** (5th) 221n[3]
implied agent, on **62** (5th) 222
joint tenants, where **62** (5th) 222
landlord, on **62** (5th) 223
memorandum of service, indorsement **62** (5th) 222n[1]
recorded delivery, by **62** (5th) 221n[1]
statutory provisions **62** (5th) 221
subtenant, on **62** (5th) 218
tenant disappearing, where **62** (5th) 222
tenant, on **62** (5th) 222
usual place of abode **62** (5th) 222n[3]
subtenant, service on **62** (5th) 218
successors in title, enuring for benefit of **62** (5th) 218
surrender, tenant offering **62** (5th) 217n[3]
time for giving **62** (5th) 207, 218
trustee's agent, given by **62** (5th) 219n[2]
waiver **62** (5th) 224, 225
withdrawal **62** (5th) 224
presumption of law **62** (5th) 203
renewal **62** (5th) 202
statute, effect of **62** (5th) 208
tenancy for 364 days **62** (5th) 202
yearly rent, payment of **62** (5th) 203
TENANCY IN COMMON
See also TENANT IN COMMON
determination of
partition, by
See partition *below*
union of interests in one person, by **87** (5th) 221
equity preferring, **47** (5th) 109
gift by will of share in property **102** (5th) 29
TENANCY IN COMMON—*continued*
grant or devise, created by **87** (5th) 216
nature of
before 1925 **87** (5th) 219
since 1925 **87** (5th) 220
now only in equity **87** (5th) 214
partition
meaning **87** (5th) 222
agreement, by
general principles **87** (5th) 224
modes of obtaining division **87** (5th) 227
parties to agreement **87** (5th) 226
property subject to **87** (5th) 225
completion of **87** (5th) 229
court, powers of **87** (5th) 230
general principles **87** (5th) 224
modes of effecting **87** (5th) 223
terms of **87** (5th) 228
trustees, powers of **87** (5th) 230
severance of joint tenancy, created by **87** (5th) 215
trust of land, creation behind **87** (5th) 218
vesting of shares at different times **87** (5th) 217
words in will creating **102** (5th) 395
TENANT
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT
abandonment of premises **62** (5th) 266
adjoining tenants, benefit of restrictive covenants **62** (5th) 485
barbed wire, abatement of nuisance **62** (5th) 322
boundaries, duty to preserve **62** (5th) 323
employee as **62** (5th) 15
encroachment by
adverse possession **62** (5th) 189
non-contiguous encroachment, presumption where **62** (5th) 190
presumption as to **62** (5th) 189
rebuttal of presumption **62** (5th) 191
waste land, in respect of **62** (5th) 189n[1]
fences, duty to repair **62** (5th) 322
fire damage, duty to repair etc **62** (5th) 321
game rights
agricultural tenant **2** (5th) 71–77
shooting rights **2** (5th) 68–70

TENANT—*continued*
goods, whether landlord under duty to protect **62** (5th) 16n[8]
insolvency
corporate **62** (5th) 490
personal **62** (5th) 489
insurance **62** (5th) 427
investigation of title **62** (5th) 83
joint tenant
See JOINT TENANT
lease
See LEASE
life, for
See TENANT FOR LIFE
management audit by landlord
auditor's rights **63** (5th) 602
exercise of right **63** (5th) 603
information etc held by superior landlord **63** (5th) 605
management audit: meaning **63** (5th) 601
notice to landlord **63** (5th) 603
procedure following notice **63** (5th) 604
qualifying tenant: meaning **63** (5th) 600
tenant's right **63** (5th) 599
manager of premises, appointment of
appointment by tribunal **63** (5th) 565
pre-requisites for application **63** (5th) 564
preliminary notice **63** (5th) 563
tenant's right to apply to tribunal **63** (5th) 562
variation or discharge of order **63** (5th) 566
nuisance, liability for **62** (5th) 369
recognised tenants' association, right to be consulted **63** (5th) 598
right to buy
See RIGHT TO BUY
service personnel, protection of **62** (5th) 281
subtenant
See SUBTENANT
tenant for life
See TENANT FOR LIFE
tenant in common
See TENANT IN COMMON
trespass by **97** (5th) 566
TENANT FOR LIFE
meaning, **91** (5th) 572n[5]
See also TENANCY FOR LIFE

TENANT FOR LIFE—*continued*
annuities, duty to keep down, **91** (5th) 871
appointment of receiver against, **88** (5th) 35
appointment of receiver over interests of, **88** (5th) 79
capital and income
See CAPITAL AND INCOME
child exercising powers of **9** (5th) 56
conveyance by, effect on running of time **67** (5th) 1051
costs incurred by, repayment of, **91** (5th) 724
death of sole tenant for life **23** (5th) 209
deemed, **91** (5th) 662
emblements, right to, **91** (5th) 857
entitlement of, **91** (5th) 662
estate, dealings with
authorised, **91** (5th) 779
trustees, powers exercisable by, **91** (5th) 780
exchange, power of, **91** (5th) 735
See also SETTLED LAND
fiduciary position of, **91** (5th) 676
prohibition against exercise of, void, **91** (5th) 683
forestry dedication covenant, entering into, **52** (5th) 120
gift by, **52** (5th) 215
having parted with interest, position on, **91** (5th) 666
incumbrances, discharge of
capital charge, payment off, **91** (5th) 873
charge, extinction by mistake, **91** (5th) 875
intention, evidence of, **91** (5th) 874
interest, discharge of, **91** (5th) 872
insurance by, **91** (5th) 675
interest, duty of tenant for life to keep down
extent of obligation, **91** (5th) 868
incumbrance and interest, liability for, **91** (5th) 867
remainderman, rights of, **91** (5th) 869
several estates in one settlement, where, **91** (5th) 870
lease, power of, **91** (5th) 738
See also SETTLED LAND
lease, power to grant **62** (5th) 30
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 872

TENANT FOR LIFE—*continued*
losses, adjustment of
authorised investments, on, **91** (5th) 882
authorised mortgage investments, on, **91** (5th) 883
conversion of authorised investment into unauthorised security, on, **91** (5th) 885
investments not immediately realisable, on, **91** (5th) 884
trust business, on, **91** (5th) 886
mental capacity, lacking, **91** (5th) 664
mortgage
powers
express powers **77** (5th) 146
general statutory power **77** (5th) 147
nature of, **91** (5th) 662
original life estate, effect of restoring, **91** (5th) 665
ouster of, by succeeding tenant for life **67** (5th) 1055
person conveying by way of substituted security by direction, **91** (5th) 791
persons having power of, **91** (5th) 663
place of religious worship, grant of land to, **24** (5th) 1187
power of appointment in remainder **67** (5th) 1056
protection of purchasers from, **91** (5th) 786
purchaser of life interest, rights of, **91** (5th) 682
remainderman's title, disputing, **47** (5th) 344
sale or other disposition of settled land **23** (5th) 147, 162
sale, powers of, **91** (5th) 728
See also SETTLED LAND
Settled Land Act 1925, settlements within
See SETTLED LAND ACT SETTLEMENT
statutory powers
additional or larger, conferment of, **91** (5th) 781
capital and annual sums, exoneration from, **91** (5th) 755
cattle grids or by-passes, agreements as to, **91** (5th) 768
claims, compromise of, **91** (5th) 773

TENANT FOR LIFE—*continued*
statutory powers—*continued*
contract to exercise
effect of, **91** (5th) 771
power of, **91** (5th) 770
conveyance, completion of transactions by, **91** (5th) 775
delegation of, **91** (5th) 677
exercise of, **91** (5th) 776
fiduciary position, **91** (5th) 676
forestry dedication agreement, entry into, **91** (5th) 768
grants for public and charitable purposes, making, **91** (5th) 765
Green Belt land, as to, **91** (5th) 767
improvements, as to, **91** (5th) 695
inalienable, **91** (5th) 678
incumbrances
land improvement rentcharges, exoneration by agreement, **91** (5th) 753
power to vary, **91** (5th) 756
shifting, **91** (5th) 752
substituted security, land acquired as, **91** (5th) 754
leasehold enfranchisement, **91** (5th) 778
matters of doubt, court decisions on, **91** (5th) 783
mortgage, to
exercise of, **91** (5th) 751
purposes of, **91** (5th) 750
notice to trustees, **91** (5th) 684
options, grant of, **91** (5th) 772
past transactions, confirmation of, **91** (5th) 777
predecessor's contracts, completion of, **91** (5th) 777
residue of long term, enlargement of, **91** (5th) 759
restrictions, release, waiver or modification of, **91** (5th) 774
settlement and statutory provisions, conflict between, **91** (5th) 782
streets and open spaces, dedication for, **91** (5th) 766
timber, power to cut, **91** (5th) 749
water rights, grant of, **91** (5th) 769
transactions, authorisation of, **91** (5th) 571
waste
See WASTE
TENANT IN COMMON
See also TENANCY IN COMMON

TENANT IN COMMON—*continued*
death of **23** (5th) 206
generally **23** (5th) 21
gift to, doctrine of lapse **102** (5th) 173
joint buyer as **23** (5th) 19
suitability of method of joint ownership **23** (5th) 22
transfer by sole surviving tenant **23** (5th) 208
TENANT IN TAIL
lease by, **91** (5th) 785
mortgage by
agreement to disentail **77** (5th) 150
disentailment by, extent of **77** (5th) 149
power of **77** (5th) 148
TENANTS IN COMMON
lien between **67** (5th) 855n[1], 871
TENDER
acceptance of **6** (5th) 218
advertisement for, **22** (5th) 237
agent, by or to, **22** (5th) 545
demand, plea defeated by, **22** (5th) 540
general rule, **22** (5th) 538
generally **6** (5th) 215
invitation to
generally **6** (5th) 216
public bodies, from **6** (5th) 223
legal currency, in, **22** (5th) 542
legal lien, extinction of **67** (5th) 850, 851
money, of, **22** (5th) 539
offer, as, **22** (5th) 237
rights and obligations, creation of **6** (5th) 219
time of, **22** (5th) 543
unconditional, to be, **22** (5th) 544
unfair competition **6** (5th) 217
valid, requisites of, **22** (5th) 541
TENEMENT (FREEHOLD)
meaning **87** (5th) 9
TENT
movable dwelling, as. *See* MOVABLE DWELLING
TENURE
ancient demesne, in **87** (5th) 31
ancient freeholds **87** (5th) 30
borough english **87** (5th) 33
development of local tenure **87** (5th) 29
gavelkind **87** (5th) 32
limited owners of land, extension of powers of **87** (5th) 34
TERM OF YEARS
creation of **87** (5th) 77
enlargement of long terms
exercise of power as to **87** (5th) 84
limitations on estate after enlargement **87** (5th) 85
persons with power as to **87** (5th) 83
terms capable of enlargement **87** (5th) 82
entailed interests in **87** (5th) 80
personal estate, in **87** (5th) 78
persons in succession, limitation to **87** (5th) 79
rules governing limitations **87** (5th) 81
satisfied terms
nature and purpose of long terms **87** (5th) 85
statutory extinction of **87** (5th) 86
statutory origin of **87** (5th) 75
term of years absolute: meaning **87** (5th) 76
TERMINATION OF COMMONHOLD
application and statement **87** (5th) 1157
methods of **87** (5th) 1155
winding-up
court, by **87** (5th) 1160–1162
succession orders **87** (5th) 1160, 1161
voluntary
commonhold
association's registration as freeholder on termination **87** (5th) 1159
liquidator, action by **87** (5th) 1158
resolution as to **87** (5th) 1156
termination application and statement **87** (5th) 1157
TERMINATION OF CONTRACT
employer completing after termination, position of **6** (5th) 319
forfeiture **6** (5th) 313
licence to occupy site, revocation of **6** (5th) 317
power to determine
ascertaining whether arising **6** (5th) 314
effects of exercise of **6** (5th) 316
exercise of **6** (5th) 315–316
express powers **6** (5th) 313

TERMINATION OF CONTRACT—*continued*
property in materials and plant remain in contractor, where **6** (5th) 318
right to terminate **6** (5th) 312
wrongful termination, remedies for **6** (5th) 320
TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT
apprenticeship
See under APPRENTICESHIP AGREEMENT
automatic, agreement for, **41** (5th) 731
character references
negligently written, **41** (5th) 724
no obligation to give, **41** (5th) 724
common law, at, **41** (5th) 722
contract claim on, employment tribunal's jurisdiction to hear, **41A** (5th) 1408
death of employer or employee, on, **41** (5th) 732
dismissal
See also DISMISSAL
notice, on
See DISMISSAL (notice, on)
unfair
See UNFAIR DISMISSAL
without
automatic termination, agreement for, **41** (5th) 731
dissolution of partnership, **41** (5th) 726
expiry, by, **41** (5th) 725
frustration, by
See frustration, by *below*
insolvency of employer, on, **41** (5th) 727
mutual consent, by, **41** (5th) 730
wages, employer's right to retain, **41** (5th) 734
wrongful dismissal
See WRONGFUL DISMISSAL
effective date of termination: meaning, **41** (5th) 755n[11], 764
employee, by, without notice, **41** (5th) 722n[3]
expiry of contract, by, **41** (5th) 725
frustration, by
contractual obligation incapable of performance, **41** (5th) 728
external factors, impact of, **41** (5th) 728
generally, **41** (5th) 728
TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
frustration, by—*continued*
illness, through, **41** (5th) 729
imprisonment, through, **41** (5th) 729
insolvency of employer, on, **41** (5th) 727
means of, **41** (5th) 722
mutual consent, by, **41** (5th) 730
partnership, dissolution of, **41** (5th) 726
reasonable notice, by, **41** (5th) 723, 733
receiver, on appointment of, **41** (5th) 727
redundancy payments
See REDUNDANCY PAYMENT (dismissal)
statement of reasons for dismissal, **41** (5th) 724n[1]
statutory minimum period of notice, by, **41** (5th) 723
statutory rights, loss of, **41** (5th) 722
TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT
bilateral variation, **39** (5th) 113n[3]
express, **39** (5th) 113
implied
meaning, **39** (5th) 115n[3]
business efficacy test, **39** (5th) 114
court finding, **39** (5th) 115
custom and practice, **39** (5th) 114
express term effect on, **39** (5th) 114
generally, **39** (5th) 114
officious bystander test, **39** (5th) 114
imposed, **39** (5th) 115
incorporated
collective agreement provision, **39** (5th) 116
demise of instrument, surviving, **39** (5th) 117
express incorporation, **39** (5th) 116
generally, **39** (5th) 116
itemised pay statement, right to, **39** (5th) 124
statutory rights, enforcement of
employment tribunal, reference to
determination of reference, **39** (5th) 126
employee requiring, **39** (5th) 125
sanctions, **39** (5th) 127
time limit for making, **39** (5th) 125

TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT—*continued*
statutory rights, enforcement of—*continued*
sanctions for failure to comply with protections, **39** (5th) 127
written statement, duty to provide, **39** (5th) 113, 118
TERRITORIAL ARMY
army, as part of, **3** (5th) 309
members of, volunteers, **3** (5th) 502
orders and regulations, **3** (5th) 504
reserve land force, as, **3** (5th) 470, 502
TERRITORIAL SEA
meaning **61** (5th) 123; **100** (5th) 38
bays
baselines drawn across **61** (5th) 129
closing limits of **61** (5th) 130
historic bays **61** (5th) 131
boundary determination for opposite and adjacent states **61** (5th) 132
breadth of **61** (5th) 124
contiguous zones, coastal state's exercise of control over **61** (5th) 147
delimitation, baselines for **61** (5th) 125
foreign ships
charges on **61** (5th) 137
civil jurisdiction over merchant ships **61** (5th) 139
criminal jurisdiction over **61** (5th) 138
innocent passage. *See* innocent passage *below*
warships **61** (5th) 140
innocent passage
meaning **61** (5th) 133
coastal states
duties of **61** (5th) 135
laws and regulations of **61** (5th) 134
rights of protection of **61** (5th) 136
islands, rules as to **61** (5th) 127
low-tide elevations: meaning **61** (5th) 128
marine responsibilities as to **100** (5th) 69
rocks, rules as to **61** (5th) 127
soil of sea
Crown, rights of **100** (5th) 39
grants to subjects **100** (5th) 40
straight baselines **61** (5th) 126
TERRITORIAL SEA—*continued*
transit passage
meaning **61** (5th) 143
coastal states, laws and regulations of **61** (5th) 144
legal status of waters, effect of right on **61** (5th) 142
ships and aircraft, duties of **61** (5th) 146
states bordering straits, duties of **61** (5th) 145
straits used for international navigation, through **61** (5th) 141
TERRITORIAL WATERS
meaning **100** (5th) 38
coastal state's right to establish, **51** (5th) 377
Crown, rights of **100** (5th) 39
exclusive economic zone within, **51** (5th) 377
fishery limits in
See under SEA FISHERY
Food Safety Act 1990, application of, **51** (5th) 612
generally **100** (5th) 37
jurisdiction over offences within **27** (5th) 13
limits of **27** (5th) 13n[2]
TERRITORY
acquisition of
accretion, by **61** (5th) 113
cession, by **61** (5th) 114
government, by **61** (5th) 110
new states, by creation of **61** (5th) 117
occupation, by **61** (5th) 112
prescription, by **61** (5th) 115
disposal of **61** (5th) 110
effective control of **61** (5th) 116
rules of international law concerning **61** (5th) 107
title to
disputes concerning **61** (5th) 111
nature and extent of **61** (5th) 108
United Kingdom, of **61** (5th) 109
TERRORISM
meaning **26** (5th) 435
account monitoring order **26** (5th) 481
act of terrorism
preparation of **26** (5th) 449
arrangements with prior consent, terrorist property in relation to **26** (5th) 465

TERRORISM—*continued*
asset-freezing proceedings, rules governing **11** (5th) 191
control order proceedings: meaning, **65** (5th) 84n[5]
convention offences **26** (5th) 436
counter-terrorism powers **26** (5th) 482
arrest without warrant, **84A** (5th) 736
detention
Code of Practice, **84A** (5th) 735
detained persons, treatment of, **84A** (5th) 737
duration of, **84A** (5th) 738
extension of, **84A** (5th) 739
maximum period, emergency power for temporary extension of, **84A** (5th) 740
review of, **84A** (5th) 738
detention, treatment and questioning of suspects, Code of
parking, prohibition or restriction of, **84A** (5th) 747
Practice, **84A** (5th) 735
publications, search, seizure and forfeiture of, **84A** (5th) 742
search
ancillary powers, **84A** (5th) 758
Code of Practice, **84A** (5th) 746
container, of, **84A** (5th) 758
persons, of, **84A** (5th) 743
premises, of, **84A** (5th) 741
specified areas or places, in, **84A** (5th) 745
vehicles, of, **84A** (5th) 744
vehicle, power to stop, **84A** (5th) 758
education authorities' duties **35** (5th) 8
encouragement of **26** (5th) 454
entry, search, seizure and retention, powers of
exercise of, **84A** (5th) 766
power to retain items, **84A** (5th) 771
search
absconding, on suspicion of, **84A** (5th) 768
compliance purposes, for, **84A** (5th) 769
public safety purposes, for, **84A** (5th) 770

TERRORISM—*continued*
entry, search, seizure and retention, powers of—*continued*
TPIM notice, in relation to service of, **84A** (5th) 767
EU sanctions, **47A** (5th) 358
European Convention on Suppression of
offence committed in, or by national of, country party to **27** (5th) 20
orders designating convention countries **27** (5th) 20n[2]
explosives, offence to use, **47** (5th) 544
financial information order in relation to **26** (5th) 481
financial restrictions proceedings, rules governing **11** (5th) 191
fingerprints
checking, **84A** (5th) 773
requirement to destroy material, **84A** (5th) 774
retained material, use of, **84A** (5th) 777
retention of material, **84A** (5th) 775
taking of, **84A** (5th) 772
foreign travel restriction order
meaning **92** (5th) 530
appeal
order, against making of **92** (5th) 530
refusal to vary or discharge, against **92** (5th) 532
variation or renewal, against **92** (5th) 532
conditions for making **92** (5th) 531
discharge **92** (5th) 532
duration **92** (5th) 530
failure to comply with, offence **92** (5th) 530
generally **92** (5th) 530
passport, surrender of **92** (5th) 530n[5]
power to make **92** (5th) 530
renewal **92** (5th) 532
variation **92** (5th) 532
funding activities, exception to duty of confidentiality, **65** (5th) 539
funding arrangements **26** (5th) 458
fundraising for **26** (5th) 457
glorification of **26** (5th) 454
hostage taking **26** (5th) 487
inciting overseas **26** (5th) 486

TERRORISM—*continued*
information, powers to gather and share
intelligence services, disclosure to and by, **84A** (5th) 765
removal of documents for examination
photographing and copying, **84A** (5th) 763
power of, **84A** (5th) 760
record of, **84A** (5th) 761
retention, **84A** (5th) 762
return, **84A** (5th) 764
investigation
meaning, **84A** (5th) 726
See TERRORIST INVESTIGATION
cordoned area
meaning, **84A** (5th) 727
designation, **84A** (5th) 727
disclosure of information
obligation as to, **84A** (5th) 733
offences, **84A** (5th) 734
excluded and special procedure material
production and access, order for, **84A** (5th) 729
search for, **84A** (5th) 730
specific premises warrant, **84A** (5th) 730
material other than excluded or special procedure material,
material seized, explanation of, **84A** (5th) 731
search for, **84A** (5th) 728
urgent cases, action in, **84A** (5th) 732
jurisdiction
offences, over **26** (5th) 492
terrorist attacks **26** (5th) 496
legislation relating to
meaning **26** (5th) 435n[1]
review of **26** (5th) 437
member state, in, assistance etc to, **47A** (5th) 336
money laundering **26** (5th) 461
notices by Secretary of State, receipt in evidence **26** (5th) 485
notification order
meaning **92** (5th) 528
conditions for making **92** (5th) 529
effect **92** (5th) 528
generally **92** (5th) 528
power to make **92** (5th) 528

TERRORISM—*continued*
notification requirements
absence from UK, effect **92** (5th) 521
annual **92** (5th) 521
applicable offences **92** (5th) 519
changes, notification of **92** (5th) 522
false information, office of providing **92** (5th) 521
foreign travel
departure, notification of **92** (5th) 523
restriction order
See foreign travel restriction order *above*
return, notification of **92** (5th) 524
information to be given **92** (5th) 521
initial **92** (5th) 521
offences in connection with **92** (5th) 521
orders triggering **92** (5th) 520
period for which applicable **92** (5th) 525
persons dealt with outside UK
See notification order *above*
persons subject to **92** (5th) 518
return to the UK, notification on **92** (5th) 526
sentences triggering **92** (5th) 520
variation of decision, disapplication and variation of requirements on **92** (5th) 527
obligation to disclose information about acts of **26** (5th) 479
offence, post charge questioning of person charged with, **84A** (5th) 759
offences
ancillary **92** (5th) 519n[14]
notification requirements
See notification requirements *above*
organisation, directing **26** (5th) 446
overseas, compensation for victim of **28** (5th) 899
passive personality, jurisdiction based on **27** (5th) 17
pathogens and toxins, security of **26** (5th) 488
payments made in response to terrorist demands, insurance against **26** (5th) 460

TERRORISM—*continued*
people vulnerable to being drawn into, support for **26** (5th) 439
persons dealt with outside UK
See notification order *above*
police powers, exercise of, **84A** (5th) 757
port and border controls **26** (5th) 483
carding, **84A** (5th) 754
designated ports, **84A** (5th) 752
embarkation and disembarkation, restrictions on, **84A** (5th) 753
offences, **84A** (5th) 756
passenger information, provision by ship or aircraft owners, **84A** (5th) 755
persons detained, treatment of, **84A** (5th) 749
property, detention of, **84A** (5th) 751
searches, **84A** (5th) 750
stop, question and search, power of, **84A** (5th) 748
possession of article for purposes of **26** (5th) 447
prevent duty
meaning **35** (5th) 8
specified authorities **35** (5th) 8n[2]
prevention and investigation, availability of legal aid, **65** (5th) 84
prevention and investigation measures
meaning **92** (5th) 432n[1]
appeals **92** (5th) 436
enhanced measures, provision for imposition of **92** (5th) 432
High Court jurisdiction **92** (5th) 436
individual's conduct, duty to investigate **92** (5th) 435
involvement in terrorism-related activity **92** (5th) 433
notice
See TPIM NOTICE
Secretary of State's powers, expiry of **92** (5th) 432
TPIM proceedings: meaning **92** (5th) 436n[6]
prevention and investigation proceedings, rules governing **11** (5th) 192
prevention of people from being drawn into **26** (5th) 438

TERRORISM—*continued*
proceeds of
forfeiture
See under CIVIL RECOVERY OF PROCEEDS OF CRIME (terrorism, proceeds of)
freezing order, power to make **28** (5th) 957
promotion and encouragement
encouragement and glorification **26** (5th) 454
information, collection of **26** (5th) 448
internet activities, application of provisions to **26** (5th) 456
members of armed forces, information about **26** (5th) 453
terrorist publications, disseminating **26** (5th) 455
property, forfeiture of
See under TERRORIST PROPERTY
property offences
See TERRORIST PROPERTY
proscribed organisations
See PROSCRIBED ORGANISATION
publication
meaning **26** (5th) 455
dissemination of **26** (5th) 455
radioactive device or material, offence involving
device: meaning **26** (5th) 450n[1]
facilities, damage to **26** (5th) 451
making **26** (5th) 450
misuse of **26** (5th) 451
possession of **26** (5th) 450
terrorist threats relating to **26** (5th) 452
reinsurance by Secretary of State against acts of **60** (5th) 772
samples
checking, **84A** (5th) 773
requirement to destroy, **84A** (5th) 774, 776
retained material, use of, **84A** (5th) 777
retention of material, **84A** (5th) 775
taking of, **84A** (5th) 772
stop and search powers, ancillary provisions, **84A** (5th) 758
temporary exclusion
order proceedings, rules governing **11** (5th) 193

TERRORISM—*continued*
temporary exclusion orders **26** (5th) 484
terrorist acts, preparation of **26** (5th) 449
terrorist property transaction, disclosure after involvement in **26** (5th) 466
terrorist training
attendance at place used for **26** (5th) 445
provision of **26** (5th) 444
receiving **26** (5th) 444
subject of **26** (5th) 444
threats relating to devices, materials or facilities **26** (5th) 452
TPIM notice: meaning, **65** (5th) 84n[3]
use and possession of property for the purposes of **26** (5th) 459
TERRORIST INVESTIGATION
account monitoring order **26** (5th) 481
cordoned area **26** (5th) 478
counter-terrorism powers **26** (5th) 482
disclosure of information **26** (5th) 480
port and border controls **26** (5th) 483
production and access orders **26** (5th) 478
search and seizure orders **26** (5th) 478
warrant, issue of **26** (5th) 478
TERRORIST PROPERTY
meaning **26** (5th) 461
account monitoring order
meaning **92** (5th) 313
criteria for making **92** (5th) 314
discharge **92** (5th) 314
effect as Crown Court order **92** (5th) 313
financial institution's duty to provide information **92** (5th) 313
procedure for making **92** (5th) 314
variation **92** (5th) 314
financial information order
meaning **92** (5th) 311
criteria for making **92** (5th) 312
customer information, provision of **92** (5th) 311n[4]
failure to comply with
defence **92** (5th) 311
offence **92** (5th) 311
financial institution's duty to provide information **92** (5th) 311
power under **92** (5th) 311
TERRORIST PROPERTY—*continued*
financial information order—*continued*
procedure for making **92** (5th) 312
provision of information under **92** (5th) 311
forfeiture order
meaning **92** (5th) 301
insolvency proceedings
allowable forfeiture expenses, deduction of **92** (5th) 307n[16]
commencement of insolvency before or after order **92** (5th) 307n[3]
creditors, protection of **92** (5th) 307
insolvency practitioner
meaning **92** (5th) 307n[5], 308n[1]
protection of **92** (5th) 308
qualifying insolvency proceedings **92** (5th) 307n[4]
Terrorism Act 2000, under
additional provisions in order **92** (5th) 302
certificate to freeze property **92** (5th) 305
compensation order **92** (5th) 304
content of order **92** (5th) 301n[7]
conviction for property offence, on **92** (5th) 301
creditors, protection of **92** (5th) 307
enforcement outside England and Wales **92** (5th) 306
external order, enforcement **92** (5th) 306
fund-raising etc, on conviction as to **92** (5th) 301
insolvency practitioner, protection of **92** (5th) 308
insolvency proceedings
See insolvency proceedings *above*
money laundering, on conviction for **92** (5th) 301
offences, relevant **92** (5th) 301
overseas freezing order **92** (5th) 305
restraint order
See restraint order *below*
right to be heard before order made **92** (5th) 302

TERRORIST PROPERTY—*continued*
forfeiture order—*continued*
Terrorism Act 2000, under—*continued*
terrorist activity, property associated with **92** (5th) 309
Terrorism Act 2006, power to make under **92** (5th) 310
fund raising **26** (5th) 457
funding arrangements **26** (5th) 458
information, disclosure of
entering into arrangements, after **26** (5th) 466
failure to disclose
generally **26** (5th) 462
reasonable excuse for **26** (5th) 467
regulated sector, obtained in **26** (5th) 468
National Organised Crime Agency, to **26** (5th) 470
permitted **26** (5th) 463
protected **26** (5th) 469
money laundering **26** (5th) 461
police, cooperation with **26** (5th) 464
prior consent, arrangements with **26** (5th) 465
restraint order
certificate to freeze property, notice of **92** (5th) 303
compensation order on discharge **92** (5th) 304
effect **92** (5th) 303
enforcement outside England and Wales **92** (5th) 306
High Court's power to make **92** (5th) 303
seizure of property under **92** (5th) 303
suspected persons, financial restrictions on
designated persons **26** (5th) 475
institutions, reporting obligations of **26** (5th) 476
power to make designations **26** (5th) 474
request for information, failure to comply with **26** (5th) 477
tipping off
institutions, disclosure between **26** (5th) 473
regulated sector, in **26** (5th) 471
undertaking or group, disclosure within **26** (5th) 472

TERRORIST PROPERTY—*continued*
use and possession for purposes of terrorism **26** (5th) 459
TEST CERTIFICATE
appeal against refusal of **89** (5th) 479
exemptions from requirement for
certain areas, in **89** (5th) 471
certain purposes, for **89** (5th) 471
specified vehicles, for **89** (5th) 470
prohibition on use of vehicles without **89** (5th) 469
TEST FACILITY
meaning, **53** (5th) 542n[3]
corporate offences, **53** (5th) 823
defence in proceedings, **53** (5th) 823
Good Laboratory Practice Monitoring Authority, **53** (5th) 542, 543
inspection fees, **53** (5th) 542n[11]
offences, **53** (5th) 823
operator
meaning, **53** (5th) 542n[4]
appeal against warning notice, **53** (5th) 543n[8]
member of compliance programme, as, **53** (5th) 542n[6]
prospective member of compliance programme, as, **53** (5th) 542n[7]
warning notice served on, **53** (5th) 543
premises: meaning, **53** (5th) 542n[2]
principles of good laboratory practice
meaning, **53** (5th) 543n[4]
regulations, **53** (5th) 543n[4]
requirement to adhere to, **53** (5th) 543
regulatory authority: meaning, **53** (5th) 542n[1]
regulatory study: meaning, **53** (5th) 542n[1]
UK good laboratory practice compliance programme, **53** (5th) 542
TESTAMENT
meaning **102** (5th) 1
See also WILL (TESTAMENT)
civil law, at **102** (5th) 1n[1]
TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
blind, deaf or dumb person **102** (5th) 48
child, of **9** (5th) 53
dementia, effect of **102** (5th) 48
generally **102** (5th) 46
knowledge or approval, lack of **102** (5th) 55
medical evidence **102** (5th) 49n[2]

TESTAMENTARY
CAPACITY—*continued*
mental disability, person suffering
Court of Protection, inquiry by **102** (5th) 51
delusions, evidence of **102** (5th) 52
provision for **102** (5th) 47
senile incapacity **102** (5th) 53
sound disposing mind
meaning **102** (5th) 49
time at which existing **102** (5th) 50
soundness of mind, memory and understanding **102** (5th) 48
unsoundness of mind, existence of **102** (5th) 52
will made during incapacity, status of **102** (5th) 51
proof of **102** (5th) 4
senile incapacity **102** (5th) 53
sound disposing mind
meaning **102** (5th) 49
time at which existing **102** (5th) 50
soundness of mind, memory and understanding, need for **102** (5th) 48
summary of indicia **102** (5th) 49n[1]
TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION
acceptance of
benefits and burdens, of **102** (5th) 152
blended gifts, of **102** (5th) 153
making of **102** (5th) 152
retraction of **102** (5th) 154
ademption
assignment, effect of **102** (5th) 157
change of investment, contemplation of **102** (5th) 158
debt, payment of **102** (5th) 159
exercise of option, effect of **102** (5th) 157
methods of **102** (5th) 155
ownership or form of property, change in **102** (5th) 156
sale, effect of **102** (5th) 157
disclaimer
blended gifts, of **102** (5th) 153
effect of **102** (5th) 151
person making **102** (5th) 151
retraction of **102** (5th) 154
failure of
acts of testator prior to date of will **102** (5th) 150
TESTAMENTARY
DISPOSITION—*continued*
failure of—*continued*
condition precedent, non-performance of **102** (5th) 150
disposal of property before death, on **102** (5th) 150
dissolution or annulment of civil partnership **102** (5th) 179
effect of
contingent gift over **102** (5th) 182
general rule **102** (5th) 180
residuary devise, inclusion in **102** (5th) 183
subsequent interests, acceleration of **102** (5th) 181
marriage, dissolution or annulment of
death after 1982 and before 1996 **102** (5th) 177
death after 1995 **102** (5th) 178
personal representatives, paramount claims of **102** (5th) 150
reasons for **102** (5th) 150
freedom, restrictions on
agreement, by **102** (5th) 26
agreement to make mutual wills, under **102** (5th) 23
contract, by **102** (5th) 20
enforceability **102** (5th) 21
estoppel, by **102** (5th) 20
family provision, effect of **102** (5th) 21
generally **103** (5th) 565
rule against perpetuities, under **102** (5th) 24
statute, by **102** (5th) 24
trust, by **102** (5th) 20
interests, creation of
chattels consumed in use **102** (5th) 122
chattels given to successive donees **102** (5th) 121
conditional gifts **102** (5th) 124
equitable **102** (5th) 117
estate pur autre vie **102** (5th) 117
gift over **102** (5th) 124
law, recognised by **102** (5th) 116
option to purchase
generally **102** (5th) 125

TESTAMENTARY
DISPOSITION—*continued*
interests, creation of—*continued*
option to purchase—*continued*
rights of person exercising **102** (5th) 126
selection, right of **102** (5th) 127
successive and future **102** (5th) 117
vesting **102** (5th) 123
lapse
meaning **102** (5th) 160
charitable legacy, of **102** (5th) 162
effect of
contingent gift over **102** (5th) 182
general rule **102** (5th) 180
intestacy, lapsed demise passing on **102** (5th) 183
residuary devise, inclusion in **102** (5th) 183
subsequent interests, acceleration of **102** (5th) 181
exceptions
alternative gift **102** (5th) 164
class gift **102** (5th) 174, 175
death of issue, testator dying before 1983 **102** (5th) 168
executor of deceased legatee, legacy to **102** (5th) 165
future gift **102** (5th) 172
gift to testator's issue
exercise of appointment **102** (5th) 170
testator dying after 1983 **102** (5th) 169
testator dying before 1983 **102** (5th) 167
interests in tail, testator dying before 1997 **102** (5th) 166
issue of deceased child, testator dying before 1983 **102** (5th) 176
joint tenants, gift to **102** (5th) 173
moral obligation, gift in pursuance of **102** (5th) 163
settled shares **102** (5th) 171
tenants in common, gift to **102** (5th) 173
lapsed property, charge on **102** (5th) 184
powers, application of doctrine to **102** (5th) 161

TESTAMENTARY
DISPOSITION—*continued*
property, of
co-ownership **102** (5th) 29
equitable interests **102** (5th) 27
examples of **102** (5th) 27
immovables and movables **102** (5th) 25
real and personal estate **102** (5th) 26
testator's title, state of **102** (5th) 28
purpose forbidden by law, for **102** (5th) 34
TESTAMENTARY EXPENSES
funeral expenses as, **24** (5th) 1136
TESTATOR
beneficiary and, fiduciary relationship between **103** (5th) 904
capacity
See TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
will
See WILL (TESTAMENT)
TESTING OF VEHICLE
approved assistants: meaning **89** (5th) 512
approved testing authorities: meaning **89** (5th) 512
authorised examiners
cessation of authorisation **89** (5th) 476
generally **89** (5th) 475
payment to **89** (5th) 480
records and returns **89** (5th) 482
authorised inspectors: meaning **89** (5th) 512
classification of vehicles for purposes of **89** (5th) 473
condition of vehicles on roads, testing of **89** (5th) 496
deferred tests **89** (5th) 497
designated councils
cessation of designation **89** (5th) 476
generally **89** (5th) 475
payment to **89** (5th) 480
records and returns **89** (5th) 482
examinations
applications for **89** (5th) 477
carrying out of **89** (5th) 477
records of **89** (5th) 486
removal of vehicles submitted for **89** (5th) 481
result of **89** (5th) 478
excise licence, as requirement for **89** (5th) 487

TESTING OF VEHICLE—*continued*
goods vehicles. *See* GOODS VEHICLE
inspection of premises, apparatus and records **89** (5th) 483
records and returns
examinations, of **89** (5th) 486
generally **89** (5th) 482
inspection of **89** (5th) 483
national authority, use by **89** (5th) 484, 486
regulations as to, content of **89** (5th) 474
return of apparatus and documents **89** (5th) 485
satisfactory condition of vehicle, test of **89** (5th) 472
stopping officers, power to appoint **89** (5th) 511
test certificates. *See* TEST CERTIFICATE
used vehicles **89** (5th) 508
vehicle examiners, power to appoint **89** (5th) 510
TEXT-BASED COMMUNICATIONS
court, use in, **22** (5th) 12
TEXTILES
enforcement **21** (5th) 576
offences **21** (5th) 576
THAMES POLICE FORCE
establishment of, **84** (5th) 1n[10]
THAMES TIDEWAY TUNNEL
construction of **100** (5th) 17
THEATRE
See also PLAY
audience members, rights of
admission **68** (5th) 694
opinion, to express **68** (5th) 695
building regulation **68** (5th) 699
child performer **68** (5th) 693
employment contract
See THEATRICAL CONTRACT
firearms, use in performance **68** (5th) 702
military uniform, wearing of **68** (5th) 686
obscene performance **68** (5th) 681
queues at **68** (5th) 698
rehearsal
possession of firearm, certificate without **26** (5th) 714
smoking by person taking part in performance **68** (5th) 701
taxation **68** (5th) 704
Theatres Trust
See THEATRES TRUST
THEATRE—*continued*
traffic control **68** (5th) 698
THEATRES TRUST
establishment of **68** (5th) 687
purpose of **68** (5th) 687
trustees, powers of **68** (5th) 687
THEATRICAL CONTRACT
applicability of general law **68** (5th) 688
construction of **68** (5th) 689
contract of service or for services, whether **68** (5th) 689
enforceability **68** (5th) 688
obligation to employ **68** (5th) 690
restraint of trade **68** (5th) 691
theatrical usages **68** (5th) 692
THEFT
meaning **25** (5th) 315; **67** (5th) 990n[1]
airport, at, prevention powers **2** (5th) 1043
animal, of **2** (5th) 35–38
conversion, claim in **67** (5th) 990
dishonesty, element of **25** (5th) 316
electricity, abstraction of **25** (5th) 335
elements of **25** (5th) 315
game and eggs **2** (5th) 102
going equipped for **25** (5th) 330
Group A offence, jurisdiction **25** (5th) 326
intention to deprive owner permanently **25** (5th) 323
jurisdiction **25** (5th) 326
land, of **25** (5th) 319
mails, of, from outside England and Wales **25** (5th) 325
mushrooms, of **25** (5th) 320
partnership property, of, **79** (5th) 115
places open to the public, removal of articles from **25** (5th) 331
property
meaning **25** (5th) 318
belonging to another **25** (5th) 322
land **25** (5th) 319
mushrooms **25** (5th) 320
spouse or civil partner, of **25** (5th) 324
wild creatures **25** (5th) 321
wild plants **25** (5th) 320
punishment **25** (5th) 315
radioactive substance, of, **53** (5th) 614
rights of owner, assumption of **25** (5th) 317
spouse's property, of **72** (5th) 256n[5]

THEFT—*continued*
vehicles, interference with **25** (5th) 334
wild creatures, of **25** (5th) 321
wild plants, of **25** (5th) 320
THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCE
sale, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 24
THERAPIST
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 31
THIRD COUNTRY AUDITOR
meaning **15** (5th) 1014n[27]
body corporate etc, offence by **15** (5th) 1174
false and misleading statements, offence of **15** (5th) 1173
offences in connection with
body corporate etc, by **15** (5th) 1174
false and misleading statements **15** (5th) 1173
jurisdiction and procedure **15** (5th) 1176
time limit for prosecution **15** (5th) 1175
register
application for registration
acceptance **15** (5th) 1162
contents **15** (5th) 1161
formalities **15** (5th) 1161
refusal **15** (5th) 1162
contents **15** (5th) 1150n[5]
Financial Reporting Council Limited's duty to keep **15** (5th) 1160
registered number in **15** (5th) 1160n[5]
regulations as to, power to make **15** (5th) 1159
removal from **15** (5th) 1164
updated information, duty to provide **15** (5th) 1163
registered
meaning **15** (5th) 1153n[1]
compliance orders, enforcement of obligations by **15** (5th) 1156
duties **15** (5th) 1153
exclusion of certain duties **15** (5th) 1153
information, duty to provide **15** (5th) 1155
matters to be notified to Secretary of State by **15** (5th) 1154
removal form register **15** (5th) 1164
THIRD COUNTRY AUDITOR—*continued*
registered—*continued*
UK-traded non-EEA company, auditing accounts of **15** (5th) 1153n[2]
updated information for register, duty to provide **15** (5th) 1163
THIRD PARTIES
determinations **77** (5th) 45
effect of mistake on **77** (5th) 4
rights, effect on grant of relief **77** (5th) 38
THIRD PARTY
damage suffered by, restriction on claimant recovering for, **29** (5th) 342
design right, rights in case of Crown use **23** (5th) 1154
expenditure during national parliamentary election
See CONTROLLED EXPENDITURE (NATIONAL ELECTION)
injury to, equitable jurisdiction, **47** (5th) 38
marshalling, and, **47** (5th) 196
proceedings, recovery of costs incurred in
acting reasonably, where, **29** (5th) 401
generally, **29** (5th) 401
lawyer fees, **29** (5th) 402
necessary action, where, **29** (5th) 401
refusal, **29** (5th) 401
relation with assessment, **29** (5th) 402
THIRD PARTY DEBT ORDER
meaning **12A** (5th) 1406
appeals **12A** (5th) 1425
application for **12A** (5th) 1412
Civil Procedure Rules, applicable provisions of **12A** (5th) 1406
debts subject to
attachment of **12A** (5th) 1407
bank accounts **12A** (5th) 1407
Crown, money payable by **12A** (5th) 1410
money in court **12A** (5th) 1411
periodic payments **12A** (5th) 1408
salaries **12A** (5th) 1408
unliquidated damages **12A** (5th) 1409
final
interim, following **12A** (5th) 1406

THIRD PARTY DEBT ORDER—*continued*
final—*continued*
making **12A** (5th) 1406
foreign currency in English deposit account **12A** (5th) 1407
garnishee order, formerly known as **12A** (5th) 1406; **73** (5th) 883n[2]
hardship payments **12A** (5th) 1418
interim
administrative and clerical expenses of third parties **12A** (5th) 1417
binding, becoming **12A** (5th) 1413
contents of **12A** (5th) 1413
debtors in hardship, arrangements for **12A** (5th) 1418
deposit-taker, administrative and clerical expenses of **12A** (5th) 1417
making of **12A** (5th) 1413
obligations of third parties served with **12A** (5th) 1416
requirement of **12A** (5th) 1406
service of **12A** (5th) 1414
money judgment, enforcement of **12A** (5th) 1406
power to make **73** (5th) 883
transfer of proceedings **12A** (5th) 1415
THIRD PARTY RIGHTS
limitation period **67** (5th) 953, 975
THREAT
destroy or damage property, to **25** (5th) 395
duress by, defence against **25** (5th) 27
kill, to **25** (5th) 121
psychological injury, of **25** (5th) 27n[8]
public order offence, constituting
See PUBLIC ORDER
witness, to
criminal offence, in proceedings for **26** (5th) 791
proceedings other than for criminal offence, in **26** (5th) 792
public inquiry, at **26** (5th) 793
THRONE
succession to
See under CROWN
TICKET
contract of carriage
definite journey, for **7** (5th) 77
evidence of **7** (5th) 74
contractual document, as, **22** (5th) 239
TICKET—*continued*
international carriage by rail, for
conditions of contract **7** (5th) 708
form and content of **7** (5th) 709
valid, possession of **7** (5th) 708
international carriage of passenger, for
absence, irregularity or loss of **7** (5th) 138
contents of **7** (5th) 136
legibility **7** (5th) 137
secondary ticketing
criminal activity, duty to report **21** (5th) 572
enforcement **21** (5th) 573
information, duty to provide **21** (5th) 570
prohibition
blacklisting **21** (5th) 571
cancellation **21** (5th) 571
secondary ticketing facility: meaning **21** (5th) 570n[1]
touting
football matches **21** (5th) 585
generally **21** (5th) 584
TICKET TOUTING
internet, sale and disposal of tickets on **96** (5th) 127
offence, as **96** (5th) 126
sale of tickets by unauthorised persons, as **96** (5th) 126
TILBURY, PORT OF
privatisation, **71** (5th) 230
TIMBER
meaning, **52** (5th) 55
agricultural usages, **52** (5th) 55
blown down, ownership, **52** (5th) 56
contract for sale, in, **52** (5th) 55n[1]
custom as to, **52** (5th) 55
demise, where excepted from, **52** (5th) 56
enforcement proceedings, recovery of expenses, **52** (5th) 173
felling of trees
See TREE FELLING
financial assistance, provision of, **52** (5th) 58
haulage across land, provision of facilities for, **52** (5th) 41n[18]
illegally harvested timber etc, prohibition on, **52** (5th) 159
inspector
entry powers
authorisation document, need to show, **52** (5th) 163

TIMBER—*continued*
inspector—*continued*
entry powers—*continued*
persons who may accompany inspector, **52** (5th) 163
premises: meaning, **52** (5th) 163n[3]
reasonable notice, duty to give, **52** (5th) 163
signed warrant, entry by, **52** (5th) 164
obstruction, **52** (5th) 170
power to authorise inspection by, **52** (5th) 158
powers of inspection, **52** (5th) 165
seizure of timber
See seizure and removal *below*
market, placing on
See timber and timber products, placing on market *below*
mortgagee in possession, power of to cut and sell **77** (5th) 439
mortgagee's right to restrain felling **77** (5th) 397
notice of remedial actions, **52** (5th) 160n[13]
offences
corporate offence, **52** (5th) 161
due diligence defence, **52** (5th) 162
enforcement proceedings, recovery of expenses, **52** (5th) 173
partnership, by, **52** (5th) 161
penalties, **52** (5th) 172
proceedings for, **52** (5th) 171
regulations, contravention of, **52** (5th) 160
unincorporated association, by, **52** (5th) 161
ornamental
decaying, **91** (5th) 901
protection of, **91** (5th) 900
test of, **91** (5th) 899
penalties for offences, **52** (5th) 172
power to cut, **91** (5th) 749
proceeds of
properly cut, **91** (5th) 891
wrongfully cut, **91** (5th) 892
property in, **52** (5th) 56
reservation on sale of land, **52** (5th) 56
sawmill company, sale to, **52** (5th) 55n[1]
seizure and removal
appeal against seizure notice, **52** (5th) 168

TIMBER—*continued*
seizure and removal—*continued*
notice prohibiting removal of seized timber, **52** (5th) 167
Secretary of State's as to seized timber, **52** (5th) 169
seizure notice, service of, **52** (5th) 166
service of notices, **52** (5th) 174
thoroughfare, work done on, **71** (5th) 312
timber and timber products, placing on market
generally, **52** (5th) 157
identification of traders and operators, need for, **52** (5th) 159
illegal harvesting, **52** (5th) 159
inspections
See inspector *above*
obligations on operator, **52** (5th) 159
offences
See offences *above*
penalties for offences, **52** (5th) 172
regulations, **52** (5th) 157
service of notices, **52** (5th) 174
timber and timber products: meaning, **52** (5th) 158n[3]
tree pests, control of
See TREE PEST
waste, examples of, **52** (5th) 56
waste, exception to
common law, **91** (5th) 889
statutory, **91** (5th) 890
windfalls, **91** (5th) 893
TIME
calculation **11** (5th) 121
clear days: meaning **11** (5th) 121n[4]
computation
See COMPUTATION OF TIME
dates, expression n of **11** (5th) 122
directly: meaning **97** (5th) 353
forthwith: meaning **97** (5th) 352
immediately: meaning **97** (5th) 352
last date for compliance **11** (5th) 122
local, ascertainment of **97** (5th) 315
month: meaning **11** (5th) 123
on or upon: meaning **97** (5th) 353
reasonable: meaning **97** (5th) 349
stay of proceedings to comply with time limits **11** (5th) 126
summer time
prescription of **97** (5th) 317

TIME—*continued*
summer time—*continued*
reckoning of time during **97** (5th) 318
things done electronically, timing **97** (5th) 319
TIME CHARTER
abatement rule, payment under as partial exception to **11** (5th) 394
TIME OFF WORK
adoption appointment
agency worker
See AGENCY WORKER (adoption appointment, time off for)
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 343
paid time off to attend, **39** (5th) 341
unpaid time off to attend, **39** (5th) 342
ante-natal care, for
agency worker
See AGENCY WORKER (ante-natal care, time off for)
employee's right to accompany woman
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 336
generally, **39** (5th) 335
qualifying relationship, **39** (5th) 335n[2]
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 334
requirements to be met, **39** (5th) 333
right to
accompaniment
See employee's right to accompany woman *above*
generally, **39** (5th) 333
dependants, to make arrangements for
dependant: meaning, **39** (5th) 347n[3, 6, 9]
dismissal, whether unfair, **39** (5th) 347n[11]
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 348
examples, **39** (5th) 347
excluded occupations, **39** (5th) 347n[3]
right to, **39** (5th) 347
education or training, young person's right to
TIME OFF WORK—*continued*
education or training, young person's right to—*continued*
See under study or training, for *below*
employee representative, **41A** (5th) 1209
Employment Rights Act 1996, rights under, **39** (5th) 325
European Works Council etc, **41A** (5th) 1275, 1276
information and consultation representative, **41A** (5th) 1311, 1332
looking for work
See work, to look for *below*
negotiating representative, **41A** (5th) 1311
occupational pension scheme trustee, for
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 353
right to, **39** (5th) 352
public duties, for
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 351
right to, **39** (5th) 350
right to, generally, **39** (5th) 325
study or training, for
appeal against refusal to grant, **39** (5th) 329
application
agreement to, **39** (5th) 328
conditions to be met, **39** (5th) 328
disposal of, **39** (5th) 328
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 330
information requirements following agreement, **39** (5th) 328
meeting to discuss
See meeting to discuss application *below*
qualifying employee for purposes of, **39** (5th) 328n[1]
receipt of, **39** (5th) 328n[31]
refusal
See refusal of application *below*
unfair dismissal for making, **41** (5th) 798
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 618, 623

TIME OFF WORK—*continued*
study or training, for—*continued*
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 330
England, right of employee in, **39** (5th) 328
meeting to discuss application
companion to accompany and represent applicant, **39** (5th) 328n[31]
generally, **39** (5th) 328
notice following, **39** (5th) 328n[32, 33]
procedure at, **39** (5th) 328n[31]
nature of, **39** (5th) 328n[5]
qualifying employee: meaning, **39** (5th) 328n[1]
refusal of application
appeal against, **39** (5th) 329
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 330
grounds for, **39** (5th) 328
unfair dismissal for exercising right, **41** (5th) 798
young person's right to
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 332
generally, **39** (5th) 331
requirements to be met, **39** (5th) 331
trade union duties and activities, for
amount of time, **41** (5th) 1065, 1066
Code of Practice, **41** (5th) 1067
generally, **39** (5th) 349; **41** (5th) 1020, 1066
refusal, remedies, **41** (5th) 1067
union learning representatives
See union learning representatives, for *below*
training, to make arrangements for
See also study or training, for *above*
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 618, 623
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 327
entitlement, **39** (5th) 326
refusal of, **39** (5th) 326
union learning representatives, for
amount of time, **41** (5th) 1065
generally, **41** (5th) 1065
refusal, remedies, **41** (5th) 1067

TIME OFF WORK—*continued*
work, to look for
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 327
entitlement, **39** (5th) 326
refusal of, **39** (5th) 326
TIMESHARE
cooling off period **23** (5th) 482
TIMESHARE AGREEMENT
enforcement **21** (5th) 578
key information **21** (5th) 579
offences **21** (5th) 583
payments **21** (5th) 582
penalties **21** (5th) 583
pre-contractual matters **21** (5th) 579
regulated contracts
formalities **21** (5th) 580
obligations **21** (5th) 581
termination **21** (5th) 581
regulation **21** (5th) 578
TIN
royal mines
general exclusion, **29** (5th) 133
stannaries, **29** (5th) 134
TIN MINE
Cornwall, in
generally **76** (5th) 587
Stannaries Court **76** (5th) 589
tin bounding, custom of **76** (5th) 588
Devon, in
generally **76** (5th) 590
tin bounding, custom of **76** (5th) 591
pre-contract search **23** (5th) 104
TIP
meaning **76** (5th) 542
appraisal of **76** (5th) 543
disused
entry, powers of **76** (5th) 560
exploratory tests, entry powers relating to **76** (5th) 560
information as to **76** (5th) 559
legislation **76** (5th) 558
offences as to **76** (5th) 576
raising money in special cases **76** (5th) 579
relevant expenditure: meaning **76** (5th) 579
remedial operations. *See* remedial operations *below*
service of documents **76** (5th) 577
management provisions **76** (5th) 545

TIP—*continued*
notification of **76** (5th) 544
offences **76** (5th) 576
operation of, rules as to **76** (5th) 546
plans of **76** (5th) 547
quarry, at
excavations and tip rules
meaning **76** (5th) 552
record of appraisal of excavations and tips **76** (5th) 553
geotechnical assessments
meaning **76** (5th) 555
further assessments **76** (5th) 556
no significant hazards, where **76** (5th) 557
operator's duties as to **76** (5th) 554, 556
significant hazards, where **76** (5th) 556
notification requirements **76** (5th) 551
records
appraisal of excavations and tips, of **76** (5th) 553
substances tipped, of **76** (5th) 550
safety
duty of operator **76** (5th) 549
duty to insure **76** (5th) 542
legislation as to **76** (5th) 548
raising money in special cases **76** (5th) 579
remedial operations
compensation for damage or disturbance
claims by owners and contributories **76** (5th) 568
generally **76** (5th) 567
contribution orders **76** (5th) 569
contributories
meaning **76** (5th) 569
appeals against demands for recovery of owner's expenses **76** (5th) 571
claims by **76** (5th) 568
recovery of owner's expenses from **76** (5th) 570, 571
damage to works completed during **76** (5th) 575
ecclesiastical property **76** (5th) 578
grants towards local authorities' expenditures **76** (5th) 574

TIP—*continued*
remedial operations—*continued*
local authorities, by
appeals against demands by **76** (5th) 573
generally **76** (5th) 565
right to recover expenses **76** (5th) 572
notice requiring
appeals against **76** (5th) 563
cancellation of **76** (5th) 564
ecclesiastical property, application to **76** (5th) 578
effect of **76** (5th) 562
generally **76** (5th) 561
service of **76** (5th) 577
penalties for obstructing **76** (5th) 575
right of entry to carry out **76** (5th) 566
service of documents **76** (5th) 577
safety
duty of operator **76** (5th) 549
duty to insure **76** (5th) 542
legislation as to **76** (5th) 548
sections of **76** (5th) 547
TITANIC
international agreement to protect **94** (5th) 959
licence
activities in area of wreck, for **94** (5th) 960
contents of **94** (5th) 961
unlicensed or unauthorised activities
criminal liability and enforcement **94** (5th) 963
offence of **94** (5th) 962
TITHE
meaning, **34** (5th) 975
apportionment and redemption of, **34** (5th) 987
Commissioners of Inland Revenue, functions of, **34** (5th) 982
compounding, **34** (5th) 978
great and small, **34** (5th) 976
land regarded as exempt from, **34** (5th) 977
mixed, **34** (5th) 975
personal, **34** (5th) 975
praedial, **34** (5th) 975
rectorial, **34** (5th) 976
redemption annuity
payment of, **34** (5th) 983
recovery of, **34** (5th) 986

TITHE—*continued*
redemption annuity—*continued*
redemption and reduction of, **34** (5th) 985
registration, **34** (5th) 984
rentcharge, instead of, **34** (5th) 978, 983
redemption committee, dissolution of, **34** (5th) 982
rentcharge
meaning, **34** (5th) 979
commutation to, **34** (5th) 978
compensation for, **34** (5th) 981
Crown land, application to, **34** (5th) 980
extinguishment
compensation for, **34** (5th) 981
Crown land, application to, **34** (5th) 980
generally, **34** (5th) 979
generally, **34** (5th) 979
vicarial, **34** (5th) 976
TITHE RENTCHARGE
history of **87** (5th) 1046
TITLE
acknowledgment of
See ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CLAIM OR TITLE
bills of lading and other documents, passed by, **91** (5th) 150
buyer in possession, disposition by
antecedent debt, pledge for, **91** (5th) 158
consent: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 157
exchange, in, **91** (5th) 158
generally, **91** (5th) 156
contract for purchase of, void nature of, **79** (5th) 802
documents, law governing, **19** (5th) 705
estoppel, **91** (5th) 149
evidence of boundaries from
conflicting descriptions, **4** (5th) 331
documents of, **4** (5th) 330
extrinsic, admissibility of, **4** (5th) 332
plan, of, **4** (5th) 332
primary, **4** (5th) 330
general rule where seller not owner, **91** (5th) 148
implied undertakings, **91** (5th) 71
owner, of, **80** (5th) 846
possession as prima facie presumption, **80** (5th) 845
reservation of, **91** (5th) 108
TITLE—*continued*
seller in possession, disposition by, **91** (5th) 155
seller's want of, **91** (5th) 151
voidable
equitable right, disposition as affecting, **91** (5th) 154
seller or pledgor with, **91** (5th) 152
void title distinguished, **91** (5th) 153
TITLE DEEDS
See also TITLE TO LAND
conduct in relation to, priority barred by
beneficiary and trustee's assignees, title as between **77** (5th) 288
equitable incumbrancer, possession by **77** (5th) 286
equitable mortgagee and unpaid vendor, rights between **77** (5th) 287
legal mortgagee, of **77** (5th) 285
constructive notice, and, **47** (5th) 136
delivery of on discharge of mortgage **77** (5th) 656
delivery on extinguishment of debt **77** (5th) 501
duty to obtain **77** (5th) 284
equitable mortgage by deposit of
See EQUITABLE MORTGAGE (deposit of deeds, creation by)
handing over purchase price in return for **23** (5th) 257
identity of property being sold **23** (5th) 82
loss, liability for
mortgagor's remedy, nature of **77** (5th) 498
redemption, delay of **77** (5th) 500
loss or destruction **23** (5th) 306
loss or destruction, equitable relief, **47** (5th) 47
mortgagees' rights as to
See MORTGAGEE
mortgagor's right to inspect **77** (5th) 282
priority of mortgage, conduct barring
See PRIORITY OF MORTGAGE
recovery of possession of **67** (5th) 992
retention on sale of part **23** (5th) 119, 415
rights as to
custody, to
See MORTGAGEE (title deeds, rights as to)

TITLE DEEDS—*continued*
rights as to—*continued*
delivery on extinguishment of debt **77** (5th) 501
loss, liability for
See MORTGAGEE (title deeds, rights as to)
production, liability for
See MORTGAGEE (title deeds, rights as to)
seller's lien **23** (5th) 487
seller's solicitor's duty to obtain **23** (5th) 11
unregistered land
right to production of title deeds **23** (5th) 232
transfer and retention of title deeds **23** (5th) 231
TITLE OF HONOUR
abeyance, falling into, **20** (5th) 573
co-heirs, descending to, **20** (5th) 573
Crown's right to confer, **20** (5th) 567
letters patent, conferred by, **20** (5th) 567
marriage, acquisition by, **20** (5th) 567
prescription, acquisition by, **20** (5th) 567
TITLE (RIGHT)
costs of defending **77** (5th) 722–800
covenant for
legal mortgage of land, implied in **77** (5th) 197
life insurance policies, mortgage of **77** (5th) 208
declaration of **77** (5th) 594
mortgagee's rights
mortgagor, against **77** (5th) 398
third persons, against **77** (5th) 398
personal representative, of **102** (5th) 17
testator, of **102** (5th) 28
TITLE TO GOODS
conditional sale agreements **21** (5th) 90
credit and hire transactions **21** (5th) 102
credit sale agreement **21** (5th) 94
general rule **21** (5th) 102
motor vehicles
exceptions to general rule **21** (5th) 102
statutory presumptions in relation to **21** (5th) 107
statutory exceptions **21** (5th) 103
TITLE TO GOODS—*continued*
third parties, tortious liability of **21** (5th) 104
TITLE TO LAND
absolute title **23** (5th) 309
abstract of title
meaning **23** (5th) 113
documents included in **23** (5th) 115
documents not included in **23** (5th) 116
capacity to hold and transfer land
restricted powers, persons with **87** (5th) 241
unrestricted powers, persons with **87** (5th) 242
certificate of title
meaning **23** (5th) 391
City of London Law Society standard form **23** (5th) 392
contents **23** (5th) 391
nature and purpose **23** (5th) 391
classes of title **23** (5th) 309
completion, passing on **23** (5th) 264
covenants for title **23** (5th) 181
deducing in freehold transaction
abstract
meaning **23** (5th) 113
documents included in **23** (5th) 115
documents not included in **23** (5th) 116
abstracted documents, proof of **23** (5th) 124
adverse possession **23** (5th) 121
bankruptcy proceedings **23** (5th) 128
birth, marriages, deaths and other matters of pedigree **23** (5th) 131
deed, acknowledgment of **23** (5th) 126
documents not handed over on completion **23** (5th) 119
enrolment, proof of **23** (5th) 126
epitome
meaning **23** (5th) 113
documents included in **23** (5th) 115
documents not included in **23** (5th) 116
proving title in **23** (5th) 123
root of title, including **23** (5th) 114
fraudulent concealment of documents **23** (5th) 122

TITLE TO LAND—*continued*
deducing in freehold
transaction—*continued*
inheritance tax, proof of payment **23** (5th) 132
litigious documents, proof of **23** (5th) 129
lost documents, secondary evidence of **23** (5th) 125
overreaching equitable interests **23** (5th) 117
possessory title **23** (5th) 121
seisin **23** (5th) 127
seller's duty to prove ownership **23** (5th) 112
Standard Contractual Conditions **23** (5th) 118
sub-sale **23** (5th) 120
unregistered land
method for **23** (5th) 113
root of title **23** (5th) 114
wills, probate and letters of administration **23** (5th) 130
deeds
See TITLE DEEDS
defect in
breach of restrictive covenant **23** (5th) 67
duty to disclose **23** (5th) 61
insurance against **23** (5th) 67
epitome of title
meaning **23** (5th) 113
documents included in **23** (5th) 115
documents not included in **23** (5th) 116
proving title in **23** (5th) 123
root of title, including **23** (5th) 114
free transfer **23** (5th) 221
good leasehold title **23** (5th) 309
grant of lease, deduced on **23** (5th) 322
historical information
application for and issuance of **87** (5th) 593
statutory power to provide **87** (5th) 592
investigation
conveyance by trustees to themselves, prima facie breach of trust **23** (5th) 143
conveyance, constituent elements of **23** (5th) 142
co-owners, of **23** (5th) 146
discharged mortgages **23** (5th) 150

TITLE TO LAND—*continued*
investigation—*continued*
land charges, failure to register **23** (5th) 153
lender
power of sale **23** (5th) 148
solicitor acting for **23** (5th) 156
personal representatives, registration of **23** (5th) 145
purpose of **23** (5th) 133
registered land, in case of
charges register, adverse entries in **23** (5th) 138
official copies of title, points checked on **23** (5th) 136
proprietorship register, adverse entries in **23** (5th) 137
scope of **23** (5th) 135
stamp duty, checking **23** (5th) 117
time for **23** (5th) 134
transactions at undervalue
bankrupt, by **23** (5th) 151
buyer, protection of **23** (5th) 152
company, by **23** (5th) 151
setting aside **23** (5th) 151
trustees of land, powers of **23** (5th) 144
unregistered land, in case of
method of **23** (5th) 140
root of title **23** (5th) 141
scope of **23** (5th) 139
official copies
application for **23** (5th) 96
entries, obtaining **23** (5th) 11
points checked on **23** (5th) 136
part, transfer of **23** (5th) 229
perfection of **87** (5th) 480, 481
possessory title **23** (5th) 309
proof of **87** (5th) 480, 481
qualified title **23** (5th) 309
radical title of Crown, **29** (5th) 129
registration
See LAND REGISTRATION
rentcharge, noting **23** (5th) 490
requisitions
buyer in occupation, rights of **23** (5th) 216
failure to answer **23** (5th) 203
purpose of **23** (5th) 199
right to rescind **23** (5th) 203
standard form **23** (5th) 200
subject matter, restrictions on **23** (5th) 201

TITLE TO LAND—*continued*
requisitions—*continued*
undertakings, replies as **23** (5th) 200
written, raising **23** (5th) 199
root of title **23** (5th) 114
seller's duty to prove **23** (5th) 112
title guarantee
action for breach **23** (5th) 181
assignment **23** (5th) 183
full or limited **23** (5th) 181
remedies for breach **23** (5th) 184
warranties implied with **23** (5th) 181, 182
title information document, issue of **23** (5th) 318
transfer of title
free transfer **23** (5th) 221
transfer of part **23** (5th) 229
transfer of whole **23** (5th) 228
upgrading **23** (5th) 311
adverse claims preventing **87** (5th) 364
effect of **87** (5th) 365
freehold title, powers to upgrade **87** (5th) 362
leasehold title, powers to upgrade **87** (5th) 363
persons able to apply for **87** (5th) 360
procedure on application for **87** (5th) 361
verification of **23** (5th) 155, 258
whole, transfer of **23** (5th) 228
TOBACCO
nicotine products, sale to person under 18 **9** (5th) 682
purchase on behalf of person under 18 **9** (5th) 681
retail packaging, regulation of **9** (5th) 683
sale to person under 18 **9** (5th) 680
TOBACCO ADVERTISING
advertisement: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 394n[2]
corporations, offences by, **91** (5th) 409
enforcement, **91** (5th) 405
enforcement officers
obstruction of, **91** (5th) 407
penalties, **91** (5th) 408
powers of entry, **91** (5th) 406
Information Society Service Providers
liability of, **91** (5th) 396
publication by, **91** (5th) 394
TOBACCO ADVERTISING—*continued*
prohibition of, **91** (5th) 394
defences, **91** (5th) 397
exclusion from, **91** (5th) 395
publishing: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 394n[1]
specialist tobacconist, by, **91** (5th) 398
television and radio broadcasting, **91** (5th) 404
TOBACCO PRODUCT
meaning, **30** (5th) 577
advertising
See TOBACCO ADVERTISING
brandsharing, **91** (5th) 403
cigarettes, retail price of, **30** (5th) 578
descriptions **21** (5th) 678
direct exports, simplified procedure for, **31** (5th) 670
display of
defences, **91** (5th) 400
offences, **91** (5th) 399
permitted, **91** (5th) 400
duty
See TOBACCO PRODUCTS DUTY
fiscal marks on, **30** (5th) 581
free distributions, prohibition of, **91** (5th) 401
further product information, provision of **21** (5th) 679
hand rolling tobacco: meaning **21** (5th) 566n[3]
identification markings **21** (5th) 677
movement wholly within United Kingdom, **31** (5th) 669
non-compliant, prohibitions on sale of **21** (5th) 671
oral use, for **21** (5th) 680
packaging
noise or scent, not to produce **21** (5th) 568
presentation **21** (5th) 567
regulation **21** (5th) 566
retail sale, no change after **21** (5th) 569
persons under age, sale to, **91** (5th) 52
producer: meaning **21** (5th) 671n[2]
production account, requirement of, **30** (5th) 598
registered premises
changes at, **30** (5th) 587
conditions and requirements, **30** (5th) 588
factories, **30** (5th) 584
opening, **30** (5th) 589
refuse, removal of, **30** (5th) 594

TOBACCO PRODUCT—*continued*
registered premises—*continued*
removals from
calculation and payment of duty, **30** (5th) 595
electronic, **30** (5th) 597
fiscal mark, products required to carry, **30** (5th) 593
payment of duty, **30** (5th) 592
securing duty, **30** (5th) 596
returns, **30** (5th) 599
revocation of registration, **30** (5th) 586
stores, **30** (5th) 585
marking, storage and production of, **30** (5th) 590
repacking, notice of, **30** (5th) 591
smuggling
duty not to facilitate, **30** (5th) 582
penalty for facilitating, **30** (5th) 583
sponsorship, prohibition of, **91** (5th) 402
supply: meaning **21** (5th) 671n[1]
testing **21** (5th) 675
tobacco: meaning **21** (5th) 566n[2]
warnings and yield statements, size and position of **21** (5th) 674
warnings on **21** (5th) 673
TOBACCO PRODUCTS DUTY
assessments, **31** (5th) 1224
calculation of, **30** (5th) 595
charge to, **30** (5th) 576
civil penalties, imposition of, **31** (5th) 1217
consolidation of enactments, **30** (5th) 575
default, charge in case of, **30** (5th) 580
deferred payment of
approval of arrangements, **30** (5th) 602
payment, **30** (5th) 603
payment day, **30** (5th) 601
imposition of, **30** (5th) 386
information for purposes of
recommended retail prices, **30** (5th) 600
weights and deficiencies, **30** (5th) 600
management of
default, charge in case of, **30** (5th) 580
regulations, **30** (5th) 579
payment day, **30** (5th) 601
payment of, **30** (5th) 595
TOBACCO PRODUCTS DUTY—*continued*
rates of, **30** (5th) 576
remission and repayment
generally, **30** (5th) 604
returned products, on, **30** (5th) 605
testing, products for, **30** (5th) 606
review of decisions, **31** (5th) 1242
securing, **30** (5th) 596
TOKYO CONVENTION
offences committed on board aircraft **2** (5th) 713
TOLL
meaning, **71** (5th) 826
amount of, **55** (5th) 213
anchorage, **85** (5th) 79n[1]
ancient right to take, **85** (5th) 79
annual returns, **71** (5th) 898
bridge, statutory, **55** (5th) 214
classes of, **55** (5th) 213
common law, at, **55** (5th) 213
distress for, **55** (5th) 213
excessive, taking, **71** (5th) 832
exemption from
common law, **71** (5th) 839
grant of, **71** (5th) 841
exemptions from, **55** (5th) 216
franchise, **71** (5th) 826
franchise, as, **55** (5th) 213n[1]
generally **89** (5th) 25
highway authority, acquisition by, **55** (5th) 217
income tax on, **71** (5th) 834
nature of, **71** (5th) 826
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, under, **55** (5th) 218
non-domestic rating, not taken into account for estimating value for, **71** (5th) 834
power to free highway from, **55** (5th) 215
prescription or lost grant, claimed by, **71** (5th) 829
profits, as, **71** (5th) 833
reasonable, to be, **71** (5th) 830
recovery of, **71** (5th) 831
remission of, **71** (5th) 840
right to
acquisition of, **71** (5th) 827
general words in grant, effect of use, **71** (5th) 828
subordinate franchise, as, **71** (5th) 827
right to take, establishment by prescription, **71** (5th) 808

TOLL—*continued*
selling outside market to avoid, **71** (5th) 848
special roads
See SPECIAL ROAD
stallage, whether including, **71** (5th) 826n[1]
statute, under, **55** (5th) 214
statutory market, profits of
Animal Health Act 1981, under, **71** (5th) 844
Food Act 1984, under, **71** (5th) 843
local Acts, under, **71** (5th) 845
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, under, **71** (5th) 842
turnpike, **55** (5th) 214
weighing of cattle, for, **71** (5th) 901
TOLL ROAD
creation of, **55** (5th) 24
obsolete and obsolescent classification of, **55** (5th) 24
TOMB
building, maintenance or repair, gift for, **8** (5th) 61
TOMBSTONE
disused burial ground, removal from, **24** (5th) 1335, 1345, 1346
dead whose remains are not interred, commemorating, **24** (5th) 1336
redundant churchyard, removal from, **24** (5th) 1313
removal by burial authority, **24** (5th) 1231
TONGA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 686
TONNAGE
ascertainment of **93** (5th) 249
foreign ships, adoption of regulations by **93** (5th) 250
general regulations **93** (5th) 248
TONNAGE DUES
ancient right to take, **85** (5th) 79
TORT
meaning **97** (5th) 401
abroad
See committed abroad *below*
accessory liability
See also TORTFEASOR (joint)
generally **97** (5th) 447
accrual of cause of action **67** (5th) 920
act of state as defence to claim, **20** (5th) 175
TORT—*continued*
action in
See ACTION IN TORT
actionable damage, need for proof of, **29** (5th) 319
agent's acts, company's liability for **14** (5th) 297
agent's liability for **14** (5th) 272
applicable law
aircraft, torts in, **19** (5th) 657
contract, interaction with, **19** (5th) 672
maritime torts, **19** (5th) 657
obligations arising from tort, no express choice of law, **19** (5th) 650
product liability, **19** (5th) 651
Rome II Regulation
See ROME II REGULATION
tort, interaction with, **19** (5th) 672
bailment, measure of damages
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES (bailment)
breach of contract giving rise to claim in, **22** (5th) 337
breach of duty in, directors' liability for **14** (5th) 633
breach of statutory duty **67** (5th) 985
calculated to make a profit, punitive damages where, **29** (5th) 329
civil wrong identified as **97** (5th) 406
claim founded on
determining whether **11** (5th) 118
generally **11** (5th) 118
limitation period **11** (5th) 118
measure of damages **11** (5th) 118
service out of the jurisdiction **11** (5th) 274
committed abroad
national law, application of **97** (5th) 490
Rome II Regulation
application of **97** (5th) 489
not applying, where **97** (5th) 490
common law duties, claims for breach of
deliberate abuse of public office or authority, **20** (5th) 652
failure to exercise powers, **20** (5th) 654
freedom from liability for acts authorised, **20** (5th) 656
liability
immunity for failure to exercise powers, **20** (5th) 654n[1]

TORT—*continued*
common law duties, claims for breach of—*continued*
liability—*continued*
instances of, **20** (5th) 659
negligence as to statutory powers, **20** (5th) 653
nuisance, preservation of remedies for, **20** (5th) 658
onus of proof, **20** (5th) 657
standard of care, **20** (5th) 653
statutory authorisation, **20** (5th) 655
company, committed against **14** (5th) 301
company's liability for
agent's acts **14** (5th) 297
defamation
meetings, at **14** (5th) 299
published documents, in **14** (5th) 300
published reports of proceedings, in **14** (5th) 300
estoppel, under doctrine of **14** (5th) 297
misrepresentation **14** (5th) 297, 298
compensatory function of damages in, **29** (5th) 408
conspiracy
See CONSPIRACY (tortious)
contract, relationship with, **22** (5th) 209
contracting party, suing in, **22** (5th) 210
conversion **67** (5th) 987–989
corporation, committed against, **24** (5th) 481
corporation, committed by, **24** (5th) 477
county court jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 769
crime, distinguished from **97** (5th) 403
Crown proceedings
See under CROWN PROCEEDINGS
Crown's liability
See under CROWN
currency of judgment, determining **12A** (5th) 1266
damage
See under DAMAGE
damages
See under DAMAGES
deceit **67** (5th) 986
defamation **67** (5th) 996, 997

TORT—*continued*
derivation of term **97** (5th) 401n[1]
economic
See ECONOMIC TORT
false imprisonment **67** (5th) 995
fault, concept of **97** (5th) 405
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 647
illegal act, effect, **29** (5th) 397
indemnity against liability, **22** (5th) 428
industrial action involving, **41A** (5th) 1339, 1343
injunction to restrain **12** (5th) 1165
intentional injury
bailee's liability **97** (5th) 491
compensation available **97** (5th) 491
defences **97** (5th) 491
generally **97** (5th) 491
protection offered by **97** (5th) 491
punitive damages for **97** (5th) 491
vicarious liability **97** (5th) 491
joint liability, how arising **97** (5th) 447
jurisdiction, defendant in Regulation or contracting state, **19** (5th) 383
Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945, and, **29** (5th) 384
liability
fault, premised on **97** (5th) 405
limitation of actions
See LIMITATION PERIOD
liability for employee's acts
personal representative, **39** (5th) 62
trustee, **39** (5th) 62
liability in
forged document, on, **24** (5th) 479
principles governing, **24** (5th) 478
statutory powers, in relation to, **24** (5th) 480
limitation of actions, **4** (5th) 235
applicable law **67** (5th) 1239
general limitation period **67** (5th) 979
malicious arrest **67** (5th) 995
measure of damages
See under MEASURE OF DAMAGES
mentally disordered person, by, **75** (5th) 761n[4]
Ministry of Defence, liability of, **3** (5th) 341
minor's liability **9** (5th) 26–28

TORT—*continued*
misfeasance in public office, **20** (5th) 652
misrepresentation, liability for, **22** (5th) 210
mitigation of loss, duty of, **29** (5th) 380
nature of **97** (5th) 401
negligence
See NEGLIGENCE
on-line publishing, relating to, **85** (5th) 750
personal, damages obtained by bankrupt for, **5** (5th) 451
personal injury
See PERSONAL INJURY CLAIM
picketing as, **41A** (5th) 1384
Private International Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1995, governed by
aircraft, torts in, **19** (5th) 666
common law rules, application of, **19** (5th) 662
English law, issues still governed by, **19** (5th) 665
general choice of law rule, **19** (5th) 663
displacement of, **19** (5th) 664
issues to which applying, no express rule, **19** (5th) 662n[2]
maritime torts, **19** (5th) 666
scope of provisions, **19** (5th) 662
private law categories, concurrent claims in other **97** (5th) 404
proprietary torts, quantification of damages, **29** (5th) 408
public authority's liability, **20** (5th) 648
public officer's personal liability, **20** (5th) 649
recommending doctor's liability in, **75** (5th) 849n[5]
remedies **97** (5th) 401n[2]
restitution, relationship with, **88** (5th) 425
restitutionary recovery, **29** (5th) 408
rights against Crown, restrictions on, **3** (5th) 343
Rome II Regulation or 1995 Act, not governed by
cases of, **19** (5th) 667
common law rules as to choice of law
double actionability, rule of, **19** (5th) 669

TORT—*continued*
Rome II Regulation or 1995 Act, not governed by—*continued*
common law rules as to choice of law—*continued*
double actionability, rule of,*continued*
exception to, **19** (5th) 670
torts committed abroad, **19** (5th) 669
exception to, **19** (5th) 670
torts committed in England, **19** (5th) 668
defamation claims, choice of law, **19** (5th) 671
solicitor's liability in, **66** (5th) 652
sport
damages in claims involving **96** (5th) 112
trespass to person **96** (5th) 110
statutory limits on liability **97** (5th) 459
statutory tort
compensation claim, **20** (5th) 651
EU legislation, and, **20** (5th) 650
generally, **20** (5th) 650
structure of law of **97** (5th) 402
sub-agents, by, whether directors liable for **14** (5th) 272
theft **67** (5th) 990
third party liability, effect of contract on, **22** (5th) 211
transfer of undertaking, employer's duty, **39** (5th) 141n[28]
trespass to goods **67** (5th) 993
trespass to land **67** (5th) 993
trespass to the person **67** (5th) 994
unlawfulness of conduct, relevance **97** (5th) 405
violation of legal right committed knowingly **97** (5th) 401n[4]
waiver, effect of, **91** (5th) 27
waiver of
circumstances of, **88** (5th) 561
election between remedies, **88** (5th) 562–564
wrongdoing, benefits obtained by, **88** (5th) 560
wrongful interference of goods **67** (5th) 991
TORTFEASOR
joint
conspiracy **97** (5th) 712
contribution
apportionment **97** (5th) 453

TORTFEASOR—*continued*
joint—*continued*
contribution—*continued*
assessment **97** (5th) 453
contractual indemnity, not affecting **97** (5th) 455
costs **97** (5th) 454
entitlement to **97** (5th) 451
liability to make **97** (5th) 452
recovery **97** (5th) 450
examples **97** (5th) 447
judgment against, effect of **97** (5th) 449
liability **97** (5th) 447
proof of **97** (5th) 447
release, effect of **97** (5th) 449
several, liability of **97** (5th) 448
TORTURE
meaning **88A** (5th) 226, 227
See also INHUMAN OR DEGRADING TREATMENT
claims
burden of proof **88A** (5th) 251
standard of proof **88A** (5th) 250
strict liability **88A** (5th) 252
duty to investigate
Convention rights, relationship with **88A** (5th) 241
effective prosecution, duty as to **88A** (5th) 243
generally **88A** (5th) 240
nature and conduct of investigations **88A** (5th) 242
extra-territorial jurisdiction **27** (5th) 18
negative obligations
absolute nature of Article 3 obligation **88A** (5th) 236
administrative removal, in cases of **88A** (5th) 235
Article 3 treatment, duty to refrain from **88A** (5th) 234
deportation, in cases of **88A** (5th) 235
diplomatic assurances, seeking **88A** (5th) 237
extradition, in cases of **88A** (5th) 235
obligations imposed on state parties
negative obligations. *See* negative obligations *above*
positive obligations. *See* positive obligations *below*
penalty **25** (5th) 194
TORTURE—*continued*
positive obligations
European Convention, under
criminal law provisions, duty to enact **88A** (5th) 239
generally **88A** (5th) 238
investigation of violations. *See* duty to investigate *above*
investigation of violations. *See* duty to investigate *above*
prohibition against
domestic law, under **88A** (5th) 224
European Convention for the Prevention of Torture **88A** (5th) 16
European Convention on Human Rights, under **88A** (5th) 223
international law, under **88A** (5th) 225
UN Convention against Torture, under **88A** (5th) 30
protective obligations
detention, conditions of
generally **88A** (5th) 247
particular oppressive conditions **88A** (5th) 248
solitary confinement **88A** (5th) 249
enhanced obligations towards persons deprived of liberty **88A** (5th) 245
generally **88A** (5th) 244
physical force, use of **88A** (5th) 246
state immunity **97** (5th) 420
treatment not constituting **88A** (5th) 228
UN Convention against Torture **88A** (5th) 30
TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT
meaning **21** (5th) 36, 203
full disclosure of **21** (5th) 203
regulations
annual percentage rate **21** (5th) 207, 209
determining under **21** (5th) 203, 204, 209
disclosure **21** (5th) 206
excluded items **21** (5th) 205
power to make **21** (5th) 203
provisions of **21** (5th) 204, 209
rate computation **21** (5th) 206
time, computation of **21** (5th) 208
TOUR OPERATOR
package travel
See PACKAGE TRAVEL

TOURISM
boards
meaning **97** (5th) 1028n[2]
accounts and information **97** (5th) 1032
agreements, power to enter into **97** (5th) 1031
British Tourist Authority
See BRITISH TOURIST AUTHORITY
charging for services **97** (5th) 1029n[12]
duties and powers **97** (5th) 1031
English Tourist Board
See ENGLISH TOURIST BOARD
establishment **97** (5th) 1028
financial provisions **97** (5th) 1034
functions **97** (5th) 1029
hotels etc, registration and notification of prices **97** (5th) 1033
limits on powers **97** (5th) 1029
relevant minister **97** (5th) 1029n[12]
schemes of financial assistance for projects **97** (5th) 1030
VisitBritain
See BRITISH TOURIST AUTHORITY
VisitEngland
See ENGLISH TOURIST BOARD
VisitScotland
See VISITSCOTLAND
VisitWales
See VISITWALES
EU policy on, **47A** (5th) 322
Greater London Authority
duties to promote and advise on, **71** (5th) 282
functions: meaning, **71** (5th) 282n[1]
grants, **71** (5th) 283
Greater London Authority's duty to promote **97** (5th) 1028
VisitBritain
See BRITISH TOURIST AUTHORITY
VisitWales
See VISITWALES
TOUTING
taxis **21** (5th) 586
tickets
football matches **21** (5th) 585
generally **21** (5th) 584
TOWAGE
tug
due care, mutual obligation to use **93** (5th) 598
efficiency, ordinary obligations as to **93** (5th) 597
special conditions relieving **93** (5th) 600
tow
control of **93** (5th) 599
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
aerodrome, establishment of **2** (5th) 901
estoppel, and, **47** (5th) 311
TOWN AND VILLAGE GREENS
meaning **78** (5th) 315
characteristics of **78** (5th) 318
extinction of **78** (5th) 328
jus spatiandi **78** (5th) 304
non-registration, power to rectify **78** (5th) 326
offences in relation to **78** (5th) 329
origin of **78** (5th) 314
recreational purposes only, allotment for **78** (5th) 320
registration
Commons Act 2006, under **78** (5th) 324–325
consequences of **78** (5th) 317
exclusions under Commons Act 2006 **78** (5th) 325
non-registration, power to rectify **78** (5th) 326
provision for **78** (5th) 323
requirement, as **78** (5th) 316
wrongful registration, power to rectify **78** (5th) 327
schemes relating to **78** (5th) 322
status based on 20 years' use **78** (5th) 319
vesting **78** (5th) 321
TOWN GARDENS
application of enactments **78** (5th) 330
authorities, powers of **78** (5th) 331
byelaws **78** (5th) 332
offenders, apprehension of **78** (5th) 333
penalties **78** (5th) 333
TOWN OR VILLAGE GREEN
meaning **13** (5th) 301n[1]
common land, incorrect registration as **13** (5th) 437

TOWN WATCH
role of, **84** (5th) 1
TOY
safety requirements **21** (5th) 681
TPIM NOTICE
meaning **92** (5th) 432
appeals **92** (5th) 436
contravention of measures in **92** (5th) 437
duration **92** (5th) 432
enforcement **92** (5th) 437
entry, search and seizure powers **92** (5th) 434
grounds for issue **92** (5th) 432
High Court jurisdiction **92** (5th) 436
individual's conduct, duty to investigate **92** (5th) 435
issue of **92** (5th) 432
measures, imposition of **92** (5th) 434
offence of contravening measures in **92** (5th) 437
requirements, imposition of **92** (5th) 434
restrictions, imposition of **92** (5th) 434
Secretary of State's powers as to **92** (5th) 432
TRACING AGENT
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 502
TRACTIVE UNITS
vehicle excise duty, rates of
higher rate, exceptions from charge, **31** (5th) 794
reduced pollution requirements not satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 757
reduced pollution requirements satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 758
road-friendly suspension, without, **31** (5th) 759
TRACTOR
meaning, **53** (5th) 699n[3]
child driving etc, restrictions, **53** (5th) 700
safety cab, **53** (5th) 699
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, **31** (5th) 775
TRADE
meaning **14** (5th) 1n[1]; **18** (5th) 369
equipment for use for
agricultural materials **100** (5th) 1082
approved verifiers, pre-test stamping by **100** (5th) 1073
TRADE—*continued*
equipment for use for—*continued*
automatic catchweighting instruments **100** (5th) 1085
automatic gravimetric filling instruments **100** (5th) 1086
automatic rail-weighbridges **100** (5th) 1087
automatic weighing machines **100** (5th) 1088
beltweighers **100** (5th) 1089
building materials **100** (5th) 1082
cold-water meters **100** (5th) 1090
EEA tested equipment **100** (5th) 1072
equipment not passed by inspector, offence of using **100** (5th) 1069
EU type examination
measuring instruments, conformity of **100** (5th) 1078
non-automatic weighing instruments, conformity of **100** (5th) 1077
filling and discontinuous totalising automatic weighing machines **100** (5th) 1091
general specifications **100** (5th) 1079
inspector, equipment that must be passed and stamped by **100** (5th) 1068
intoxicating liquor, measuring equipment for **100** (5th) 1093
lawful measures and weights **100** (5th) 1080
length, measures of **100** (5th) 1081
liquid and dry capacity measures **100** (5th) 1083
liquid fuel, measuring equipment for **100** (5th) 1094, 1095
measuring container bottles **100** (5th) 1092
non-automatic weighing machines **100** (5th) 1096
non-prescribing instruments **100** (5th) 1098
offences
false or unjust equipment, relating to **100** (5th) 1099
fraud **100** (5th) 1099
stamping, in connection with **100** (5th) 1069, 1074, 1098

TRADE—*continued*
equipment for use for—*continued*
pattern approval
approved patterns **100** (5th) 1075
offences as to **100** (5th) 1076
provisions applicable to **100** (5th) 1067
reinstallation of equipment **100** (5th) 1071
submitting equipment to be passed **100** (5th) 1070
taximeters **100** (5th) 1097
use for trade: meaning **100** (5th) 1065
weighing or measuring, regulations relating to **100** (5th) 1066
weights **100** (5th) 1084
exercise of, **18** (5th) 372
freedom, principle of, **18** (5th) 377
industrial design, furtherance of **97** (5th) 1035
manufacture, as, **18** (5th) 369
profit, disregard of, **18** (5th) 371
promotion of
export and investment guarantees
See EXPORT AND INVESTMENT GUARANTEES
export credits guarantee department
See EXPORT CREDITS GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT
tourism
See TOURISM
restraint
See RESTRAINT OF TRADE
rivalry, injury or loss caused by **97** (5th) 414
statutory restrictions on **97** (5th) 946
trade: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 369
units of measurement lawful only as supplementary indications for
area, measurements of **100** (5th) 1051
capacity, measurements of **100** (5th) 1053
length, units of **100** (5th) 1050
mass or weight, measurements of **100** (5th) 1054
volume, measurements of **100** (5th) 1052
user covenant in lease **62** (5th) 397, 400

TRADE AND INDUSTRY
Department for Business, Innovation and Skills, responsibility of **97** (5th) 901
statistics
See STATISTICS
transfer of functions **97** (5th) 902
TRADE ASSOCIATION
codes of practice **21** (5th) 23
subscription to, not a political donation **15** (5th) 764
TRADE CONTROLS
meaning **97** (5th) 911
annual reports **97** (5th) 914
control of supply
See SUPPLY POWERS
exceptions **97** (5th) 926
exercise of functions, guidance **97** (5th) 914
exports
See EXPORTS
imports
See IMPORTS
imposition of **97** (5th) 911
information, use and disclosure **97** (5th) 935
licences
customs powers **97** (5th) 932
inspection of records **97** (5th) 931
offences **97** (5th) 933
record keeping **97** (5th) 930
requirement **97** (5th) 925, 927
military equipment, on **97** (5th) 912n[7]
offences **97** (5th) 934
prohibitions **97** (5th) 925
use of powers **97** (5th) 913
WMD purposes, relating to **97** (5th) 922
TRADE DESCRIPTION
meaning **21** (5th) 442; **51** (5th) 621n[4]
application of **21** (5th) 446; **51** (5th) 621n[4]
breach of **21** (5th) 457
civil rights of action, and **21** (5th) 457
crystal glass, of **21** (5th) 488
descriptions excluded from definition **21** (5th) 443
enforcement
authorised officers **21** (5th) 454
authority **21** (5th) 454
evidence by certificate **21** (5th) 456

TRADE DESCRIPTION—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
prosecution, time limits for **21** (5th) 455
false indication of origin, importation of goods bearing
meaning **21** (5th) 442
applies a trade description: meaning **21** (5th) 446
descriptions excluded from definition **21** (5th) 443
disclaimers, effect of **21** (5th) 448
goods: meaning **21** (5th) 447
prohibition **21** (5th) 441
trade description, containing **21** (5th) 444
trade marks containing **21** (5th) 444
false: meaning **21** (5th) 445
food, false description, **51** (5th) 621
goods: meaning **21** (5th) 447
offence
accident, defence of **21** (5th) 453
due diligence defence **21** (5th) 453
fault of another person, due to **21** (5th) 452
mistake, defence of **21** (5th) 453
oral statement as, **51** (5th) 621n[4]
royal approval or award, false representation as to
advertisement, innocent publication of **21** (5th) 451
in the course of a trade or business: meaning **21** (5th) 450
offence
accident, defence of **21** (5th) 453
due diligence defence **21** (5th) 453
fault of another person, due to **21** (5th) 452
if unfair commercial practice **21** (5th) 449
mistake, defence of **21** (5th) 453
trade marks containing **21** (5th) 444
TRADE DISPUTE
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1212, 1360; **104** (5th) 438n[2]
act in contemplation or furtherance of, immunity for
criminal conspiracy, **41A** (5th) 1364
economic torts
See economic torts, immunity against liability for *below*
generally, **41A** (5th) 1359
TRADE DISPUTE—*continued*
act in contemplation or furtherance of, immunity for—*continued*
in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1362
acts in contemplation or furtherance of, immunity from tort action **97** (5th) 427, 702
court of inquiry
appointment and role of, **41A** (5th) 1233
findings, publication, **41A** (5th) 1233
criminal conspiracy, immunity from, **41A** (5th) 1364
direct interest in, **104** (5th) 438n[7]
economic torts, immunity against liability for
action excluded from protection
dismissal for taking unofficial action, action taken because of, **41A** (5th) 1366
secondary action, **41A** (5th) 1367
trade union membership, action to enforce, **41A** (5th) 1365
trade union recognition requirement, pressure to impose, **41A** (5th) 1368
unlawful picketing, **41A** (5th) 1369
ballot requirement
See INDUSTRIAL ACTION (ballot)
generally, **41A** (5th) 1363
notice to employer, requirement of
appropriate period for receipt of, **41A** (5th) 1382n[11]
contents of notice, **41A** (5th) 1382
discontinuous action, **41A** (5th) 1382n[15]
generally, **41A** (5th) 1382
notified category of employee: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1382n[12]
relevant notice: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1382
employer changing legal identity, to evade liability, **41A** (5th) 1360n[3]
employment for purposes of, **41A** (5th) 1360n[2]
immunity
See also act in contemplation or furtherance of, immunity for *above*

TRADE DISPUTE—*continued*
immunity—*continued*
ballot, need for
See INDUSTRIAL ACTION (ballot)
criminal conspiracy, from, **41A** (5th) 1364
economic torts, for
See economic torts, immunity against liability for *above*
income support, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1356; **104** (5th) 295
injunction
application without notice, **41A** (5th) 1438
interim, application for, **41A** (5th) 1439
mandatory, **41A** (5th) 1440
pre-emptive, **41A** (5th) 1440
injunction in context of, grant of **12** (5th) 1148
jobseeker's allowance
See JOBSEEKER'S ALLOWANCE (trade dispute disqualification)
jobseeker's allowance, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1355
outside UK, as to matters occurring, **41A** (5th) 1361
parties to, **41A** (5th) 1360
picketing
See PICKETING
secondary action
lawful picketing, **41A** (5th) 1367n[5]
prohibition not contrary to human rights, **41A** (5th) 1367
settlement, role of ACAS
See ADVISORY, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION SERVICE
statutory sick pay, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1358
subject matter of, **41A** (5th) 1361
universal credit, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1357
worker for purposes of, **41A** (5th) 1360n[2]
TRADE IN ANIMALS
endangered species
See ENDANGERED SPECIES
regulations **2** (5th) 415
TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES
European Union, within, **51** (5th) 344
wild sea creatures other than fish, **51** (5th) 344
TRADE LICENCE
cheque or credit card, payment by, **31** (5th) 797
duration of, **31** (5th) 791
duty, amount of, **31** (5th) 791
holder, use of vehicles by, **31** (5th) 790
issue before payment of duty, **31** (5th) 798
issue of, **31** (5th) 789
motor trader: *meaning*, **31** (5th) 789n[1]
offences
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
penalties for, **31** (5th) 805
void licence, failure to deliver up, **31** (5th) 807
refusal of, **31** (5th) 792
surrender, **31** (5th) 789
vehicle tester: *meaning*, **31** (5th) 789n[2]
TRADE MARK
meaning, **97A** (5th) 41
colour, sample of, **97A** (5th) 41n[2]
Community
See COMMUNITY TRADE MARK
company name consisting of **14** (5th) 198
cybersquatting **57** (5th) 677
deceptive, **97A** (5th) 48
descriptive word, as, **97A** (5th) 44n[6]
designations of origin and geographical indications, relationship with, **97A** (5th) 286
domestic legislation **57** (5th) 676
earlier
meaning, **97A** (5th) 54
distinctive character or repute of, identical or similar mark
taking unfair advantage of or being detrimental to, **97A** (5th) 59
identical
identical goods or services, for, **97A** (5th) 55
similar goods or services, for, **97A** (5th) 56
particular locality, applying in, **97A** (5th) 81
similar
identical or similar goods or services, for, **97A** (5th) 56

TRADE MARK—*continued*
earlier—*continued*
similar—*continued*
similar goods and services: meaning, **97A** (5th) 57
unfair advantage and detriment to, **97A** (5th) 60
enemy-owned, dealings in, **3** (5th) 208
European legislation **57** (5th) 676
graphical representation, **97A** (5th) 41n[2]
history of, **97A** (5th) 1
illegal, **97A** (5th) 49
immoral, **97A** (5th) 47
infringement **21** (5th) 487
generally **97** (5th) 698
name, likeness or identity, by use of **97** (5th) 415
infringement by Crown, **29** (5th) 97n[4]
infringement, injunction to restrain **12** (5th) 1165, 1203
international legislation **57** (5th) 676
ISP liability **57** (5th) 679
metal goods, for, **97A** (5th) 333
odour, representation of, **97A** (5th) 41n[2]
offences and defences **21** (5th) 487
registered
See REGISTERED TRADE MARK
registration, effect of, **80** (5th) 802
shape, sign consisting of, **97A** (5th) 46
signs which cannot constitute, **97A** (5th) 43
sound, description of, **97A** (5th) 41n[2]
specially protected emblems, **97A** (5th) 50
textile goods, for, **97A** (5th) 332
three-dimensional sign as, **97A** (5th) 41n[2]
trade description, containing **21** (5th) 444
transmission of, **80** (5th) 809
trustee in bankruptcy, passing to, **5** (5th) 438
well known, protection of, **97A** (5th) 136
TRADE MARK AGENT
agency work: meaning, **97A** (5th) 38n[5]
communications with, privileged, **97A** (5th) 35
confidence, obligation of, **19** (5th) 37
mark of principal, attempt to register, **97A** (5th) 137
TRADE MARK AGENT—*continued*
power of registrar to refuse to deal with, **97A** (5th) 36
recognition of, **97A** (5th) 33
register, **97A** (5th) 38
regulation of, **97A** (5th) 38
restrictions on practice, **97A** (5th) 34
TRADE MARK ATTORNEY
authorised: meaning, **65** (5th) 419n[7]
body: meaning, **65** (5th) 419n[9]
communications with, privileged, **97A** (5th) 35
Institute of Trade Mark Attorneys
approved regulator, as, **65** (5th) 419
register kept by, **65** (5th) 419
transitional period, activities during, **65** (5th) 419
register, **65** (5th) 419; **97A** (5th) 38
registered: meaning, **65** (5th) 419n[5]
regulation of, **97A** (5th) 38
restrictions on practice, **97A** (5th) 34
use of term, **97A** (5th) 37
TRADE MARKS REGISTRY
Manchester record, **97A** (5th) 332
procedure, rules governing, **97A** (5th) 331
proceedings
alteration of mark at proprietor's request, **97A** (5th) 375
merger of registrations, for, **97A** (5th) 373
reclassification, opposition to proposals for, **97A** (5th) 374
Sheffield register, **97A** (5th) 333
TRADE-MATCHING AND REPORTING SYSTEM
approval and monitoring **50A** (5th) 1049, 1050
suspension or withdrawal of approval **50A** (5th) 1050
TRADE SECRET
confidential information, as, **19** (5th) 3
contract not to disclose, **18** (5th) 409
employment, in context of, **19** (5th) 3
protection of, **79** (5th) 301n[8]
TRADE UNION
meaning, **41** (5th) 891
accounting records
access to
accountant, inspection by, **41** (5th) 941n[7]
accounting records: meaning, **41** (5th) 941n[3]

TRADE UNION—*continued*
accounting records—*continued*
access to—*continued*
branch or section records, **41** (5th) 941n[5]
failure to comply with request for, remedy, **41** (5th) 942
federated trade union with no members, **41** (5th) 941n[2]
member's right, **41** (5th) 941
reasonable hour, inspection at, **41** (5th) 941n[6]
duty to keep, **41** (5th) 940
offence and penalty as to, **41** (5th) 956
actions by or against **97** (5th) 427
activities and duties, time off for, **39** (5th) 349
amalgamation
ballot on resolution approving instrument
approval of instrument prior to, **41** (5th) 1001
complaint by member
See complaint by member *below*
conduct of, **41** (5th) 1005
independent scrutineer
appointment, **41** (5th) 1004
interference, protection from, **41** (5th) 1004
powers, **41** (5th) 1004
qualified independent person: meaning, **41** (5th) 1004
report, **41** (5th) 1006
need for, **41** (5th) 1003
notice to members, **41** (5th) 1002
result, time for publication, **41** (5th) 1006
simple majority unless otherwise provided for, **41** (5th) 1003
storage and distribution of voting papers, **41** (5th) 1005
voting method, **41** (5th) 1005
certification after, **41** (5th) 1008
complaint by member
determination by certification officer, **41** (5th) 1011
procedure on, **41** (5th) 1010
right to make, **41** (5th) 1010
time limit for making, **41** (5th) 1010

TRADE UNION—*continued*
amalgamation—*continued*
election, certain positions, exemption from requirements, **41** (5th) 968
generally, **41** (5th) 998
instrument
approval by certification officer, **41** (5th) 998, 1001
contents, **41** (5th) 1001
registration, **41** (5th) 1007
listing after, **41** (5th) 1008
Northern Ireland union, involving, **41** (5th) 1013
political resolution, union treated as having passed, **41** (5th) 995
property, vesting of, **41** (5th) 1012
regulations, power to make, **41** (5th) 1000
supply of information after, **41** (5th) 1008
annual return
certification officer, to, **41** (5th) 943
contents, **41** (5th) 943
form of, **41** (5th) 943
offence and penalty as to, **41** (5th) 956
statement to members following, **41** (5th) 944
appeal to Upper Tribunal at instance of, **104** (5th) 564n[3]
assurer
appointment, **41** (5th) 932
certification officer, duties in respect of, **41** (5th) 932
duties of, **41** (5th) 932
excluded persons, **41** (5th) 932
generally, **41** (5th) 932
qualified independent person as, **41** (5th) 932n[5]
re-appointment, **41** (5th) 932
auditors
appointment, **41** (5th) 946
duty to appoint, **41** (5th) 945
eligibility for appointment, **41** (5th) 945
removal, **41** (5th) 946
report on accounts, **41** (5th) 947
rights of, **41** (5th) 948
awards against, enforcement of, **41** (5th) 928
breach of contract, inducing **97** (5th) 427
Bridlington Principles, **41** (5th) 1017n[1]

TRADE UNION—*continued*
certificate of independence
application for, **41** (5th) 905
conclusive effect of certification officer's decision, **41** (5th) 907
refusal of, **41** (5th) 905
withdrawal or cancellation, **41** (5th) 906
certification officer
See CERTIFICATION OFFICER
child member **9** (5th) 91
Civil Service unions, **20** (5th) 303n[16]
claims management services, provision of, **65** (5th) 400
common law
legal status at, **41** (5th) 896
restraint of trade, validity of, **41** (5th) 898
contempt of court, liability for, **41A** (5th) 1442
Crown employment, application of provisions, **41** (5th) 893
discrimination by, prohibition on, **41** (5th) 1036
disqualification from holding certain offices, **41** (5th) 958
dissolution, **41** (5th) 1015
documents, falsification etc, **41** (5th) 956
donation to **15** (5th) 764
elections
access to records, **41** (5th) 959
addresses, **41** (5th) 965
ballot
conduct of, **41** (5th) 962
means of voting, **41** (5th) 963
method of voting, **41** (5th) 962
single transferable vote, use of, **41** (5th) 962
storage and distribution of voting papers, **41** (5th) 962
voting paper, format, **41** (5th) 962
cancellation, restriction on, **41** (5th) 959
candidacy, attempts to restrict, **41** (5th) 964
compliance with rules, need for, **41** (5th) 959
duty to hold, **41** (5th) 960
electable positions, **41** (5th) 960
entitlement to vote, **41** (5th) 961
exemption from requirements, **41** (5th) 968

TRADE UNION—*continued*
elections—*continued*
federated union, exemption from requirements, **41** (5th) 968
independent scrutineer
appointment, **41** (5th) 966
interference with, prevention of, **41** (5th) 966
powers, **41** (5th) 966
qualified independent person: meaning, **41** (5th) 966
report on election, **41** (5th) 967
supply of register to, **41** (5th) 966
means of voting, **41** (5th) 963
minor irregularity, whether rendering result void, **41** (5th) 959
overseas member, voting by, **41** (5th) 970
period for giving effect to, **41** (5th) 969
report on, by scrutineer, **41** (5th) 967
result, time for publication, **41** (5th) 967
scrutineer
See independent scrutineer *above*
statutory requirements, failure to comply with
certification officer, application to, **41** (5th) 972
court, application to, **41** (5th) 973
remedies generally, **41** (5th) 971
transfer of engagements, exemption from requirements on, **41** (5th) 968
enforcement against **12A** (5th) 1313
executive
meaning, **41** (5th) 943n[9]
member of: meaning, **39** (5th) 960n[5]; **41** (5th) 958n[6]
voting member of: meaning, **39** (5th) 960n[8]; **41** (5th) 958n[9]
executive committee: meaning, **41** (5th) 916n[5]
federated
meaning, **41** (5th) 891
election, certain positions, exemption from requirements, **41** (5th) 968
provisions applying to, **41** (5th) 891n[9]

TRADE UNION—*continued*
financial affairs, investigation of
inspectors
admissibility of report in legal proceedings, **41** (5th) 952
appointment, **41** (5th) 950
documentation, power to require, **41** (5th) 951
investigations by, **41** (5th) 951
powers, **41** (5th) 951
reports, interim and final, **41** (5th) 952
offence and penalty as to, **41** (5th) 957
production of documents, certification officer's power to require, **41** (5th) 949
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 492
House of Commons staff, application of provisions, **41** (5th) 895
House of Lords staff, application of provisions, **41** (5th) 894
independent
meaning, **41** (5th) 904
benefits accruing to, **41** (5th) 908
certificate of independence
See certificate of independence *above*
consequences of being, **41** (5th) 908
liable to interference: meaning, **41** (5th) 904n[6]
independent scrutineer
See scrutineer *below*
industrial action, liability for
See under INDUSTRIAL ACTION
injunction against **12** (5th) 1148
inter-union disputes, **41** (5th) 1017
lease, capacity to grant or accept **62** (5th) 28, 41
legal status
common law, at, **41** (5th) 896
quasi-corporate, **41** (5th) 897
listing of
advantages, **41** (5th) 901
certification officer, list kept by, **41** (5th) 900
entry onto list, application for, **41** (5th) 902
evidential nature of, **41** (5th) 900
removal from list, **41** (5th) 903
significance, **41** (5th) 901
member
See TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP

TRADE UNION—*continued*
modernisation, provision of money for, **41** (5th) 929
name, change of, **41** (5th) 1016
nature of, **24** (5th) 304
Northern Ireland, reciprocal arrangements with, **41** (5th) 1078
offences
administrative duties, breach of, **41** (5th) 956
disqualification of offenders, **41** (5th) 958
financial investigations, as to, **41** (5th) 957
officials
meaning, **41** (5th) 1018
appointment, **41** (5th) 1018
breach of contract rights where post disappearing, **41** (5th) 1018
contract, union's responsibility in, **41** (5th) 1021
discipline, **41** (5th) 1019
election, **41** (5th) 1018
removal from office, **41** (5th) 1019
status, determining, **41** (5th) 1018
time off work
duties and activities, for, **39** (5th) 349; **41** (5th) 1020
industrial relations training, **41** (5th) 1020
tort, union's responsibility in, **41** (5th) 1021
party to proceedings, as **11** (5th) 479
performance of contract, interfering with **97** (5th) 427
police officers and cadets not to be member of, **84** (5th) 362
political fund
amalgamation of unions, effect, **41** (5th) 995
appeal from certification officer's decision, **41** (5th) 997
assets, **41** (5th) 986
ballot for resolution on
conduct of, **41** (5th) 980
failure to comply with rules, remedies
certification officer, application to, **41** (5th) 983
court, application to, **41** (5th) 984
generally, **41** (5th) 982
independent scrutineer
appointment, **41** (5th) 979

TRADE UNION—*continued*
political fund—*continued*
ballot for resolution on—*continued*
independent scrutineer*continued*
interference with, prohibition on, **41** (5th) 979
qualified independent person: meaning, **41** (5th) 979
report, **41** (5th) 981
result, time for publication of, **41** (5th) 981
rules
meaning, **41** (5th) 978
adoption, **41** (5th) 994
approval, **41** (5th) 978, 985
certification officer, complaint to, **41** (5th) 985
nature of, **41** (5th) 985
voting, method of, **41** (5th) 980
voting paper
format, **41** (5th) 980
storage and distribution, **41** (5th) 980
contributions
certificate of exemption or objection, **41** (5th) 989
discontinuance, **41** (5th) 992
exemption notice
duration, **41** (5th) 987
effect, **41** (5th) 987
manner of giving effect to exemption, **41** (5th) 988
obtaining, **41** (5th) 987
right to, **41** (5th) 987
notice of objection
See exemption notice *above*
unauthorised, protection against
certificate of exemption, **41** (5th) 989
employment tribunal, application to, **41** (5th) 990
generally, **41** (5th) 989
notice of objection, following, **41** (5th) 989
establishing
See political resolution *below*
liabilities, **41** (5th) 986
political resolution
meaning, **41** (5th) 974

TRADE UNION—*continued*
political fund—*continued*
political resolution—*continued*
ballot
See ballot for resolution on *above*
ceasing to have effect
administration in case of, **41** (5th) 991
discontinuance of contributions, **41** (5th) 992
effect, **41** (5th) 991
generally, **41** (5th) 977
new resolution subsequently passed, effect, **41** (5th) 991
effect, **41** (5th) 977
expiry, effect on rules, **41** (5th) 993
overseas members, effect on, **41** (5th) 996
passing, **41** (5th) 977
protected property, **41** (5th) 986
resolution
See political resolution *above*
rules
adoption, **41** (5th) 994
expiry of resolution, effect, **41** (5th) 993
political objects, use of funds for
permissible, where, **41** (5th) 974
political fund
See political fund *above*
restriction on use
certification officer, application to, **41** (5th) 976
generally, **41** (5th) 974
political objects restricted, **41** (5th) 975
political organisation, not comprising **15** (5th) 764
power to deal with land **23** (5th) 173
prison service, effect of legislation on, **85** (5th) 422
property
charitable subscriptions etc to registered societies, **41** (5th) 926
death of member
age of 16, nominee under, **41** (5th) 924n[16]

TRADE UNION—*continued*
property—*continued*
death of member—*continued*
amount payable on, nomination to receive, **41** (5th) 924
evidence of, **41** (5th) 924n[15]
payments out of funds on, **41** (5th) 925
revocation of nomination to receive, **41** (5th) 924n[14]
enforcement of awards against, **41** (5th) 928
insurance contracts, exemption from general prohibition, **41** (5th) 926
judgment etc enforceable against, **41** (5th) 919
modernisation, provision of money for, **41** (5th) 929
protected, **41** (5th) 928
provident benefits, tax exemption, **41** (5th) 927
regulated activities, exemption from general prohibition, **41** (5th) 926
securities held in trust, transfer of, **41** (5th) 921
trustees
change of, **41** (5th) 920
instrument of appointment: meaning, **41** (5th) 921n[1]
instrument of discharge: meaning, **41** (5th) 921n[2]
new, vesting in, **41** (5th) 920
unlawful use by, **41** (5th) 923
vested in, **41** (5th) 919
unlawful conduct, prohibition on use of funds to indemnify, **41** (5th) 922
provident benefits, tax exemption, **41** (5th) 927
quasi-corporate nature of, **41** (5th) 897
quasi corporation, as, **24** (5th) 304
recognition
See TRADE UNION RECOGNITION
register of members' names and addresses
See under TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP
regulated activities, exemption from general prohibition, **41** (5th) 926

TRADE UNION—*continued*
restraint of trade, exclusion of common law rules as to, **41** (5th) 898
rules
alteration, **41** (5th) 910
breach
certification officer, application to, **41** (5th) 913n[1], 916
court's power to grant relief, **41** (5th) 913
certification officer
appeal from decision of, **41** (5th) 918
application to, **41** (5th) 913n[1], 916
declaration by, **41** (5th) 917
enforcement order by, **41** (5th) 917
content generally a union matter, **41** (5th) 909, 911
copy
duty to supply, **41** (5th) 912
failure to supply, offence, **41** (5th) 956
enforcement
access to court, right not to be denied, **41** (5th) 915
certification officer, complaint to *See* certification officer *above*
court's jurisdiction to grant relief, **41** (5th) 913
internal procedures, whether necessary to exhaust, **41** (5th) 914
stay of proceedings pending exhaustion of internal procedures, **41** (5th) 914
expiry of political resolution, effect, **41** (5th) 993
interpretation, **41** (5th) 909
nature of, **41** (5th) 909
statutory constraints on, **41** (5th) 911
scrutineer
appointment, **41** (5th) 966
elections, as to
See under elections above
register of members' names and addresses
confidentiality of register, duty to ensure, **41** (5th) 937

TRADE UNION—*continued*
scrutineer—*continued*
register of members' names and addresses—*continued*
right to copy of, **41** (5th) 930
report on election or ballot, **41** (5th) 930
secession of members from, **41** (5th) 1014
solicitor's appointment on behalf of member, **66** (5th) 566n[8]
special register body, application of provisions to, **41** (5th) 899
superannuation scheme
See TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP (members' superannuation scheme)
tort, liability for, **24** (5th) 304
trade dispute, limited immunity in connection with **97** (5th) 427
transfer of engagements
ballot on resolution approving instrument
approval of instrument prior to, **41** (5th) 1001
complaint by member
See complaint by member *below*
conduct of, **41** (5th) 1005
independent scrutineer
appointment, **41** (5th) 1004
interference, protection from, **41** (5th) 1004
powers, **41** (5th) 1004
qualified independent person: meaning, **41** (5th) 1004
report, **41** (5th) 1006
need for, **41** (5th) 1003
notice to members, **41** (5th) 1002
result, time for publication, **41** (5th) 1006
simple majority unless otherwise provided for, **41** (5th) 1003
storage and distribution of voting papers, **41** (5th) 1005
voting method, **41** (5th) 1005
complaint by member
determination by certification officer, **41** (5th) 1011
procedure on, **41** (5th) 1010
right to make, **41** (5th) 1010
time limit for making, **41** (5th) 1010

TRADE UNION—*continued*
transfer of engagements—*continued*
creditor's rights, effect on, **41** (5th) 999
election, certain positions, exemption from requirements, **41** (5th) 968
generally, **41** (5th) 999
instrument
approval by certification officer, **41** (5th) 999, 1001
contents, **41** (5th) 1001
registration, **41** (5th) 1007
Northern Ireland union, involving, **41** (5th) 1013
property, vesting of, **41** (5th) 1012
rules of transferee union, power to alter, **41** (5th) 1009
TUC Disputes Principles and Procedures, **41** (5th) 1017
TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP
access to employment
blacklist impeding
See blacklist *below*
excluded classes of employment
See excluded classes of employment *below*
refusal of employment agency services on grounds relating to
See refusal of employment agency services on grounds relating to *below*
refusal of employment on grounds relating to
See refusal of employment on grounds relating to *below*
audit certificate
See membership audit certificate *below*
blacklist
discrimination: meaning, **41** (5th) 1037n[12]
employment agency refusing its services due to, **41** (5th) 1038
employment tribunal, complaint to
award against third party, **41** (5th) 1041
employment agency services, for refusal of, **41** (5th) 1038
joining another party to proceedings, **41** (5th) 1039
refusal of employment, for, **41** (5th) 1038
right of, **41** (5th) 1038

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
blacklist—*continued*
employment tribunal, complaint to—*continued*
victimisation, for, **41** (5th) 1040
prohibition
generally, **41** (5th) 1037
prohibited list: meaning, **41** (5th) 1037n[12]
refusal of employment due to, **41** (5th) 1038
regulations as to, power to make, **41** (5th) 1037
unfair dismissal related to, **41** (5th) 799
use of prohibited list: meaning, **41** (5th) 1037n[11]
victimisation for reason related to, **41** (5th) 1040
certification officer's power to require production of register and other documents, **41** (5th) 933
common law, rights at
admission to membership, **41** (5th) 1022
discipline and expulsion, **41** (5th) 1023
natural justice, compliance with, **41** (5th) 1024
contract for sale or supply of goods
refusal to deal with on membership grounds, prohibition, **41** (5th) 1070
void term as to union membership, **41** (5th) 1069
detriment relating to, prohibition, **41** (5th) 1048
discipline, subject to unjustifiable
See under statutory rights *below*
discrimination, right not to suffer, **41** (5th) 1036
dismissal for reasons of
compensation, special provision as to, **41** (5th) 1057
continuation of contract of employment, order for, **41** (5th) 1060
date of dismissal: meaning, **41** (5th) 1058n[8]
generally, **41** (5th) 1056
interim relief
application for, **41** (5th) 1058
procedure on hearing of application, **41** (5th) 1059

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
dismissal for reasons of—*continued*
redundancy, for, **41** (5th) 1056
reinstatement or re-engagement, failure to comply with order for, **41** (5th) 1061
remedies, special provision as to, **41** (5th) 1057
third parties, awards against, **41** (5th) 1062
unfair, **41** (5th) 1056
documents, certification officer's power to require production of, **41** (5th) 933
enforceable membership requirement: meaning, **41** (5th) 1026n[5]
excluded classes of employment
fishing vessel, master and crew of, **41** (5th) 1071
police service, **41** (5th) 1071
power to make further provision as to, **41** (5th) 1072
working outside Great Britain, **41** (5th) 1071
exclusion or expulsion, protection from
See under statutory rights *below*
inducements
collective bargaining, relating to, **41** (5th) 1052
complaint to employment tribunal, right to present, **41** (5th) 1051, 1052
consideration of complaint, **41** (5th) 1054
membership or activities, as to, **41** (5th) 1051
remedies available to tribunal, **41** (5th) 1055
time limit for bringing proceedings, **41** (5th) 1053
member: meaning, **41** (5th) 923n[1]
members' superannuation scheme
meaning, **41** (5th) 953
actuary's report
existing scheme, on, **41** (5th) 955
new scheme, on, **41** (5th) 954
existing scheme, periodical re-examination of, **41** (5th) 955
new scheme, examination of proposals for, **41** (5th) 954
offence and penalty as to, **41** (5th) 956

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
members' superannuation scheme—*continued*
separate fund for payment of benefits, need to maintain, **41** (5th) 953
membership audit certificate
duty to provide, **41** (5th) 931
inspection, **41** (5th) 931
requirements in relation to reporting period, **41** (5th) 932n[9]
overseas member
meaning, **41** (5th) 970, 996
political resolution, effect on, **41** (5th) 996
voting by, **41** (5th) 970
prohibited list
See blacklist *above*
refusal of employment agency services on grounds relating to
blacklist
See blacklist *above*
employer and employment agency, complaint against, **41** (5th) 1046
generally, **41** (5th) 1042, 1043
remedies, **41** (5th) 1045
third parties, awards against, **41** (5th) 1047
time limit for proceedings, **41** (5th) 1044
unlawful nature of, **41** (5th) 1042, 1043
refusal of employment on grounds relating to
blacklist
See blacklist *above*
employer and employment agency, complaint against, **41** (5th) 1046
generally, **41** (5th) 1042
remedies, **41** (5th) 1045
third parties, awards against, **41** (5th) 1047
time limit for proceedings, **41** (5th) 1044
unlawful nature of, **41** (5th) 1042
register of members' names and addresses
assurer
appointment, **41** (5th) 932
certification officer, duties in respect of, **41** (5th) 932
duties of, **41** (5th) 932

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
register of members' names and addresses—*continued*
assurer—*continued*
excluded persons, **41** (5th) 932
generally, **41** (5th) 932
qualified independent person as, **41** (5th) 932n[5]
re-appointment, **41** (5th) 932
certification officer's powers
See CERTIFICATION OFFICER (register of trade union members)
compliance with duties, powers to investigate, **41** (5th) 934
confidentiality
ballots, during, **41** (5th) 937
inspector's duty to safeguard, **41** (5th) 934n[7]
copy of entries in, member's right to, **41** (5th) 930
duty to maintain, **41** (5th) 930
exemption from provisions, **41** (5th) 930n[1]
failure to comply with statutory requirements, remedy for
certification officer, application to, **41** (5th) 938
court, application to, **41** (5th) 939
inspection of, **41** (5th) 930
investigations and reports as to, **41** (5th) 934
member's address: meaning, **41** (5th) 930n[3]
membership audit certificate
See membership audit certificate *above*
scrutineer's right to copy of, **41** (5th) 930
safety committee
See SAFETY COMMITTEE
safety representative
See SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE
statutory rights
deduction of unauthorised subscriptions, as to
See unauthorised deductions, right not to suffer *below*
discrimination, not to suffer, **41** (5th) 1036
dismissal for asserting
generally, **41** (5th) 1063

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
statutory rights—*continued*
dismissal for asserting—*continued*
relevant rights, **41** (5th) 1064
unfair nature of, **41** (5th) 1063
industrial action, right to ballot before taking, **41** (5th) 1025
not to be excluded or expelled
compensation award, **41** (5th) 1028
complaint to employment tribunal, **41** (5th) 1027, 1028
conduct: meaning, **41** (5th) 1026n[9]
excluded conduct, **41** (5th) 1026n[10]
exclusion from protection, **41** (5th) 1026
generally, **41** (5th) 1026
protected conduct, **41** (5th) 1026n[11]
remedies for, **41** (5th) 1028
not to be unjustifiably disciplined
compensation award, **41** (5th) 1032
conduct: meaning, **41** (5th) 1030n[2]
disciplined: meaning, **41** (5th) 1029
employment tribunal, complaint to, **41** (5th) 1031, 1032
excluded cases, **41** (5th) 1030
generally, **41** (5th) 1029
remedies, **41** (5th) 1032
unjustifiably disciplined: meaning, **41** (5th) 1030
subscription deduction arrangements, as to
See unauthorised deductions, right not to suffer *below*
termination of membership, **41** (5th) 1033
time off
See TIME OFF WORK (trade union duties and activities, for)
unauthorised deductions, right not to suffer
employment tribunal, complaint to, **41** (5th) 1035
generally, **41** (5th) 1034

TRADE UNION
MEMBERSHIP—*continued*
statutory rights—*continued*
unauthorised deductions, right not to suffer—*continued*
subscription deduction arrangements: meaning, **41** (5th) 1034
subscription deductions: meaning, **41** (5th) 1034n[4]
superannuation scheme
See members' superannuation scheme *above*
termination, **41** (5th) 1033
time off
See TIME OFF WORK (trade union duties and activities, for)
unauthorised deductions, right not to suffer
See under statutory rights *above*
victimisation
complaint to employment tribunal
consideration of complaint, **41** (5th) 1049
remedies available to tribunal, **41** (5th) 1050
right to make, **41** (5th) 1048
detriment, suffering, **41** (5th) 1048
remedies, **41** (5th) 1050

TRADE UNION RECOGNITION
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1094
agreement for
See voluntary agreement *below*
application for
acceptance
acceptance period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1109n[10, 21]
appropriate bargaining unit, deciding on, **41A** (5th) 1110
CAC's role
See Central Arbitration Committee *below*
notice of, **41A** (5th) 1109
relevant bargaining unit: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1109n[8]
ten per cent test, **41A** (5th) 1109
union communications with workers after, **41A** (5th) 1111
admissibility of
competing application, **41A** (5th) 1126

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
application for—*continued*
admissibility of—*continued*
further application, **41A** (5th) 1125
generally, **41A** (5th) 1108
Central Arbitration Committee
consideration of application by, **41A** (5th) 1109
declaration, issue of, **41A** (5th) 1115, 1117, 1125
duty to proceed with accepted application, **41A** (5th) 1116
further applications to, admissibility of, **41A** (5th) 1125
validity of application, approach to deciding on, **41A** (5th) 1115
competing application
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1126n[2]
inadmissibility or invalidity of, **41A** (5th) 1126
membership evidence as to support for, **41A** (5th) 1117n[11]
notice to cease consideration of, **41A** (5th) 1113
receipt, notice of, **41A** (5th) 1109
relevant bargaining unit: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1108n[12]
validity, **41A** (5th) 1114, 1115, 1126
withdrawal, **41A** (5th) 1112
ballot
cancellation, on failure of employer to fulfil duties, **41A** (5th) 1120
conditions to be fulfilled prior to, **41A** (5th) 1117
conduct, **41A** (5th) 1118
costs, responsibility for payment of, **41A** (5th) 1121
employer's duties, **41A** (5th) 1120
holding of, **41A** (5th) 1118
notice as to holding of, **41A** (5th) 1117, 1118
of no effect, on failure of employer to fulfil duties, **41A** (5th) 1120
outcome-specific offer, party making, **41A** (5th) 1119n[5]
procedure following, **41A** (5th) 1122
qualified independent person to conduct, **41A** (5th) 1118n[15]

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
ballot—*continued*
result, declaration following, **41A** (5th) 1122
secret nature of, **41A** (5th) 1118
special factors as to conduct, **41A** (5th) 1118n[18]
unfair practices, **41A** (5th) 1119
bargaining unit
agreement of parties, **41A** (5th) 1105
appropriate bargaining unit
agreement as to what constitutes, **41A** (5th) 1110
Central Arbitration Committee, application to, **41A** (5th) 1133
no longer appropriate, belief that application to CAC, **41A** (5th) 1133
bargaining arrangements ceasing to apply, **41A** (5th) 1136
parties agreeing new unit or units, **41A** (5th) 1134
parties not agreeing new unit or units, **41A** (5th) 1135
ballot
See ballot *above*
ceasing to exist, employer believing
application for questions to be decided
acceptance, **41A** (5th) 1138
admissibility of application, **41A** (5th) 1138
nature of questions, **41A** (5th) 1138
notice of receipt, **41A** (5th) 1138
procedure following acceptance, **41A** (5th) 1139
notice as to, **41A** (5th) 1137
parties agreeing different unit or units, **41A** (5th) 1140
validation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1137n[8]
changes affecting
admissibility of applications as to, **41A** (5th) 1146
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1132

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
bargaining unit—*continued*
changes affecting—*continued*
appropriateness of bargaining unit
See appropriate bargaining unit *above*
new unit
See new unit *below*
unit ceasing to exist
See ceasing to exist, employer believing *above*
withdrawal of applications as to, **41A** (5th) 1147
demand to be recognised as, **41A** (5th) 1097
method of bargaining, negotiations as to, **41A** (5th) 1123
new unit
construction of references to collective bargaining, **41A** (5th) 1132n[5]
decision as to
procedure generally, **41A** (5th) 1141
relevant bargaining arrangements: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1142n[5]
secret ballot, notice of, **41A** (5th) 1144
statutory outside unit, at least one worker within, **41A** (5th) 1142
voluntary or statutory outside unit, no worker within, **41A** (5th) 1144
voluntary outside unit, at least one worker within, **41A** (5th) 1143
guidance from Secretary of State, **41A** (5th) 1144n[17]
method of bargaining in relation to, effect, **41A** (5th) 1148
parties agreeing, **41A** (5th) 1134
residual workers, provisions as to, **41A** (5th) 1145
secret ballot as to, **41A** (5th) 1144
residual workers, provisions as to, **41A** (5th) 1145
specific performance for breach of arrangements, **41A** (5th) 1148

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
bargaining unit—*continued*
statutory outside bargaining unit: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1142n[4]
training for workers within
consultation provisions
complaint to tribunal, **41A** (5th) 1173
employer's failure to consult, **41A** (5th) 1173
generally, **41A** (5th) 1172
meeting
See meeting to discuss *below*
meeting to discuss
arrangements for, **41A** (5th) 1172
date for, **41A** (5th) 1172n[7]
subsequent meeting, employer wishing to convene, **41A** (5th) 1172n[9]
voluntary outside bargaining unit: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1143n[4]
Central Arbitration Committee
application, consideration of
See under application for *above*
appropriate bargaining unit, determining
application to CAC, **41A** (5th) 1133
bargaining arrangements ceasing to apply, **41A** (5th) 1136
parties agreeing new unit or units, **41A** (5th) 1134
parties not agreeing new unit or units, **41A** (5th) 1135
ballot, notice as to holding of, **41A** (5th) 1117, 1118
CAC case manager: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1102n[5]
collective bargaining methods, assistance in negotiating
absence of agreement, in, **41A** (5th) 1129
admissibility of application to specify method, **41A** (5th) 1130
failure of agreement, on, **41A** (5th) 1129
generally, **41A** (5th) 1123
procedure where application made, **41A** (5th) 1130

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
Central
Arbitration Committee—*continued*
collective bargaining methods, assistance in negotiating—*continued*
response to application to specify method, **41A** (5th) 1131
withdrawal of application, restriction on, **41A** (5th) 1131
declaration by
bargaining unit ceasing to have effect, as to, **41A** (5th) 1140
correction of errors in, **41A** (5th) 1230
employer's failure to comply with ballot duties, following, **41A** (5th) 1120
new unit, as to, **41A** (5th) 1144
recognition, as to, **41A** (5th) 1117, 1123
result of ballot, following, **41A** (5th) 1122
unfair ballot practice, as to, **41A** (5th) 1119
errors in decision or declaration, correction of, **41A** (5th) 1230
new unit, decision as to
See under bargaining unit (new unit) *above*
panels, **41A** (5th) 1229
procedure, **41A** (5th) 1229
Secretary of State's guidance, **39** (5th) 1144n[17]; **41A** (5th) 1117n[8]
unfair ballot practice, complaint as to, **41A** (5th) 1119
unit ceasing to exist, involvement where
See bargaining unit (ceasing to exist, employer believing) *above*
voluntary agreement, application in respect of, **41A** (5th) 1127
consequences, **41A** (5th) 1123
declaration of, **41A** (5th) 1117, 1123
derecognition
agreement to end bargaining arrangements, **41A** (5th) 1152
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1149

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
derecognition—*continued*
automatic recognition, where
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1160
employer's request to end arrangements
acceptance period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1161n[23]
generally, **41A** (5th) 1161
negotiation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1161n[8]
ballot on
arrangements for, **41A** (5th) 1155
conduct
combination of methods, **41A** (5th) 1155n[14]
general requirements, **41A** (5th) 1155
qualified independent person, by, **41A** (5th) 1155n[10]
costs of holding, payment of, **41A** (5th) 1158
employer's duties, **41A** (5th) 1157
general requirements, **41A** (5th) 1155
procedure following, **41A** (5th) 1159
result, **41A** (5th) 1159
unfair practices in relation to
CAC declaration as to, **41A** (5th) 1156
examples, **41A** (5th) 1156
outcome-specific offer, making, **41A** (5th) 1156n[5]
prohibition on use of, **41A** (5th) 1156
remedies, **41A** (5th) 1156
workplace, at, arrangements where, **41A** (5th) 1155n[14]
employer's request to end bargaining arrangements
ACAS, involvement in negotiations, **41A** (5th) 1152
agreement to end arrangements, **41A** (5th) 1152
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1151

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
derecognition—*continued*
employer's request to end bargaining arrangements—*continued*
generally, **41A** (5th) 1151
negotiations, **41A** (5th) 1152
secret ballot, application to hold, **41A** (5th) 1153
validity of request, **41A** (5th) 1151
fewer than 21 workers, employer with
admissibility of application, **41A** (5th) 1150
average number of workers, determining, **41A** (5th) 1150n[11]
CAC's response to notice, **41A** (5th) 1150
notice for bargaining arrangements to cease, **41A** (5th) 1150
validation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1150n[14]
unfair practices, Secretary of State's power to prohibit, **41A** (5th) 1174
union not independent, where
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1162
cessation of arrangements, **41A** (5th) 1165
other unions recognised, where, **41A** (5th) 1165
workers' application to end arrangements
acceptance period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1163n[16]
admissibility of application, **41A** (5th) 1163
ballot on derecognition where application accepted, **41A** (5th) 1164
CAC's response, **41A** (5th) 1163
generally, **41A** (5th) 1163
negotiation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1163n[23]

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
derecognition—*continued*
union not independent, where—*continued*
workers' application to end arrangements*continued*
new negotiation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1163n[34]
workers' application to end bargaining arrangements
acceptance, **41A** (5th) 1154
acceptance period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1154n[18]
admissibility of application, **41A** (5th) 1154
generally, **41A** (5th) 1154
negotiation period: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1154n[25]
notice of receipt, **41A** (5th) 1154
detriment, right not to be subjected to
actions etc, examples, **41A** (5th) 1169
employment tribunal, complaint to, **41A** (5th) 1170
generally, **41A** (5th) 1169
unfair dismissal, **41A** (5th) 1171
generally, **41A** (5th) 1094
independence, union's loss of
application of provisions, **41A** (5th) 1166
certificate of independence
reissue, effect, **41A** (5th) 1168
withdrawal, effect, **41A** (5th) 1167
membership evidence as to support for, **41A** (5th) 1117n[11]
recognised trade union: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1206n[1]
request for
agreement of parties, **41A** (5th) 1105
collective bargaining to conduct, **41A** (5th) 1103
conditions, **41A** (5th) 1104
failure of negotiations, **41A** (5th) 1107, 1108
rejection by employer, **41A** (5th) 1106, 1108
validity of, **41A** (5th) 1104
right to
See statutory right to *below*

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
statutory right to
amalgamations, power to make provision as to effect of, **41A** (5th) 1100
application for recognition
See application for *above*
bargaining unit, recognition as
See bargaining unit *above*
Central Arbitration Committee
applications to
See also Central Arbitration Committee *above*
directions about, **41A** (5th) 1099
failure of negotiations, **41A** (5th) 1107
rejection by employer, following, **41A** (5th) 1106
CAC case manager: meaning, **41A** (5th) 1102n[5]
general duty, **41A** (5th) 1098
notice of declarations by, **41A** (5th) 1101
supply of information to, **41A** (5th) 1102
directions as to applications, **41A** (5th) 1099
procedure, **41A** (5th) 1097
request for recognition
See request for *above*
transfer of engagements, power to make provision as to effect of, **41A** (5th) 1100
supply of goods or services
refusal to deal with on grounds of trade union exclusion, **41A** (5th) 1184
void term in contract for, **41A** (5th) 1183
training for workers within bargaining unit
See under bargaining unit *above*
transfer of undertaking, before, **41A** (5th) 1095
unfair dismissal due to, **41A** (5th) 1171
unfair practices, Secretary of State's power to prohibit, **41A** (5th) 1174

TRADE UNION
RECOGNITION—*continued*
voluntary agreement as to
appropriate bargaining unit, determining
See under Central Arbitration Committee *above*
collective bargaining methods, assistance in negotiating
See under Central Arbitration Committee *above*, **41A** (5th) 1129
derecognition, effect on, **41A** (5th) 1094
determining whether, **41A** (5th) 1127
termination of agreement for, **41A** (5th) 1128
unit ceasing to exist, employer believing
See bargaining unit (ceasing to exist, employer believing) *above*

TRADER
breach of goods contract **21** (5th) 341
cancellation of contract
reimbursement for **21** (5th) 323
return of goods **21** (5th) 324
unfair commercial practices, offences **21** (5th) 423

TRADING AND PROFESSIONAL INCOME
charge to tax
computation of profits. *See* computation of profits *below*
generally **99** (5th) 68
computation of profits
deductions. *See* deductions in computing profits *below*
generally **99** (5th) 70
deductions in computing profits
trading expenses **99** (5th) 72
trading losses **99** (5th) 73
trading receipts **99** (5th) 71
profession: meaning **99** (5th) 69
trade: meaning **99** (5th) 69
vocation: meaning **99** (5th) 69

TRADING DISCLOSURES
breach of provisions, civil remedies for **14** (5th) 221
company name **14** (5th) 219
letters and documents, on **14** (5th) 220

TRADING DISCLOSURES—*continued*
offence and penalty provisions **14** (5th) 219, 220
provision as to **14** (5th) 219
requirements as to **14** (5th) 220
specified information, display of etc **14** (5th) 219
TRADING INTERESTS
awards for multiple damages, recovery of **61** (5th) 229
documents and information required by overseas courts and authorities **61** (5th) 226
enforcement of overseas judgments, restriction on **61** (5th) 228
overseas measures affecting UK interests **61** (5th) 225
Protection of Trading Interests Act 1980 **61** (5th) 224
requests for evidence for proceedings in other jurisdictions **61** (5th) 227
TRADING SCHEME
advertisements **21** (5th) 521
commission, recovery of **21** (5th) 527
contracts, content of **21** (5th) 523
contravention of provisions, civil consequences of **21** (5th) 529
excluded **21** (5th) 520
goods and services, supply of **21** (5th) 526
guarantees **21** (5th) 525
liability limit **21** (5th) 528
offences **21** (5th) 530
pre-performance requirements **21** (5th) 522
pyramid selling
See PYRAMID SELLING
regulated **21** (5th) 519
securities **21** (5th) 525
termination, right to return goods **21** (5th) 524
TRADING WITH THE ENEMY
meaning, **3** (5th) 200
businesses
inspection and supervision of, **3** (5th) 202
power to control and wind up, **3** (5th) 203
choses or things in action, transfer of, **3** (5th) 204
custodians and other persons, powers and duties of, **3** (5th) 207
enemy currency, purchase of, **3** (5th) 205
TRADING WITH THE ENEMY—*continued*
enemy property, custodianship of, **3** (5th) 206
enemy subject: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 199
enemy territory: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 199
enemy: *meaning*, **3** (5th) 198
legislation prohibiting, **3** (5th) 197
negotiable instruments, transfer of, **3** (5th) 204
offences, **3** (5th) 201
penalties, **3** (5th) 201
proceedings, **3** (5th) 201
securities, transfer and allotment of, **3** (5th) 205
TRADITIONAL HERBAL MEDICINAL PRODUCT
meaning, **75** (5th) 155n[6]
See generally HERBAL MEDICINAL PRODUCT
enforcement provisions
See MEDICINAL PRODUCT (enforcement)(Medicines Act 1968)
packaging requirements, **75** (5th) 326
registration
See under HERBAL MEDICINAL PRODUCT
TRADITIONAL SPECIALITY GUARANTEES
provision for, **97A** (5th) 285
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
Greater London Authority, functions of, **71** (5th) 299
TRAFFIC
classes of **89** (5th) 8
TRAFFIC ATTENDANTS
generally **89** (5th) 647
TRAFFIC AUTHORITY
meaning **89** (5th) 538
TRAFFIC CALMING WORKS
meaning, **55** (5th) 526n[3]
construction of, **55** (5th) 526
regulations, **55** (5th) 526
restrictions on, **55** (5th) 527
TRAFFIC COMMISSIONER
goods vehicle operators' licence, role as to. *See* GOODS VEHICLE OPERATORS' LICENCE
inquiry, power to hold **90** (5th) 935, 1147
passenger-carrying vehicles, role as to. *See* PASSENGER-CARRYING VEHICLE

TRAFFIC
COMMISSIONER—*continued*
public service vehicles, role as to. *See* PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLE
road traffic regulation, consultation as to **89** (5th) 546
sanctions by **90** (5th) 1080
TRAFFIC OFFENCE
equipment for detecting, installation of, **55** (5th) 567
TRAFFIC OFFICERS
designation of **89** (5th) 643
duties of **89** (5th) 644
generally **89** (5th) 642
jurisdiction of **89** (5th) 644
offences relating to **89** (5th) 646
special powers of **89** (5th) 645
TRAFFIC REGULATION
See also ROAD TRAFFIC REGULATION
bollards **89** (5th) 638
breach of **90** (5th) 782
bus lane contraventions, civil penalties for **89** (5th) 668
countryside, for special areas in **89** (5th) 571
excess weight, permit for trailer to carry **89** (5th) 570
natural beauty, for conservation of **89** (5th) 571
network management
duty as to **89** (5th) 572
intervention notices
meaning **89** (5th) 574
criteria for deciding to give **89** (5th) 576
intervention orders
meaning **89** (5th) 575
criteria for deciding to give **89** (5th) 576
power to require information as to **89** (5th) 573
offences
disabled person's badge, wrongful use of **89** (5th) 641
identity of driver or rider, information as to **89** (5th) 639
speeding **89** (5th) 636
orders
additional provisions included in **89** (5th) 551
content of **89** (5th) 549
contravention of **89** (5th) 552
TRAFFIC REGULATION—*continued*
orders—*continued*
duration of temporary prohibition or restriction of traffic on roads **89** (5th) 558
experimental orders
contravention of **89** (5th) 555
generally **89** (5th) 553
provisions contained in **89** (5th) 554
time limits **89** (5th) 553
purposes of **89** (5th) 548
restrictions on **89** (5th) 550
special events orders for prohibition or restriction of traffic on roads
contravention of orders **89** (5th) 564
generally **89** (5th) 561
making of orders **89** (5th) 563
restrictions on orders **89** (5th) 562
temporary prohibition or restriction of traffic on roads
contravention of orders **89** (5th) 560
duration of **89** (5th) 558
generally **89** (5th) 557
regulations with respect to **89** (5th) 559
temporary suspension of **89** (5th) 556
pedestrian crossings
other roads, on **89** (5th) 578
powers with respect to **89** (5th) 577
regulations **89** (5th) 579
prohibition or restriction of use of certain classes of vehicles **89** (5th) 569
public service vehicles, regulation of use of highways by **89** (5th) 568
school crossings
patrolling of, arrangements for **89** (5th) 580
stopping of vehicles at **89** (5th) 581
special roads, on **89** (5th) 565, 566
street playgrounds
byelaws with respect to **89** (5th) 583
power to restrict traffic on roads used as **89** (5th) 582
traffic officers. *See* TRAFFIC OFFICERS
traffic signs. *See* TRAFFIC SIGN

TRAFFIC REGULATION—*continued*
trunk roads, one-way traffic on **89** (5th) 567
TRAFFIC SIGN
meaning **89** (5th) 616
charging schemes, in connection with **89** (5th) 683
default powers of national authority as to **89** (5th) 622
emergencies, for **89** (5th) 619
exercise of certain powers, in connection with **89** (5th) 620
expenses, advances by national authority towards **89** (5th) 625
general provisions as to **89** (5th) 616
local traffic regulations, for giving effect to **89** (5th) 618
on or near road, placed, **55** (5th) 567
parishes or community councils, powers exercisable by **89** (5th) 624
powers and duties as to placing of **89** (5th) 617
powers to enter land in connection with **89** (5th) 623
removal of **89** (5th) 621
speed restrictions, as to **89** (5th) 629
temporary obstruction, for **89** (5th) 619
trunk roads, on, **55** (5th) 736
TRAFFIC SIGNS
power to erect, **84** (5th) 47
TRAFFIC WALES
functions of, **55** (5th) 54
TRAFFIC WARDEN
chief officer of police, functions of, **84** (5th) 134
functions of, **84** (5th) 134
TRAILER
meaning **89** (5th) 9
accident reports **89** (5th) 412
agricultural motor vehicles, drawn by **89** (5th) 406
at rest, leaving trailers **89** (5th) 410
brakes on **89** (5th) 99
date of manufacture **89** (5th) 181
distance between motor vehicles and **89** (5th) 407
excess weight, permit to carry **89** (5th) 570
maximum laden weight for vehicle and **89** (5th) 393
motor cycles, drawn by **89** (5th) 405
passengers in **89** (5th) 411
TRAILER—*continued*
pneumatic systems, couplings on **89** (5th) 97
projecting trailers **89** (5th) 198
registration scheme for **89** (5th) 412
restrictions on vehicles drawing **89** (5th) 404
safety considerations **89** (5th) 412
secondary coupling, use of **89** (5th) 408
unbraked trailers **89** (5th) 409
unroadworthy vehicles **89** (5th) 506
TRAIN
customs officers
inspection, power of, **31** (5th) 946
journey, power to prevent, **31** (5th) 947
TRAINING
meaning, **40** (5th) 634n[9]
allowances etc, payment of, **40** (5th) 637
careers service
See CAREERS SERVICES
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 618, 623
expenses etc, payment of, **40** (5th) 637
financial provisions, **40** (5th) 637
information, disclosure of, **40** (5th) 635
national minimum wages, exclusion from, **39** (5th) 194
non-employed trainee, working time protection, **39** (5th) 279
participation in
appropriate arrangements before commencement of employment
failure, financial penalty, **40** (5th) 645
penalty notice
See under penalty notice *below*
relevant contract of employment: meaning, **40** (5th) 644n[2]
requirement for, **40** (5th) 644
employer's duty to enable
arrangements subsequently notified, **40** (5th) 650
contravention of duties, **40** (5th) 652
enforcement notice
See enforcement notice *below*
initial arrangements, **40** (5th) 649
penalty notice
See under penalty notice *below*

TRAINING—*continued*
participation in—*continued*
employer's duty to enable—*continued*
persons reaching 18, extension for, **40** (5th) 651
enforcement notice
meaning, **40** (5th) 652
contents, **40** (5th) 652
non-compliance with, financial penalty, **40** (5th) 653
service, **40** (5th) 652
withdrawal, **40** (5th) 654
unfair dismissal for, **41** (5th) 789
penalty notice
appropriate arrangements, as to failure to have in place
appeal against, **40** (5th) 647
contents, **40** (5th) 645
determination notice, **40** (5th) 646
notice of objection to, **40** (5th) 646
power to give, **40** (5th) 645
variation or withdrawal, **40** (5th) 646, 648
employer's duty to enable participation, breach of
appeal against, **40** (5th) 656
determination notice, **40** (5th) 655
notice of objection to, **40** (5th) 655
withdrawal or variation of notice, **40** (5th) 655, 657
refund of allowance, where contract terminated, **39** (5th) 15
Secretary of State
disabled persons, duties in connection with, **40** (5th) 634n[7]
expenses incurred by, payment of, **40** (5th) 637
functions and powers, **40** (5th) 634
information, disclosure of, **40** (5th) 635
payments by
allowances, expenses etc, **40** (5th) 637
benefits, of, **40** (5th) 637
facility providers etc, to, **40** (5th) 634n[12, 13]

TRAINING—*continued*
skills programme in England, worker's exclusion from national minimum wage, **39** (5th) 195
status of trainees etc, **40** (5th) 636
time off work to make arrangements for
See TIME OFF WORK (training, to make arrangements for)

TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY FOR SCHOOLS
abolition **36** (5th) 1054, 1056
transfer of functions to Secretary of State and Welsh Ministers **36** (5th) 1054

TRAINING COMMISSION
dissolution, **40** (5th) 633
transfer of property, rights and liabilities to Secretary of State, **40** (5th) 633

TRAINING OF JUSTICES
bench training and development committees
approved court chairmen, list of, **71** (5th) 480
establishment of, **71** (5th) 409
functions of, **71** (5th) 410
membership, **71** (5th) 409
courses, **71** (5th) 404
magistrates' area training committees
combined, **71** (5th) 411
formation of, **71** (5th) 411
functions of, **71** (5th) 412
membership, **71** (5th) 411
materials, **71** (5th) 408
rules for provision of, **71** (5th) 408

TRAINING PROVIDER
meaning, **52** (5th) 58n[5]
financial assistance to, payment of, **52** (5th) 58

TRAM
law relating to, **71** (5th) 231
vehicle excise duty, exemption from, **31** (5th) 765

TRAMCAR
meaning **89** (5th) 19
lighting requirements **89** (5th) 213

TRAMWAY
meaning **86** (5th) 447
accessibility regulations **86** (5th) 529
advances, power to make **86** (5th) 505
authorisation of **86** (5th) 449
bridges, interference with **86** (5th) 453

TRAMWAY—*continued*
byelaws
power to make **86** (5th) 467
procedure for making **86** (5th) 468
carriages **86** (5th) 464
charges, recovery of **86** (5th) 480
compulsory sale of **86** (5th) 474
construction of works, authorisation, **18** (5th) 507
dangerous goods on **86** (5th) 469
discontinuance of **86** (5th) 473
drink and drugs, offences involving **86** (5th) 535
electrical interference **86** (5th) 460
fares
charging of **86** (5th) 465
non-payment of **86** (5th) 466
legislation
early **86** (5th) 444
recent **86** (5th) 446
level crossings, interference with **86** (5th) 454
licence to use
grant of **86** (5th) 477
right of promoters under **86** (5th) 479
terms of **86** (5th) 478
obstruction
construction works, of **86** (5th) 462
operation, of **86** (5th) 470
origin of **86** (5th) 443
particular apparatus of other undertakers, interference with **86** (5th) 458
penalties, recovery of **86** (5th) 481
power to make sales **86** (5th) 482
power to work **86** (5th) 476
promoters
insolvency of **86** (5th) 473
liabilities of **86** (5th) 472
rights of **86** (5th) 471
rights under licence of **86** (5th) 479
provisions, generally **86** (5th) 1
public passenger vehicle legislation, application of **86** (5th) 532
rail crossing
diversion orders **86** (5th) 517–518
extinguishment orders **86** (5th) 516, 518
private crossings, protection of **86** (5th) 520
public crossings, cessation of obligation to maintain **86** (5th) 519
rights to enter land for purposes related to **86** (5th) 521

TRAMWAY—*continued*
rail crossing—*continued*
Secretary of State, default powers of **86** (5th) 522
signs, failure to comply with **86** (5th) 523
right to break open roads **86** (5th) 461
rights of operator to enter land **86** (5th) 370
road traffic
drink and drugs, offences involving **86** (5th) 535
public passenger vehicle legislation, application of **86** (5th) 532
Road Traffic Acts, application of **86** (5th) 534
Road Traffic Regulation Act 1984, application of **86** (5th) 533
Road Traffic Acts, application of **86** (5th) 534
Road Traffic Regulation Act 1984, application of **86** (5th) 533
roads
interference with **86** (5th) 452
reinstatement of **86** (5th) 455
repair of **86** (5th) 456
right to break open **86** (5th) 461
road authorities, agreements with **86** (5th) 457
safety
accessibility regulations **86** (5th) 529
accidents, prevention, reporting and investigation of **86** (5th) 526
controller of critical work, responsibility of **86** (5th) 528
health and safety provisions, extension of **86** (5th) 525
insurance **86** (5th) 531
limiting speeds and loads, directions as to **86** (5th) 528
noise, liability for **86** (5th) 530
responsibility for **86** (5th) 524, 528
train protection systems **86** (5th) 528
works, plant and equipment, approval of **86** (5th) 527
sale of
compulsory **86** (5th) 474
voluntary **86** (5th) 475
Secretary of State
consent required for operator to enter land **86** (5th) 370
default powers of **86** (5th) 371, 522
ministerial functions of **86** (5th) 2

TRAMWAY—*continued*
Secretary of State—*continued*
power to make advances **86** (5th) 505
works, plant and equipment, approval of **86** (5th) 527
settlement of differences **86** (5th) 463
sewers and drains, interference with **86** (5th) 459
street works
costs of necessary measures **86** (5th) 512
generally **86** (5th) 514
level crossings, effect on **86** (5th) 514
lights, precautions as to **86** (5th) 515
major transport works **86** (5th) 511
relevant transport authorities **86** (5th) 510
special engineering difficulties, streets with **86** (5th) 513
unauthorised works, prohibition of **86** (5th) 507
undertaker: meaning **86** (5th) 509
works subject to control **86** (5th) 508
supply, works and services contracts **86** (5th) 506
track, construction of **86** (5th) 451
Tramways Act 1870, continuing application of **86** (5th) 450
Transport and Works Act 1992
effect of **86** (5th) 494
evolution of **86** (5th) 494
orders. *See* TRANSPORT AND WORKS ORDER
scope of **86** (5th) 495
vehicle, terminology and status of **86** (5th) 448
voluntary sale of **86** (5th) 475
Welsh Ministers
ministerial functions of **86** (5th) 2
TRAMWAY VEHICLE
status of **86** (5th) 448
terminology as to **86** (5th) 448
TRAMWAYS
drunkenness on, offence **67** (5th) 22
TRANS-EUROPEAN NETWORK
promotion of, **47A** (5th) 316
TRANS-EUROPEAN RAIL SYSTEM
Competent Authority
dispensation from technical rules granted by **86** (5th) 239
fees payable to **86** (5th) 221
TRANS-EUROPEAN RAIL SYSTEM—*continued*
dispensation from technical rules **86** (5th) 239
fees payable as to **86** (5th) 221, 229
interoperability constituents
appeals of decisions by Safety Authority **86** (5th) 232
assessment procedure for **86** (5th) 224
designated bodies
appointment of **86** (5th) 227
fees payable to **86** (5th) 229
verifications or declarations, requirements as to **86** (5th) 228
due diligence defence in proceedings **86** (5th) 238
EC declaration of conformity or suitability
generally **86** (5th) 223
improper or incorrect declaration, notice of **86** (5th) 226, 235
enforcement of interoperability provisions **86** (5th) 233
notices as to not meeting essential requirements **86** (5th) 234
notified bodies
appointment of **86** (5th) 227
fees payable to **86** (5th) 229
verifications or declarations, requirements as to **86** (5th) 228
operators, duties of **86** (5th) 225
prohibition on placing on market **86** (5th) 222
people with reduced mobility, accessibility for **86** (5th) 237
registers
infrastructure, register of **86** (5th) 231
national vehicle register **86** (5th) 230
regulations setting standards for **86** (5th) 211
Safety Authority
appeals of decisions by **86** (5th) 232
fees payable to **86** (5th) 221
revocation of authorisation by **86** (5th) 215
Secretary of State, fees payable to **86** (5th) 229

TRANS-EUROPEAN RAIL SYSTEM—*continued*
subsystems
authorisation
application for **86** (5th) 212
fees payable on application for **86** (5th) 221
revocation of **86** (5th) 215
Safety Authority, by **86** (5th) 213
determination of type **86** (5th) 214
operator's continuing duty as to standards **86** (5th) 220
prohibition on unauthorised subsystems **86** (5th) 212
project entity
retention of documents by **86** (5th) 219
role of **86** (5th) 218
renewal or upgrading of **86** (5th) 216
technical specifications for interoperability, derogations from need for **86** (5th) 217
vehicles deemed authorised **86** (5th) 236
TRANS-EUROPEAN ROAD NETWORK
introduction of, **55** (5th) 12
TRANS-SHIPPED FISH
ships receiving
compulsory insurance for **94** (5th) 1016
requirements for, failure as to **94** (5th) 1127
TRANSACTION
intention, mistake in expression of
See INTENTION
mistake as to nature of **77** (5th) 12
quality, mistake as to
inquiry, as to **77** (5th) 20
relieving from liability **77** (5th) 21
unilateral **77** (5th) 22
subject matter of
common mistake as to **77** (5th) 17
mistake not relieving liability, examples of **77** (5th) 19
mistake relieving liability, examples of **77** (5th) 18
terms, mistake as to **77** (5th) 16
TRANSACTION AT UNDERVALUE
meaning **17** (5th) 738
adjustment, application by trustee for, **5** (5th) 483
buyer's protection **23** (5th) 152
TRANSACTION AT UNDERVALUE—*continued*
creditors, defrauding
court, order by, **5** (5th) 689
intention, requisite, **5** (5th) 689
persons applying for relief, **5** (5th) 688, 690
provisions of orders, **5** (5th) 691
third party, effect of order on, **5** (5th) 692
defrauding creditors
See TRANSACTION DEFRAUDING CREDITORS
entering into: meaning, **5** (5th) 679
financial regulator's powers **50A** (5th) 723
generally **17** (5th) 737
orders restoring position
acts pursuant to **17** (5th) 743
generally **17** (5th) 745
power to make, **5** (5th) 686
preference, as remedy for **17** (5th) 741
provisions applying on bankruptcy, **5** (5th) 678
relevant time of, **5** (5th) 685
remedy, as **17** (5th) 739, 741
remedy for, **5** (5th) 680
third party, effect on, **5** (5th) 687
preference
meaning **17** (5th) 740
connected persons, presumed influence in case of **17** (5th) 742
relevant time: meaning **17** (5th) 744
remedy in case of **17** (5th) 741
provisions in connection with **17** (5th) 737
relevant time: meaning **17** (5th) 744
remedy for **17** (5th) 739, 741, 746
setting aside **23** (5th) 151, 484
TRANSACTION DEFRAUDING CREDITORS
application for order **17** (5th) 749
generally **17** (5th) 747
order restoring position
available orders **17** (5th) 750
generally **17** (5th) 748
persons applying for **17** (5th) 749
requisite intention **17** (5th) 748
transaction: meaning **17** (5th) 748
TRANSFER DIRECTION
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT

TRANSFER OF ASSETS ABROAD
accrued income profits and related interest, amounts corresponding to **99** (5th) 208
appeals to tribunal **99** (5th) 212
charge to tax
accrued income profits and related interest, amounts corresponding to **99** (5th) 208
benefit received, where **99** (5th) 204
capital sums received, where **99** (5th) 203
deductions **99** (5th) 207
duplication of charges, prohibition on **99** (5th) 206
exemptions
generally **99** (5th) 205
income arising from relevant transfer **99** (5th) 201
power to enjoy income, where **99** (5th) 202
rates of tax **99** (5th) 207
reliefs **99** (5th) 207
information, power to obtain
banks, restrictions on particulars to be provided by **99** (5th) 211
generally **99** (5th) 209
relevant lawyers, restrictions on particulars to be provided by **99** (5th) 210
TRANSFER OF EMPLOYMENT
pension protection on, **80** (5th) 612
TRANSFER OF GOODS
contract for
meaning, **91** (5th) 33
excepted, **91** (5th) 33
services, including, **91** (5th) 33
implied terms
agreements excluding or restricting obligations, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 101, 103
description, as to, **91** (5th) 76
fitness for purpose, as to
agent, transferor in course of business acting as, **91** (5th) 88
condition, as, **91** (5th) 87
general rule, **91** (5th) 84
reasonableness, test of, **91** (5th) 102
satisfactory quality, as to
meaning, **91** (5th) 86
agent, transferor in course of business acting as, **91** (5th) 88
aspects of, **91** (5th) 86
TRANSFER OF GOODS—*continued*
implied terms—*continued*
satisfactory quality, as to—*continued*
condition, as, **91** (5th) 85
general rule, **91** (5th) 84
legislation, **91** (5th) 6
other enactments or rules of law, savings for, **91** (5th) 12
sample, contract for transfer by, **91** (5th) 96
title, quiet possession and freedom from charges, implied undertakings, **91** (5th) 71
TRANSFER OF LAND
specified museums or galleries, occupied by **77** (5th) 819
TRANSFER OF OBJECTS
transfers between museums and galleries **77** (5th) 817
TRANSFER OF PROCEEDINGS
competition law, transfer of claims relating to application of **11** (5th) 113
County Court
High Court, to or from **11** (5th) 108
multi-track case **11** (5th) 107
within **11** (5th) 107
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 108
general power **11** (5th) 105
High Court
another Division, to **11** (5th) 106
County Court, to or from **11** (5th) 108
district registry, to or from **11** (5th) 106
within **11** (5th) 106
making an order
matters to have regard to **11** (5th) 105
procedure on **11** (5th) 109
money in court, transfer of **11** (5th) 112
personal injury actions, **29** (5th) 639
place for hearing
court's discretion as to specifying **11** (5th) 111
power to specify without transfer **11** (5th) 110
procedure on making order **11** (5th) 109
refusal to make an order, matters to have regard to **11** (5th) 105

TRANSFER OF SHARES
agreement as to, stamp duty reserve tax on **14** (5th) 420
articles, in accordance with **15A** (5th) 1244
blank, in **14** (5th) 412
breach of articles, in **14** (5th) 404
brokers' transfer **14** (5th) 411
certification **14** (5th) 416
civil partner, by **14** (5th) 409
company becoming insolvent, where **14** (5th) 408
compulsory, provisions for **14** (5th) 405
forged
compensation for loss **14** (5th) 444
duty of company **14** (5th) 442
indemnity **14** (5th) 442
remedy for **14** (5th) 442
statutory provisions applicable to **14** (5th) 442
formalities
articles of association, as set out in **14** (5th) 410
deliberation by directors **14** (5th) 410
details in register of members, entry of **14** (5th) 410
exempt transfer, in case of **14** (5th) 410
proper instrument, need for **14** (5th) 410
generally **15A** (5th) 1244
individual shareholding limited, where **14** (5th) 406
instrument of transfer, certification **14** (5th) 416n[6]
legislation, subject to **15A** (5th) 1244
married person, by **14** (5th) 409
member indebted to company, by **14** (5th) 407
mentally disordered person, on behalf of **14** (5th) 409
minor, by or to **14** (5th) 409
non-execution by transferee **14** (5th) 413
proper person to transfer **14** (5th) 409
purchase price, power to fix **14** (5th) 405
registration
position before **14** (5th) 414
refusal of
calls in arrear, where **14** (5th) 407
court's power to overrule decision **14** (5th) 404

TRANSFER OF SHARES—*continued*
registration—*continued*
refusal of—*continued*
discretionary nature of power **14** (5th) 404
exercise of power **14** (5th) 404
time for exercise of power **14** (5th) 404
trustees, directors exercising power as **14** (5th) 404
secretary having no implied authority **14** (5th) 410
transferor's liability after **14** (5th) 419
restrictions on **14** (5th) 403
share certificate
enforcement of issue **14** (5th) 418
false **14** (5th) 416
issue of **14** (5th) 417
production of **14** (5th) 415
return to transferor **14** (5th) 416
simplified form **14** (5th) 411
stamp duty reserve tax on **14** (5th) 420
stock transfer **14** (5th) 411
transfer notice, service of **14** (5th) 405n[3]
trustee in bankruptcy, by **14** (5th) 409
value certified by auditors etc **14** (5th) 405

TRANSFER OF TENANCY ORDER
assured agricultural occupancy **72** (5th) 328
assured tenancy **72** (5th) 328
cases in which order made **72** (5th) 326
cohabitant, in favour of **72** (5th) 326
compensation for **72** (5th) 330
introductory tenancy **72** (5th) 328
landlord's right to be heard **72** (5th) 327
liabilities and obligations, order relating to **72** (5th) 331
matters to which court has regard **72** (5th) 327
overseas divorce, dissolution etc, application after **72** (5th) 326
protected tenancy **72** (5th) 328
restriction on making **72** (5th) 326
statutory tenancy **72** (5th) 329
time for making **72** (5th) 326

TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING
Acquired Rights Directive, implementation, **39** (5th) 136

TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING—*continued*
changes in the workforce: meaning, **39** (5th) 139n[20]
collective agreement, effect on, **39** (5th) 139, 1175n[7]
common sense approach, **39** (5th) 137n[7]
consultation
appropriate representatives
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1196
duty to consult, **39** (5th) 141; **41A** (5th) 1198
election of, **41A** (5th) 1196
requirements, restriction on contracting out of, **41A** (5th) 1196
default provisions, **41A** (5th) 1199
duty of, **39** (5th) 141; **41A** (5th) 1198
failure to consult, remedies, **41A** (5th) 1200
special circumstances defence, **41A** (5th) 1199
contract of employment, effect on
collective agreement provisions, **39** (5th) 139
employee's objection to transfer, **39** (5th) 139
employee's rights before and after transfer, **39** (5th) 141
generally, **39** (5th) 139
notification of employee liability information, **39** (5th) 140
pension rights, **39** (5th) 141n[21]
permitted variations, **39** (5th) 139
relevant transfer: meaning, **39** (5th) 137
substantial change causing material detriment, **39** (5th) 141n[12]
tort, employer's duty in, **39** (5th) 141n[28]
debts, transfer of, **39** (5th) 139n[10]
employee liability information
meaning, **39** (5th) 140n[3]
data protection guidance, **39** (5th) 140n[5]
duty to notify, **39** (5th) 140
remedy for failure to notify, **39** (5th) 140
employees' representative
detriment, right not to suffer, **41A** (5th) 1208
duty to consult with
See consultation *above*

TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING—*continued*
employees' representative—*continued*
employment protection generally, **41A** (5th) 1207
time off work, **41A** (5th) 1209
employees' rights before and after transfer, **39** (5th) 141
information, duty to provide
agency workers, suitable information relating to use of, **41A** (5th) 1197n[9]
appropriate representatives
meaning, **41A** (5th) 1196
duty to inform, **39** (5th) 141; **41A** (5th) 1197
election of, **41A** (5th) 1196
requirements, restriction on contracting out of, **41A** (5th) 1196
default provisions, **41A** (5th) 1199
failure to inform, remedies, **41A** (5th) 1200
generally, **39** (5th) 141
manner of delivery, **41A** (5th) 1197n[8]
measures to be taken, as to, **41A** (5th) 1197n[6]
special circumstances defence, **41A** (5th) 1199
interim relief order, non-transfer of, **39** (5th) 139n[10]
liabilities, transfer of, **39** (5th) 139n[10]
material detriment, employee suffering, **39** (5th) 141n[12]
multi-factorial test, application of, **39** (5th) 137n[7]
objection to transfer, **39** (5th) 139
occupational pension scheme, effect on, **39** (5th) 141n[21]
regulations, application of, **39** (5th) 137
relevant insolvency proceedings
meaning, **39** (5th) 138n[3]
appropriate representatives: meaning, **39** (5th) 138n[13]
assigned employees: meaning, **39** (5th) 138n[13]
permitted variation to contract, **39** (5th) 138n[13]
relevant employee: meaning, **39** (5th) 138n[5]
transferor subject to, **39** (5th) 138
relevant transfers under regulations, **39** (5th) 137

TRANSFER OF UNDERTAKING—*continued*
restraint clause, attempt to add, **39** (5th) 139n[10]
service provision change, **39** (5th) 137n[8]
statutory protection, **40** (5th) 632
substantial change causing material detriment, **39** (5th) 141n[12]
tort, employer's duty in, **39** (5th) 141n[28]
unfair dismissal on, **41** (5th) 803
TRANSFER OF VALUE
meaning **99A** (5th) 951
agricultural property relief. *See* AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY RELIEF
associated operations, by **99A** (5th) 959
business property relief. *See* BUSINESS PROPERTY RELIEF
close company, by **99A** (5th) 975
death, transfers on
generally **99A** (5th) 986
limited exceptions to deemed transfer **99A** (5th) 987
survivorship clauses **99A** (5th) 988
value on death. *See* INHERITANCE TAX
deemed transfers **99A** (5th) 955
dispositions not deemed. *See* INHERITANCE TAX
exempt transfers
annual exemption **99A** (5th) 1041
business property relief. *See* BUSINESS PROPERTY RELIEF
charities, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
employee trusts, gifts for **99A** (5th) 1045
housing associations, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
maintenance of historic buildings, gifts for **99A** (5th) 1045
marriage or civil partnership, gifts in consideration of **99A** (5th) 1044
national purposes, gifts for **99A** (5th) 1045
normal expenditure out of income **99A** (5th) 1043
political parties, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
registered clubs, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
small gifts **99A** (5th) 1042
TRANSFER OF VALUE—*continued*
exempt transfers—*continued*
social housing providers, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
social landlords, gifts to **99A** (5th) 1045
spouses or civil partners, transfers between **99A** (5th) 1040
lifetime transfers
generally. *See* LIFETIME TRANSFER
potentially exempt transfers. *See* POTENTIALLY EXEMPT TRANSFER
TRANSFRONTIER TELEVISION
European Convention, **4** (5th) 506
TRANSHIPMENT LICENCE
compliance with standards where in force **94** (5th) 659
compulsory insurance requirements **94** (5th) 1016
requirements where in force **94** (5th) 658
TRANSIT SHED
approval of, **31** (5th) 938
TRANSLATOR
public lending right, share in **23** (5th) 769
TRANSMISSIBLE SPONGIFORM ENCEPHALOPATHIES ('TSE')
eradication and prevention of **2** (5th) 403
TRANSPORT
European competition law, application of, **18** (5th) 52
London, in
generally, **71** (5th) 157
history of, **71** (5th) 163
local government functions, **71** (5th) 158
London. for
See TRANSPORT FOR LONDON
school attendance, to facilitate
See SCHOOL ATTENDANCE (travel arrangements)
strategy
See MAYOR OF LONDON
TRANSPORT AND WORKS ORDER
European sites, involving **86** (5th) 496
general procedures **86** (5th) 497
model clauses
generally **86** (5th) 498
miscellaneous matters **86** (5th) 502
operating powers **86** (5th) 501

TRANSPORT AND WORKS ORDER—*continued*
model clauses—*continued*
powers of compulsory acquisition **86** (5th) 500
works powers **86** (5th) 499
summary of orders made **86** (5th) 504
validity of **86** (5th) 503
TRANSPORT AUTHORITY
New Roads and Street Works Act 1991, protection under **86** (5th) 23
TRANSPORT FOCUS
meaning **86** (5th) 70
finances of **86** (5th) 72
functions of **90** (5th) 948
investigations, duties as to **86** (5th) 74
procedure of **86** (5th) 73
staff of **86** (5th) 71
supplementary duties and powers of **86** (5th) 75
TRANSPORT FOR LONDON
acquisition of undertakings by, **71** (5th) 169
agreements by, **71** (5th) 166
Bills in Parliament
consultation on, **71** (5th) 173
power to promote or oppose, **71** (5th) 173
car parks, provision of, **71** (5th) 180
carriage and storage, arrangements for, **71** (5th) 176
chairman and deputy, **71** (5th) 165
commercial opportunities, exploitation of, **71** (5th) 184
committees and sub-committees, **71** (5th) 165
common carrier, not **7** (5th) 5, 56
Common Council of the City of London, agreements with, **71** (5th) 159
companies, formation of, **71** (5th) 166
complaints of maladministration against, investigation of, **71** (5th) 156
constitution, **71** (5th) 165
development of policies, **71** (5th) 170
duties of **86** (5th) 68–69
establishment of, **71** (5th) 157, 164; **86** (5th) 68
fares
plans, information and publicity as to, **71** (5th) 179
structure of, **71** (5th) 178
TRANSPORT FOR LONDON—*continued*
financial assistance and guarantees by, **71** (5th) 171
franchise agreements, entry into, **71** (5th) 166
functional body, as, **71** (5th) 148
functions conferred on, **71** (5th) 164
hackney carriages, licensing, **71** (5th) 233
highway authority, as, **71** (5th) 158, 193
information, provision of, **71** (5th) 172
intermodal freight facilities, provision and maintenance of, **71** (5th) 186
land
acquisition, disposal and development of, **71** (5th) 189
restrictions on disposal of, **71** (5th) 190
local enactments, disapplication of, **71** (5th) 185
London borough councils, agreements with, **71** (5th) 159
London Regional Transport, transfer of functions, property, rights and liabilities of, **71** (5th) 163
machinery and components, manufacture and repair of, **71** (5th) 183
members
Mayor of London as, **71** (5th) 165
terms and conditions of appointment, **71** (5th) 165
museums, provision and maintenance of, **71** (5th) 181
private carrier, as **7** (5th) 56
procedure, **71** (5th) 165
professional or technical assistance and advice, provision of, **71** (5th) 182
property, rights and liabilities, schemes for transfer of, **71** (5th) 191
public passenger transport, provision of, **71** (5th) 175
public-private partnership agreements, entry into, **71** (5th) 167
railway functions of **86** (5th) 69
railways and landing places, byelaws for, **71** (5th) 188
reports by, **71** (5th) 172
research by, **71** (5th) 170
road user charging, scheme for, **71** (5th) 219

TRANSPORT FOR LONDON—*continued*
services and facilities
carriage and storage, arrangements for, **71** (5th) 176
charges for, **71** (5th) 177
incidental amenities and facilities, **71** (5th) 180
management and operation of, **71** (5th) 180
plans, information and publicity as to, **71** (5th) 179
public passenger transport, provision of, **71** (5th) 175
Secretary of State and other persons, co-operation with, **71** (5th) 174
structure of, **71** (5th) 178
users of waterways, provision to benefit, **71** (5th) 187, 223
status of, **71** (5th) 164n[1]
tax exemption, **71** (5th) 165
transfer of functions, **71** (5th) 168
transfer of properties, rights of liabilities, **71** (5th) 13
transport subsidiary agreement: meaning, **71** (5th) 168n[2]
travel concessions
journeys in and around Greater London, on, **71** (5th) 237
reserve free travel scheme for London residents, **71** (5th) 238
works, construction of, **71** (5th) 180
TRANSPORT SERVICES
providers not being common carriers **7** (5th) 5
TRANSPORT SYSTEM
meaning **86** (5th) 240
dangerous occurrences, reporting, **52** (5th) 367
TRANSPORT TRIBUNAL
annual report by **89** (5th) 65
appeals **89** (5th) 64
constitution of **89** (5th) 60
expenses of staff **89** (5th) 62
powers of **89** (5th) 63
proceedings **89** (5th) 63
remuneration of staff **89** (5th) 62
tenure of office **89** (5th) 61
TRAPPING (ANIMALS)
generally **2** (5th) 359
hares and rabbits **2** (5th) 364
leghold trap **2** (5th) 365
prohibited trapping **2** (5th) 360, 361
snare **2** (5th) 362
TRAPPING (ANIMALS)—*continued*
spring trap **2** (5th) 363
TRAVEL AGENT
meaning **21** (5th) 556n[1]
package travel
See PACKAGE TRAVEL
TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS
school attendance, to facilitate
See under SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
TRAVEL CONCESSION
journeys in and around Greater London, on, **71** (5th) 237
London authorities, joint arrangements between, **71** (5th) 239
reserve free travel scheme for London residents, **71** (5th) 238
schemes
administration of **90** (5th) 1062
generally **90** (5th) 1061
local authorities, services provided by **90** (5th) 1076
mandatory concessions
enforcement of **90** (5th) 1071
generally **90** (5th) 1070
operators, reimbursement of **90** (5th) 1072
procedure for reimbursement arrangements **90** (5th) 1073
participation in
compulsory participation **90** (5th) 1065, 1067
eligible service operators, right of **90** (5th) 1064, 1068
enforcement of **90** (5th) 1069
notices as to **90** (5th) 1066
release from compulsory participation **90** (5th) 1067
passenger transport executives, services provided by **90** (5th) 1075
publicity requirements for **90** (5th) 1063
reimbursement arrangements **90** (5th) 1063, 1073
subsidies for **90** (5th) 1074
subsidies for **90** (5th) 1074
TRAVEL RESTRICTION ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 366
contravention, offence **92** (5th) 369
direction in
delivery up of passport, as to **92** (5th) 366, 369

TRAVEL RESTRICTION ORDER—*continued*
direction in—*continued*
failure to comply with, offence **92** (5th) 369
drug trafficking offence, conviction for **92** (5th) 366n[1]
duration, determining **92** (5th) 367
effect **92** (5th) 366
effective date of **92** (5th) 367
grounds for making **92** (5th) 367
matters for court's consideration **92** (5th) 367
nature of **92** (5th) 366
offence of contravening **92** (5th) 369
passport, surrendering **92** (5th) 366, 368
power to make **92** (5th) 367
prescribed removal power, exercise of **92** (5th) 366n[9]
revocation **92** (5th) 368
suspension **92** (5th) 368
TRAVELLER
meaning **56** (5th) 476n[3]
local authority's duty to meet accommodation needs of **56** (5th) 476
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUE
generally **48** (5th) 221
TRAVELLING EXPENSES
social security, payment in connection with, **104** (5th) 37
TRAVELLING SHOWMEN
hydrocarbon oil duty relief, **30** (5th) 546
TREASON
acts constituting **26** (5th) 419
bail, grant of **27** (5th) 85
evidence **26** (5th) 422
felony **26** (5th) 423
Heir Apparent and his wife, **29** (5th) 34
husband of Queen regnant, **29** (5th) 30
misprision of
evidence **26** (5th) 422
offence **26** (5th) 421
procedure **26** (5th) 422
monarch, **29** (5th) 6
monarch's eldest daughter, **29** (5th) 36
person owing allegiance to Crown, by **26** (5th) 420
procedure **26** (5th) 422
war against monarch, levying, **3** (5th) 7
TREASON—*continued*
wife of King regnant, **29** (5th) 31
TREASURE
meaning **77** (5th) 1090
cathedral, found in or under, **34** (5th) 368
code of practice **77** (5th) 1089
coin: meaning **77** (5th) 1090n[3]
common law doctrine, **29** (5th) 287
common law doctrine of treasure trove **29** (5th) 292
coroner
inquest by **77** (5th) 1088, 1092–1093
Coroner for Treasure
investigation by **77** (5th) 1088, 1092–1093
treasure inquest **77** (5th) 1092
finder of, duty to notify coroner or Coroner for Treasure **77** (5th) 1088
franchisee: meaning **77** (5th) 1088n[8]
hereditary revenues of Crown, as, **29** (5th) 287
inquest into **77** (5th) 1093
investigation into **77** (5th) 1092
jurisdiction to inquire into, **24** (5th) 48
ownership, **29** (5th) 287
regulations, power to make **77** (5th) 1092
statutory regime, **29** (5th) 287; **77** (5th) 1088
title to **97** (5th) 626
treasure trove **77** (5th) 1088
TREASURY
meaning, **20** (5th) 263
authorised government department, as, **20** (5th) 263
bail-in compensation order, power to make **48** (5th) 33
bank and government stock accounts, control of, **20** (5th) 507
Bank of England, collaboration with
discharge of functions, to co-ordinate **48** (5th) 125
memorandum of understanding **48** (5th) 126
public funds notification
See public funds notification *below*
Chancellor of the Exchequer, **20** (5th) 265
Charter for Budget Responsibility, **20** (5th) 474

TREASURY—*continued*
code of practice, duty to issue **48** (5th) 5
commissioners
appointment, **20** (5th) 264, 576
House of Commons, eligible for membership of, **20** (5th) 264
Treasury Board, **20** (5th) 264
compensation scheme order, power to make **48** (5th) 33
confidential information, disclosure by and to **50A** (5th) 698, 707
Contingencies Fund, **20** (5th) 515
Crown lands, transfer powers, **29** (5th) 127
Debt Management Account
See DEBT MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT
Director of Savings, power to raise money via **49** (5th) 139
dissolution of building society, power to alter priorities **48** (5th) 554
Duchy of Cornwall
accounts, submission of, **29** (5th) 238
control of, **29** (5th) 238
Exchange Equalisation Account, **20** (5th) 510
expenses attributable to the Consumer Credit Act 1974 **21** (5th) 19
fees direction **50** (5th) 4
financial dealings, power to suspend
national interest, in **97** (5th) 328
specified days, on **97** (5th) 320
financial services regulation **50** (5th) 3
financial statement and budget report, **20** (5th) 474
form and content of agreements, regulation of **21** (5th) 16, 17
freezing order, power to make **28** (5th) 957
friendly societies
regulations and orders, power to make **48** (5th) 581
transfer of functions to **48** (5th) 579
functions, **20** (5th) 262; **48** (5th) 2
generally, **20** (5th) 263
inquiry into events threatening stability of financial system—
circumstances for **50** (5th) 44
conduct and conclusion of investigation **50** (5th) 49

TREASURY—*continued*
inquiry into events threatening stability of financial system——*continued*
power to require regulator to undertake investigation **50** (5th) 48
publication of report **50** (5th) 50
International Monetary Fund, power to lend to **49** (5th) 174
investigation by
Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration, **20** (5th) 263
investment bank insolvency regulations
contents **48** (5th) 78
power to make **48** (5th) 77
review of effect **48** (5th) 77
Irish loans, **20** (5th) 525
local loans, **20** (5th) 509
methods of raising money, **20** (5th) 502
ministers, **20** (5th) 265
monetary limits, power to alter **21** (5th) 18
national debt, payments for service of, **20** (5th) 506
national interest, suspension of financial dealings in **48** (5th) 152
penalty receipts **50** (5th) 19
powers
amendment of law, regulations as to **48** (5th) 43
Bank of England's duties **48** (5th) 44
generally **48** (5th) 44
tax, regulations as to **48** (5th) 43
temporary ownership, taking holding company into **48** (5th) 46
property transfers
property transfer order, power to make **48** (5th) 23
restrictions, power to impose **48** (5th) 24
reverse property transfer order, power to make **48** (5th) 23
reverse share transfer order, power to make **48** (5th) 16
Prudential Regulation Authority, collaboration with
discharge of functions, to co-ordinate **48** (5th) 125

TREASURY—*continued*
Prudential Regulation Authority, collaboration with—*continued*
memorandum of understanding **48** (5th) 126
public expenditure, control over, **20** (5th) 471
public funds notification
Bank of England's duty as to **48** (5th) 122
power of direction
conditions for exercise **48** (5th) 124
exercisable, where **48** (5th) 123
exercise of **48** (5th) 124
generally **48** (5th) 124
procedure **48** (5th) 122
public-private partnerships, expenditure on, **20** (5th) 472
resolution fund order, power to make **48** (5th) 33
role **48** (5th) 2; **50** (5th) 3
securities issued by
cancellation of securities surrendered, **20** (5th) 505
exchange, **20** (5th) 505
expenses, payment out of National Loans Fund, **20** (5th) 505
redemption of, **20** (5th) 503, 505
rules, power to make, **20** (5th) 505
surrender, **20** (5th) 505
securities, power to issue **49** (5th) 116, 132
stabilisation powers, exercise of **48** (5th) 8
third party compensation order, power to make **48** (5th) 33
Treasury bills, **20** (5th) 502, 504
Tripartite Memorandum **48** (5th) 2
winding up of building society, power to alter priorities **48** (5th) 554
TREASURY BILL
negotiability **49** (5th) 395
TREASURY COMMITTEE
examination of accounts by, **20** (5th) 490
TREASURY SHARES
cancellation, disclosure of **15A** (5th) 1439
cash consideration, sale for **15A** (5th) 1438n[4]
Companies Acts, references in **15A** (5th) 1437
disposal, disclosure of **15A** (5th) 1438
holding as **15A** (5th) 1437
TREASURY SHARES—*continued*
offences **15A** (5th) 1441
proceeds of sale, treatment of **15A** (5th) 1440
purported exercise of rights, effect **15A** (5th) 1437
TREASURY SOLICITOR
bona vacantia, functions as to, **29** (5th) 146
corporation sole, as, **20** (5th) 281; **29** (5th) 146n[8]
Department, **20** (5th) 281
disclaimer of bona vacantia land, **29** (5th) 147n[7]
DPP, separation of role from **27** (5th) 23n[4]
function and powers, **20** (5th) 281
generally, **20** (5th) 281
service of documents on, **8** (5th) 604
trust corporation, as, **20** (5th) 281n[3]
TREATING
meaning, **38A** (5th) 721
avoidance of election, **38A** (5th) 895
bribery distinguished, **38A** (5th) 710
corruption as essence of, **38A** (5th) 722
custom, whether relevant, **38A** (5th) 722
dissolution of Parliament, prior to, **38A** (5th) 722
examples, **38A** (5th) 721
local authority referendum, avoidance of, **38A** (5th) 897
persons guilty of corrupt practice, **38A** (5th) 724
refreshments, provision of, **38A** (5th) 722
striking off on vote on scrutiny, **38A** (5th) 842
time of, **38A** (5th) 722
TREATY
meaning, **20** (5th) 555; **61** (5th) 66
amendment of **61** (5th) 96
capacity to conclude **61** (5th) 67
cession, treaties of **61** (5th) 33
common law, effect on **61** (5th) 23
Constitutional Reform and Governance Act 2010, under, **20** (5th) 555
deposit of **61** (5th) 100
discretionary powers, exercise of **61** (5th) 24
domestic effect, **20** (5th) 556
entering into
acceptance **61** (5th) 74

TREATY—*continued*
entering into—*continued*
accession to **61** (5th) 76
adoption and authentication of text **61** (5th) 70
approval **61** (5th) 74
capacity to conclude **61** (5th) 67
consent to be bound, expressing **61** (5th) 71
exchange of instruments **61** (5th) 73
full powers
meaning **61** (5th) 68
requirement of **61** (5th) 69
generally **61** (5th) 19
object and purpose, obligation before entry into force not to defeat **61** (5th) 78
Parliament, treaties to be laid before **61** (5th) 75
ratification **61** (5th) 74
representation **61** (5th) 68
reservations. *See* reservations *below*
signature **61** (5th) 72
traditional methods, variations on **61** (5th) 77
entry into force **61** (5th) 85
generally **61** (5th) 65
interpretation
English courts, approach of **61** (5th) 26
general rule **61** (5th) 91–92
statutory construction, presumption of **61** (5th) 22
supplementary means of **61** (5th) 93
two or more languages, text in **61** (5th) 94
invalidity
coercion, due to **61** (5th) 99
corruption, due to **61** (5th) 98
error, for **61** (5th) 98
fraud, for **61** (5th) 98
lack of competence to conclude, for **61** (5th) 97
peremptory norm, due to conflict with **61** (5th) 99
procedure in case of **61** (5th) 105
threat or use of force, due to **61** (5th) 99
legislative implementation
requirement, as **61** (5th) 20
techniques of **61** (5th) 21
Lisbon, of, **20** (5th) 26
modification of **61** (5th) 96

TREATY—*continued*
peace, of, **20** (5th) 544
performance **61** (5th) 87
provisional application of **61** (5th) 86
ratification, **20** (5th) 557
registration of **61** (5th) 101
relevance to English law **61** (5th) 25
reservations
meaning **61** (5th) 79
acceptance of **61** (5th) 81
formulation of **61** (5th) 80
legal effect of **61** (5th) 82
objections to
generally **61** (5th) 81
legal effect of **61** (5th) 82
withdrawal of **61** (5th) 83
procedure regarding **61** (5th) 84
withdrawal of **61** (5th) 83
signature **61** (5th) 72
statutory construction, presumption of **61** (5th) 22
successive treaties relating to same subject matter **61** (5th) 88
suspension, procedure in case of **61** (5th) 105
termination
accordance with treaty, in **61** (5th) 102
breach, for **61** (5th) 103
consent, by **61** (5th) 102
fundamental change of circumstances, due to **61** (5th) 104
procedure **61** (5th) 105
supervening impossibility, due to **61** (5th) 104
territorial application **61** (5th) 90
third states, effect on **61** (5th) 95
time, application of treaties in **61** (5th) 89
unilateral acts, legal effect of **61** (5th) 106
Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, **20** (5th) 555
withdrawal, procedure in case of **61** (5th) 105
TREATY FIRM
meaning **50** (5th) 466n[1]
authorised person—
ceasing to be qualified **50** (5th) 467
qualification for authorisation **50** (5th) 466
threshold condition for carrying on regulated activity **50** (5th) 515

TREATY OF LISBON
effect, **20** (5th) 26
TREE
meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[2]
agricultural product, as, **52** (5th) 4
blown down, ownership, **52** (5th) 56
boundary, on **23** (5th) 69
damage caused by, liability for, **4** (5th) 347
entry on neighbour's land for purposes relating to, **4** (5th) 348
overhanging, right to lop, **4** (5th) 346
ownership of, **4** (5th) 345
poisonous, liability for, **4** (5th) 347
roots, encroaching, **4** (5th) 346
cider-making, exception and reservation, **52** (5th) 56
conservation areas, in
enforcement of controls **82** (5th) 821
exempted cases in regard to preservation **82** (5th) 820
preservation of **82** (5th) 819; **83** (5th) 1258
covenant not to remove etc, breach, **52** (5th) 56
dotards, ownership where blown down, **52** (5th) 56
excepted from demise, right to saw, cut etc, **52** (5th) 56
felling
See TREE FELLING
felling, controls on **82** (5th) 799
highway authorities, provision by, **71** (5th) 206
highway, in
owners of adjoining land, planting by, **55** (5th) 566
powers relating to, **55** (5th) 565
highways, adjoining or planted in, **4** (5th) 349
living parts of: meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[2]
negligence, claim for, **52** (5th) 59
nuisance caused by, **52** (5th) 59
orchard trees, lawful removal, **52** (5th) 56
overhanging or danger to roads or footpaths, cutting or felling, **71** (5th) 204
ownership and rights in, **55** (5th) 225
penalties for failure to comply with preservation regulations **82** (5th) 817
TREE—*continued*
planning authorities, preservation as duty of **83** (5th) 1258
poisonous, **52** (5th) 60
pollard willows, cutting down, **52** (5th) 56
preservation and planting, planning permission to include provision for **82** (5th) 797
preservation order
See TREE PRESERVATION ORDER
preservation order. *See* TREE PRESERVATION ORDER
property in, **52** (5th) 56
rural development board, planting in area of, **52** (5th) 57
timber
See TIMBER
vermin and pests, dealing with, **52** (5th) 63
waste, examples of, **52** (5th) 56
TREE FELLING
meaning, **52** (5th) 121n[2]
aerodrome, affecting, **52** (5th) 123n[5]
churchyard of benefice, timber growing in, **52** (5th) 121
compensation for refusal of licence
claim for, **52** (5th) 136
dispute as to, reference to Upper Tribunal, **52** (5th) 136
licence granted after initial refusal, **52** (5th) 137
mortgaged land, in case of, **52** (5th) 139
settled land, in case of, **52** (5th) 139
control of
information for purposes of service, **52** (5th) 156
service of documents, **52** (5th) 155
Crown land, on, **52** (5th) 135, 146
directions
appropriate forestry authority's power to give, **52** (5th) 140
Crown lands, where trees on, **52** (5th) 135, 140, 146
enforcement
See also non-compliance with *below*
expenses incurred in complying with notice, **52** (5th) 150
recovery of sums by and from appropriate forestry authority, **52** (5th) 151

TREE FELLING—*continued*
directions—*continued*
forestry dedication covenant, land subject to, **52** (5th) 142
non-compliance with
See also enforcement *above*
entry powers etc, **52** (5th) 147
further notice, service of, **52** (5th) 147
reference to committee, right to claim, **52** (5th) 148
removal and disposal of trees, **52** (5th) 149
notice requiring purchase of trees or land after
procedure after giving, **52** (5th) 144
right to give, **52** (5th) 143
time for giving, **52** (5th) 143
objection to, **52** (5th) 141
preservation order, for felling trees subject to, **52** (5th) 133
proceedings in respect of, **52** (5th) 145
review of, request for, **52** (5th) 145
garden, in, **52** (5th) 122n[4]
leases, covenants and contracts, overriding by directions or notice, **52** (5th) 152
licence
application for
generally, **52** (5th) 124
prescribed manner, **52** (5th) 124n[3]
committee hearing review of refusal etc, **52** (5th) 128
conditions on grant of
hearing to review, **52** (5th) 128
power to impose, **52** (5th) 125
review, **52** (5th) 127, 128
Crown land, conditions for felling trees on, **52** (5th) 135
duration, **52** (5th) 124
enforcement
See also non-compliance with *below*
expenses incurred in complying with notice, **52** (5th) 150
recovery of sums by and from appropriate forestry authority, **52** (5th) 151
exemption from requirement for, **52** (5th) 122, 123

TREE FELLING—*continued*
licence—*continued*
forestry dedication covenant, land subject to
imposition of conditions, prohibition on, **52** (5th) 129
refusal of licence, restrictions on, **52** (5th) 129
rights on refusal, **52** (5th) 130
grant of, **52** (5th) 124
identification of trees, **52** (5th) 134
need for, **52** (5th) 121
non-compliance with
See also enforcement *above*
entry powers etc, **52** (5th) 147
further notice, service of, **52** (5th) 147
reference to committee, right to claim, **52** (5th) 148
removal and disposal of trees, **52** (5th) 149
penalty for felling without, **52** (5th) 153
refusal
compensation
See compensation for refusal of licence *above*
hearing to review, **52** (5th) 128
loans on, power to make, **52** (5th) 138
notice of referral for review, service, **52** (5th) 127n[4]
reasons for, duty to give, **52** (5th) 126
review, **52** (5th) 127, 128
rights, where land subject to forestry dedication covenant, **52** (5th) 130
tree preservation order
authority for felling, **52** (5th) 131
directions for felling trees subject to, **52** (5th) 133
objection to grant, **52** (5th) 132
procedure for grant, **52** (5th) 132
offences and penalties, **52** (5th) 153
parsonage house, trees of, **52** (5th) 121
penalty for felling without licence, **52** (5th) 153
public open space, in, **52** (5th) 122n[5]
restocking notice
meaning, **52** (5th) 154

TREE FELLING—*continued*
restocking notice—*continued*
enforcement
See also non-compliance with *below*
expenses incurred in complying with notice, **52** (5th) 150
recovery of sums by and from appropriate forestry authority, **52** (5th) 151
non-compliance with
See also enforcement *above*
entry powers etc, **52** (5th) 147
further notice, service of, **52** (5th) 147
reference to committee, right to claim, **52** (5th) 148
objection to, **52** (5th) 154n[12]
service, **52** (5th) 154
restrictions on, **52** (5th) 121
service of documents
information for purposes of, **52** (5th) 156
method of, **52** (5th) 155
statutory undertakers, by, **52** (5th) 123n[7]
TREE PEST
meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[1]
control
export and re-export of relevant material to third countries, **52** (5th) 94
forestry trader, registration
See under FORESTRY TRADER
information, provision and exchange of, **52** (5th) 93
internal EU controls on movements
See internal EU controls on movements *below*
landing of relevant material and preventing spread of tree pests, as to
See relevant material, measures to control landing of *below*
licensing
See licence *below*
notifications
See notification *below*
offences
See offences *below*
Swiss plant passports, **52** (5th) 82
Swiss trade, **52** (5th) 82
third countries, landing in Great Britain from
TREE PEST—*continued*
control—*continued*
third countries, landing in Great Britain from—*continued*
See third countries, landing in Great Britain from *below*
entry powers to deal with, **52** (5th) 63
export and re-export of relevant material to third countries, **52** (5th) 94
imports from third countries
See third countries, landing in Great Britain from *below*
information to be given to inspector or other officer, **52** (5th) 93
internal EU controls on movements
appropriate documentation, need for, **52** (5th) 75n[24]
plant passport
See PLANT PASSPORT
prevention of spread of tree pests, **52** (5th) 74
prohibitions and restrictions, **52** (5th) 73
relevant material, prohibitions and restrictions on landing, **52** (5th) 73
specified descriptions, restrictions on, **52** (5th) 73n[5]
licence
prohibited activities, to carry out, **52** (5th) 89
trial or scientific purposes, for, **52** (5th) 90
varietal selections, for work on, **52** (5th) 90
notification
likely entry into, or presence in free zone of tree pests or relevant material, **52** (5th) 92
presence or suspected presence of certain tree pests, **52** (5th) 91
offences
generally, **52** (5th) 95
penalties, **52** (5th) 95
Phytophthora ramorum, as to, **52** (5th) 96
Phytophthora ramorum, control of
See also under relevant material, measures to control landing of *below*
licence for scientific or research purposes, **52** (5th) 90
offences as to, **52** (5th) 96

TREE PEST—*continued*
plant passport
See also PLANT PASSPORT
authority to issue, **52** (5th) 81
powers to deal with, **52** (5th) 63
relevant material, measures to control landing of
action required by inspector, **52** (5th) 84
action taken by inspector, **52** (5th) 85
destruction of material etc, **52** (5th) 85
entry powers, **52** (5th) 83n[3], 85
examination, sampling and marking, **52** (5th) 83
inspector's powers, **52** (5th) 83
notices
action on receipt of, **52** (5th) 86
amendment, **52** (5th) 86
entry powers etc to enforce, **52** (5th) 86
failure to comply with, **52** (5th) 86
remedial, **52** (5th) 84n[7]
service, manner of, **52** (5th) 86
withdrawal, **52** (5th) 86
persons who may accompany inspector, **52** (5th) 83n[15]
Phytophthora ramorum, control of
entry powers etc for purposes of, **52** (5th) 88
examination powers, **52** (5th) 87
inspector's power to take action, **52** (5th) 88
notice, service of, **52** (5th) 87
required actions, **52** (5th) 87
remedial notice, **52** (5th) 84n[7]
service of notice by inspector, **52** (5th) 84
third countries, relevant material from
See third countries, landing in Great Britain from (relevant material) *below*
Swiss plant passports, **52** (5th) 82
Swiss trade, **52** (5th) 82
third countries, landing in Great Britain from
advance notification, **52** (5th) 66
area of plant health control: meaning, **52** (5th) 69
certificate requirements, **52** (5th) 66

TREE PEST—*continued*
third countries, landing in Great Britain from—*continued*
EC transit goods, application to, **52** (5th) 64n[24]
importer: meaning, **52** (5th) 68n[9]
landed: meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[1]
legislation, applicable, **52** (5th) 64
official body of point of entry: meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[27]
Phytophthora ramorum
meaning, **52** (5th) 72n[2]
See also under relevant material, measures to control landing of *above*
certification requirements, **52** (5th) 72n[7, 12]
movement of susceptible tree following import into relevant territory, **52** (5th) 77
plant passport, need for, **52** (5th) 78
prohibition on introduction and spread, **52** (5th) 72
susceptible bark: meaning, **52** (5th) 72n[17]
susceptible tree, restrictions on import into relevant territory, **52** (5th) 72n[5]
phytosanitary certificate for re-export, **52** (5th) 65n[13]
prohibitions
exceptions from, **52** (5th) 67
generally, **52** (5th) 64
relevant material
meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[3]
advance notification, **52** (5th) 66
certificate requirements, **52** (5th) 66
detention, **52** (5th) 70
documents, presentation and display, **52** (5th) 68
exceptions from prohibitions and restrictions, **52** (5th) 67
importer: meaning, **52** (5th) 68n[9]
inspector's powers, **52** (5th) 69n[5]
Phytophthora ramorum, prohibition on etc, **52** (5th) 72
phytosanitary certificate for re-export, **52** (5th) 65n[13], 68
prohibitions and restrictions, **52** (5th) 64

TREE PEST—*continued*
third countries, landing in Great Britain from—*continued*
relevant material—*continued*
removal from area of plant health control, prohibition etc, **52** (5th) 69
requirements prior to inspection, **52** (5th) 71
specified description of, **52** (5th) 64n[8]
Swiss plant passport accompanying, effect, **52** (5th) 82
Swiss trade, **52** (5th) 82
restrictions
exceptions from, **52** (5th) 67
generally, **52** (5th) 64
specified description of tree pest, **52** (5th) 64n[4, 5, 8]
Swiss trade, **52** (5th) 82
third country: meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[12]
TREE PRESERVATION ORDER
appeals
consents, in relation to **82** (5th) 825
determination of **82** (5th) 827
right of appeal **82** (5th) 826
compensation in respect of **82** (5th) 809
confirmation, procedure for **82** (5th) 807
consent for prohibited activities **82** (5th) 810
Forestry Commissioners, role of **82** (5th) 805
forestry dedication covenant, where land subject to, **52** (5th) 119
interested planning authorities, applications by **82** (5th) 811
penalties for failure to comply with regulations **82** (5th) 817
power to make, **52** (5th) 62
county planning authority's power **82** (5th) 802
local authority's power **82** (5th) 800
Secretary of State's power **82** (5th) 801
register of information regarding **82** (5th) 808
regulations
Forestry Commissioners, role of **82** (5th) 805
generally **82** (5th) 803
TREE PRESERVATION ORDER—*continued*
regulations—*continued*
penalties for failure to comply with **82** (5th) 817
power to make **82** (5th) 806
prohibited activities **82** (5th) 804, 810
replacement of trees removed under enforcement notice, execution and costs of work required by **82** (5th) 816
enforcement of duties as to **82** (5th) 815
generally **82** (5th) 814
restraint by injunction of actual or apprehended offence relating to preservation **82** (5th) 818
revocation of **82** (5th) 813
rights of entry
additional rights and duties on entry **82** (5th) 824
under warrant **82** (5th) 823
without warrant **82** (5th) 822
tree felling licence
authority for felling, **52** (5th) 131
directions for felling trees subject to, **52** (5th) 133
objection to grant, **52** (5th) 132
procedure for grant, **52** (5th) 132
trees subject to, **52** (5th) 13
variation of **82** (5th) 812
TRESPASS
meaning **26** (5th) 640
accrual of cause of action **97** (5th) 479
adverse occupation of residential premises **26** (5th) 644
aerodrome, on **2** (5th) 999
aggravated **26** (5th) 642
aircraft, by **2** (5th) 1423, 1428
animal, by **97** (5th) 524
cattle straying on highway **2** (5th) 53
damage by reclaimed animal **2** (5th) 52
detention of trespassing horse **2** (5th) 59
detention of trespassing livestock **2** (5th) 58
involuntary trespass **2** (5th) 51
liability for horses **2** (5th) 55
liability for livestock **2** (5th) 54
livestock trespassing from highway **2** (5th) 56

TRESPASS—*continued*
animal, by—*continued*
sale of detained livestock **2** (5th) 61
seizure and impounding of horse in Wales **2** (5th) 60
unlawful release of impounded animals **2** (5th) 62
wild animals **2** (5th) 57
auctioneer's claim for, **4** (5th) 37
crime, as **97** (5th) 403n[2]
Crown land, on, **29** (5th) 126
designated site, on **26** (5th) 648; **29** (5th) 126
dog, by **2** (5th) 213
firearm or imitation firearm, with **26** (5th) 741
foreshore, on, **29** (5th) 174
goods, to
See TRESPASS TO GOODS
inn, in **68** (5th) 653
interim possession order
during currency of **26** (5th) 649
false or misleading statements to obtain **26** (5th) 650
killing or taking of animal in course of **2** (5th) 44
land, to
See TRESPASS TO LAND
nuclear site, on **26** (5th) 648
nuisance distinguished **78** (5th) 102
partner's liability for, **79** (5th) 62
person, to the
See TRESPASS TO THE PERSON
premises of foreign mission, on **26** (5th) 647
protected site, on **26** (5th) 648
sexual offence, with intent to commit **25** (5th) 280
third parties, liability to **6** (5th) 366
tort, as **97** (5th) 403n[2]
trespassers, power to remove
alternative site available, where **26** (5th) 641
generally **26** (5th) 640
proceedings **26** (5th) 640
weapon of offence, with **26** (5th) 646
TRESPASS TO GOODS
actionable without proof, **29** (5th) 412
aggravated damages, **29** (5th) 323
contributory negligence no defence to, where **97** (5th) 693
conversion distinguished **97** (5th) 685
co-ownership no defence, where **97** (5th) 693
TRESPASS TO GOODS—*continued*
defences **97** (5th) 693
fixtures, removal of **97** (5th) 692n[2]
generally **97** (5th) 685
interference with another's chattel
meaning **97** (5th) 687
deliberate nature of **97** (5th) 686, 689
examples **97** (5th) 687
intentional nature of **97** (5th) 698n[1]
minor interferences **97** (5th) 687
non-physical interference, insufficiency of **97** (5th) 688
limitation period **67** (5th) 993
limited interest in chattels, person with, **29** (5th) 413
measure of damages, **29** (5th) 412
mortgagee's right to sue for **77** (5th) 401
negligent trespass, examples of **97** (5th) 689n[2]
persons able to sue for
claimant in possession of chattel **97** (5th) 690
claimant with legal title to chattel **97** (5th) 691
excluded claimant, where out of possession **97** (5th) 691
quantification of damages, **29** (5th) 408
remedies
damages, right to
generally **97** (5th) 694, 695
in lieu of delivery **97** (5th) 694
delivery of chattel **97** (5th) 694
subject matter of **97** (5th) 692
TRESPASS TO LAND
meaning **97** (5th) 563
ab initio **97** (5th) 568
abuse of right over land **97** (5th) 567
aggravated damages, **29** (5th) 323
aircraft, by **97** (5th) 570
animal, by **97** (5th) 524
claim for, burden of proof **12** (5th) 703
continuity of **97** (5th) 569
criminal liability **97** (5th) 593
damages for, **29** (5th) 420
defences
acquiescence **97** (5th) 584
claim of right **97** (5th) 581
entry to retake or remove goods **97** (5th) 585
justification **97** (5th) 461, 583
leave and licence **97** (5th) 582

TRESPASS TO LAND—*continued*
defences—*continued*
legal right, exercise of **97** (5th) 583
necessity **97** (5th) 586
statute-barred claim **97** (5th) 587
effects of **97** (5th) 569
enforcement agent acting in breach of statutory provisions **97** (5th) 565
highway, pleading, **55** (5th) 201
incorporeal right not conferring right to sue **97** (5th) 571
injunction to prevent
bodies taking land, by **12** (5th) 1161
reversioner, grant to **12** (5th) 1162
threatened or apprehended **12** (5th) 1160
trifling **12** (5th) 1160
intention to enter land, defendant having **97** (5th) 573
involuntary trespass **97** (5th) 573
jus tertii, trespasser unable to set up **97** (5th) 574
land out of jurisdiction, proceedings for trespass **97** (5th) 572
limitation period **67** (5th) 993
mortgagee's right to sue **77** (5th) 400
negligent entry onto land **97** (5th) 573
nuisance distinguished **97** (5th) 564
persons able to sue for
co-owner **97** (5th) 580
joint tenant **97** (5th) 580
person in possession **97** (5th) 576
person with right to possession **97** (5th) 577
reversioner **97** (5th) 579
tenant **97** (5th) 578
possession sufficient to support
actual **97** (5th) 575
generally **97** (5th) 574
lawful occupier ejected **97** (5th) 574
nature of **97** (5th) 574
quantification of damages, **29** (5th) 408
real and incorporeal property, on **97** (5th) 571
remedies
building, right to pull down **97** (5th) 588
chattel causing damage, right to distrain **97** (5th) 590
criminal trespass, in case of **97** (5th) 593
damages **97** (5th) 591
declaration **97** (5th) 592

TRESPASS TO LAND—*continued*
remedies—*continued*
distress damage feasant **97** (5th) 590
expulsion **97** (5th) 588
forcible entry **97** (5th) 589
injunction **97** (5th) 592
police powers **97** (5th) 588
reversioner's right to recover damages, **29** (5th) 424
subject matter of **97** (5th) 571
tenant, by **97** (5th) 566
unlawful presence on land **97** (5th) 563
wrongful use and occupation, **29** (5th) 421

TRESPASS TO THE PERSON
actionable per se **97** (5th) 525
aggravated damages, **29** (5th) 323, 497
assault
See ASSAULT
battery
See BATTERY
damages for, **29** (5th) 497
damages for, effect of compensation order **97** (5th) 527
discomfort or inconvenience, **29** (5th) 497n[3]
exemplary damages, **29** (5th) 497
false imprisonment
See FALSE IMPRISONMENT
limitation of actions **97** (5th) 526
limitation period **67** (5th) 994
nature of the act **97** (5th) 525
offender, civil proceedings brought by **97** (5th) 542
onus of proof **97** (5th) 525
proof of damage, no need for, **29** (5th) 497
provocation, effect on damages, **29** (5th) 497
quantification of damages, **29** (5th) 408
types **97** (5th) 525
types of damage suffered, **29** (5th) 497
wrongs not amounting to **97** (5th) 525

TRESPASSER
abandonment of possession **67** (5th) 1088
common carrier of passengers, duty of **7** (5th) 41
occupier's duty to **97** (5th) 443

TRESPASSER—*continued*
possession by, **80** (5th) 842
possession by series **67** (5th) 1089
residential building, occupying **62** (5th) 206
tort claim by **97** (5th) 443
TRESPASSORY ASSEMBLY
persons proceeding to, stopping **26** (5th) 562
prohibition of **26** (5th) 561
TRIAL
See CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
authorities, citation of **12** (5th) 1067
bundles of documents for use at **12** (5th) 1065
child, restriction on presence of **27** (5th) 175n[1]
Commercial Court, in **11** (5th) 176
conduct of **27** (5th) 128
court's duties **12** (5th) 506, 528
custody during, **85** (5th) 427
date of
fast track **12** (5th) 1053
multi-track **12** (5th) 1054
Part 8 claims **12** (5th) 1055
settlement or discontinuance after fixing of **12** (5th) 1070
small claims track **12** (5th) 1052
death of judge during, **24** (5th) 634
derogatory assertions, reporting restriction on **27** (5th) 177
disposal of proceedings without
See DISPOSAL OF PROCEEDINGS WITHOUT TRIAL
exhibits **12** (5th) 1064
expert assessors in **12** (5th) 921
fair trial, right to **11** (5th) 5; **12** (5th) 1056
fast track
See under FAST TRACK
generally **12** (5th) 1048
hearing
absence of defendant at **27** (5th) 168
adjourning to larger room **12** (5th) 1056n[5]
defendant at, presence of **27** (5th) 168
fast track **12** (5th) 1060, 1069
friend accompanying unrepresented defendant **27** (5th) 170
legal representation, right to **27** (5th) 170
multi-track **12** (5th) 1061, 1069
TRIAL—*continued*
hearing—*continued*
notes or tape recording **12** (5th) 1056
parent or guardian at, presence of **27** (5th) 169
Part 8 claims **12** (5th) 1062
preliminary, use of live links **27** (5th) 171
private, in **12** (5th) 1057
public, in **12** (5th) 1056
sentencing, use of live link **27** (5th) 172
small claims track **12** (5th) 1059, 1068
telephone, by **12** (5th) 1056
impounded documents **12** (5th) 1071
insufficient command of English, defendant with **27** (5th) 174
interpreters, use of **27** (5th) 174
judge and assessors, by **12** (5th) 1073
judge and jury, by **12** (5th) 1072
jury
See JURY
mode of, law governing, **19** (5th) 315
multi-track
See under MULTI-TRACK
notes of proceedings **12** (5th) 1056
Official Secrets Acts, under **27** (5th) 175
Part 8 claim
date of **12** (5th) 1055
procedure **12** (5th) 1062
party, identity to be kept secret **12** (5th) 1057
place of
County Court **12** (5th) 1048
discretion of court **11** (5th) 111
fast track **12** (5th) 1050
generally **12** (5th) 1048
High Court, sittings of **12** (5th) 1048
multi-track **12** (5th) 1051
small claims track **12** (5th) 1049
private, in, application for **28** (5th) 520
probate claim, of **103** (5th) 886
public hearing, right to **27** (5th) 175
public, hearing to be in, **24** (5th) 614
public's right to be present in court **27** (5th) 175
recording of proceedings **12** (5th) 1074
reporting of proceedings
derogatory assertions **27** (5th) 177

TRIAL—*continued*
reporting of proceedings—*continued*
generally **27** (5th) 176
restrictions **27** (5th) 176, 177
representation at **12** (5th) 1066
representation of body corporate at, **24** (5th) 490
sentence
See SENTENCE
separate issues, of **12** (5th) 1075
small claims track
See SMALL CLAIMS TRACK
specification of place to hold **11** (5th) 111
summary judgment
See SUMMARY JUDGMENT
timetable **12** (5th) 1020
transfer of prisoner for attending
defendant, **85** (5th) 585
unconvicted, **85** (5th) 590
Welsh, in **12** (5th) 834, 1063
Welsh, use of **27** (5th) 174n[1]
witness
See WITNESS
TRIAL BY JURY
courts where used **61A** (5th) 219
disclosure of deliberations. *See* JURY
sample counts only, of **61A** (5th) 222
verdict. *See* VERDICT
when required **61A** (5th) 220
TRIAL OF THE PYX
assaying coins, procedure **49** (5th) 20
coins other than specified coins **49** (5th) 20
findings of jury **49** (5th) 21
gold coins other than kilogram coins **49** (5th) 16
holding of **49** (5th) 12
jury
findings of **49** (5th) 21
oath, administration **49** (5th) 14
summoning **49** (5th) 14
kilogram coins **49** (5th) 19
platinum coins **49** (5th) 17
procedure **49** (5th) 13
provisions as to, power to make **49** (5th) 12
pyx: meaning **49** (5th) 12n[1]
selection and trial of coins **49** (5th) 15
silver Maundy coins **49** (5th) 18
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT
abuse of process, stay of proceedings for
automatic directions **27** (5th) 330n[2]
TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
abuse of process, stay of proceedings for—*continued*
co-defendant's application **27** (5th) 330n[2]
distant past, offences committed in **27** (5th) 330n[6]
examples of abuse **27** (5th) 330
generally **27** (5th) 330
skeleton arguments **27** (5th) 330n[2]
written notice of application **27** (5th) 330n[2]
adjournment **27** (5th) 312, 391
appeal
See under COURT OF APPEAL
autrefois acquit
See AUTREFOIS ACQUIT
autrefois convict
See AUTREFOIS CONVICT
case management
active **27** (5th) 334
judicial continuity as essential feature of **27** (5th) 343
non-preparatory hearing case **27** (5th) 334
Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing
See Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing *below*
pre-trial hearing
See pre-trial hearing *below*
preparatory hearing
See preparatory hearing *below*
closing speeches **27** (5th) 404
conviction
See also SENTENCE
adjourning to another court **27** (5th) 431
adjournment after **27** (5th) 429
court's powers on **27** (5th) 425
defendant pleading guilty, where **27** (5th) 425
finality of verdict **27** (5th) 428
matters relevant to sentence **27** (5th) 430
outstanding charges, dealing with **27** (5th) 427
previous convictions, proof of **27** (5th) 426
procedure **27** (5th) 425
prosecutor's duties on **27** (5th) 425
time for passing sentence **27** (5th) 425
Victim Personal Statement **27** (5th) 430n[2]

TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
Court of Appeal, appeal to
See under COURT OF APPEAL
Crown Court, to be at 27 (5th) 311
custody time limits
See CROWN COURT (preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits)
defence case
closing speech 27 (5th) 404
defendant as witness 27 (5th) 401
duty not to prolong case unnecessarily 27 (5th) 402
examination of witnesses 27 (5th) 402
fresh evidence for prosecution after close of case 27 (5th) 403
putting 27 (5th) 402
discontinuance of proceedings after defendant sent for trial 27 (5th) 314
evidence
See EVIDENCE
indictment
See INDICTMENT
judge's summing up
communications between judge and jury after 27 (5th) 413
defence, dealing with 27 (5th) 408
defences, mention of 27 (5th) 408
directions to jury
burden and standard of proof, as to 27 (5th) 407
generally 27 (5th) 406, 409
generally 27 (5th) 406
nature of 27 (5th) 406
number of defendants, in case of 27 (5th) 410
prosecuting counsel's duty 27 (5th) 406
public comments by judge, prohibition on 27 (5th) 406
split into parts 27 (5th) 406
judicial review by High Court excluded in case of 27 (5th) 311
no case to answer, submission of 27 (5th) 400
nólle prosequi, stay of proceedings by 27 (5th) 333
persons jointly indicted, whether tried together or separately 27 (5th) 327
place of, power to alter 27 (5th) 313
Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing
conduct of 27 (5th) 335n[5]

TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing—*continued*
direction for 27 (5th) 334
directions at 27 (5th) 335n[8]
generally 27 (5th) 335n[5]
pleading to indictment
See under INDICTMENT
postponement
amendment of indictment, due to 27 (5th) 332
power of 27 (5th) 325
practice and procedure 27 (5th) 312
pre-trial hearing
meaning 27 (5th) 337
conduct of 27 (5th) 335
judge's powers at 27 (5th) 338
Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing
See Plea and Trial Preparation Hearing *above*
power to conduct 27 (5th) 335
preparatory hearing
See preparatory hearing *above*
reporting restrictions 27 (5th) 339
preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits
See CROWN COURT (preliminary stages of proceedings, custody time limits)
preparatory hearing
application for 27 (5th) 342
case statements and other information disclosed at 27 (5th) 347
caution in directing 27 (5th) 343
determination of application for 27 (5th) 343
fraud cases, in
See under FRAUD (serious or complex cases)
judge's powers 27 (5th) 344
power to direct 27 (5th) 334, 341
reporting restrictions 27 (5th) 346
representations in response to application for 27 (5th) 342
sample counts to be tried without jury, determination of application for 27 (5th) 345
serious, complex or lengthy cases, in 27 (5th) 341
terrorism offence 27 (5th) 341n[13]
private trial, application for 27 (5th) 361

TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
proceedings before plea
appearance of defendant **27** (5th) 348
arraignment
absence of defendant **27** (5th) 355
corporation appearing by representative **27** (5th) 354
defendant's rights on **27** (5th) 354
fitness to be tried, question of **27** (5th) 357
judge's ruling on agreed facts **27** (5th) 354
mute by malice or visitation of God **27** (5th) 356
procedure **27** (5th) 354
unfit to plead, defendant being **27** (5th) 358
corporation as defendant **27** (5th) 348
defendant conducting own defence **27** (5th) 348
demurrer **27** (5th) 360
magistrates' court, case sent for trial from
absent defendant where no main offence remaining on indictment **27** (5th) 351
alternative mode of trial, where offence more suitable for **27** (5th) 353
no main offence remaining on indictment, procedure where **27** (5th) 351
motion to quash indictment **27** (5th) 359
non-appearance of defendant
bail, failure to surrender when released on **27** (5th) 349
illness, due to **27** (5th) 350
mental disorder, due to **27** (5th) 350
procedure **27** (5th) 349
warrant of arrest **27** (5th) 349
warrant for arrest of defendant **27** (5th) 349
prosecution case
closing **27** (5th) 399
closing speech **27** (5th) 404
defendant, cross-examination of **27** (5th) 401

TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
prosecution case—*continued*
fresh evidence for prosecution after close of case **27** (5th) 403
no case to answer, submission of **27** (5th) 400
opening **27** (5th) 396
reopening in interests of justice **27** (5th) 403
witnesses, calling
duty in respect of **27** (5th) 398
objection to competence **27** (5th) 397
procedure **27** (5th) 397
questioning by judge **27** (5th) 397
public nature of **27** (5th) 312
public's right to information, access etc, restrictions on **27** (5th) 361
separate trial of counts, power to direct **27** (5th) 325
serious or complex cases, preparatory hearing
See preparatory hearing *above*
stay of proceedings
abuse of process, for **27** (5th) 330
nolle prosequi, by **27** (5th) 333
summing up
See judge's summing up *above*
verdict
See under JURY
verdict on, proceedings after **92** (5th) 533
without jury **61A** (5th) 221
witness
See also EVIDENCE
attendance of, securing **27** (5th) 393
competence **28** (5th) 440, 453
defendant as **27** (5th) 401
disobedience to order or summons, punishment for **27** (5th) 394
duty in respect of **27** (5th) 398
evidence in person or in writing **27** (5th) 395
failure to attend in compliance with summons **27** (5th) 393
judge's power to call **27** (5th) 405
objection to competence **27** (5th) 397
order **27** (5th) 393
questioning by judge **27** (5th) 397
refreshing memory from statement **27** (5th) 397n[11]
summons to **27** (5th) 393

TRIAL ON INDICTMENT—*continued*
witness—*continued*
tendering, prosecution duty as to **27** (5th) 398
withdrawal of summons, warrant or order **27** (5th) 393
TRIBUNAL
meaning, **24** (5th) 606
abolition, provision for, **24** (5th) 866
accommodation, provision of, **24** (5th) 870
administrative decisions, provision of redress against, **24** (5th) 610
Administrative Justice and Tribunals Council
See ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE AND TRIBUNALS COUNCIL
appeal from
case stated, by **12A** (5th) 1556
High Court, to **12A** (5th) 1550
appeals from, **8** (5th) 583, 621
appeals to, **8** (5th) 579
Attorney General, intervention by, **8** (5th) 584
bias by **11** (5th) 5
case stated by **12A** (5th) 1556
Charity Tribunal, transfer of functions, **8** (5th) 579n[1]
contempt of
Inquiries Act, under, **22** (5th) 62
Queen's Bench Division, powers of, **22** (5th) 61
statutory, **22** (5th) 63
court, as, **24** (5th) 607
court of record, as **12A** (5th) 1618, 1619
creation of, **24** (5th) 610
emergency regulations, under, **3** (5th) 192
England, for
See FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL
fees, **24** (5th) 871
First-tier
See FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL
foreign, effect of findings of **12A** (5th) 1621
independent two-tier system, establishment of, **24** (5th) 610
induction training, **24** (5th) 955
judicial body, as, **24** (5th) 607
jurisdiction, **8** (5th) 579
law of evidence in **12** (5th) 687
Leggatt Review, **24** (5th) 610, 864
manager of premises, appointment of **63** (5th) 562–566
TRIBUNAL—*continued*
member, complaint in relation to, **24** (5th) 969
origins of, **24** (5th) 864
persons bringing, **8** (5th) 579
practice and procedure, **8** (5th) 582
procedure, rules of, **24** (5th) 608
proceedings
public, hearing to be in, **24** (5th) 614
reporting restrictions, **24** (5th) 615
proof of orders of **12** (5th) 995
questions of law referred to, **8** (5th) 581
references to, **8** (5th) 581
reform of system, **24** (5th) 601
review by, application for, **8** (5th) 580
rights of audience
See RIGHT OF AUDIENCE
rules, Lord Chancellor's power to make, **8** (5th) 582
Senior President
See SENIOR PRESIDENT OF TRIBUNALS
specific jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 606
staff and services, **24** (5th) 869
support system, **24** (5th) 868
transfer of functions, **24** (5th) 866
Tribunals Service, administration by, **24** (5th) 865, 873
two-tier system, **24** (5th) 864
Upper
See UPPER TRIBUNAL
variety of **12** (5th) 687
Wales, for
See MENTAL HEALTH REVIEW TRIBUNAL FOR WALES
Welsh, language in, **24** (5th) 611
TRIBUNAL PROCEDURE COMMITTEE
members of, **24** (5th) 921
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 687
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
copyright **23** (5th) 508
TROLLEY BUS
meaning **89** (5th) 19
TROLLEY VEHICLE
meaning **89** (5th) 19
history of **86** (5th) 536
legislation applying to
generally **86** (5th) 540
Road Traffic Acts, application of **86** (5th) 539

TROLLEY VEHICLE—*continued*
legislation applying to—*continued*
Road Traffic Regulation Act, application of **86** (5th) 538
Road Traffic Acts, application of **86** (5th) 539
Road Traffic Regulation Act, application of **86** (5th) 538
statutory authorisation, requirement for **86** (5th) 537
TROUT
meaning, **51** (5th) 428n[3]
disease control
See FISH DISEASE
Environment Agency's functions, **51** (5th) 428
fishing licence
See FISHING LICENCE
legislation
history, **51** (5th) 426
principal Acts and regulations, **51** (5th) 426
methods of fishing
See FISHING METHODS
migratory, **51** (5th) 219n[3], 428n[3]
samlets caught while fishing for, **51** (5th) 435n[2]
screen in conduit or channel
Environment Agency's power to use, **51** (5th) 467
obligations on responsible person, **51** (5th) 466
opening, **51** (5th) 467n[10]
screen: meaning, **51** (5th) 466n[6]
spawn and spawning fish, offences as to, **51** (5th) 462
stocking fish, **51** (5th) 463
supervision by appropriate national authority, **51** (5th) 427
TROVER
See CONVERSION
TRUNK ROAD
meaning, **55** (5th) 53n[2]
acquisition of land for
power of, **55** (5th) 741
rights of statutory undertakers, extinguishment of, **55** (5th) 743
stamp duty and stamp duty land tax exemption, **55** (5th) 742
appropriate national authority
councils
agreements with, **55** (5th) 750
delegation of functions to
conditions of, **55** (5th) 748
TRUNK ROAD—*continued*
appropriate national authority—*continued*
councils—*continued*
delegation of functions to*continued*
picnic areas, as to, **55** (5th) 751
power of, **55** (5th) 747
termination of, **55** (5th) 749
order for creation by, **55** (5th) 732
powers and duties of, **55** (5th) 745
property and liabilities, transfer of, **55** (5th) 746
creation of
appropriate national authority, order of, **55** (5th) 732
special roads and other highways, conversion of, **55** (5th) 733
drainage, **55** (5th) 736
existing, continuance of, **55** (5th) 731
former, highway authorities for, **55** (5th) 754
lighting, **55** (5th) 736
local highway authority for, **55** (5th) 59
one-way traffic, regulations for, **55** (5th) 734
orders
date of operation, **55** (5th) 758
making or confirmation of, **55** (5th) 757
notice of proposal to make, **55** (5th) 756
objections to, **55** (5th) 757
validity of, **55** (5th) 758
picnic areas
delegation of functions, **55** (5th) 751
provision of, **55** (5th) 737
planning consents, restrictions on, **55** (5th) 744
private bridge in, transfer of, **55** (5th) 872
public conveniences, **55** (5th) 737
roads ceasing to be
highway authorities for, **55** (5th) 754
order for, **55** (5th) 753
property and liabilities, transfer of, **55** (5th) 755
special road, becoming part of, **55** (5th) 753

TRUNK ROAD—*continued*
separate cycle tracks and footpaths, provision of, **55** (5th) 735
side road orders
contributions, **55** (5th) 739
power to make or confirm, **55** (5th) 738
property and liabilities, transfer of, **55** (5th) 740
signs, **55** (5th) 736
special roads, application of statutory provision as to, **55** (5th) 759
statute, constitution by, **55** (5th) 730
statutory undertakers, works of in, **55** (5th) 752

TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 1
See also TRUST PROPERTY; TRUSTEE
See also TRUSTEE
accumulation, for **98** (5th) 100
accumulations
See ACCUMULATIONS
administration actions
absent trustee, proceedings against **98** (5th) 636
application for administration of trust **98** (5th) 634
conflicting interests, representation of **98** (5th) 638
court's intervention, procedure for obtaining **98** (5th) 633
inappropriate use of court procedure **98** (5th) 635
representative of deceased trustee as party **98** (5th) 637
administration of
administration actions. *See* administration actions *above*
breach of trust. *See* BREACH OF TRUST
child-bearing age, where woman past **98** (5th) 617
court intervention in. *See* court intervention *below*
power to apply to court **98** (5th) 616
arrangements varying, approval by court, **91** (5th) 575
beneficiaries having vested interests, determinable by, **80** (5th) 61
breach of, by corporation, **24** (5th) 446
breach of, measure of damages, **29** (5th) 587

TRUST—*continued*
breach of trust, for. *See* BREACH OF TRUST
business tenancy held on **64** (5th) 1655, 1656
capital, beneficiary calling for, **80** (5th) 130
charge distinguished **77** (5th) 110; **98** (5th) 13
charitable
See CHARITABLE TRUST
class
absence of gift to **98** (5th) 31
gift to **98** (5th) 30
implied gifts to **98** (5th) 32
implied trust in favour of **98** (5th) 30
condition, created by imposition of **98** (5th) 12
constructive
See CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST
constructive trusts. *See* CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST
contracts and covenants for benefit of third persons **98** (5th) 23
conversion, for **103** (5th) 1124
corporation
See TRUST CORPORATION
Council for
Licensed Conveyancer's powers as to, **66** (5th) 975
county court proceedings
jurisdiction
general jurisdiction **98** (5th) 56
particular matters, as to **98** (5th) 57
procedure **98** (5th) 58
court intervention
absent parties, effect on **98** (5th) 631
administration actions. *See* administration actions *above*
enforcement of trustee's duty **98** (5th) 627
interference, justification for **98** (5th) 626
payment into court, order for **98** (5th) 628
power to obtain **98** (5th) 629
receiver, appointment of **98** (5th) 632
third party, beneficiary's right to seek information from **98** (5th) 630
debt, to pay, **80** (5th) 62

TRUST—*continued*
debts, for payment of
assignment of property **67** (5th) 1151
effect of **67** (5th) 1151
realty and personalty created by will **67** (5th) 1152
declaration of, **52** (5th) 240, 269
declaration of, requirement to be in writing, **22** (5th) 226
devolution on personal representative
exercise of trustee's powers **103** (5th) 952
personalty held on trust **103** (5th) 950
realty held on trust **103** (5th) 951
devolution, trusteeship by **98** (5th) 256
discretionary trusts. *See* DISCRETIONARY TRUST
domicile, **19** (5th) 378
ecclesiastical
dissolution of parish, on, **8** (5th) 269
property held by, **8** (5th) 259
essential elements of valid trust
beneficiary. *See* BENEFICIARY
certainty of trust objects **98** (5th) 9
creator of trust **98** (5th) 7
intentional creation of **98** (5th) 5
persons and objects in whose favour trust may be created **98** (5th) 8
property affected by trust **98** (5th) 6
trustee. *See* TRUSTEE
execution, determination of questions by court
jurisdiction **103** (5th) 1162
parties to proceedings **103** (5th) 1172
execution of, rules governing claims as to **11** (5th) 188
executory
construction of, **80** (5th) 40
qualifying words, effect of, **80** (5th) 41
executory trusts. *See* EXECUTORY TRUST
express
See EXPRESS TRUST
express trusts. *See* EXPRESS TRUST
fixed trusts **98** (5th) 26
fraud or fraudulent breach of trust
limitation periods, exclusion of **67** (5th) 1138, 1139

TRUST—*continued*
fraud or fraudulent breach of trust—*continued*
property in possession of, or converted by trustee **67** (5th) 1140
trustee's fraud **67** (5th) 1139
freedom of testamentary disposition, restriction on **102** (5th) 20
future alienation of property, restricting, **80** (5th) 2
gifts
class, to. *See* class *above*
distribution of implied gifts **98** (5th) 32
governmental obligation distinguished **98** (5th) 15
High Court proceedings
construction of trusts **98** (5th) 48
counsel's opinion, reliance on **98** (5th) 48
determination of questions **98** (5th) 50
estates and trusts, claims relating to administration of
application for administration **98** (5th) 51
determination of questions **98** (5th) 50
execution of trust **98** (5th) 47, 50
generally **98** (5th) 49
parties to claims **98** (5th) 52
procedure **98** (5th) 49
execution of trusts, as to **98** (5th) 47, 50
jurisdiction **98** (5th) 47
representation orders **98** (5th) 54
service out of jurisdiction **98** (5th) 53
third parties, orders affecting **98** (5th) 55
illegal trusts **98** (5th) 93, 97
immoral trusts **98** (5th) 93
implied trust for conversion, **47** (5th) 141
implied trusts. *See* IMPLIED TRUST
incompletely constituted, equity's approach to, **47** (5th) 114
indefinite duration, of, **80** (5th) 43
interests under, location of, **19** (5th) 686
intestacy, on **103** (5th) 1135
land, of
See TRUST OF LAND

TRUST—*continued*
lands held in, **24** (5th) 455
legislation as to **98** (5th) 4
mortgage in form of **67** (5th) 1132
mortgagor and mortgagee, relationship between **98** (5th) 16
National Debt, validation of trust funds for reduction of **98** (5th) 101
new: meaning **103** (5th) 1123n[12]
NHS foundation trust
See NHS FOUNDATION TRUST
NHS trust
See NHS TRUST
occupational pension scheme, application of law to, **80** (5th) 210, 235, 249
operation of law, arising from
constructive trusts. *See* CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST
generally **98** (5th) 25
resulting trusts. *See* RESULTING TRUST
ownership of, **80** (5th) 813
partners, relationship between **98** (5th) 18
payment of debts, for **103** (5th) 980
perpetual non-charitable, **80** (5th) 5
powers
appointment, of. *See* POWER OF APPOINTMENT
distinguished from trusts **98** (5th) 2
generally. *See* POWER (AUTHORITY)
precatory trusts **98** (5th) 34
private trust: meaning **98** (5th) 38
promise, of
general rule, **22** (5th) 339
intention to create, **22** (5th) 340
property
See TRUST PROPERTY
property, ownership of, **24** (5th) 448
public obligation distinguished **98** (5th) 15
public trust: meaning **98** (5th) 37
recognition of
application of, **19** (5th) 727
Hague Convention
applicable law under, **19** (5th) 724
scope of, **19** (5th) 725
application of, **19** (5th) 722
general provisions, **19** (5th) 722
scope, **19** (5th) 723

TRUST—*continued*
recognition of—*continued*
Hague Convention—*continued*
trusts not within scope of, **19** (5th) 726
Rome II Regulation, exclusion from, statutory provisions, **19** (5th) 721
register of members, notice not to be entered on **14** (5th) 344
register of trade marks, not entered on, **97A** (5th) 25
restitution distinguished **98** (5th) 14
resulting
See RESULTING TRUST
resulting, possibility of, **80** (5th) 48
resulting trusts. *See* RESULTING TRUST
right of appeal in proceedings relating to **98** (5th) 352
rule against perpetuities, subject to, **80** (5th) 39
rule against perpetuities, trusts infringing **98** (5th) 99
secret trusts. *See* SECRET TRUST
Settled Land Act settlement, in place of, **91** (5th) 577
imposition of, **91** (5th) 578
sham trusts **98** (5th) 98
special, power to spend capital subject to, **8** (5th) 224
tax liability, ineffectiveness in reducing **98** (5th) 96
termination
beneficiaries, by
generally **98** (5th) 189
partial termination **98** (5th) 191
objects of trust, by **98** (5th) 190
partial termination **98** (5th) 191
record of **98** (5th) 192
transfer of property on **98** (5th) 188
trust relationship
constructive trustees **67** (5th) 1147
mortgagee as trustee **67** (5th) 1150
personal representatives **67** (5th) 1148
persons in fiduciary capacity, liability to account **67** (5th) 1149
uncertainty, effect of **98** (5th) 28
university hospital or teaching hospital
application of trust property, exercise of discretion **54** (5th) 93
donated property **54** (5th) 92

TRUST—*continued*
university hospital or teaching hospital—*continued*
private trust **54** (5th) 95
special trustees **54** (5th) 89
supplementary provisions **54** (5th) 94
transfer of functions and property to or from special trustees **54** (5th) 91
transfer of trust property **54** (5th) 90
trust property previously held for general hospital purposes **54** (5th) 96
unjust enrichment, overlap with law of **98** (5th) 14
variation
application to court **98** (5th) 623
deviation from terms of trust **98** (5th) 618
evidence **98** (5th) 624
hearing as to **98** (5th) 624
inherent jurisdiction of court **98** (5th) 619
jurisdiction of court
generally **98** (5th) 621
inherent jurisdiction **98** (5th) 619
persons on whose behalf court may exercise jurisdiction **98** (5th) 622
Trustee Act 1925, under **98** (5th) 620
Variations of Trusts Act 1958, under **98** (5th) 621
parties **98** (5th) 624
Trustee Act 1925, jurisdiction under **98** (5th) 620
Variations of Trusts Act 1958, under
application to court **98** (5th) 623
evidence **98** (5th) 624
hearing **98** (5th) 624
jurisdiction **98** (5th) 621
order, form and effect of **98** (5th) 625
parties **98** (5th) 624
persons on whose behalf court may exercise jurisdiction **98** (5th) 622
variation of, **19** (5th) 728
void, **91** (5th) 518
void for uncertainty, **52** (5th) 221
voidable trusts **98** (5th) 95

TRUST CORPORATION
meaning, **91** (5th) 606n[6]; **98** (5th) 237
administration of estates, powers, **24** (5th) 491
custodian trustee, as **98** (5th) 233, 234
deemed, **8** (5th) 257
designation as, **8** (5th) 257
exercise of powers by, **8** (5th) 257
fees, payment out of deceased's estate **103** (5th) 1015
letters of administration, grant of **103** (5th) 783
nomination to receive notices, **91** (5th) 661
notices, power to receive **98** (5th) 242
remuneration
court as allowing **98** (5th) 240
generally **98** (5th) 239
incidence of **98** (5th) 241
provisions for **98** (5th) 239
remuneration where trustee is, **47** (5th) 237
special powers of **98** (5th) 238

TRUST FOR SALE
rule against perpetuities, subject to, **80** (5th) 42

TRUST OF LAND
meaning **87** (5th) 103, 104
consequential provision, power to make **87** (5th) 107
conveyance or transfer **23** (5th) 160
creation of, **91** (5th) 798
creation of use **87** (5th) 91
equitable interests under **87** (5th) 178
essential conditions for existence of use **87** (5th) 89
incidents of use **87** (5th) 90
introduction of **87** (5th) 97
method of settling land on, **91** (5th) 799
occupation rights under, **5** (5th) 672
origin of use **87** (5th) 88, 102
powers of court as to **87** (5th) 105
purchaser of land subject to, protection of, **91** (5th) 807
remoteness, trusts of sale proceeds failing for, **47** (5th) 148
right of beneficiaries to occupy **87** (5th) 106
sale of land, postponement of **67** (5th) 1025
settlement: meaning **87** (5th) 103
statute, arising by, **91** (5th) 800

TRUST OF LAND—*continued*
tenancy in common created behind **87** (5th) 218
trustee
See TRUSTEE OF LAND
trustees
See TRUSTEES OF LAND
TRUST OR COMPANY SERVICE PROVIDER
meaning **50A** (5th) 760n[10]
acting or ceasing to as, requirement to inform FCA **50A** (5th) 776
money laundering regulations, application of **50A** (5th) 760
registration **50A** (5th) 775
supervisory authority **50A** (5th) 773
TRUST PROPERTY
meaning **98** (5th) 1
annuities **67** (5th) 1158
bankrupt, held by
beneficial interest, not holding, **5** (5th) 441
bills sent for collection, **5** (5th) 445
customer and banker both insolvent, where, **5** (5th) 446
factor, in possession of, **5** (5th) 443
settled land, legal estate in, **5** (5th) 442
specific purpose, entrusted for, **5** (5th) 444
trustee in bankruptcy, not passing to, **5** (5th) 441
bona vacantia, and, **29** (5th) 153
Charity Commission's power to direct application of, **8** (5th) 571
conversion
beneficiary's right to sue **97** (5th) 637, 638
trustee's right to sue **97** (5th) 637
educational charity
See EDUCATIONAL CHARITY
ex gratia payment
Charity Commission's power to authorise, **8** (5th) 430
circumstances for making, **8** (5th) 428
moral claim, where persons having, **8** (5th) 428
procedure before Charities Act 1992 **8** (5th) 429
following and tracing
See FOLLOWING AND TRACING ASSETS
generally **98** (5th) 6
TRUST PROPERTY—*continued*
income and capital
annuities **98** (5th) 173
contingent legacies **98** (5th) 173
outgoings and expenses **98** (5th) 174
pending sale, income **98** (5th) 171
receipts, treatment of **98** (5th) 170
reversionary property **98** (5th) 172
wasting property **98** (5th) 172
investment powers
See under CHARITY TRUSTEE
land
See CHARITY LAND
beneficiary possession, trustee's possession deemed to be **67** (5th) 1154
charity land **67** (5th) 1157
purchaser from trustee, with or without notice **67** (5th) 1155
trustee and beneficiary, limitation as between **67** (5th) 1153
waste, liability for **67** (5th) 1158
misapplication
account against defaulting trustee, **8** (5th) 453
examples, **8** (5th) 450
innocent, **8** (5th) 453
person injured by breach of trust, not taken to indemnify, **8** (5th) 457
purchase by trustee, equitable rule against, **47** (5th) 234
rating relief
See under RATING
recovery
boundaries of charity land, need to ascertain, **8** (5th) 442
legacy, **8** (5th) 439
limitation period
claims adverse to charity, barring, **8** (5th) 449
general rule, **8** (5th) 447
void lease or conveyance, possession of land under, **8** (5th) 448
purchaser for value with notice of trust, position of, **8** (5th) 441
remedies, **8** (5th) 440
rentcharge
charitable, purchase of land subject to, **8** (5th) 443
land charged, uncertainty as to, **8** (5th) 445
remedies, **8** (5th) 444
time for, **8** (5th) 446

TRUST PROPERTY—*continued*
recovery of
breaches of trust protected by limitation period **67** (5th) 1144
claim of unbarred beneficiary, barred beneficiary not to profit by **67** (5th) 1143
equitable remedy, application of limitation period to **67** (5th) 1146
limitation period **67** (5th) 1141
running of time **67** (5th) 1142
tax relief, eligibility for, **8** (5th) 438
trustee's liability
See under CHARITY TRUSTEE
TRUSTEE
meaning **67** (5th) 1147n^2, 1156n^5, 1165n^2; **98** (5th) 3
See also CHARITY TRUSTEE
See also TRUST
abuse of confidence, **47** (5th) 29
acceptance of office
acceptance not implied, where **98** (5th) 250
express acceptance **98** (5th) 248
generally **98** (5th) 247
implied acceptance **98** (5th) 249
vesting of property on **98** (5th) 247
acknowledgment by **67** (5th) 1189
acquisition of trust property
agent's disability **98** (5th) 378
leases and mortgages to trustees **98** (5th) 382
repurchase by trustee for self **98** (5th) 379
self-dealing rule, effect of **98** (5th) 377
setting aside purchases **98** (5th) 381
solicitor's disability **98** (5th) 378
trustees otherwise than for sale **98** (5th) 380
admission of liability by **67** (5th) 1145
agent as **98** (5th) 17
agent of
contract with agent, liability on **98** (5th) 444
custody of trust property and title deeds **98** (5th) 443
default by, liability for **98** (5th) 444
liability for **98** (5th) 434, 436, 444
non-statutory power to employ **98** (5th) 441
receipt of income by one of several trustees **98** (5th) 442
TRUSTEE—*continued*
agent of—*continued*
review of **98** (5th) 435
third parties, protection of **98** (5th) 437
Trustee Act 1925, employment under
banker to receive money or property, appointment of **98** (5th) 440
generally **98** (5th) 438
solicitor to receive money or property, appointment of **98** (5th) 440
trust estate abroad, where **98** (5th) 439
Trustee Act 2000, employment under
collectively, power to employ agents **98** (5th) 429
generally **98** (5th) 428
terms of agency **98** (5th) 430
appointment
acceptance of office. *See* acceptance of office *above*
express appointment **98** (5th) 245
failure of **98** (5th) 246
implied appointment **98** (5th) 245
modes in which trustees constituted **98** (5th) 244
new trustees, of. *See* new trustees, appointment of *below*
number of trustees, limitation on **98** (5th) 243
appointment as receiver, remuneration, **88** (5th) 138
appointment of receiver against, **88** (5th) 33
assent of personal representative to trusteeship **103** (5th) 1148
assignment of lease **62** (5th) 489
assigns, duty toward **98** (5th) 168
assurance of Crown private estates, **29** (5th) 274
bank and depositor, relationship between **98** (5th) 21
bankruptcy, effect of **98** (5th) 159
bankruptcy, in
See TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
bankruptcy, petitioning creditor in, **5** (5th) 146
bare trustees
meaning **98** (5th) 194
limited power of **98** (5th) 195

TRUSTEE—*continued*
bargains with beneficiaries
consent of beneficiary, purchase by trustees with **98** (5th) 384
equitable interest, purchase of **98** (5th) 385
fair dealing rule **98** (5th) 385
generally **98** (5th) 368
prejudice of beneficiary, to **98** (5th) 383
Charity Commission's power to remove, **8** (5th) 567
conflict of duty and interest, **47** (5th) 233
constructive trustee **67** (5th) 1147
constructive trusts, of. *See* CONSTRUCTIVE TRUST
contract for benefit of third persons **98** (5th) 23
conversion of trust property, right to sue for **97** (5th) 637
conveyance to self, prima facie breach of trust **23** (5th) 143
corporation as trustee of corporate property **98** (5th) 22
costs in favour of, award of **12A** (5th) 1741
custodian of
liability for **98** (5th) 434, 436
review of **98** (5th) 435
third parties, protection of **98** (5th) 437
Trustee Act 2000, appointment under
eligibility **98** (5th) 432
generally **98** (5th) 431
terms of **98** (5th) 433
custodian trustees. *See* CUSTODIAN TRUSTEE
damages, right to recover, **29** (5th) 345
death
co-trustee, of **98** (5th) 156
devolution of settled land on **98** (5th) 158
liabilities, estate subject to **98** (5th) 328
sole trustee, of **98** (5th) 157
trusteeship by devolution **98** (5th) 256
delegation of powers
agent, to. *See* agent of *above*
collective delegation by trustees of land **98** (5th) 427

TRUSTEE—*continued*
delegation of powers—*continued*
discretions for a year, power of individual trustee to delegate **98** (5th) 424
Trustee Delegation Act 1999, power of individual trustee under **98** (5th) 425
'two trustee rules', application of **98** (5th) 426
dematerialised instruction, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 275
disabilities
accountability for profit made from trust **98** (5th) 367
acquisition of trust property. *See* acquisition of trust property *above*
bargains with beneficiaries. *See* bargains with beneficiaries *above*
conflict between interests and duty, avoidance of **98** (5th) 366
misuse of position **98** (5th) 365
remuneration. *See* remuneration *below*
undue influence, presumption of **98** (5th) 368
disclaimer of lease **62** (5th) 533, 534
disclaimer of office
costs of disclaiming trustee of **98** (5th) 254
effect of **98** (5th) 253
generally **98** (5th) 251
lapse of time, after **98** (5th) 252
disposition preceding financial provision application, protection on **103** (5th) 590
duties
accounts of trust property, as to **98** (5th) 400
acquaintance with trust and its affairs **98** (5th) 397
administration of trusts according to its terms **98** (5th) 394
conversion of property, as to **98** (5th) 405, 406
diligence and prudence, as to **98** (5th) 387
impartiality **98** (5th) 390, 396
information, duty to provide beneficiaries, provision to **98** (5th) 401

TRUSTEE—*continued*
duties—*continued*
information, duty to provide—*continued*
successor trustees, provision to **98** (5th) 402
inquiries by third parties, answering of **98** (5th) 403
investment
bank accounts **98** (5th) 408
generally **98** (5th) 407
mismanagement **98** (5th) 409
legal proceedings, as to bringing and defending **98** (5th) 399
loyalty, duty of **98** (5th) 393
payments to persons entitled **98** (5th) 395, 396
performance as obligatory **98** (5th) 386
personally, duty to act **98** (5th) 391
possession and preservation of trust property, as to **98** (5th) 398
statutory duty of care
applicability **98** (5th) 389
Trustee Act 2000, under **98** (5th) 388
unanimity, duty to act with **98** (5th) 392
employee's act, liability for, **39** (5th) 62
enfranchisement or extension rights **64** (5th) 1194
equitable lien **67** (5th) 803, 873, 877
equitable relief against
See EQUITABLE RELIEF (trustee)
exercise of powers
control over **98** (5th) 418
Hastings-Bass, rule in **98** (5th) 417
impartial exercise **98** (5th) 415
invalid exercise **98** (5th) 416
payment into court, after **98** (5th) 419
proper exercise **98** (5th) 414
survivors, by **98** (5th) 423
trustee lacks mental capacity, where **98** (5th) 422
expenses, right to payment of, **47** (5th) 55
extent of estate taken by trustee in land **98** (5th) 150
failure of **98** (5th) 246
financial promotion restriction, exempt communications **50** (5th) 440

TRUSTEE—*continued*
fraud or fraudulent breach of trust by **67** (5th) 1138–1140
gift by, **52** (5th) 214
gift to, **52** (5th) 220
improper loan of trust money to partnership, **79** (5th) 67
incumbrancers, duty toward **98** (5th) 168
indemnity, right to **98** (5th) 341, 343
injunction against **12** (5th) 1151
insurance, exclusion from regulated activity **50** (5th) 135
insurance powers
application of insurance money **98** (5th) 487
loss or damage, power to insure against **98** (5th) 486
investment, exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 228
arranging deals **50** (5th) 177
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 151
managing investments **50** (5th) 196
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 208
investment powers
express provisions **98** (5th) 447, 448
general principles of investment **98** (5th) 445
investment: meaning **98** (5th) 446
non-financial considerations **98** (5th) 449
personal security **98** (5th) 450
purchase of land, express provisions as to **98** (5th) 448
Trustee Act 1925, effect of repeal of provisions of **98** (5th) 456
Trustee Act 2000, under
acquisition of land **98** (5th) 459
advice, duty to obtain and consider **98** (5th) 454
general power **98** (5th) 452
non-trustees, application of powers to **98** (5th) 455
standard investment criteria **98** (5th) 453
Trustee Investments Act 1961, under **98** (5th) 457
variation of investment clauses by court **98** (5th) 451
judicial trustees. *See* JUDICIAL TRUSTEE

TRUSTEE—*continued*
land, of
See TRUSTEE OF LAND
land powers
jointure **98** (5th) 514
sources of powers **98** (5th) 458
trustee of land. *See* TRUSTEE OF LAND
liability
breach of trust, for. *See* BREACH OF TRUST
co-defendant, trustee as **98** (5th) 498
legal outgoings, for **98** (5th) 154
litigation costs, for **98** (5th) 349
personal liability, circumstances creating **98** (5th) 496
procedure where trustees do not take proceedings **98** (5th) 498
proceedings by or against **98** (5th) 497
protection against
advertisements, by means of **98** (5th) 354
rents and covenants after distribution, in respect of **98** (5th) 353
statutory protection for certain distributions **98** (5th) 355
taxes, for **98** (5th) 154
third-party liability. *See* third party *below*
liability to account **67** (5th) 1149
licensed body as, appointment of new trustee, **66** (5th) 1131
lien over trust fund **98** (5th) 341, 344
litigation costs
account or administration, claim for **98** (5th) 350
appeal, appearance by trustees on **98** (5th) 348
joinder of several trustees **98** (5th) 351
liability of trustees for **98** (5th) 349
limitation on court's power to award in favour of trustee **98** (5th) 346
pre-CPR case law **98** (5th) 347
trust, payment out of **98** (5th) 347
mental disorder, replacement due to, **75** (5th) 564
minor as **98** (5th) 10
money charged on land, recovery of **67** (5th) 1112

TRUSTEE—*continued*
money expended in preserving trust property by **98** (5th) 344
mortgagee as **67** (5th) 1150; **98** (5th) 16
new trustees, appointment of
court, by
additional trustees **98** (5th) 298
aliens **98** (5th) 302
bankrupt trustees **98** (5th) 295
beneficiaries as trustees **98** (5th) 300
corporations **98** (5th) 303
costs of applications **98** (5th) 292
dissolved corporation **98** (5th) 295
executor or administrator, power as to replacement of **98** (5th) 296
mental capacity, where trustee lacking **98** (5th) 290, 295
no existing trustee, where **98** (5th) 294
no power to appoint, where **98** (5th) 296
number of trustees appointed **98** (5th) 289
part of trust, as to **98** (5th) 297
persons entitled to apply **98** (5th) 291
persons out of jurisdiction **98** (5th) 302
power of court to appoint **98** (5th) 288, 296
powers of new trustees **98** (5th) 293
principles applied in appointing **98** (5th) 299
service of applications **98** (5th) 291
solicitors as trustees **98** (5th) 301
donee of power of attorney, by **98** (5th) 287
mode of appointment **98** (5th) 257, 258
terms of appointment **98** (5th) 258
trust disposition, under power in
acting trustees, by **98** (5th) 267
aliens **98** (5th) 272
bankruptcy of trustee, on **98** (5th) 263
beneficiaries, by **98** (5th) 265

TRUSTEE—*continued*
new trustees, appointment of—*continued*
trust disposition, under power in—*continued*
communication with beneficiaries **98** (5th) 259
conflict of interest, person with **98** (5th) 271
continuing trustees, by **98** (5th) 266
corporations **98** (5th) 272
death of trustee, on **98** (5th) 262
disclaimer by trustee, on **98** (5th) 262
donee of power **98** (5th) 270
incapacity of trustee, on **98** (5th) 263
mentally incapable person having power **98** (5th) 269
mode of appointment **98** (5th) 258
non-interference by court **98** (5th) 260
number to be appointed **98** (5th) 261
persons who may be appointed **98** (5th) 270-273
power of appointment **98** (5th) 264
representatives of last trustee, by **98** (5th) 267
surviving trustees, by **98** (5th) 266
terms of appointment **98** (5th) 258
trustees abroad **98** (5th) 268
trustees of land **98** (5th) 273
Trustee Act 1925, under
assurances **98** (5th) 281
circumstances permitting appointment **98** (5th) 275
mental capacity, trustee lacking **98** (5th) 277
minor's legacy, in case of **98** (5th) 278
no vacancy, appointment where **98** (5th) 276
number of trustees **98** (5th) 279
powers of new trustees **98** (5th) 282
separate sets of trustees **98** (5th) 280

TRUSTEE—*continued*
new trustees, appointment of—*continued*
Trustee Act 1925, under—*continued*
statutory power of appointment **98** (5th) 274
vacancy in trusteeship, evidence as to **98** (5th) 283
Trusts of Land and Appointment of Trustees Act 1996, under
beneficiaries, at instance of **98** (5th) 284, 285
beneficiaries unable to make direction, where **98** (5th) 286
mental capacity, trustee lacking **98** (5th) 285
new trustees, vesting of property in
necessity for vesting **98** (5th) 304
property excluded from declaration **98** (5th) 306
registered land **98** (5th) 307
vesting declaration, by **98** (5th) 305
nominee of
liability for **98** (5th) 434, 436
review of **98** (5th) 435
third parties, protection of **98** (5th) 437
Trustee Act 2000, appointment under
eligibility **98** (5th) 432
generally **98** (5th) 431
terms of **98** (5th) 433
notice to **98** (5th) 167
number of trustees, limitation on **98** (5th) 243
partners as trustees **98** (5th) 18
payment into court
applications regarding funds in court **98** (5th) 360
circumstances where justifiable **98** (5th) 357
costs where payment unjustifiable **98** (5th) 358
effect of **98** (5th) 361
generally **98** (5th) 356
procedure for **98** (5th) 359
personal representative as **67** (5th) 1148; **98** (5th) 3; **103** (5th) 609, 1149, 1150
persons eligible to be **98** (5th) 10
possession of trust estate **98** (5th) 153
powers
advancement, as to **98** (5th) 489
appropriation, of **98** (5th) 495

TRUSTEE—*continued*
powers—*continued*
debts, to compound **98** (5th) 491
delegation of. *See* delegation of powers *above*
devolution of **98** (5th) 421
discretionary nature of **98** (5th) 410
exercise of. *See* exercise of powers *above*
express powers **98** (5th) 412, 413
inherent powers **98** (5th) 411
investment powers. *See* investment powers *above*
land, as to. *See* land powers *above*
maintenance and education of beneficiaries, as to **98** (5th) 488
mortgage, as to raising money by **98** (5th) 494
receipts, as to giving of **98** (5th) 490
release of **98** (5th) 420
reversionary interests, as to **98** (5th) 492
sale, as to raising money by **98** (5th) 494
statutory powers **98** (5th) 412
usual express powers **98** (5th) 413
valuations, to procure and act on **98** (5th) 493
presumption that no beneficial interest taken **98** (5th) 152
probate, grant of **103** (5th) 613
profit, restriction on making, **47** (5th) 235
proof of debt, **5** (5th) 540
public trustees. *See* PUBLIC TRUSTEE
purchase of trust property by, **47** (5th) 234
purchaser with or without notice **67** (5th) 1155
receiver, appointment as, **88** (5th) 52, 53
receiver, as **67** (5th) 1147
reimbursement
costs incurred before appointment, for **98** (5th) 345
expenses and liabilities, for **98** (5th) 341
litigation costs, for. *See* litigation costs *above*
release, right to **98** (5th) 364
removal
appointment of new trustee, by **98** (5th) 337

TRUSTEE—*continued*
removal—*continued*
beneficiaries, by direction of **98** (5th) 338
court, by **98** (5th) 339
procedure where against trustee's will **98** (5th) 340
remuneration
agent, nominee or custodian, of **98** (5th) 342
amount of **98** (5th) 375
charitable trust, **47** (5th) 237
charitable trusts, trustees of **98** (5th) 372
constructive trustee, of **98** (5th) 376
equitable rules, **47** (5th) 236
general disentitlement to **98** (5th) 369
professional trustee, **47** (5th) 55, 237
professional trustees, of
express charging clause in trust instrument, where **98** (5th) 370
no express provision in trust instrument, where **98** (5th) 371
sole trustee, **47** (5th) 237
trust corporation, **47** (5th) 237
Trustee Act 2000, unavailability under **98** (5th) 373
will, where express declaration in **98** (5th) 374
rents and covenants after distribution, protection against liability in respect of **98** (5th) 353
retainer as against beneficiaries **98** (5th) 362
retainer of solicitor by, **66** (5th) 572
retirement
breach of trust, in contemplation of **98** (5th) 333
corrupt retirement **98** (5th) 332
costs, payment of **98** (5th) 331
effect of **98** (5th) 334
method of **98** (5th) 330
resumption of trust **98** (5th) 335
right to retire **98** (5th) 329
rights and duties of retiring trustees **98** (5th) 331
Trusts of Land and Appointment of Trustees Act 1996, under **98** (5th) 336
right to call for legal estate **98** (5th) 151

TRUSTEE—*continued*
set-off **98** (5th) 363
trustee and debtors to trust estate, between **11** (5th) 442
trustee and trust estate, between **11** (5th) 441
solicitor and client, relationship between **98** (5th) 19
solicitor as
profit costs
acting for beneficiary, where, **66** (5th) 609
exception to general rule, **66** (5th) 610
express provision for, **66** (5th) 611
general rule as to, **66** (5th) 609
legacy of, **66** (5th) 611n[1]
third party
co-defendant, trustee as **98** (5th) 498
contractual liability **98** (5th) 499
inquiries by, answering **98** (5th) 403
personal liability to **98** (5th) 496
procedure where trustees do not take proceedings **98** (5th) 498
right of beneficiaries to seek information from **98** (5th) 404
title deeds, right to **98** (5th) 155
types of **98** (5th) 193
undue influence over beneficiary, **47** (5th) 27
vendor, purchaser and auctioneer, relationship between **98** (5th) 20
vicarious liability of **97** (5th) 787
wilful default by, **47** (5th) 51n[1]
TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
accounts
audit, **5** (5th) 389
creditors, reports to, **5** (5th) 383
provision of, **5** (5th) 389
after-acquired property, title prevailing over receiver, **88** (5th) 87
after-acquired property vesting in
bankrupt's duty to give notice of, **5** (5th) 460
cause of action, **5** (5th) 448
disposal by bankrupt, **5** (5th) 461
generally, **5** (5th) 458
notice of claim, **5** (5th) 459
ancillary powers, **5** (5th) 480
appeal from decision of, **5** (5th) 768
appointment
advertisement of, **5** (5th) 322
authentication of, **5** (5th) 322
TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
appointment—*continued*
certificate of, **5** (5th) 318
court, by, **5** (5th) 320
creditors' meeting, by, **5** (5th) 318
Secretary of State, by, **5** (5th) 319
appointment or qualification, effect of formal defects in, **5** (5th) 784
arbitration agreement, adoption of, **5** (5th) 457
assignment of rights of action in tort **97** (5th) 442
bankrupt, final report to, **5** (5th) 384
bankrupt's dealings and property, inquiry into, **5** (5th) 488
bankrupt's duties to, **5** (5th) 343
bankrupt's letters, etc, redirection of, **5** (5th) 486
bankrupt's property, seizure of, **5** (5th) 487
block transfer of cases on, **5** (5th) 377
business, carrying on, **5** (5th) 388
charge on property, obtaining, **5** (5th) 476
control of estate, acquisition of, **5** (5th) 475
court
consent from, requiring, **5** (5th) 482
control by, **5** (5th) 342
disclaimer of onerous property, keeping informed of, **5** (5th) 495
prior and other transactions, adjustment of, **5** (5th) 483
creditor or bankrupt, provision of information to, **5** (5th) 391
creditors' committee
consent from, requiring, **5** (5th) 482
control by, **5** (5th) 326
discharge of functions, assisting, **5** (5th) 330
meetings, chairing, **5** (5th) 331
obligations to, **5** (5th) 329
reports to, **5** (5th) 336
creditors' meeting
appointment by, **5** (5th) 264, 318
failure to appoint, **5** (5th) 265
final
notice of, **5** (5th) 381
release of trustee, **5** (5th) 381
report to, **5** (5th) 381
vacation of office on, **5** (5th) 372
power of to appoint, **5** (5th) 315
power to summon, **5** (5th) 481

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
creditors' meeting—*continued*
removal of trustee
notice of, **5** (5th) 364
power of court to regulate, **5** (5th) 365
resolutions, **5** (5th) 364
summoning of, **5** (5th) 362
remuneration, recourse to as to, **5** (5th) 351
resignation of trustee, **5** (5th) 358
vacancy in office, filling, **5** (5th) 370
creditors, reports to
distribution of property in specie, after, **5** (5th) 386
final, **5** (5th) 384
further information, request for, **5** (5th) 385
progress, **5** (5th) 383
death of, **5** (5th) 374
directions, application for, **5** (5th) 477
equity of redemption, vesting of **77** (5th) 317
excessive expenses, creditors claim of, **5** (5th) 353
fiduciary duties, equitable relief, **47** (5th) 231
financial records
duty to keep, **5** (5th) 387
production and inspection of, **5** (5th) 390
retention and delivery of, **5** (5th) 387
general functions of, **5** (5th) 473
hand-over of assets to, **5** (5th) 325
income payments agreement
See INCOME PAYMENTS AGREEMENT
income payments order
See INCOME PAYMENTS ORDER
insolvency practitioner, to be, **5** (5th) 314
Insolvency Services Account
disbursements etc paid from, **5** (5th) 394
payments into, **5** (5th) 393
person claiming money paid into, **5** (5th) 396
insolvent estate of deceased person, for, **5** (5th) 846
insolvent's books, papers and other records, disposal of, **5** (5th) 392

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
lease
assignment **62** (5th) 489
disclaimer **62** (5th) 533, 534
generally **62** (5th) 31, 35
power to grant **62** (5th) 35
liability of
money, restoration of, **5** (5th) 344
power of court to set aside transactions, **5** (5th) 346
property not belong to estate, seizure of, **5** (5th) 345
solicitation, rule against, **5** (5th) 347
local bank account
meaning, **5** (5th) 395n^2
use of, **5** (5th) 395
meeting to appoint
power of creditors to requisition, **5** (5th) 317
summoning, **5** (5th) 316
officer of court, as, **5** (5th) 477
official name, **5** (5th) 324
official receiver as, **5** (5th) 321
official receiver, obligations to, **5** (5th) 474
onerous property, disclaimer of
meaning, **5** (5th) 491
communication to interested persons, **5** (5th) 494
decision as to, application requiring, **5** (5th) 498
duty to keep court informed, **5** (5th) 495
dwelling house, of, **5** (5th) 500
effect of, **5** (5th) 492
interest in, request for declaration of, **5** (5th) 497
leaseholds, **5** (5th) 499
notice of, **5** (5th) 493
permission, application for, **5** (5th) 496
persons injured by, rights of, **5** (5th) 505
power of, **5** (5th) 490
rentcharge, land subject to, **5** (5th) 501
valid and effective, presumed to be, **5** (5th) 506
vesting order
application for, **5** (5th) 502
effect of, **5** (5th) 503
leases, of, **5** (5th) 504
power to make, **5** (5th) 503

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
order for sale of land, application for 77 (5th) 628
partnership account, right to, 79 (5th) 155
party to proceedings, as 11 (5th) 478
power to appoint, 5 (5th) 315
power to deal with land 23 (5th) 177
powers outside jurisdiction, exercise of, 5 (5th) 483
prior and other transactions, adjustment of, 5 (5th) 482
property available to
meaning, 5 (5th) 412
agricultural buildings and charges, 5 (5th) 429
alienation, interests determinable on, 5 (5th) 419
bankruptcy, interests determinable on, 5 (5th) 418
bankrupt's home, charge on, 5 (5th) 413
builder, of, 5 (5th) 434
condition impossible to perform because of bankruptcy, where, 5 (5th) 423
contracts
insurance, rights under, 5 (5th) 433
rights arising from, 5 (5th) 430
trustee's right to enforce, 5 (5th) 431
uncompleted, relating to land, 5 (5th) 432
covenant against assignment binding, 5 (5th) 427
expectancies, 5 (5th) 416
forfeiture
clauses, construction of, 5 (5th) 421
condition impossible to perform because of bankruptcy, where, 5 (5th) 423
foreign bankruptcy, in case of, 5 (5th) 420
lease, of, 5 (5th) 425
relief against, 5 (5th) 426
restrictions on, 5 (5th) 426
settlor's bankruptcy, on, conditions for, 5 (5th) 422
goodwill of business, 5 (5th) 437
leaseholds, 5 (5th) 424
low value home, 5 (5th) 414

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
property available to—*continued*
maintenance, provision for, 5 (5th) 415
mortgaged property, 5 (5th) 428
partnership, share in, 5 (5th) 436
patents, 5 (5th) 438
power of disposition over, bankrupt having, 5 (5th) 417
right of action, 5 (5th) 439, 447
royalties, 5 (5th) 438
shareholder, of, 5 (5th) 435
spouses and civil partners, rights of, 5 (5th) 440
things in action, 5 (5th) 412n[1]
trade marks, 5 (5th) 438
trust property
See TRUST PROPERTY
wherever situated, 5 (5th) 412n[2]
wills and settlements providing for determination in event of bankruptcy, construction, 5 (5th) 421
property vesting in, 80 (5th) 864
ratification of acts of, 5 (5th) 482
realisation of property by, 5 (5th) 476
release
annulment of bankruptcy order, on, 5 (5th) 382
completion of administration, on
final meeting of creditors, 5 (5th) 381
official receiver, of, 5 (5th) 380
official receiver, of, 5 (5th) 378
removal, on, 5 (5th) 379
resignation, on, 5 (5th) 379
removal of
certificate, filing, 5 (5th) 366
court, by, 5 (5th) 368
meeting of creditors, by
notice of, 5 (5th) 364
power of court to regulate, 5 (5th) 365
resolutions, 5 (5th) 364
summoning of, 5 (5th) 362
notice of, 5 (5th) 367
order of court, by, 5 (5th) 362
procedure on, 5 (5th) 366
release on, 5 (5th) 379
Secretary of State, by, 5 (5th) 369
remuneration
court, recourse to, 5 (5th) 352
creditors' meeting, recourse to, 5 (5th) 351

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
remuneration—*continued*
entitlement to, 5 (5th) 348
excessive, creditors claiming, 5 (5th) 353
factors taken into account, 5 (5th) 348, 349
fixing, 5 (5th) 348
joint trustees, of, 5 (5th) 350
matters effecting, 5 (5th) 350
new trustee, of, 5 (5th) 355
review of, 5 (5th) 354
services, for, 5 (5th) 349
set fee, apportionment of, 5 (5th) 356
resignation
action following acceptance of, 5 (5th) 359
creditors' meeting to receive, 5 (5th) 358
notice of, 5 (5th) 357, 362
permission of court for, 5 (5th) 360
prescribed circumstances, in, 5 (5th) 357
release on, 5 (5th) 379
retainer of solicitor by, 66 (5th) 573
right or cause of action vesting in
after-acquired property, as, 5 (5th) 448
bankrupt, pending by or against, 5 (5th) 452
compromise, power of, 5 (5th) 456
damage to person or property, involving, 5 (5th) 449
functions of, 5 (5th) 448
litigant, bringing or defending as, 5 (5th) 455
personal injury, etc, relating to, 5 (5th) 448
personal services, contracts for, 5 (5th) 450
personal torts, 5 (5th) 451
proceedings
expenditure, limits of, 5 (5th) 454
powers, as to, 5 (5th) 453
property, as, 5 (5th) 447
sale, power of, 5 (5th) 476
sanction, powers exercisable with, 5 (5th) 478
sanction, powers exercisable without, 5 (5th) 479
second bankruptcy, functions on, 5 (5th) 489

TRUSTEE
IN BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
stocks and shares, transfer of, 5 (5th) 476
transfer of shares by 14 (5th) 409
utilities, power to ensure continuation of essential supplies by, 5 (5th) 485
vacancy in office, filling, 5 (5th) 370
vacation of office
annulment of bankruptcy order, on, 5 (5th) 373
block transfer of cases on, 5 (5th) 377
disbursements etc, repayment of, 5 (5th) 394
duties on, 5 (5th) 376
final creditors' meeting, after, 5 (5th) 372
intention of, notice to official receiver, 5 (5th) 375
loss of qualification as insolvency practitioner, on, 5 (5th) 371
vesting of property in
company books, transferable on, 5 (5th) 409
confiscation order discharged or quashed, subject to orders of, 5 (5th) 403
detention, property released from, 5 (5th) 400
documents and records, taking possession of, 5 (5th) 408
excess value, items of, 5 (5th) 404
generally, 5 (5th) 325, 397
object of, 5 (5th) 397
property exempt from, 5 (5th) 407
realisation order, subject to, 5 (5th) 402
receivership or administration order, subject to, 5 (5th) 401
restraint order, property subject to, 5 (5th) 399
security, goods held as, 5 (5th) 411
tenancies, of, 5 (5th) 405
things in action, 5 (5th) 410
time of, 5 (5th) 398
title acquired on, 5 (5th) 406
TRUSTEE OF LAND
consent as to exercise of functions 98 (5th) 461
consultation with beneficiaries 98 (5th) 461
court's powers on application by trustee 98 (5th) 463

TRUSTEE OF LAND—*continued*
gift by, **52** (5th) 215
lease, capacity to grant or accept **62** (5th) 31, 38
leasing, powers of
building leases **98** (5th) 474
construction in general **98** (5th) 471
excessive length, effect of **98** (5th) 480
express powers **98** (5th) 470
future leases **98** (5th) 481
land included in power **98** (5th) 473
land usually demised **98** (5th) 476
life, leases for **98** (5th) 479
mining leases **98** (5th) 475
period of lease **98** (5th) 477
perpetually renewable leases **98** (5th) 478
rent
best rent **98** (5th) 482
re-entry, right of **98** (5th) 484
reservation of **98** (5th) 483
'usual provisions' in lease **98** (5th) 485
repairing leases **98** (5th) 474
reversionary leases **98** (5th) 481
statutory powers **98** (5th) 470
usual power, as **98** (5th) 472
limitation period as between beneficiary and **67** (5th) 1153
mortgage, power of trustee to raise money by **98** (5th) 494
possession, nature of **67** (5th) 1154
power to deal with land **23** (5th) 160
powers
acquisition of land **98** (5th) 459
concurrence with others, as to **98** (5th) 462
generally **98** (5th) 460
leases, as to. *See* leasing, powers of *below*
partition of land, as to **98** (5th) 469
sale of land, as to. *See* sale of land *below*
purchaser with or without notice **67** (5th) 1155
restrictions, entry of **23** (5th) 144
sale of land
depreciatory condition, subject to **98** (5th) 467
exercise of trust or power to sell **98** (5th) 464
forms of conveyance **98** (5th) 468

TRUSTEE OF LAND—*continued*
sale of land—*continued*
joint sale apart from statute **98** (5th) 466
power of trustee to raise money by **98** (5th) 494
statutory provisions as to **98** (5th) 465
TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK
existing TSB group: meaning **48** (5th) 128n[2]
investment of trust funds in, **8** (5th) 424
new TSB group: meaning **48** (5th) 128n[3]
reorganisation **48** (5th) 128
TRUSTEES
directors' fees, accounting for, **91** (5th) 855
duties of
care and skill, exercise of, **91** (5th) 565
charges, keeping down, **91** (5th) 567
choses in action, as to, **91** (5th) 570
generally, **91** (5th) 565
insurance policies, as to, **91** (5th) 570
investment, **91** (5th) 569
terms of trust, acquaintance with, **91** (5th) 565
investments
See INVESTMENT
management, expenses of, **91** (5th) 567
occupational pension scheme, of
See OCCUPATIONAL PENSION SCHEME TRUSTEES
powers of
land, management of, **91** (5th) 566
maintenance and advancement, of, **91** (5th) 568
Settled Land Act settlement, of
agents, nominees and custodians, liability for, **91** (5th) 794
appointment
court, by, **91** (5th) 657
court, by, qualifications of, **91** (5th) 658
deed of declaration, **91** (5th) 660
express powers, **91** (5th) 657
compound settlement, of, **91** (5th) 655
continuance in office, **91** (5th) 653

TRUSTEES—*continued*
Settled Land Act settlement, of—*continued*
conveyance or assent, not named in, **91** (5th) 790
discharge of
court, by, **91** (5th) 660
deed of declaration, **91** (5th) 660
expenses, reimbursement of, **91** (5th) 796
management of child's estate, for, **91** (5th) 659
personal representatives as, **91** (5th) 652
persons being, **91** (5th) 651
protection of
general, in, **91** (5th) 792
particular cases, in, **91** (5th) 793
reference, by, **91** (5th) 656
statutory powers
See statutory powers *below*
surviving or continuing, powers of, **91** (5th) 654
tenant for life, dealings with
authorised, **91** (5th) 779
powers exercisable on, **91** (5th) 780
trust corporation, nomination to receive notices, **91** (5th) 661
trustees of aggregate estate, appointment by trustees, **91** (5th) 588
settlement by, **91** (5th) 527
TRUSTEES OF LAND
appointment
new trustees, of, **91** (5th) 802
separate trust of proceeds of sale, where, **91** (5th) 801
court, applications to, **91** (5th) 806
legal estate conveyed or transferred to, **91** (5th) 799
powers of
beneficiaries, consultation with, **91** (5th) 803
delegation to beneficiaries, **91** (5th) 804
equality money, payment of, **91** (5th) 804
general, **91** (5th) 804
legal estate, acquisition of, **91** (5th) 804
miscellaneous, **91** (5th) 805
necessary consents, as to, **91** (5th) 803
TRUSTS
county court jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 776
TRYPTOPHAN
food containing
See under FOOD
TUBERCULOSIS
pneumoconiosis, accompanying, **104** (5th) 210
TUNNEL
adoption of, **55** (5th) 871
approach: *meaning*, **55** (5th) 850
construction of
highway authorities, by, **55** (5th) 851
watercourse, under, **55** (5th) 874
highway, as part of, **55** (5th) 850
reconstruction and repair,
watercourse, under
construction of, **55** (5th) 874
diversion, **55** (5th) 875
interests in land, protection of, **55** (5th) 876
navigation, protection of, **55** (5th) 876
non-navigable watercourse, diversion of, **55** (5th) 877
works on, **55** (5th) 877
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
constitution of **13** (5th) 769
TURNPIKE ROAD
meaning, **55** (5th) 24n[3]
main road, as, **55** (5th) 24n[4]
trust, expiration of, **55** (5th) 24
TUVALU
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 688
TYPE APPROVAL
certificates
meaning **89** (5th) 516
appeals against refusal of **89** (5th) 521
cancellation of **89** (5th) 517
conditions of **89** (5th) 517
requirement to hold **89** (5th) 513
sale of vehicles and parts without required certificate **89** (5th) 514
suspension of **89** (5th) 517
public service vehicles **90** (5th) 912
regulations for approval of design, construction, equipment and marking **89** (5th) 522
requirements for **89** (5th) 515

TYPE APPROVAL—*continued*
sale of vehicles and parts without required certificate **89** (5th) 514
testing stations and equipment, provision of **89** (5th) 523
vehicles manufactured abroad
approval marks, application of **89** (5th) 525
EU type approval requirements **89** (5th) 526
international agreements, modification of arrangements resulting from **89** (5th) 524

TYPEFACE
meaning **23** (5th) 801n[3]
articles for producing material in **23** (5th) 802
use in ordinary course of printing **23** (5th) 801

TYRE
safety requirements **21** (5th) 684

U

UCITS
See UNDERTAKING FOR COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT IN TRANSFERABLE SECURITIES (UCITS)
UGANDA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 689
UK ATHLETICS
generally **96** (5th) 26
UK BORDER AGENCY
Commissioners for Revenue and Customs, supply of information by, **31** (5th) 930
role of, **4** (5th) 401
UK INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE
See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE
UK MARINE AREA
meaning, **51** (5th) 367
English offshore region, **51** (5th) 367n[10]
extent, **51** (5th) 367
marine planning regions in, **51** (5th) 367
Northern Ireland inshore region, **51** (5th) 367n[15]
Northern Ireland offshore region, **51** (5th) 367n[16]
renewable energy zone, **51** (5th) 367n[5]
Scottish offshore region, **51** (5th) 367n[12]
sea: meaning, **51** (5th) 367n[2]
UK sector of the continental shelf, **51** (5th) 367n[6]
Welsh offshore region, **51** (5th) 367n[14]
UK NATIONAL
concept of, **4** (5th) 405
UK STATISTICS AUTHORITY
administration, **88** (5th) 354
annual abstract, **88** (5th) 360
census
duties as to, **88** (5th) 365
particulars required, **88** (5th) 362
power to direct, **88** (5th) 363
refusal to carry out duties, offence, **88** (5th) 368
UK STATISTICS AUTHORITY—*continued*
census—*continued*
regulations, **88** (5th) 364
unlawful disclosure of information, **88** (5th) 369
committees, **88** (5th) 354
default by, **88** (5th) 355
devolved statistics, **88** (5th) 355n[25]
establishment of, **88** (5th) 353
functions of, **88** (5th) 353, 355
functions transferred to, **88** (5th) 335
Head of Assessment, **88** (5th) 354
information
registration of births and deaths, as to, **88** (5th) 361
registration officers, collection by, **88** (5th) 367
sharing, **88** (5th) 359
use and disclosure of, **88** (5th) 358
members, **88** (5th) 353
National Statistician, **88** (5th) 354
national statistics, Code of Practice for, **88** (5th) 356
objective of, **88** (5th) 355
organisation of, **88** (5th) 354
production of statistics, **88** (5th) 357
reports, **88** (5th) 355
statistical functions, **88** (5th) 357
Statistics Board, as operating name of, **88** (5th) 353n[1]
ULSTER DEFENCE REGIMENT
abolition and amalgamation into Royal Irish Regiment, **3** (5th) 309n[8], 503
separate entity of British Army, not, **3** (5th) 309
ULTRA VIRES
meaning **61A** (5th) 11
declining jurisdiction **61A** (5th) 16
error on face of record **61A** (5th) 17
errors of law **61A** (5th) 13
human rights, breaches of **61A** (5th) 13
jurisdictional defects as acting **61A** (5th) 12
law and fact, distinction between **61A** (5th) 14
narrow sense of **61A** (5th) 12

ULTRA VIRES CONTRACT
void, being, **22** (5th) 425
UNCITRAL MODEL LAW
international commercial arbitration **2** (5th) 502
UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON CROSS-BORDER INSOLVENCY
application of **17** (5th) 1051
assistance under other laws **17** (5th) 1058
British insolvency office holder
meaning **17** (5th) 1057
affidavits by **17** (5th) 1111
authorisation to act in foreign state **17** (5th) 1057
foreign courts or representatives, co-operation with **17** (5th) 1075
Chief Land Registrar, applications to **17** (5th) 1090
competent court **17** (5th) 1056
concurrent proceedings
commencement of British proceeding after recognition of foreign proceeding **17** (5th) 1077
coordination of **17** (5th) 1078, 1079
more than one foreign proceeding, coordination where **17** (5th) 1079
restriction on **17** (5th) 1110
rule of payment in **17** (5th) 1081
co-operation and direct communication
British court and foreign courts or representatives, between **17** (5th) 1074
British insolvency officer holder and foreign courts or representatives, between **17** (5th) 1075
forms of co-operation **17** (5th) 1076
court orders, review of
application for **17** (5th) 1088
orders on court's own motion **17** (5th) 1089
excluded proceedings **17** (5th) 1052
financial collateral regulations **17** (5th) 1053
force of law, as having **17** (5th) 1048
foreign creditors
access to proceeding under British insolvency law **17** (5th) 1061
UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON CROSS-BORDER INSOLVENCY—*continued*
foreign creditors—*continued*
acts detrimental to creditors, actions to avoid **17** (5th) 1072
notification of British proceeding **17** (5th) 1062
protection of **17** (5th) 1071
foreign proceeding
application for recognition of
accompanying documents **17** (5th) 1063
affidavit in support of **17** (5th) 1082
hearing **17** (5th) 1083
interim relief **17** (5th) 1068
powers of court **17** (5th) 1083
subsequent information, notification of **17** (5th) 1084
subsequent information requirements **17** (5th) 1067
concurrent proceedings
See concurrent proceedings *above*
decision to recognise **17** (5th) 1064
recognition of
acts detrimental to creditors, actions to avoid **17** (5th) 1072
affidavit in support of **17** (5th) 1082
creditors and other interested persons, protection of **17** (5th) 1071
effect of **17** (5th) 1069
interim relief **17** (5th) 1068
intervention in proceedings in Great Britain on **17** (5th) 1073
jurisdiction **17** (5th) 1056
main and non-main proceedings **17** (5th) 1065, 1069
modification of **17** (5th) 1066
presumption of insolvency based on **17** (5th) 1080
relief granted upon **17** (5th) 1070
subsequent information requirements **17** (5th) 1067
termination of **17** (5th) 1066
foreign representative
co-operation
British courts, with **17** (5th) 1074

UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON CROSS-BORDER INSOLVENCY—*continued*
foreign representative—*continued*
co-operation—*continued*
British insolvency officeholder, with **17** (5th) 1075
intervention in proceedings in Great Britain by **17** (5th) 1073
limited jurisdiction **17** (5th) 1059
misfeasance by **17** (5th) 1091
replacement of **17** (5th) 1087
right of access **17** (5th) 1059
standing to commence and participate in proceedings **17** (5th) 1060
jurisdiction
foreign representative, limited jurisdiction as to **17** (5th) 1059
generally **17** (5th) 1056
modification of British law, effect on **17** (5th) 1049
proceedings
advertisements, provision of copies of **17** (5th) 1106
affidavits by British officeholder **17** (5th) 1111
attendance, right of **17** (5th) 1108
audience, right of **17** (5th) 1108
copies of court orders **17** (5th) 1105
costs
detailed procedure, required use of **17** (5th) 1116
final costs certificate **17** (5th) 1118
officers charges with execution of writs etc, of **17** (5th) 1117
court orders
appeals **17** (5th) 1119
copies of **17** (5th) 1105
court records **17** (5th) 1104
enforcement procedures **17** (5th) 1102
false claim of status as creditor **17** (5th) 1124
file of **17** (5th) 1105
formal defects **17** (5th) 1109
forms, prescribed **17** (5th) 1122
further information and disclosure **17** (5th) 1113
Gazette notices, filing of **17** (5th) 1106
inspection of court records **17** (5th) 1104, 1105

UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON CROSS-BORDER INSOLVENCY—*continued*
proceedings—*continued*
non-principal applications
affidavit evidence, use of **17** (5th) 1099
form of **17** (5th) 1098
notice
registrar, delivery to **17** (5th) 1125
service of **17** (5th) 1120
office copies of documents **17** (5th) 1114
persons incapable of managing affairs, representative appointed for **17** (5th) 1107
persons with official role in **17** (5th) 1115
principal application
meaning **17** (5th) 1092
contents of **17** (5th) 1093
filing of **17** (5th) 1094
form of **17** (5th) 1093
hearing as to **17** (5th) 1095
order, notification and advertisement of **17** (5th) 1096
service of **17** (5th) 1094
principal court rules and practice **17** (5th) 1097
security in court **17** (5th) 1112
service
notice, of **17** (5th) 1120
order, of **17** (5th) 1110
outside jurisdiction **17** (5th) 1121
post, by **17** (5th) 1120
shorthand writers, use of **17** (5th) 1101
time limits **17** (5th) 1123
title of **17** (5th) 1103
transfer of **17** (5th) 1100
proprietary interests, protection of **17** (5th) 1055
public policy considerations **17** (5th) 1058
relief, application for
article 21, under **17** (5th) 1086
interim relief **17** (5th) 1068, 1085
settlement finality **17** (5th) 1053
third party insurance rights **17** (5th) 1054

UNCONSCIONABLE BARGAIN
equitable jurisdiction
See under EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
gifts, exclusion of doctrine, **52** (5th) 259
inequality of bargaining power, general doctrine of, **22** (5th) 298
jurisdiction to interfere with, **22** (5th) 298
relief from, **88** (5th) 457
UNDER-INSURANCE
penalties for **60** (5th) 214
UNDERGROUND GAS STORAGE
acquisition of land and rights over land
agreement, by **42** (5th) 49
compulsory acquisition **42** (5th) 50, 51
rights of way **42** (5th) 52
wells, boreholes and shafts **42** (5th) 51
certificates in respect of planning permission and licences to abstract water
appeals in respect of **42** (5th) 64
applications for **42** (5th) 63
civil liability for **42** (5th) 78
compensation
assessment of
appropriate tribunal, by **42** (5th) 71
mortgaged land, in respect of **42** (5th) 72
controlled operations. *See* controlled operations *below*
interests in land, in respect of **42** (5th) 60
repayment of **42** (5th) 65
variation of conditions, for **42** (5th) 62
water supplies, in respect of
alternative supplies in lieu of lost supplies **42** (5th) 67
alternative supplies in lieu of polluted supplies **42** (5th) 69
lost supplies **42** (5th) 67, 68
polluted supplies, compensation in lieu of **42** (5th) 70
controlled operations
compensation
consent granted subject to conditions, for **42** (5th) 61
refusal of consent to controlled operations, for **42** (5th) 61
UNDERGROUND GAS STORAGE—*continued*
controlled operations—*continued*
compensation—*continued*
variation of conditions, for **42** (5th) 62
withdrawal of consent, for **42** (5th) 62
excavation **42** (5th) 47
generally **42** (5th) 47
powers of entry and search **42** (5th) 59
remedial works **42** (5th) 48
land survey
compensation in respect of **42** (5th) 66
directions designating land for **42** (5th) 53
powers of entry and search **42** (5th) 54
powers of entry and survey **42** (5th) 58
offences
gas transporters, by **42** (5th) 80
general offences **42** (5th) 79
powers of entry and search
controlled operations, for purposes of **42** (5th) 59
generally **42** (5th) 54
reinstatement of land entered **42** (5th) 57
statutory undertakers and certain authorities, entry on land of **42** (5th) 56
warrant, entry under **42** (5th) 55
powers of entry and survey **42** (5th) 58
rights of way, compulsory acquisition of **42** (5th) 52
safety
accidents
inquiries into **42** (5th) 75
notification of **42** (5th) 74
conditions, imposition of **42** (5th) 73
discontinuance orders **42** (5th) 76
inspectors **42** (5th) 77
storage authorisation orders
compulsory purchase of land and rights **42** (5th) 38
environmental considerations **42** (5th) 35
formal application for **42** (5th) 37
inquiries
appearances at **42** (5th) 41

UNDERGROUND GAS STORAGE—*continued*
storage authorisation orders—*continued*
inquiries—*continued*
generally **42** (5th) 39
procedure after **42** (5th) 43
procedure before **42** (5th) 40
site inspections **42** (5th) 42
making of **42** (5th) 44
normal statutory procedure, not subject to
gas transporters, orders transferring functions between **42** (5th) 45
variation of nature of gas stored **42** (5th) 46
objections **42** (5th) 39
orders permitting storage **42** (5th) 34
preliminary submission of proposals **42** (5th) 36
public safety considerations **42** (5th) 35
wells, boreholes and shafts, compulsory acquisition of **42** (5th) 51
UNDERLEASE
See also SUBTENANCY
agricultural occupancy
excessive rent, ground for possession **64** (5th) 1743
protection of **64** (5th) 1703
assignment, operating as **62** (5th) 101
covenants
covenant to observe covenants in head lease **62** (5th) 103
indemnity, of **62** (5th) 103
repairs **62** (5th) 103
undertenant's duties **62** (5th) 102
forfeiture of head lease
right to relief or vesting order **62** (5th) 518, 520
waiver of **62** (5th) 103n[1]
merger of term in reversion, effect of **62** (5th) 532
periodic tenancy **62** (5th) 101
perpetual renewal **62** (5th) 434, 435
rent reserved by, distraining for **62** (5th) 101
security of subtenant
exceptions to rule that mesne tenancy must have been protected **63** (5th) 802
furnished subtenancy **63** (5th) 804
UNDERLEASE—*continued*
security of subtenant—*continued*
lawful subtenancy **63** (5th) 803
mesne tenant, effect of order for possession against **63** (5th) 800
position generally **63** (5th) 799
status after end of mesne tenancy **63** (5th) 801
service charge, liability for arrears of **62** (5th) 103n[8]
tenancy from year to year **62** (5th) 101
undertenant's liability to head landlord **62** (5th) 102
vesting order, right on forfeiture **62** (5th) 518, 520
whole term, for **62** (5th) 101
UNDERTAKER
payment, **24** (5th) 1137
UNDERTAKING
breach of as contempt
company, on behalf of, **22** (5th) 85
pending proceedings, in, **22** (5th) 85
solicitor, obligations of, **22** (5th) 86
capital, subscription of under binding contract to pay, **18** (5th) 615
discriminatory **33** (5th) 274
UNDERTAKING FOR COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT IN TRANSFERABLE SECURITIES (UCITS)
application for authorisation **50A** (5th) 861
EEA firm, management by **50** (5th) 462
exclusion from regulated activity—
accepting deposit **50** (5th) 121
dematerialised instruction **50** (5th) 278
funeral plan contract **50** (5th) 286
home purchase plan **50** (5th) 311
home reversion plan **50** (5th) 303
insurance **50** (5th) 132, 138
investment
See investment, exclusion from regulated activity *below*
Lloyd's activity **50** (5th) 282
mortgage contract **50** (5th) 294
pension scheme activity **50** (5th) 268
sale and rent back agreement **50** (5th) 319
general prohibition, exempt person **50** (5th) 494

UNDERTAKING FOR COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT IN TRANSFERABLE SECURITIES (UCITS)—*continued*
information provisions **50A** (5th) 860, 872, 889
investment, exclusion from regulated activity—
advising on investments **50** (5th) 235
arranging deals **50** (5th) 185
collective investment **50** (5th) 220, 222
dealing as agent **50** (5th) 170
dealing as principal **50** (5th) 158
depositary of UCIT **50** (5th) 207
managing investments **50** (5th) 200
safeguarding and administering investments **50** (5th) 214
proposal to convert to non-feeder UCITS **50A** (5th) 866
winding up or merger of master UCITS **50A** (5th) 857, 870, 891
UNDERTAKING (PROMISE)
copyright infringement
licence of right, undertaking to take **23** (5th) 841
offer of undertaking by defendant **23** (5th) 836
design right infringement, undertaking to take licence of right **23** (5th) 1150
enforcement orders **21** (5th) 703, 704
performance rights infringement, undertaking to take licence of right **23** (5th) 1016
unfair contract terms **21** (5th) 401
UNDERWOOD
mortgagor's right to **77** (5th) 342
UNDERWRITER
tax rules, special and detailed **99** (5th) 507
UNDUE INFLUENCE
actual, **22** (5th) 294, 295; **88** (5th) 453
barrister, by, **66** (5th) 879
concept of, **88** (5th) 444, 452
consent to contract, effect on, **22** (5th) 291, 294
constructive fraud as basis of, **22** (5th) 294
contract, setting aside, **88** (5th) 444
development of, **88** (5th) 452
donee under will, by **102** (5th) 38
UNDUE INFLUENCE—*continued*
equitable jurisdiction
See under EQUITABLE JURISDICTION
gift, inducing, **52** (5th) 259
gifts made under, and laches, **47** (5th) 260
laches, special promptitude required in case of gift, **47** (5th) 260
mortgage, avoidance **77** (5th) 114
presumed, **22** (5th) 294, 296
automatically protected relationships, **88** (5th) 454
rebuttal, **88** (5th) 455
proprietary remedies, **88** (5th) 456
remedies, **22** (5th) 297
suretyship procured by
mortgagor, remedies of **77** (5th) 124
setting aside mortgage **77** (5th) 125
validity of will, effect on **102** (5th) 56
want of knowledge and approval distinguished **102** (5th) 57
UNDUE INFLUENCE (VOTING)
meaning, **38A** (5th) 723
acquiescence by official, **38A** (5th) 728
examples, **38A** (5th) 723
force, violence or restraint, **38A** (5th) 724
fraudulent device or contrivance, **38A** (5th) 727
persons guilty of corrupt practice, **38A** (5th) 723
spiritual influence, **38A** (5th) 726
striking off on vote on scrutiny, **38A** (5th) 842
temporal influence, **38A** (5th) 725
threat of violence etc, **38A** (5th) 724
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT
See under EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
UNFAIR COMMERCIAL PRACTICE
meaning, **8** (5th) 476
aggressive **21** (5th) 428
circumstances of **21** (5th) 422
code of conduct
meaning **21** (5th) 424, 426n[6]
prohibition of promotion in **21** (5th) 424
commercial practice: meaning, **8** (5th) 476; **21** (5th) 422n[1]
damages, consumer's right to **21** (5th) 438
enforcement
authorised officers **21** (5th) 430

UNFAIR COMMERCIAL PRACTICE—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
authorities **21** (5th) 430
Crown exemption **21** (5th) 431
defences **21** (5th) 431
prosecution, time limits for **21** (5th) 432
misleading actions
meaning **21** (5th) 425, 426
competitors, confusion with **21** (5th) 426
consumers, deception of **21** (5th) 425
false information **21** (5th) 425
industry codes, breach of **21** (5th) 426
misleading omissions **21** (5th) 427
offences by trader **21** (5th) 423
payment demanded but not due **21** (5th) 436
practices considered unfair in all circumstances **21** (5th) 429
prohibition of **21** (5th) 423
right to redress
additional rights **21** (5th) 440
conditions **21** (5th) 433
enforcement **21** (5th) 439
right to damages **21** (5th) 438
right to discount **21** (5th) 437
right to unwind
business to consumer contract **21** (5th) 434
consumer to business contract **21** (5th) 435
where payment demanded is not due **21** (5th) 436
sale of land **23** (5th) 473
trading representations, **8** (5th) 476
uncompetitive practices, prohibition **21** (5th) 458
UNFAIR COMPETITION
general tort, English law not recognising, **97A** (5th) 288
governing law, determination of, **19** (5th) 652
UNFAIR CONTRACT TERMS
agreements excluding or restricting obligations, restrictions on, **91** (5th) 101
consumer contracts, in
See UNFAIR CONTRACT TERMS IN CONSUMER CONTRACTS
exemption clauses
See EXEMPTION CLAUSE
UNFAIR CONTRACT TERMS—*continued*
good faith, importation of notion of, **22** (5th) 214
legislation, **91** (5th) 13
reasonableness, test of, **91** (5th) 102
statutory provisions, application of, **91** (5th) 3
UNFAIR CONTRACT TERMS IN CONSUMER CONTRACTS
enforcement
consumer, term not binding on, **22** (5th) 386
Office of Fair Trading, by, **22** (5th) 387
qualifying bodies, by, **22** (5th) 387
examples of, **22** (5th) 384
plain intelligible language, requirement to use, **22** (5th) 385
Regulations
contracts within scope of, **22** (5th) 379
Directive, implementation of, **22** (5th) 377
excluded contracts, **22** (5th) 378
fairness of term, assessment of, **22** (5th) 380
terms covered by, **22** (5th) 381
terms excluded from scope, **22** (5th) 380
unfairness test
factors taken into account, **22** (5th) 383
generally, **22** (5th) 382
good faith, requirement of, **22** (5th) 382
significant imbalance, **22** (5th) 382
UNFAIR DISMISSAL
agency worker, **39** (5th) 103
arbitration **2** (5th) 504
arbitration scheme to resolve cases, **41** (5th) 824; **41A** (5th) 1220
burden of proof, **41** (5th) 769
capability or qualifications, dismissal on grounds of
capability: meaning, **41** (5th) 773
general, **41** (5th) 773
ill health, for
See ill health, for *below*
procedural fairness, need for, **41** (5th) 774
qualifications: meaning, **41** (5th) 773
changing business needs, whether justifying dismissal, **41** (5th) 802

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
compensation for
basic award
calculation, **41** (5th) 815
minimum amounts, **41** (5th) 816
reduction in amount, **41** (5th) 817
compensatory award
amounts earned elsewhere, non-deductibility, **41** (5th) 819n[5]
calculation, **41** (5th) 818
career loss, complainant suffering, **41** (5th) 819n[9]
heads of compensation, **41** (5th) 819
Ogden Tables, use of, **41** (5th) 819n[8]
pay: meaning, **41** (5th) 819n[3]
social security benefits not recoverable by state, **41** (5th) 819n[4]
components of award, **41** (5th) 814
contributory fault, reduction for, **41** (5th) 821
ex gratia payments, **41** (5th) 823
generally, **41** (5th) 814
maximum amounts, **41** (5th) 823
mitigation of loss, requirement of, **41** (5th) 822
reduction, reasons for, **41** (5th) 821
unlawful discrimination, act also being, **41** (5th) 820
conciliation, effect, **41** (5th) 809
conduct, on grounds of
blatant or obvious misconduct, **41** (5th) 776
breach of company rules or procedures, **41** (5th) 776
conduct: meaning, **41** (5th) 776n[3]
criminal offences, involving, **41** (5th) 778
disciplinary offences, examples of, **41** (5th) 776
generally, **41** (5th) 776
lawful order, breach of, **41** (5th) 776
previous conviction, concealing, **41** (5th) 779
procedural fairness, importance, **41** (5th) 777
proper investigation, need for, **41** (5th) 776n[15]
warnings, **41** (5th) 777n[4]

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
constructive dismissal
See CONSTRUCTIVE DISMISSAL
continuous employment, preservation of, **40** (5th) 418, 459, 505
criminal offence, employee accused of, **41** (5th) 778
death of employer or employee, effect, **41** (5th) 761
disciplinary or grievance hearing, for exercising right of accompaniment to, **40** (5th) 721
dismissal: meaning, **41** (5th) 762
education or training, for participation in, **41** (5th) 789
effective date of termination
employer's duty to communicate fact and date of dismissal, **41** (5th) 764n[6]
generally, **41** (5th) 764
summary dismissal, **41** (5th) 764n[6]
wages in lieu, dismissal by giving of, **41** (5th) 764n[5]
employee representative, of, **41** (5th) 791
employee safety, representative of, **41A** (5th) 1210
employee shareholder, for refusing to become, **41** (5th) 800
employment tribunal, complaint to
arbitration scheme as alternative to, **41** (5th) 824
conciliation, effect on right to make complaint, **41** (5th) 809
dismissal, where national security involved, **41** (5th) 804
European Company, as to employee involvement in, **41A** (5th) 1333, 1334
generally, **41A** (5th) 1406
interim relief
application for, **41** (5th) 805
continuation of contract, order for, **41** (5th) 807
generally, **41** (5th) 806
non-compliance with order, **41** (5th) 808
powers that may be exercised, **41** (5th) 806
revocation of order, **41** (5th) 808
variation of order, **41** (5th) 808
pre-termination negotiations, inadmissible evidence, **41** (5th) 804n[4]

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
employment tribunal, complaint to—*continued*
remedies
arbitration scheme as alternative to complaint, **41** (5th) 824
availability, **41** (5th) 810
compensation
See compensation for *above*
interim relief
See interim relief *above*
re-engagement
See re-engagement, order for *below*
reinstatement
See reinstatement, order for *below*
tribunal's duty on finding for complainant, **41** (5th) 810
right to bring, **41** (5th) 804
time limits for bringing, **41** (5th) 804
European Works Council member etc, of, **41A** (5th) 1277
excluded circumstances, **41** (5th) 762
fairness
burden of proof, **41** (5th) 769
employment tribunal's approach to hearing claim, **41** (5th) 765
factors in, **41** (5th) 765
grounds for dismissal subsequently discovered, **41** (5th) 770
natural justice, effect of breach, **41** (5th) 768
pressure to dismiss unfairly, **41** (5th) 771
procedural, need for, **41** (5th) 768, 777
range of reasonable responses test, **41** (5th) 767
warnings in cases of incapability, **41** (5th) 774
family reasons, dismissal related to leave for, **41** (5th) 784
fixed-term employee applying regulations, where, **39** (5th) 89
flexible working, in cases of, **41** (5th) 796
general principles, difficulty in establishing, **41** (5th) 772
grounds for dismissal subsequently discovered, **41** (5th) 770
health and safety cases, in, **41** (5th) 786

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
ill health, for
importance of procedure involved, **41** (5th) 775
misuse of medical certificates, **41** (5th) 775
persistent intermittent absences, **41** (5th) 775
sick pay term in contract as irrelevant factor, **41** (5th) 775
information and consultation representative, of, **41A** (5th) 1277, 1312, 1333
internal appeal procedures, matters coming to light during, **41** (5th) 770
investigation of complaint against employee, reasonableness of, **41** (5th) 776n[15], 778
jury service, employee called for, **41** (5th) 785
leave for family reasons, dismissal related to, **41** (5th) 784
national minimum wage, for attempting to secure right to, **39** (5th) 169; **41** (5th) 794
national security, involving, **41** (5th) 804
natural justice, effect of breach, **41** (5th) 768
occupational pension scheme trustee, of, **41** (5th) 790
part-time worker applying regulations, where, **39** (5th) 78
Pensions Act 2008, for attempting to enforce rights under, **41** (5th) 797
pressure to dismiss unfairly, no account to be taken of, **41** (5th) 771
procedure, effect of failure to follow, **41** (5th) 768
protected disclosure, for making, **41** (5th) 792
reasonableness of employer's conduct, **41** (5th) 767
redundancy, on grounds of
examples of unfair dismissal, **41** (5th) 781
general principles, unfair on, **41** (5th) 782
generally, **41** (5th) 780, 1063
objective criteria, application of, **41** (5th) 782n[8]
procedure and effects, challenging, **41** (5th) 780

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
redundancy, on grounds of—*continued*
safety committee, member of, **41** (5th) 1077
safety representative, **41** (5th) 1077
statute, unfair by reason of, **41** (5th) 781
re-engagement, order for
meaning, **41** (5th) 811
compensation for failure to comply with, **41** (5th) 813
contributory fault, test for, **41** (5th) 812n[8]
discretionary powers, exercise of, **41** (5th) 812
employer having already engaged replacement, **41** (5th) 813n[14]
enforcement, **41** (5th) 813
generally, **41** (5th) 811
low incidence of orders, **41** (5th) 812n[7]
matters for consideration prior to making of, **41** (5th) 812
reasons for not making, **41** (5th) 812n[7]
specified terms on making, **41** (5th) 811
reinstatement, order for
meaning, **41** (5th) 811
compensation for failure to comply with, **41** (5th) 813
contributory fault, test for, **41** (5th) 812n[8]
discretionary powers, exercise of, **41** (5th) 812
employer having already engaged replacement, **41** (5th) 813n[14]
enforcement, **41** (5th) 813
generally, **41** (5th) 811
low incidence of orders, **41** (5th) 812n[7]
matters for consideration prior to making of, **41** (5th) 812
reasons for not making, **41** (5th) 812n[7]
specified terms on making, **41** (5th) 811
remedies
compensation
See compensation for *above*
conciliation, binding nature of, **41** (5th) 809
employment tribunal, complaint to
See employment tribunal, complaint to *above*

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
reorganisation of business, whether justifying dismissal, **41** (5th) 802
replacement, dismissal of, **41** (5th) 801
representative body, of member of, **41A** (5th) 1333
'resign or be dismissed' case, **41** (5th) 762n[16]
right not to be unfairly dismissed
dismissals procedures agreement
designation, **41** (5th) 759
effect, **41** (5th) 759
form and content, **41** (5th) 760
revocation, **41** (5th) 760
substitution of provisions for statutory rights, **41** (5th) 759
generally, **41** (5th) 757
qualifying period, **41** (5th) 758
remedy for infringement, **41** (5th) 757n[4]
statutory nature of right, **41** (5th) 757
teacher in foundation or voluntary aided school, **41** (5th) 757
safety committee, member of, **41** (5th) 1077
safety representative, **41** (5th) 1077
shareholder, for refusing to become, **41** (5th) 800
some other substantial reason', dismissal for
examples, **41** (5th) 766n[7]
generally, **41** (5th) 766
Sundays, refusal to work on, **41** (5th) 766n[7]
special negotiating body, of member of, **41A** (5th) 1277, 1333
spent conviction, concealing from employer, **41** (5th) 779
statutory duty or restriction, dismissal to avoid contravention of, **41** (5th) 783
statutory right, for asserting
generally, **41** (5th) 793
relevant rights, **41** (5th) 793n[6]
study or training, in connection with application for, **41** (5th) 798
Sunday, for refusing to work on
generally, **39** (5th) 320; **41** (5th) 787
shop and betting workers, **41** (5th) 787
tax credits, for reasons involving, **41** (5th) 795

UNFAIR DISMISSAL—*continued*
trade union membership
See also TRADE UNION MEMBERSHIP (dismissal for reasons of)
blacklist, involving, **41** (5th) 799
generally, **41** (5th) 1056
training, for participation in, **41** (5th) 789
transfer of undertaking, on, **41** (5th) 803
unlawful or dangerous orders, for refusing to obey, **39** (5th) 31
working time cases, in, **41** (5th) 788
written statement of reasons for
admissibility in evidence, **41** (5th) 755
failure to provide, complaint to employment tribunal, **41** (5th) 756
inadequate or untrue reasons in, complaint to employment tribunal, **41** (5th) 756
request for, **41** (5th) 755
right to, **41** (5th) 755
voluntary statement, challenging, **41** (5th) 755n[9]
UNFAIR TERMS
contract, in
See CONSUMER CONTRACT
lease, in **62** (5th) 124
UNFAIR TRADING
consumer protection, **8** (5th) 476
trader: meaning, **8** (5th) 476n[5]
UNFIT PREMISES
breach of covenant, saving for rights arising from **56** (5th) 644
demolition
cleansing before **56** (5th) 624
compensation **56** (5th) 628–630
obstructive building, of **56** (5th) 630
reconstruction of condemned house, power to permit **56** (5th) 626
recovery of building scheduled for **56** (5th) 623
enforcement
penalty for obstruction **56** (5th) 648
powers of court **56** (5th) 647
powers of entry **56** (5th) 648
redevelopment of **56** (5th) 645, 646
UNIFIED PATENT COURT
Agreement on a Unified Patent Court, **79** (5th) 627
UNIFIED PATENT COURT—*continued*
constitution, **79** (5th) 627
establishment, **79** (5th) 627
jurisdiction, **79** (5th) 627
UNIFORM
political, wearing **26** (5th) 433
proscribed organisation, of **26** (5th) 443
unauthorised wearing of
naval, military and air force **26** (5th) 431
police **26** (5th) 432
UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATION
clubs, **22** (5th) 350
contract with
fund, recourse to, **22** (5th) 351
liability under, **22** (5th) 350
criminal liability **25** (5th) 41
gift to **102** (5th) 36
gift to, construction of, **80** (5th) 5
gift to, whether charitable, **8** (5th) 62
high net worth association, exempt communications **50** (5th) 436
lease, capacity to accept **62** (5th) 39
legal entity, lacking, **22** (5th) 350
legal personality, lacking, **24** (5th) 301
licensing offence by **68** (5th) 782
members of, actions by or against **97** (5th) 428
officers, criminal liability of **14** (5th) 315
party to proceedings, as **11** (5th) 479
private security industry provisions, offence against **97** (5th) 993
proper address: meaning, **52** (5th) 174n[4]
quasi corporation, as, **24** (5th) 301
serious crime prevention order against
Crown Court, in **92** (5th) 351
High Court, in **92** (5th) 352
monitoring of compliance with **92** (5th) 361
offence of failure to comply with **92** (5th) 363
winding up order against **92** (5th) 365
service of notice on, **52** (5th) 174n[3]
timber and timber products, offence as to, **52** (5th) 161
vicarious liability of **97** (5th) 787
UNINCORPORATED BODY
capacity to deal with land, lack of **23** (5th) 179
injunction against **11** (5th) 479

UNINCORPORATED
BODY—*continued*
legal services offence committed by, **65** (5th) 423
licensed conveyancing, offence in connection with, **65** (5th) 434
patent agents, carrying on business as, **79** (5th) 613
recognised body, pretending to be, **65** (5th) 502
retainer of solicitor by, **66** (5th) 571
UNINCORPORATED CHARITY
larger
capital given for particular purpose, power to spend
appeal against Charity Commission decision, **8** (5th) 223n[19]
available endowment fund, applicable to, **8** (5th) 223
Charity Commission's role, **8** (5th) 223
circumstances giving rise to, **8** (5th) 223
generally, **8** (5th) 223
procedural requirements, **8** (5th) 223
market value of endowment fund, **8** (5th) 223n[7]
public collection certificate, transfer between trustees, **8** (5th) 501
small
accounting reference date: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[3]
available endowment fund, **8** (5th) 222n[2]
capital, power to spend, **8** (5th) 222
financial year: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[3]
gross income: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[2]
permanent endowment, with
meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[1]
transfer of property, where, **8** (5th) 219
unrestricted property, and, **8** (5th) 219
powers or procedures, power to modify, **8** (5th) 221
purposes, power to modify, **8** (5th) 220
qualification as, **8** (5th) 218
restricted financial year: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[3]
UNINCORPORATED CHARITY—*continued*
small—*continued*
transfer of property
60-day period, suspension, **8** (5th) 218n[27]
appeal against objection to resolution, **8** (5th) 218n[26]
Charity Commission's role, **8** (5th) 218
permanent endowment, charity with
meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[1]
transfer where, **8** (5th) 219
power to transfer, **8** (5th) 218
procedural requirements, **8** (5th) 218
to another charity: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[10], 219n[5]
trusts: meaning, **8** (5th) 218n[5]
special trusts, power to spend capital subject to, **8** (5th) 224
UNION CUSTOMS CODE (UCC)
Community Customs Code, replacement of, **30** (5th) 17
generally, **30** (5th) 18n[3]
recast version of Modernised Customs Code (MCC), **30** (5th) 18n[3]
UNION JACK
special protection, **97A** (5th) 50
UNIT TRUST
authorised
tax treatment **99** (5th) 507
tax treatment **99** (5th) 507
UNIT TRUST SCHEME
meaning **50A** (5th) 841
alteration of scheme **50A** (5th) 851
authorisation
application for **50A** (5th) 847
certificate **50A** (5th) 849
refusal of application **50A** (5th) 848
requirements for **50A** (5th) 847
revocation **50A** (5th) 852
authorised scheme: meaning **50A** (5th) 841
disciplinary measures **50A** (5th) 855
exclusion clause **50A** (5th) 850
intervention powers—
application to court **50A** (5th) 859
information about UCITS **50A** (5th) 860
power to give directions **50A** (5th) 857

UNIT TRUST SCHEME—*continued*
intervention powers——*continued*
procedure for giving directions **50A** (5th) 858
revocation or variation **50A** (5th) 858
manager
change of **50A** (5th) 851
exemption from liability, void clause **50A** (5th) 850
removal **50A** (5th) 859
requirements for authorisation **50A** (5th) 847
restrictions on accumulations, inapplicable, **80** (5th) 155
scheme particulars rules **50A** (5th) 854
trust deed
exclusion clause **50A** (5th) 850
rules governing **50A** (5th) 853
trust scheme rules
failure to comply **50A** (5th) 855
modification **50A** (5th) 856
power to make **50A** (5th) 853
scope of **50A** (5th) 853
waiver **50A** (5th) 856
trustee
change of **50A** (5th) 851
exemption from liability, void clause **50A** (5th) 850
removal **50A** (5th) 859
requirements for authorisation **50A** (5th) 847
units: meaning **50A** (5th) 841
UNITED DISTRICT
joint boards
finances of **45** (5th) 67
generally **45** (5th) 62
personal liability, protection of members from **45** (5th) 66
UNITED KINGDOM
meaning, **19** (5th) 305; **20** (5th) 3; **47A** (5th) 10n[1]; **77** (5th) 804n[2]
Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union, and, **47A** (5th) 10
country, as, **19** (5th) 304
debates on future of Union, **20** (5th) 61
devolved government within
See also DEVOLUTION
England excluded from process, **20** (5th) 60
generally, **20** (5th) 4
UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*
European Union, and
budgetary imbalance correction mechanism, **47A** (5th) 30n[30]
Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union, **47A** (5th) 10
economic and monetary union, **47A** (5th) 10
enforceable EU rights, **47A** (5th) 109
membership, **47A** (5th) 10
monetary policy, control over, **47A** (5th) 299
opt-outs, **47A** (5th) 10
Schengen Agreement, **47A** (5th) 10, 347
supremacy of EU law, **47A** (5th) 109
gift for the defence of, **20** (5th) 3n[1]
illegal entry **25** (5th) 312
legal basis of government, **20** (5th) 5
nature of UK state and its regions, **20** (5th) 60
Northern Ireland as part of, **20** (5th) 3
Parliament's ultimate authority, **20** (5th) 57n[2], 60n[3]
Schengen Agreement, and, **47A** (5th) 10, 347
sexual offences, committed outside **25** (5th) 297
Treaty of Union, **20** (5th) 64
unitary nature of, **20** (5th) 4
UNITED KINGDOM ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY (UKAEA)
disposal of waste by **46** (5th) 394
employment matters **43** (5th) 462
establishment of **43** (5th) 456
functions of
decommissioning etc, with regard to **43** (5th) 459
generally **43** (5th) 458
waste disposal, with regard to **43** (5th) 460
land, powers in relation to **43** (5th) 461
land used for atomic energy purposes, byelaws as to **43** (5th) 620
nature of **43** (5th) 456
nuclear transfer scheme, Secretary of State's duty to make **43** (5th) 573
Secretary of State, supervision by **43** (5th) 487
supplementary powers of **43** (5th) 643

UNITED KINGDOM ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY (UKAEA)—*continued*
transfer of parts of Authority's undertaking **43** (5th) 457
UNITED NATIONS
Charter
collective self-defence, rights in, **3** (5th) 5
right to use force, restrictions on, **3** (5th) 1
self-defence, rights in, **3** (5th) 4
charter of **61** (5th) 496
Economic and Social Council **61** (5th) 506
establishment of **61** (5th) 496
EU's duty to co-operate with, **47A** (5th) 365
General Assembly
composition of **61** (5th) 504
decision-making by **61** (5th) 504
functions of **61** (5th) 505
powers of **61** (5th) 505
international financial organisations as part of **61** (5th) 511
membership of **61** (5th) 497
personnel, protection of **61** (5th) 509
principle organs of **61** (5th) 498
Secretariat **61** (5th) 508
Security Council
composition of **61** (5th) 499
decision-making by **61** (5th) 499
enforcement actions by **61** (5th) 502
functions of **61** (5th) 500
peaceful settlement of disputes **61** (5th) 501
powers of **61** (5th) 500
UK, application of measures by **61** (5th) 503
Security Council, use of force by authorisation of, **3** (5th) 1
specialised agencies of **61** (5th) 510–511
Trusteeship Council **61** (5th) 507
UNITED NATIONS CONVENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD
effect on domestic law **9** (5th) 290
UNITED NATIONS ORGANISATION
armed conflict, law of **88A** (5th) 32
Charter, measures under, **20** (5th) 558
human rights, protection of
Convention against Torture **88A** (5th) 30
UNITED NATIONS ORGANISATION—*continued*
human rights, protection of—*continued*
Convention for the Protection of Persons from Enforced Disappearance **88A** (5th) 31
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women **88A** (5th) 34
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racism **88A** (5th) 33
Convention on the Protection of Rights of Migrant Workers **88A** (5th) 36
Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities **88A** (5th) 35
Convention on the Rights of the Child **88A** (5th) 37
International Court of Justice, role of **88A** (5th) 26
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights **88A** (5th) 28
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights **88A** (5th) 29
role in **88A** (5th) 24
treaties as to **88A** (5th) 25
Universal Declaration of Human Rights **88A** (5th) 27
UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL
sanctions imposed by, restrictions on exports **97** (5th) 937
UNITED STATES
states as separate entities, **19** (5th) 304n[2]
visiting forces, **3** (5th) 406
UNITS OF MEASUREMENT
abbreviations **100** (5th) 1055
area, of
generally **100** (5th) 1040
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for **100** (5th) 1051
capacity, of
generally **100** (5th) 1042
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for **100** (5th) 1053
conversion charts, regulations as to **100** (5th) 1056
drugs, equivalents for dealing with **100** (5th) 1049

UNITS OF MEASUREMENT—*continued*
dual marking, regulations as to **100** (5th) 1056
electricity, for **100** (5th) 1044
length, of
generally **100** (5th) 1038, 1039
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for **100** (5th) 1050
mass or weight, of
generally **100** (5th) 1038, 1043
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for **100** (5th) 1054
symbols **100** (5th) 1055
trade, for use for
drugs, equivalents for dealing with **100** (5th) 1049
generally **100** (5th) 1045
multiples and fractions of measures and units **100** (5th) 1047
SI units **100** (5th) 1046
units only lawful as supplementary indications for trade. *See* trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for *below*
wholesale transactions, units in **100** (5th) 1048
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for
area, measurements of **100** (5th) 1051
capacity, measurements of **100** (5th) 1053
length, units of **100** (5th) 1050
mass or weight, measurements of **100** (5th) 1054
volume, measurements of **100** (5th) 1052
volume, of
generally **100** (5th) 1041
trade, lawful only as supplementary indications for **100** (5th) 1052
UNIVERSAL CREDIT
amounts for particular needs or circumstances
carer element, **104** (5th) 85
childcare costs condition
meeting, **104** (5th) 88
relevant childcare: meaning, **104** (5th) 89
childcare costs element, **104** (5th) 86
elements of, **104** (5th) 77
inclusion of, **104** (5th) 77
UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
amounts for particular needs or circumstances—*continued*
limited capability for work
meaning, **104** (5th) 81
amount in respect of, **104** (5th) 79
determining, **104** (5th) 82
examples, **104** (5th) 82
exclusion of element, **104** (5th) 84
regulations, **104** (5th) 80
limited capability for work and work-related activity
amount in respect of, **104** (5th) 79
assessment, **104** (5th) 83n[4]
determining, **104** (5th) 83
examples, **104** (5th) 83
exclusion of element, **104** (5th) 84
regulations, **104** (5th) 80
terminally ill claimant, **104** (5th) 83n[6]
run-on after a death, **104** (5th) 90
time limits and needs, regulations on, **104** (5th) 78
work condition, **104** (5th) 87
award of
amounts for particular needs or circumstances, to include
See amounts for particular needs or circumstances *above*
basis of, **104** (5th) 63
calculation, **104** (5th) 64
child element
See child element *below*
complete assessment periods, for, **104** (5th) 63
deductions from, **104** (5th) 66
housing costs
See housing costs as element of award *below*
implementation of increases due to reaching particular ages, **104** (5th) 67
maximum amount, **104** (5th) 65
payment
See payment *below*
standard allowance, **104** (5th) 68
basic conditions for
claimant commitment, accepting, **104** (5th) 54
generally, **104** (5th) 49

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
basic conditions for—*continued*
minimum age, exception to basic conditions of, **104** (5th) 50
not receiving education
exception to requirement, **104** (5th) 53
generally, **104** (5th) 52
persons treated as not being in Great Britain, **104** (5th) 51
regulations as to, **104** (5th) 49
residency in Great Britain, exemption from condition, **104** (5th) 51
temporary absence from Great Britain, **104** (5th) 51
benefit cap
See under WELFARE BENEFIT
budgeting advance, **104** (5th) 40
child element
child: meaning, **104** (5th) 69n[2]
generally, **104** (5th) 69
qualifying young person, **104** (5th) 71
responsibility for qualifying young person, **104** (5th) 70
claim for
amendment or withdrawal, **104** (5th) 45n[2]
entitlement
See entitlement to *below*
evidence and information, provision of, **104** (5th) 45n[2]
indefinite period, for, **104** (5th) 45
single person
See single person *below*
conditions for
basic
See basic conditions for *above*
financial
See financial conditions for *below*
couple, claim by
couple: meaning, **104** (5th) 47
death of one party, **104** (5th) 47
generally, **104** (5th) 47
joint claimants: meaning, **104** (5th) 47n[6]
temporary absence of one claimant from household, **104** (5th) 47
earned income, **104** (5th) 10n[10]
element of, **104** (5th) 62n[2], 67n[2]
entitlement to
conditions
See basic conditions for *above*

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
entitlement to—*continued*
couple
See couple, claim by *above*
exclusion from, **104** (5th) 48
generally, **104** (5th) 45, 48
persons who may claim, **104** (5th) 45
single person
See single person, claim by *below*
financial conditions for
alteration of rates, effect, **104** (5th) 62
capital, calculation
business assets, exclusion, **104** (5th) 57n[9]
company analogous to partnership or one-person business, **104** (5th) 61
compensation payments, **104** (5th) 60
currency other than sterling, capital held in, **104** (5th) 57n[1]
current market value, at, **104** (5th) 57n[1]
excluded capital, **104** (5th) 57
funeral plan contract, exclusion, **104** (5th) 57n[12]
method of, **104** (5th) 57
payable by instalments, treatment as income, **104** (5th) 57n[4]
person depriving himself of capital, where, **104** (5th) 57
personal injury compensation, **104** (5th) 60
power to make regulations as to, **104** (5th) 56
premises, exclusion, **104** (5th) 57n[8]
prescribed capital amount for joint claimants, **104** (5th) 55n[7]
prescribed capital amount for single claimant, **104** (5th) 55n[4]
special purposes, capital earmarked for, **104** (5th) 57n[13]
surrender value etc, at, **104** (5th) 57n[1]
company analogous to partnership or one-person business, **104** (5th) 61

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
financial conditions for—*continued*
earned income, calculation
company analogous to partnership or one-person business, **104** (5th) 61
deductions, **104** (5th) 58n[9]
earned income: meaning, **104** (5th) 58n[1]
excluded amounts, **104** (5th) 58n[7]
gainful self-employment, claimant in, **104** (5th) 58n[22]
generally, **104** (5th) 58
method of, **104** (5th) 58
minimum income floor, calculating, **104** (5th) 58n[23]
person depriving himself of income, where, **104** (5th) 58
power to make regulations as to, **104** (5th) 56
self-employed person's income below minimum income floor, **104** (5th) 58
generally, **104** (5th) 55
joint claimants, **104** (5th) 55
prescribed capital amount for joint claimants, **104** (5th) 55n[7]
prescribed capital amount for single claimant, **104** (5th) 55n[4]
unearned income, calculation
compensation payments, **104** (5th) 60
examples of unearned income, **104** (5th) 59
generally, **104** (5th) 59
living expenses, payment for, **104** (5th) 59n[20]
method of, **104** (5th) 59
monthly amount, as, **104** (5th) 59n[1]
personal injury compensation, **104** (5th) 60
power to make regulations as to, **104** (5th) 56
retirement pension income, unclaimed, **104** (5th) 59n[3]
student income, **104** (5th) 59
unearned income: meaning, **104** (5th) 59n[1]
good reason for act or omission, power to make regulations as to, **104** (5th) 117

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
hardship payment
circumstances for making, **104** (5th) 116n[7]
generally, **104** (5th) 116
hardship, determining, **104** (5th) 116n[5]
period for which paid, **104** (5th) 116n[9]
recovery, **104** (5th) 116n[10], 534
regulations as to, **104** (5th) 116
housing costs as element of award
discretionary housing payments, **104** (5th) 73
generally, **104** (5th) 72
information or evidence, provision of, **104** (5th) 72n[2]
owner-occupier payments, **104** (5th) 75
relevant authority, **104** (5th) 73n[1]
rent payments, **104** (5th) 74
service charge payments, **104** (5th) 76
industrial action, effect of, **41A** (5th) 1357
introduction, **104** (5th) 1, 3
joint claimants
meaning, **104** (5th) 47n[6]
termination before ceasing to be couple, **104** (5th) 4n[24]
lender, direct payment to
deductions as to interest on secured loans, **104** (5th) 43
mortgage interest etc, **104** (5th) 42
relevant claimant, **104** (5th) 43n[3]
migration to, **104** (5th) 4
offence, sanction in case of, **104** (5th) 589
overpayment, recovery of, **104** (5th) 528
Pathfinder Group, person falling within, **104** (5th) 4n[22]
payment
another person on claimant's behalf, to, **104** (5th) 92
vouchers, **104** (5th) 91
phased nature of introduction, **104** (5th) 1
prisoner, claim by, **104** (5th) 48
rates of, alteration
meaning, **104** (5th) 62n[1]
effect on financial conditions for, **104** (5th) 62
reduction of benefit
amount of sanctions, **104** (5th) 110
commencement date, **104** (5th) 111

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
reduction of benefit—*continued*
daily reduction rate, **104** (5th) 110n[6]
employment and support allowance sanction
effect on escalation of universal credit sanction, **104** (5th) 114
movement to universal credit, **104** (5th) 112
exceptions to, **104** (5th) 115
failure to comply with requirements, **104** (5th) 108
good reason for act or omission, power to make regulations as to, **104** (5th) 117
hardship payment
See hardship payment *above*
higher level sanctions, **104** (5th) 108
jobseeker's allowance sanction
effect on escalation of universal credit sanction, **104** (5th) 114
movement to universal credit, **104** (5th) 113
Mandatory Work Activity Scheme, failure to take up placement, **104** (5th) 108n[8]
misconduct, for, **104** (5th) 108
paid work, cessation or failure to take up offer of, **104** (5th) 108
period of reduction, **104** (5th) 109n[9]
sanctions other than higher level sanctions, **104** (5th) 109
suspension, **104** (5th) 111
termination, **104** (5th) 111
requirements
claimant commitment, **104** (5th) 94
compliance with, **104** (5th) 107
imposition of, **104** (5th) 106
information, duty to provide, **104** (5th) 105
interview, participation in, **104** (5th) 104
voluntary work preparation, **104** (5th) 97n[15]
work availability
available for work: meaning, **104** (5th) 98n[1]
expected number of hours per week, **104** (5th) 99n[4]
generally, **104** (5th) 98

UNIVERSAL CREDIT—*continued*
requirements—*continued*
work availability—*continued*
imposition of, **104** (5th) 103
limitations on, **104** (5th) 99
relevant carer, claimant as, **104** (5th) 99n[3]
work-focused health-related assessment, **104** (5th) 96n[13]
work-focused interview, **104** (5th) 95, 101, 106
work preparation, **104** (5th) 96, 102, 106
work-related
meaning, **104** (5th) 93n[2]
claimant's individual threshold, **104** (5th) 100n[25]
claimants subject to all, **104** (5th) 103
restriction on imposing, **104** (5th) 100
weekly earnings: meaning, **104** (5th) 100n[24]
work search
expected number of hours per week, **104** (5th) 99n[4]
generally, **104** (5th) 97
imposition of, **104** (5th) 103
limitations on, **104** (5th) 99
relevant carer, claimant as, **104** (5th) 99n[3]
single person, claim by
application by, **104** (5th) 46
marriage to another single claimant, **104** (5th) 46
member of couple, where, **104** (5th) 46
polygamous marriage, party to, **104** (5th) 46
single claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 46n[1]
single person: meaning, **104** (5th) 45
standard allowance, **104** (5th) 68
third party, payment to, **104** (5th) 44
timetable for rolling out, **104** (5th) 1n[3]
UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
education, right to
generally **35** (5th) 5
parents' wishes, in accordance with **35** (5th) 7
generally **88A** (5th) 27

UNIVERSAL POSTAL SERVICE
affixing advertisements to certain letter boxes, prohibition, **85** (5th) 282
continued provision, securing, **85** (5th) 201
letter boxes, certificates in relation to, **85** (5th) 291
misuse of protected descriptions, **85** (5th) 283
obligations, costs of
contributions to
OFCOM's requirement for, **85** (5th) 263
sharing mechanism, report on, **85** (5th) 264
fairness of bearing burden of, **85** (5th) 262
OFCOM's power to review, **85** (5th) 261
OFCOM's duty to secure provision of, **85** (5th) 250
order, **85** (5th) 251
parliamentary writs list, duties in respect of, **37** (5th) 193
postage charges, evidence of amount of, **85** (5th) 289
services included in, **85** (5th) 251
services within scope of, **85** (5th) 257
universal service providers
administrative charges recovered from, **85** (5th) 260
carriage of mail bags, power to require, **85** (5th) 298
conditions imposed on
access, **85** (5th) 254
accounting, **85** (5th) 255
designated, **85** (5th) 253
general universal service, **85** (5th) 259
notification, **85** (5th) 258
price controls, **85** (5th) 254
conduct in provision of, immunity from prosecution, **85** (5th) 286
designation of, **85** (5th) 252
land, powers over
acquisition by agreement, **85** (5th) 303
compulsory acquisition, **85** (5th) 304
entry for exploratory purposes, **85** (5th) 306
post-box or pouch-box, power to place in streets, **85** (5th) 305
letter boxes, certificates in relation to, **85** (5th) 291

UNIVERSAL POSTAL SERVICE—*continued*
universal service providers—*continued*
obstruction of business, offence, **85** (5th) 284
post-box, power to place in streets, **85** (5th) 305
postal services, civil liabilities in relation to, **85** (5th) 276
statutory undertakers, as, **85** (5th) 307
United Kingdom postage stamps, direction to issue, **85** (5th) 256

UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION
Congress, **85** (5th) 207
establishment of, **85** (5th) 207
rules, **85** (5th) 207

UNIVERSAL SERVICE PROVIDER
loss or damage, liability for **97** (5th) 425
tort, liability in **97** (5th) 425

UNIVERSITY
meaning **35** (5th) 6n[1], 13n[1], 621
attributes **35** (5th) 621
Cambridge
See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
charter, established by
accounts, inspection of **35** (5th) 628
colleges
foundation and governance **35** (5th) 627
unification of trusts **35** (5th) 637
constitution **35** (5th) 625
elections
corrupt **35** (5th) 634
majority, powers of **35** (5th) 633
qualification of candidates **35** (5th) 635
regulation of **35** (5th) 632
visitor's role **35** (5th) 632
fellowship, forfeiture of **35** (5th) 636
governance **35** (5th) 625, 626
grants to **35** (5th) 639
income **35** (5th) 639
incorporation **35** (5th) 624
land required for future development, rights in respect of **35** (5th) 640
list of **35** (5th) 626
patronage, rights of **35** (5th) 638
privileges
graduates, of **35** (5th) 643
jurisdiction, of **35** (5th) 641

UNIVERSITY—*continued*
charter, established by—*continued*
privileges—*continued*
libraries, as to **35** (5th) 642
publications, as to **35** (5th) 642
professor forfeiting fellowship **35** (5th) 636
religion
instruction and worship etc **35** (5th) 644
religious qualification not required for taking degree etc **35** (5th) 644
trusts, unification of **35** (5th) 637
university colleges, foundation and governance **35** (5th) 627
University Commissioners, role of
generally **35** (5th) 631
good cause, power of dismissal for **35** (5th) 631n[10]
qualifying institution: meaning **35** (5th) 631n[4]
statutes: meaning **35** (5th) 631n[3]
visitor
college elections **35** (5th) 632
exclusion of jurisdiction **35** (5th) 630
judicial review of decision **35** (5th) 629n[8]
jurisdiction **35** (5th) 629
complaint by student or former student, scheme for review of **35** (5th) 723; **36** (5th) 1089
constables, **84** (5th) 37
contractual relationship of student with **36** (5th) 1089
copyright **23** (5th) 508
degree
See DEGREE
disabled, access and facilities for **36** (5th) 1348
discrimination in
courses, in provision of **35** (5th) 15
detriment: meaning **35** (5th) 9n[11], 13n[11]
duty not to discriminate **35** (5th) 13
recreational and training facilities **35** (5th) 16
responsible body **35** (5th) 13n[1], 15n[1]
single-sex institution turning co-educational, transitional exemption order **35** (5th) 14

UNIVERSITY—*continued*
Durham
See DURHAM UNIVERSITY
forestry dedication covenant, entering into, **52** (5th) 120
freedom of speech in
generally **35** (5th) 6
prevention of terrorism, and **35** (5th) 8
functions of a public or governmental nature, exercise of, **20** (5th) 15n[13]
governing body **35** (5th) 6n[8]
higher education institution, as **35** (5th) 619
land held and used by, disposal of **36** (5th) 1329
law applicable to **35** (5th) 625
leasing powers **62** (5th) 29
local authority grant to **35** (5th) 51
medicine or dentistry, clinical teaching and research **54** (5th) 48
Oxford
See OXFORD UNIVERSITY
patronage, **34** (5th) 574
power to deal with land **23** (5th) 171
prevent duty **35** (5th) 8
proctors, election of, **34** (5th) 157
relationship with student, nature of **35** (5th) 621
student
See STUDENT
unauthorised use of title **35** (5th) 558, 623
use in title of institution **35** (5th) 622
vice-chancellor's immunity, **20** (5th) 614

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE LAND
compulsory purchase, payment for
application for payment out, costs of, **18** (5th) 680
application of, **18** (5th) 674
costs of person served, payment of, **18** (5th) 676
discharge of debts, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
disposal and payment out, application for, **18** (5th) 675
generally, **18** (5th) 669
leases and reversions, money paid into court for, **18** (5th) 682
purchase, costs of, **18** (5th) 677
purchase of other land, costs of, **18** (5th) 678

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE LAND—*continued*
compulsory purchase, payment for—*continued*
purchasing and taking land, costs of, **18** (5th) 681
removal or replacement of buildings, costs of, **18** (5th) 679
tenants for life and limited owners, discretionary payments to, **18** (5th) 683
UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL COLLEGE
complaint against **35** (5th) 546
generally **35** (5th) 368
UNJUST ENRICHMENT
following and tracing assets distinguished, **47** (5th) 238
tort, concurrent claim in **97** (5th) 404
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY
offence **26** (5th) 551
UNLAWFUL CONDUCT
injury by **97** (5th) 498
public nuisance
See PUBLIC NUISANCE
UNLAWFUL PROFIT ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 297
amount payable under **92** (5th) 298
annulment by Court of Appeal **92** (5th) 300
enforcement **92** (5th) 300
power to make
court of trial, by **92** (5th) 297
Supreme Court, by **92** (5th) 300
review of **92** (5th) 299
suspension **92** (5th) 300
variation by Court of Appeal **92** (5th) 300
UNPAID SELLER
meaning, **91** (5th) 236
account current, on, **91** (5th) 237
delivery, right of withholding, **91** (5th) 277, 278
lien
continuance of contract, **91** (5th) 247
disposition by buyer, effect of
assent of seller to, **91** (5th) 249
disponee, protection of, **91** (5th) 250
documents of title, transfer of, **91** (5th) 251
good faith and without notice, transfer in, **91** (5th) 252
UNPAID SELLER—*continued*
lien—*continued*
disposition by buyer, effect of—*continued*
pledgee and unpaid seller, eight, **91** (5th) 253
effect of exercise of
continuance of contract, **91** (5th) 247
resale, buyer's title on, **91** (5th) 248
judgment, effect of, **91** (5th) 243
loss of, **91** (5th) 242
part delivery, on goods remaining after, **91** (5th) 241
property not having passed to buyer, where, **91** (5th) 235
quasi-lien, **91** (5th) 244, 277
redelivery of goods to seller, **91** (5th) 246
resale, buyer's title on, **91** (5th) 248
right of, **91** (5th) 240
waiver, **91** (5th) 245
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 806
persons in position of, **91** (5th) 239
repurchase, express power of, **91** (5th) 281
resale
buyer repudiating contract, where, **91** (5th) 279
express power, effect of, **91** (5th) 281
statutory rights, under, **91** (5th) 280
retaking of goods, effect of, **91** (5th) 282
rights of
implied, **91** (5th) 234
indivisible, ordinarily, **91** (5th) 238
property not having passed to buyer, where, **91** (5th) 235
seller: *meaning*, **91** (5th) 239
stoppage in transit
See STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT
UNQUOTED COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 70; **15** (5th) 769
annual accounts and reports **15** (5th) 789
UNREGISTERED COMPANY
meaning **14** (5th) 1857n[10]; **15A** (5th) 1856; **17** (5th) 1028
instrument constituting or regulating **15A** (5th) 1857n[25]
provisions applied to **15A** (5th) 1856, 1857
winding up **15A** (5th) 1856

UNREGISTERED COMPANY—*continued*
winding up—*continued*
companies not subject to **17** (5th) 1031
companies subject to **17** (5th) 1030
contributories in **17** (5th) 1034
deemed unable to pay debts, where company **17** (5th) 1033
grounds for **17** (5th) 1032
provisions, application of **17** (5th) 1029
restraining proceedings **17** (5th) 1035
stay of proceedings **17** (5th) 1035
UNREGISTERED HOUSING ASSOCIATION
grant-aided land, lease of **62** (5th) 27
UNREGISTERED LAND
conveyance leading to first registration **23** (5th) 230
deducing title
method of **23** (5th) 113
root of title **23** (5th) 114
index map search **23** (5th) 95
investigation of title **23** (5th) 139, 140
mortgage
registration **23** (5th) 394
vacating receipt **23** (5th) 267
title deeds
right to production of **23** (5th) 232
transfer and retention of **23** (5th) 231
UNRESTRICTED-USE CREDIT AGREEMENT
meaning **21** (5th) 31
UNSOLICITED GOODS
gift, treatment as, **52** (5th) 202n[3]
UNSOLICITED GOODS AND SERVICES
corporation, offences by **21** (5th) 411
demands for payment **21** (5th) 407
directory entries **21** (5th) 408
extended contract **21** (5th) 409
human sexual techniques, publications describing or illustrating **21** (5th) 410
recipient's rights **21** (5th) 406
renewed contract **21** (5th) 409
UNSOUNDNESS OF MIND
consent to marriage, effect on **72** (5th) 44, 47
UPPER TRIBUNAL
Administrative Appeals Chamber, **24** (5th) 884
UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
appeal against decision, application for permission, **104** (5th) 565
appeal dependent on another case, **104** (5th) 572
appeal from
application for permission, **18** (5th) 750
Court of Appeal, power of **57** (5th) 525
Court of Appeal, powers of, **18** (5th) 752
procedure, **18** (5th) 751
appeal to
consideration of appeal **57** (5th) 523
EEA decisions, against **57** (5th) 524
First-tier Tribunal, from, **75** (5th) 958
generally, **104** (5th) 564
Mental Health Review Tribunal for Wales, from, **75** (5th) 958
permission to appeal
application for **57** (5th) 521
consideration of application for **57** (5th) 522
trade union, at instance of, **104** (5th) 564n[3]
appeal to, from leasehold valuation tribunal **62** (5th) 66
assessors in, **24** (5th) 904
award
alternative, **18** (5th) 744
enforcement, **18** (5th) 749
interest on, **18** (5th) 745
more than one, making, **18** (5th) 744
chambers
Administrative Appeals Chamber, **24** (5th) 884
allocation of functions, **24** (5th) 905
assignment of judges and members to, **24** (5th) 912, 915
division into, **24** (5th) 865, 874
Immigration and Asylum Chamber, **24** (5th) 887
Lands Chamber, **24** (5th) 886
list of, **24** (5th) 875, 993
procedural rules, **24** (5th) 920
Tax and Chancery Chamber, **24** (5th) 885
Chambers President
Acting, **24** (5th) 909
appointment, **24** (5th) 905, 906

UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
Chambers President—*continued*
deemed assignment of, **24** (5th) 913
delegation of functions, **24** (5th) 906
Deputy, **24** (5th) 908
deemed assignment of, **24** (5th) 913
guidance, issue of, **24** (5th) 910
oaths, **24** (5th) 911
terms of appointment, **24** (5th) 907
compensation, determination of, **55** (5th) 906
compensation for noise, vibration, etc, jurisdiction as to, **18** (5th) 893
composition of, **24** (5th) 917
consent orders, **18** (5th) 729
constitution, **24** (5th) 865
costs of proceedings
assessment of, **18** (5th) 747
discretion as to, **18** (5th) 746
order for, **18** (5th) 746
recovery of, **18** (5th) 748
costs or expenses of proceedings, **24** (5th) 925
data protection appeals to
national security certificate, in relation to, **19** (5th) 170
other than in relation to national security certificate, **19** (5th) 168, 169
decision
enforcement, **18** (5th) 749
order, issue of, **18** (5th) 744
reasons for, **18** (5th) 744
review of, **18** (5th) 750
service of copy of, **18** (5th) 744
decision by Secretary of State superseding, **104** (5th) 559
decision notice referred to **48** (5th) 789
decisions
appeal to Court of Appeal, right of, **24** (5th) 929
review of, **24** (5th) 927
directions, application for, **18** (5th) 730
disciplinary proceedings involving clearing house or investment exchange **50A** (5th) 986
disturbance payment, determination of, **18** (5th) 839
documents
disclosure of, **18** (5th) 728
failure to supply, **18** (5th) 738

UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
enforcement of sums payable by decision of, **24** (5th) 924
establishment of, **24** (5th) 874; **31** (5th) 1249
evidence
affidavit, **18** (5th) 741
applications as to, **18** (5th) 734
expert, **18** (5th) 742
oath or affirmation, on, **18** (5th) 741
oral, **18** (5th) 741
fees, **24** (5th) 871
financial regulator's decision, reference as to **50** (5th) 92
Financial Services and Markets Tribunal functions **50** (5th) 5
functions of, **24** (5th) 883
hearing
evidence
See evidence *above*
failure to appear at, **18** (5th) 738
notification of, **18** (5th) 735
place of, **18** (5th) 735
procedure, control of, **18** (5th) 739
public, in, **18** (5th) 735
right of audience, **18** (5th) 739
site inspections, **18** (5th) 743
solicitor acting for party in, **18** (5th) 740
Immigration and Asylum Chamber, **24** (5th) 887
infringement of transparency obligations, reference as to **50A** (5th) 631
interim applications
directions, for, **18** (5th) 730
evidence, as to, **18** (5th) 734
pre-trial review, **18** (5th) 732
preliminary points of law, disposal of, **18** (5th) 733
time limits, alteration of, **18** (5th) 731
judges
chambers, assignment to, **24** (5th) 912, 915
deputy, **24** (5th) 899
First-tier Tribunal, also judge of, **24** (5th) 903
oaths, **24** (5th) 902
persons being, **24** (5th) 895
power to appoint and remove, **24** (5th) 896
President of Tribunals, acting by request of, **24** (5th) 898
terms of appointment, **24** (5th) 897

UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
judges—*continued*
training, **24** (5th) 901
judicial review
appeals, **24** (5th) 931
application for relief, **24** (5th) 931
applications originating in Tribunal **61A** (5th) 93
Chambers, allocation of applications to **61A** (5th) 97
decisions of Tribunal, of **61A** (5th) 67
first direction **61A** (5th) 94
High Court, transfer of applications from, **24** (5th) 934; **61A** (5th) 96
interim applications **61A** (5th) 100
jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 930; **61A** (5th) 92
limits of jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 933
onward appeals **61A** (5th) 103
permission, decision on **61A** (5th) 101
post-permission procedure **61A** (5th) 102
procedure in applications **61A** (5th) 98
quashing order, making, **24** (5th) 932
second direction **61A** (5th) 95
service, acknowledgement of **61A** (5th) 99
jurisdiction **24** (5th) 905
compensation, questions of, **18** (5th) 721
power to add to, **18** (5th) 722
scope of, **18** (5th) 721
title questions, not extending to, **18** (5th) 721
Lands Chamber, **24** (5th) 886
legal assistance scheme
establishment **50** (5th) 93
funding **50** (5th) 94
scope **50** (5th) 93
loss payments, determination of, **18** (5th) 836
market abuse matter, reference as to **50A** (5th) 653
members
chambers, assignment to, **24** (5th) 912, 915
choice of to decide cases, **24** (5th) 916
ex officio, **24** (5th) 900
oaths, **24** (5th) 902
persons being, **24** (5th) 895

UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
members—*continued*
power to appoint and remove, **24** (5th) 896
terms of appointment, **24** (5th) 897
training, **24** (5th) 901
organisation of, **24** (5th) 905
pre-trial review, **18** (5th) 732
preliminary points of law, disposal of, **18** (5th) 733
procedural rules, **24** (5th) 920
quashing order, application for **50A** (5th) 1045
reference of issue to HMRC or Secretary of State, **104** (5th) 571
reference to
case management, **18** (5th) 725
compensation, claim for
disputed, **18** (5th) 718
time for, **18** (5th) 724
consolidation, **18** (5th) 727
decisions on, **18** (5th) 744
dismissal, **18** (5th) 726
documents
disclosure of, **18** (5th) 728
failure to supply, **18** (5th) 738
entry of, **18** (5th) 726
hearing
See hearing *above*
proceedings, institution of, **18** (5th) 724
purchase money, claim for
disputed, **18** (5th) 718
solicitor acting for party in, **18** (5th) 740
withdrawal, **18** (5th) 726
residential and leasehold property, jurisdiction as to **62** (5th) 61
right to appeal to, **24** (5th) 928
rules of procedure, **18** (5th) 723
simplified procedure, **18** (5th) 725, 737
single member, matters decided by, **24** (5th) 917
sitting, places of, **24** (5th) 875
special procedure, **18** (5th) 725
sponsor, reference as to **50A** (5th) 636
standard procedure, **18** (5th) 725
superior court of record, as, **24** (5th) 874
Tax and Chancery Chamber, **24** (5th) 885
time limits, alteration of, **18** (5th) 731
transfer of court proceedings to **62** (5th) 62

UPPER TRIBUNAL—*continued*
transfer of functions to, **18** (5th) 720; **24** (5th) 866
Tribunal Procedure Rules, **24** (5th) 918
Tribunals Service, administration by, **24** (5th) 873
two or more member, matters decided by, **24** (5th) 917
unit trust scheme, reference as to **50A** (5th) 848
written representation procedure, **18** (5th) 725, 736
URBAN DEVELOPMENT AREA
appropriate minister: meaning **83** (5th) 1502
area designated as, development in betterment, **18** (5th) 847
disregard in assessing compensation or purchase money, **18** (5th) 794
boundaries, alteration of **83** (5th) 1505
designation **83** (5th) 1504; **97** (5th) 1039
development of
planning authority, development corporation as **83** (5th) 1537
planning control **83** (5th) 1535
planning functions, designation of **83** (5th) 1538
special architectural or historic interest, features of **83** (5th) 1536
general provisions as to **83** (5th) 1500
private streets, adoption etc of **83** (5th) 1556
private streets, adoption of, **55** (5th) 196
service of notice **83** (5th) 1501
sewerage undertaker's functions, performance of **83** (5th) 1555
statutory undertakers
meaning **83** (5th) 1503
extension or modification of functions **83** (5th) 1551
objections to orders relating to **83** (5th) 1553
obligations rendered impracticable, relief from **83** (5th) 1552
removal of apparatus
generally **83** (5th) 1548, 1550
orders for **83** (5th) 1549
resiting of apparatus **83** (5th) 1550
URBAN DEVELOPMENT AREA—*continued*
statutory undertakers—*continued*
resiting of apparatus **83** (5th) 1550
rights of way
extinguishment of **83** (5th) 1548
orders for extinguishment of **83** (5th) 1549
validity of orders, challenges to **83** (5th) 1554
urban development corporations
accounts and audit **83** (5th) 1526, 1527
acquired land
burial grounds, power to use **83** (5th) 1541, 1542
consecrated land, power to use **83** (5th) 1540, 1542
displacement of persons **83** (5th) 1544
electronics communications apparatus, status of **83** (5th) 1547
objections to orders extinguishing public rights of way **83** (5th) 1546
open spaces, power to use **83** (5th) 1543
public rights of way, extinguishment of **83** (5th) 1545, 1546
acquisition of land
blighted land **83** (5th) 1533
common land, special powers in relation o **83** (5th) 1531
compulsory purchase of rights **83** (5th) 1532
generally **83** (5th) 1529
local highway authority, by **83** (5th) 1530
rights over land, extinguishment of **83** (5th) 1534
allocation of functions **83** (5th) 1512
annual report **83** (5th) 1517
assumed debt **83** (5th) 1523
blighted land, application of statutory provisions as to **83** (5th) 1533
borrowing by **83** (5th) 1521
building agreements **83** (5th) 1557
development by
planning authority, development corporation as **83** (5th) 1537

URBAN DEVELOPMENT
AREA—*continued*
urban development
corporations—*continued*
development by—*continued*
planning control **83** (5th) 1535
planning functions, designation of **83** (5th) 1538
special architectural or historic interest, features of **83** (5th) 1536
disposal of land by **83** (5th) 1539
dissolution of **83** (5th) 1562
establishment of **83** (5th) 1506
exclusion of functions, order for **83** (5th) 1509
financial duties **83** (5th) 1519
financial limits **83** (5th) 1525
general powers of **83** (5th) 1507
government grants **83** (5th) 1520
guarantees **83** (5th) 1522
Home and Communities Agency, appointment as agent of **83** (5th) 1508
incorporation of **83** (5th) 1514
information **83** (5th) 1518
inner urban areas, powers in **83** (5th) 1513
loans for building or in pursuance of building agreements **83** (5th) 1557
local authorities, consultation with **83** (5th) 1511
meetings and proceedings etc **83** (5th) 1516
members of **83** (5th) 1515
miscellaneous functions **83** (5th) 1558
object of **83** (5th) 1507
planning authority, as **83** (5th) 1537
power to transfer undertakings **83** (5th) 1560
private streets, adoption etc of **83** (5th) 1556
property, rights and liabilities, transfer of **83** (5th) 1561
restrictions on powers **83** (5th) 1510
sewerage undertaker's functions, performance of **83** (5th) 1555
staff of **83** (5th) 1515
statement of account in respect of grants and loans **83** (5th) 1526
status of **83** (5th) 1514

URBAN DEVELOPMENT
AREA—*continued*
urban development
corporations—*continued*
supply of goods and services, agreement with local authority for **83** (5th) 1559
surplus funds **83** (5th) 1524
transfer of functions **83** (5th) 1512
vesting of land by order **83** (5th) 1528
URBAN DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
meaning **56** (5th) 12
URBAN REGENERATION AGENCY
abolition of **83** (5th) 1378
Homes and Communities Agency, transfer of functions to **83** (5th) 1379
Welsh Ministers, transfer of functions, property etc to **83** (5th) 1380
USAGE
meaning **32** (5th) 50
brokers **32** (5th) 90
characteristics of
certainty **32** (5th) 58
generally **32** (5th) 56
legality **32** (5th) 61
notoriety **32** (5th) 57
reasonableness **32** (5th) 59, 60
contractual obligations, effect upon **32** (5th) 53
coronation, ancient services at, **29** (5th) 23
custom distinguished **32** (5th) 5, 51
disproof of **32** (5th) 81
exclusion, express or implied **32** (5th) 54
extinguishment of **32** (5th) 55
extrinsic evidence rule
admission of evidence to annex terms **32** (5th) 66
admission of evidence to explain terms **32** (5th) 69
generally **32** (5th) 65
local measures and feat days, as to **32** (5th) 68
peculiar meaning, words used with **32** (5th) 70
repugnancy **32** (5th) 67
judicial notice
degree of proof required for **32** (5th) 84
examples of **32** (5th) 86
generally **32** (5th) 83

USAGE—*continued*
judicial notice—*continued*
law merchant, usages as part of **32** (5th) 85
landlord and tenant, between **32** (5th) 91
law merchant. *See* LAW MERCHANT
lien by **67** (5th) 831
maritime usages **32** (5th) 92, 93, 94
persons bound by
brokers **32** (5th) 74
generally **32** (5th) 71
notoriety, effect of degree of **32** (5th) 72
one-sided usages, effect of **32** (5th) 76
particular markets, in **32** (5th) 73
particular professions, persons in **32** (5th) 75
ports, of **32** (5th) 92, 93
professions and occupations, effect on certain **32** (5th) 90
proof of
disproof **32** (5th) 81
USAGE—*continued*
proof of—*continued*
judicial notice. *See* judicial notice *above*
method of **32** (5th) 78
need for **32** (5th) 77
opinion and de facto observance distinguished **32** (5th) 80
subsequent proof **32** (5th) 82
universal acquiescence **32** (5th) 79
scope of **32** (5th) 52
solicitors, of **32** (5th) 89
trade usage
codified usages **32** (5th) 87
reported cases, recognised in **32** (5th) 88
"customs of the port" **32** (5th) 92, 93
USED VEHICLE
testing of **89** (5th) 508
UTILITY
meaning, **85** (5th) 206n[6]
public procurement procedure, **85** (5th) 206

V

VACANT POSSESSION
rent review clause **64** (5th) 1582
VACCINATION
damage by, compensation for
See vaccine damage payment *below*
Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation **54** (5th) 77
vaccine damage payment
appeals **54A** (5th) 709
claim prior to 1979 Act **54A** (5th) 710
conditions of entitlement **54A** (5th) 708
determination of claim **54A** (5th) 709
making of payment **54A** (5th) 710
misrepresentation, non-disclosure etc by claimant **54A** (5th) 709
person severely damaged by vaccination **54A** (5th) 708
VACCINE DAMAGE PAYMENT
after 9 May 1978 and before 22 March 1979, made, **75** (5th) 386
appeal procedure, **75** (5th) 385
balance of probability, in determining cause of disability, **75** (5th) 385n[10]
circumstances giving rise to right to, **75** (5th) 384n[8]
claimant aged 18 or over, payment to, **75** (5th) 386
conditions of entitlement to, **75** (5th) 384
determination of claims, procedure, **75** (5th) 385
diseases causing damage, list of, **75** (5th) 384n[4]
medical examination, claimant submitting to, **75** (5th) 385n[10]
personal representatives, payment to, **75** (5th) 386
persons severely damaged by vaccination, **75** (5th) 384
proceedings, payment not prejudicing right to institute etc, **75** (5th) 386
relevant statutory sum: meaning, **75** (5th) 384n[6]
repayment, in case of fraud etc, **75** (5th) 385
VACCINE DAMAGE PAYMENT—*continued*
right to, **75** (5th) 384
severe disability, determining, **75** (5th) 384n[3]
trustees, payment to, **75** (5th) 386
vaccination given outside UK and Isle of Man, **75** (5th) 384n[11]
vaccination not compulsory, where, **75** (5th) 384n[7]
writing, need for claim in, **75** (5th) 385n[4]
VAGABOND
persons deemed to be **26** (5th) 630
VAGRANCY
appeals **26** (5th) 632
idle and disorderly persons **26** (5th) 629
incorrigible rogues **26** (5th) 631
rogues and vagabonds **26** (5th) 630
VALIDITY OF PATENT
amendments to specification
extending disclosure, **79** (5th) 497
extending protection, **79** (5th) 498
application to revoke patent, **79** (5th) 425
comptroller revoking patent of own motion, **79** (5th) 429
contested validity, certificate of, **79** (5th) 526, 549
European patent, **79** (5th) 644
generally, **79** (5th) 425
grant not warranting, **79** (5th) 428
industrial application, capacity for, **79** (5th) 487
insufficiency of specification
biological material, concerning, **79** (5th) 496
enablement, **79** (5th) 493
examples of insufficient directions, **79** (5th) 493n[6]
exceptional cases etc, ignoring, **79** (5th) 494
functional nature, where claim of, **79** (5th) 493
generally, **79** (5th) 489
nature of objection, **79** (5th) 490
question of fact, as, **79** (5th) 493
requirements, **79** (5th) 493

VALIDITY OF PATENT—*continued*
insufficiency of specification—*continued*
scientific theory, no requirement to deal with matters of, 79 (5th) 493
sequence listings, 79 (5th) 496
skilled addressee, qualifications required, 79 (5th) 491
subsequent knowledge, relevance of, 79 (5th) 492
undue experimentation required, where, 79 (5th) 495
invalidity
curing, 79 (5th) 427
European patent (UK), in case of, 79 (5th) 429
grant to person not entitled, 79 (5th) 429
grounds of, 79 (5th) 425, 429
partial, 79 (5th) 426
invention
See inventive step *below*
inventive step
adjustments, 79 (5th) 485
analogous user
arising, where, 79 (5th) 475
inventive art, 79 (5th) 474
presumption of, 79 (5th) 475
proposals, 79 (5th) 476
relevant factors, 79 (5th) 474
combination patents
classes of invention, 79 (5th) 480
new, improved or superior result, 79 (5th) 480
selection, combination by, 79 (5th) 482
valid combination, requisites of, 79 (5th) 481
decided cases, relevance of, 79 (5th) 436
discovery and invention distinguished, 79 (5th) 469
evidence as to, 79 (5th) 467
experiment, as result of, 79 (5th) 466
identification of, 79 (5th) 458
infringement proceedings, particulars in, 79 (5th) 529
inventive skill, development requiring, 79 (5th) 464
mosaic of publications, 79 (5th) 460
new chemical substance, 79 (5th) 473

VALIDITY OF PATENT—*continued*
inventive step—*continued*
new functions, possession of, 79 (5th) 472
new result, importance of, 79 (5th) 471
obviousness
See obviousness *below*
old process, new use of, 79 (5th) 478
old substance, new use of, 79 (5th) 477
omission, in case of, 79 (5th) 483
prior art, 79 (5th) 459
selection patents, 79 (5th) 479
small results, 79 (5th) 486
subsequent knowledge, effect, 79 (5th) 461
unfelt want, and, 79 (5th) 465
variation of old methods etc, 79 (5th) 484
verification, 79 (5th) 470
lack of entitlement to patent, 79 (5th) 488
licensee challenging, 79 (5th) 387
novelty
abandoned or accidental user, 79 (5th) 450
anticipation
combination of integers, 79 (5th) 437
common general knowledge, 79 (5th) 442
drawings as, 79 (5th) 443
enablement: meaning, 79 (5th) 437
errors in publication, effect, 79 (5th) 444
generally, 79 (5th) 437
ignoramus, work of, 79 (5th) 438
mere collection of old integers, 79 (5th) 437n[13]
prior publication containing description etc, 79 (5th) 437
publication: meaning, 79 (5th) 445
published: meaning, 79 (5th) 445
skilled addressee, 79 (5th) 441
test, 79 (5th) 437
width of claim, 79 (5th) 438
confidential disclosure, 79 (5th) 446
decided cases, relevance of, 79 (5th) 436

VALIDITY OF PATENT—*continued*
novelty—*continued*
disclosure and enablement distinguished, 79 (5th) 437
enabling disclosure, existence of, 79 (5th) 437
method of use, claim to, 79 (5th) 439
need for, 79 (5th) 434
non-prejudicial disclosures, 79 (5th) 435
obviousness
See obviousness *below*
oral disclosure, effect, 79 (5th) 448
prior publication containing description etc, 79 (5th) 437
requirement of, 79 (5th) 434
sale, exhibition or samples, publication by, 79 (5th) 447
selection patents, 79 (5th) 440
test for, 79 (5th) 437
use, publication by, 79 (5th) 449
obviousness
adjustments to inventive steps, 79 (5th) 485
analogous user
See under inventive step *above*
assessment of, 79 (5th) 462
combination patents
See under inventive step *above*
common general knowledge, 79 (5th) 456
decided cases, relevance, 79 (5th) 468
discovery and invention distinguished, 79 (5th) 469
earlier decided cases, reference to, 79 (5th) 451
effect, 79 (5th) 451
European Patent Office's approach, 79 (5th) 454, 648
evidence as to invention, 79 (5th) 467
experiment, invention as result of, 79 (5th) 466
facts of each case, considered on, 79 (5th) 454
generally, 79 (5th) 451
hindsight, avoidance of, 79 (5th) 463
infringement proceedings, particulars in, 79 (5th) 529

VALIDITY OF PATENT—*continued*
obviousness—*continued*
inventive concept, identification of, 79 (5th) 458
inventive skill, development requiring, 79 (5th) 464
mosaic of publications, putting together, 79 (5th) 460
new chemical substance, 79 (5th) 473
new functions, possession of, 79 (5th) 472
new result, importance of, 79 (5th) 471
new use of old process, 79 (5th) 478
notional addressee, 79 (5th) 455
novelty, relation to, 79 (5th) 452
omission, invention in, 79 (5th) 483
philosophy behind doctrine, 79 (5th) 459
primary evidence, 79 (5th) 462
prior art, examination of, 79 (5th) 459
'problem and solution' approach, 79 (5th) 454
purpose of rules, 79 (5th) 474
questioning process, judicial approach to, 79 (5th) 462
secondary evidence, 79 (5th) 462
selection patents, 79 (5th) 479
skilled addressee, 79 (5th) 455
skilled person, mindset of, 79 (5th) 457
small result brought about, 79 (5th) 486
subsequent knowledge, effect, 79 (5th) 461
test of, 79 (5th) 454
unfelt want, and, 79 (5th) 465
variation of old methods etc, 79 (5th) 484
verification, 79 (5th) 470
width of claim, relation to, 79 (5th) 453
patentable subject matter
biotechnological developments, 79 (5th) 433
exclusions from, 79 (5th) 430
judicial approach to, 79 (5th) 430
test for, 79 (5th) 431
treatment or diagnosis, exclusion of methods of, 79 (5th) 432

VALIDITY OF PATENT—*continued*
proceedings, putting in issue, **79** (5th) 519
revocation, proceedings for
See under REVOCATION OF PATENT
specification
amendments to
See amendments to specification *above*
insufficiency of
See insufficiency of specification *above*
VALIDITY OF WILL
formalities
attestation
capacity of witness **102** (5th) 78
due execution, presumption of **102** (5th) 77
form of **102** (5th) 72
intention **102** (5th) 76
methods of **102** (5th) 74
position of **102** (5th) 73
requirements for **102** (5th) 70
testator's presence, in **102** (5th) 71
witness, description of **102** (5th) 75
date, no requirement for **102** (5th) 61
signature
acknowledgement of **102** (5th) 68, 71
act of execution, as **102** (5th) 62
attestation **102** (5th) 70
erroneous or assumed name, in **102** (5th) 63
methods of **102** (5th) 63
on behalf of testator **102** (5th) 64
position of **102** (5th) 65, 66
presumption as to **102** (5th) 69
requirement **102** (5th) 62
several sheets, will on **102** (5th) 67
witnesses, in presence of **102** (5th) 68
writing **102** (5th) 60
mental element
clause fraudulently introduced, exception from grant **102** (5th) 59
force, effect of **102** (5th) 56
VALIDITY OF WILL—*continued*
mental element—*continued*
knowledge or approval, lack of
generally **102** (5th) 55
undue influence, and **102** (5th) 57
testamentary capacity
See TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
testamentary intention, need for **102** (5th) 54
undue influence
effect of **102** (5th) 56
want of knowledge or approval, and **102** (5th) 57
privileged will
actual military service: meaning **102** (5th) 79
execution of **102** (5th) 79
form of **102** (5th) 81
mariner or seaman **102** (5th) 80
proof of **102** (5th) 81
revocation **102** (5th) 79, 81
VALUABLE SECURITY
meaning **25** (5th) 355n[3]
suppression, offence **25** (5th) 355
VALUATION
companies and corporate bodies, for shares of **6** (5th) 495
compulsory acquisition, for **6** (5th) 493
contractual purposes, for
arbitrator or independent expert, valuer as **6** (5th) 499
judicial review of valuation **6** (5th) 500
provision, effect of **6** (5th) 498
enforcement by taking control of goods **6** (5th) 496
executors and trustees, for **6** (5th) 497
fraudulent valuation, liability for **6** (5th) 506
mortgage purposes, for **6** (5th) 505
negligent valuation, damages for
contributory negligence, reduction of damages for **6** (5th) 513
generally **6** (5th) 510
mortgage, measure of damages in claim by **6** (5th) 512
purchaser or vendor, measure of damages in claim by **6** (5th) 511
rating and council tax, for **6** (5th) 494
Valuation Office Agency: meaning **6** (5th) 492
valuer. *See* VALUER

VALUATION TRIBUNAL
meaning 70 (5th) 512
arbitration, reference of matters to 70 (5th) 559
council tax appeals to
alteration of lists, as to 70 (5th) 527
appeal management 70 (5th) 516
arbitration, reference of matters to 70 (5th) 559
arrangements for appeals 70 (5th) 534, 546
competent party to appeal 70 (5th) 520
conduct of appeals 70 (5th) 515
decisions
generally 70 (5th) 530, 541, 555
records of 70 (5th) 533, 545, 558
review of 70 (5th) 532, 543, 557
deemed withdrawals of 70 (5th) 526
directions 70 (5th) 521
entry and inspection of premises 70 (5th) 529
evidence and submissions 70 (5th) 524, 540, 554
grounds for 70 (5th) 513
hearings 70 (5th) 528, 538–539, 553
initiating appeals 70 (5th) 547
jurisdiction 70 (5th) 514
listing officer, notifications by 70 (5th) 544
new appellants, by 70 (5th) 527
notices
generally 70 (5th) 517
service of 70 (5th) 535
orders
answer questions or produce documents, to 70 (5th) 525
generally 70 (5th) 531, 542, 556
records of 70 (5th) 533, 545, 558
proposed alteration of valuation list, procedure subsequent to appeals concerning 70 (5th) 519
records of decisions and orders 70 (5th) 533
representation at hearing 70 (5th) 538, 552
representatives 70 (5th) 523
review of decisions 70 (5th) 532
service of notice 70 (5th) 535, 548
striking out proceedings 70 (5th) 522, 550

VALUATION TRIBUNAL—*continued*
council tax appeals to—*continued*
time limits in relation to 70 (5th) 518, 549
withdrawals of 70 (5th) 526, 536, 550
witnesses, summoning of 70 (5th) 525
written representations, disposal of appeals by 70 (5th) 537, 551
High Court, appeals to
England 70 (5th) 560
Wales
alteration of lists 70 (5th) 561
council tax 70 (5th) 562
procedure, regulations as to 70 (5th) 240
Valuation Tribunal for England
appeals to
conduct of appeals 70 (5th) 243
decisions 70 (5th) 253, 255
deemed withdrawals of 70 (5th) 250
directions 70 (5th) 245
entry and inspection of premises 70 (5th) 252
evidence and submissions 70 (5th) 248
generally 70 (5th) 83, 211, 242
hearings 70 (5th) 251
management of 70 (5th) 244
orders 70 (5th) 249, 254
orders to answer questions or produce documents 70 (5th) 249
records of decisions and orders 70 (5th) 256
representatives 70 (5th) 247
review of decisions 70 (5th) 255
striking out proceedings 70 (5th) 246
withdrawals of 70 (5th) 250
witnesses, summoning of 70 (5th) 249
arbitration, reference of matters to 70 (5th) 268
establishment of 70 (5th) 232
judicial review of decisions by 70 (5th) 271
jurisdiction of 70 (5th) 232
membership of 70 (5th) 233
procedure 70 (5th) 234
regulations 70 (5th) 235

VALUATION TRIBUNAL—*continued*
Valuation Tribunal for England—*continued*
Upper Tribunal, appeals to **70** (5th) 269
Valuation Tribunal for Wales
appeals to
arrangements for **70** (5th) 257
decisions **70** (5th) 264, 266
deemed withdrawals of **70** (5th) 261
disposal by written representations **70** (5th) 259
evidence **70** (5th) 260
generally **70** (5th) 83
hearings **70** (5th) 263
orders **70** (5th) 265, 267
pre-hearing review **70** (5th) 262
records of decisions and orders **70** (5th) 267
review of decisions **70** (5th) 266
withdrawals of **70** (5th) 261
written representations **70** (5th) 258–259
arbitration, reference of matters to **70** (5th) 268
establishment of **70** (5th) 237
judicial review of decisions by **70** (5th) 271
jurisdiction of **70** (5th) 237
membership **70** (5th) 238
procedure **70** (5th) 239
regulations **70** (5th) 236
staff **70** (5th) 238
Upper Tribunal, appeals to **70** (5th) 269–270
Valuation Tribunal Service, functions of **70** (5th) 241
VALUE ADDED TAX
accounting for
annual accounting scheme **99A** (5th) 927
cash accounting scheme **99A** (5th) 926
electronically-supplied services, special accounting scheme for **99A** (5th) 929
flat-rate scheme for small businesses **99A** (5th) 928
invoices **99A** (5th) 923
records, duty to keep **99A** (5th) 922
tax return **99A** (5th) 923–924
agreement for lease **62** (5th) 87
VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
appeals
agreement, settlement by **99A** (5th) 947
decisions against which appeals lie **99A** (5th) 945
European Court of Justice, references to **99A** (5th) 948
First Tier Tribunal (Tax Chamber), role of **99A** (5th) 944
review of decision **99A** (5th) 946
Upper Tier Tribunal (Tax and Chancery Chamber), role of **99A** (5th) 944
assessments
failure to make returns **99A** (5th) 930
time limits for making assessments **99A** (5th) 931
assignment of lease **62** (5th) 441
barrister's liability, **66** (5th) 934
bill of costs, in, **66** (5th) 732
capital goods scheme **99A** (5th) 918
changes in **21** (5th) 465
charitable purposes, and, **8** (5th) 2
commercial buildings **6** (5th) 361
construction industry payment of
commercial buildings **6** (5th) 361
domestic buildings **6** (5th) 360
generally **6** (5th) 359
option to tax land **6** (5th) 362
standard rate **6** (5th) 361
zero rating **6** (5th) 360
costs, on **12A** (5th) 1708
Crown, application to **99A** (5th) 913
Crown proceedings, **29** (5th) 107
damages, where benefits subject to, **29** (5th) 360
domestic buildings **6** (5th) 360
eligibility for tax relief, **8** (5th) 438
exemptions **21** (5th) 21
fisheries and fish, on, **51** (5th) 424
funerals, exempt supplies, **24** (5th) 1144
gambling supplies subject to **67** (5th) 632
groups of companies
meaning **99A** (5th) 856
buying losses, restrictions on **99A** (5th) 863
company ceasing to be member of group **99A** (5th) 861
company restructure, effect of **99A** (5th) 866
conversion of securities etc, effect of **99A** (5th) 866

VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
groups of companies—*continued*
depreciatory transactions **99A** (5th) 864
effective 51 per cent subsidiary: meaning **99A** (5th) 857
generally **99A** (5th) 914
losses accruing before company joins group **99A** (5th) 862
merger, effect of **99A** (5th) 866
reorganisation of share capital, effect of **99A** (5th) 866
replacement of business assets by members of group, rules for **99A** (5th) 860
right to elect **99A** (5th) 859
transfers of business assets by members of group, rules for **99A** (5th) 860
transfers within group
notional transfers **99A** (5th) 859
relief on **99A** (5th) 858
value shifting **99A** (5th) 865
importation of goods
charge on **99A** (5th) 907
relief from VAT **99A** (5th) 909
value of imported goods **99A** (5th) 908
input tax, time limit for recovery of **67** (5th) 914
input tax: meaning **99A** (5th) 916
insurance payment by tenant **62** (5th) 431
Intrastat returns **97** (5th) 1105
land, option to tax **6** (5th) 362
lease or licence to occupy land **62** (5th) 118
legislation
European legislative basis **99A** (5th) 870
generally **99A** (5th) 869
motor car transactions, special provisions relating to **99A** (5th) 887
monarch, payment by, **29** (5th) 83n[5]
motor car transactions, special provisions relating to **99A** (5th) 887
nature of **99A** (5th) 871
output tax: meaning **99A** (5th) 916
partner's liability, **79** (5th) 102
payment of **99A** (5th) 917, 925
personal representative, liability to pay **103** (5th) 1217

VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
property transaction, on
chargeable transactions **23** (5th) 289
commercial lease, treatment of **23** (5th) 294
commercial property, sale of **23** (5th) 293
construction work, supply of **23** (5th) 291
freehold land, sale of **23** (5th) 292
going concern, sale as **23** (5th) 296
residential property, exemption or zero-rating **23** (5th) 290
rights over land, grant of **23** (5th) 292
surrenders **23** (5th) 295
public bodies, application to **99A** (5th) 913
rates **99A** (5th) 873, 912
records, duty to keep **99A** (5th) 922
refunds
bad debt relief **99A** (5th) 921
local authorities, to **99A** (5th) 919
persons constructing certain buildings, to **99A** (5th) 920
public bodies, to **99A** (5th) 919
registration of taxable persons
cancellation of registration **99A** (5th) 879
exemption from registration **99A** (5th) 877
general rules **99A** (5th) 875
termination of registration **99A** (5th) 879
two or more persons as single taxable person **99A** (5th) 876
voluntary registration **99A** (5th) 878
reliefs
imported legacies, in respect of
normal residence of person, rules for determining, **31** (5th) 888
power to provide for, **31** (5th) 886
third countries, imported from, **31** (5th) 887
persons entering United Kingdom, for
common conditions for, **31** (5th) 907, 908
fuel and lubricants imported in vehicles, **31** (5th) 898, 899

VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
reliefs—*continued*
persons entering United Kingdom, for—*continued*
honorary decorations and awards, **31** (5th) 904
immunities and privileges, persons enjoying
diplomats, **31** (5th) 910
general conditions, **31** (5th) 912
orders, **31** (5th) 909
visiting forces and headquarters, **31** (5th) 911
marriage, property imported from third country on, **31** (5th) 902
normal residence, transfer from third country, **31** (5th) 901
official visitors
gifts brought by, **31** (5th) 906
gifts received in third country, **31** (5th) 905
power to provide for, **31** (5th) 897
scholastic equipment, **31** (5th) 903
third countries, travellers from, **31** (5th) 900
use of relieved goods in breach of condition, offence, **31** (5th) 915
rent, treatment of **62** (5th) 246
scope of **99A** (5th) 871
service charges **63** (5th) 611
special cases **99A** (5th) 915
standard rate **6** (5th) 361
supply of goods
acquisitions of goods from other member states as taxable **99A** (5th) 881
business: meaning
clubs and associations, activities of **99A** (5th) 884
generally **99A** (5th) 883
offices held by professionals etc **99A** (5th) 885
charge to tax in general **99A** (5th) 880
composite and multiple supplies **99A** (5th) 889
deemed supplies **99A** (5th) 888
distance selling, supply of goods by **99A** (5th) 896

VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
supply of goods—*continued*
exempt acquisition: meaning **99A** (5th) 910
exempt supply: meaning **99A** (5th) 910
installed or assembled goods, place of supply of **99A** (5th) 895
motor car transactions **99A** (5th) 887
place of
distance selling, supply of goods by **99A** (5th) 896
general rule as to **99A** (5th) 894
importation of goods into UK **99A** (5th) 897
installed or assembled goods, supply of **99A** (5th) 895
removal of goods to or from UK **99A** (5th) 898
reduced rate charge **99A** (5th) 912
removal of goods to another member state, taxable supply on **99A** (5th) 882
reverse charge **99A** (5th) 891
self-supply
charge to combat intra-Community fraud **99A** (5th) 892
generally **99A** (5th) 890
reverse charge **99A** (5th) 891
supply: meaning **99A** (5th) 886
time of **99A** (5th) 893
valuation. *See* valuation of supplies of goods and services *below*
zero-rated groups of supplies: meaning **99A** (5th) 911
zero-rated supply: meaning **99A** (5th) 911
supply of services
exempt supply: meaning **99A** (5th) 910
generally **99A** (5th) 899
place of **99A** (5th) 900
valuation. *See* valuation of supplies of goods and services *below*
zero-rated groups of supplies: meaning **99A** (5th) 911
zero-rated supply: meaning **99A** (5th) 911
surrender of lease **62** (5th) 522
taxable persons
generally **99A** (5th) 874
registration of. *See* registration of taxable persons *above*

VALUE ADDED TAX—*continued*
taxable supply, **51** (5th) 424n[1]
telecommunications services, place of supply **97** (5th) 65
territorial extent of **99A** (5th) 872
valuation of supplies of goods and services
acquisitions from other member states **99A** (5th) 904–905
consideration: meaning **99A** (5th) 902
generally **99A** (5th) 901
imported goods **99A** (5th) 908
open market value directions **99A** (5th) 903
relief on acquisitions from other member states **99A** (5th) 905
special cases, in **99A** (5th) 903
warehousing regimes **99A** (5th) 906
zero rating **6** (5th) 360
VALUER
meaning **6** (5th) 488
arbitrator or independent expert as **6** (5th) 499
care and skill, standard of **6** (5th) 508
client
liability to **6** (5th) 503
relationship with **6** (5th) 501
damages, liability for
mortgage lenders, **29** (5th) 610
vendors and purchasers, **29** (5th) 609
fraudulent valuation, liability for **6** (5th) 506
liability
client, to **6** (5th) 503
exclusion or restriction of **6** (5th) 514
fraudulent valuation, for **6** (5th) 506
limitation periods for claims against **6** (5th) 515
mortgage purposes, valuation for **6** (5th) 505
professional bodies, membership in **6** (5th) 489
professional standards
care and skill, standard of **6** (5th) 508
generally **6** (5th) 507
remuneration of **6** (5th) 502
right to practise in EU **6** (5th) 490
third parties, liability to **6** (5th) 504
Valuation Office Agency: meaning **6** (5th) 492
VAN
movable dwelling, as. *See* MOVABLE DWELLING
VANUATU
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 691
VARIATION OF CONTRACT
building contract, of, **22** (5th) 584
consensual, **22** (5th) 583
consensual and unilateral, **22** (5th) 582
contract, agreement amounting to, **22** (5th) 585
effect of, **22** (5th) 584
elucidation of contract distinguished, **22** (5th) 582
form of, **22** (5th) 586
non-contractual agreement, alteration of, **22** (5th) 582
VAULT
meaning, **24** (5th) 119n[7]
burial in, **24** (5th) 1222
fees payable for construction of, **24** (5th) 1282
VEGETABLE
marketing, labelling etc, **51** (5th) 862
multipacks, sale in, **51** (5th) 894
sale by weight
See under WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (sale of food by weight)
VEGETABLE PLANT MATERIAL
sale and marketing regulations **1A** (5th) 25
seed potatoes **1A** (5th) 35
VEHICLE
meaning, **71** (5th) 234n[3]; **97** (5th) 917n[10]
See GOODS VEHICLE
abandoned, removal of, **71** (5th) 338
abandoned vehicles, removal of **46** (5th) 794
aggravated vehicle-taking **25** (5th) 333
child restrictions **9** (5th) 11
classes of **89** (5th) 8
constructed for concealing goods, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1071
construction and use
employer's liability, **52** (5th) 492
mine, in, **53** (5th) 733
construction work, safety requirements, **53** (5th) 660
customs officers
access, powers of, **31** (5th) 944

VEHICLE—*continued*
customs officers—*continued*
boarding, powers of, **31** (5th) 943
detention, powers of, **31** (5th) 945
defective or unsuitable parts **89** (5th) 507
disposal of removed vehicles **46** (5th) 795
entertainment in, while vehicle in motion **67** (5th) 50
excise duty. *See* VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY
export of goods
See EXPORTATION OF GOODS
factories legislation, application of **89** (5th) 33
fire and rescue authority
See FIRE AND RESCUE AUTHORITY VEHICLE
forfeiture of **46** (5th) 405
heavy commercial vehicle: meaning **89** (5th) 20
historic military, exception from export and transfer controls **97** (5th) 921
holding or getting on to vehicles in order to be towed or carried **90** (5th) 775
immobilisation, **71** (5th) 214
infringement of patent, exclusions, **79** (5th) 515
interference with **25** (5th) 334
invalid carriage: meaning **89** (5th) 15
littering from, penalty charges, **71** (5th) 340
mine, in, **53** (5th) 727
motor vehicle. *See* MOTOR VEHICLE
power to search and seize **46** (5th) 399, 406
recovery of expenses connected with removed vehicles **46** (5th) 796
sale without required certificate **89** (5th) 514
search, power of, **31** (5th) 1145
smoke-free vehicles **45** (5th) 239, 242
smoke-free vehicles, regulations relating to **90** (5th) 1099
taking without authority **25** (5th) 332
temporary importation, deferment of duty on
generally, **31** (5th) 984
items to be produced or provided by importer, **31** (5th) 985
re-exportation, **31** (5th) 987

VEHICLE—*continued*
temporary importation, deferment of duty on—*continued*
spare parts and accessories
generally, **31** (5th) 988
use, restrictions on, **31** (5th) 989
use, restrictions on, **31** (5th) 986
unauthorised dumping, penalty for
fixed penalty notices **46** (5th) 793
generally **46** (5th) 792
unroadworthy, sale of, **4** (5th) 64
unroadworthy vehicles **89** (5th) 506
used in connection with goods liable to forfeiture, forfeiture of, **31** (5th) 1160
used vehicles, testing of **89** (5th) 508
waste prevention measures as to **46** (5th) 382

VEHICLE EXAMINERS
meaning **89** (5th) 510

VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY
administration of, **31** (5th) 824
amount of, **31** (5th) 762
buses, determining seating capacity of **89** (5th) 368
charge to
mechanically propelled vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 740
public road, vehicles used or kept on, **31** (5th) 740
collection of, **31** (5th) 782
combined road-rail transport of goods, **31** (5th) 799
cylinder capacity **89** (5th) 369
exempt vehicles
ambulances, **31** (5th) 770
carriage, not for, **31** (5th) 767
different parts of land, vehicle used between, **31** (5th) 774
disabled people, vehicles for, **31** (5th) 773
electrically assisted pedal cycles, **31** (5th) 766
electrically-powered vehicles, **31** (5th) 777
export, for, **31** (5th) 780
fire engines, **31** (5th) 769
foreign armed forces, imported by members of, **31** (5th) 781
generally, **31** (5th) 763
gritters, **31** (5th) 778
health service vehicles, **31** (5th) 770
lifeboat vehicles, **31** (5th) 772

VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
exempt vehicles—*continued*
light agricultural vehicles and agricultural engines, **31** (5th) 776
mine rescue vehicles, **31** (5th) 771
mowing machines, **31** (5th) 777
nil licence
meaning, **31** (5th) 773n[14]
failure to have, **31** (5th) 810
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
old vehicles, **31** (5th) 764
police vehicles, **31** (5th) 768
snow ploughs, **31** (5th) 778
steam-powered vehicles, **31** (5th) 777
testing, used for, **31** (5th) 779
tractors, **31** (5th) 775
trams, **31** (5th) 765
generally **89** (5th) 24
higher rate
duty chargeable at
keeper, liability of, **31** (5th) 809
penalty for not paying, **31** (5th) 808
exceptions from, **31** (5th) 795
tractive units, exception for, **31** (5th) 794
vehicle becoming chargeable at, **31** (5th) 793
legal proceedings
absent accused, guilty plea by, **31** (5th) 822
admissions, **31** (5th) 819
evidence in
admissions, **31** (5th) 819
burden of proof, **31** (5th) 821
records, **31** (5th) 820
institution of, **31** (5th) 816
penalties, destination of, **31** (5th) 823
persons authorised to conduct or appear in, **31** (5th) 817
underpayments and overpayments, time limit for recovery of, **31** (5th) 818
levy, **31** (5th) 782
licence
See VEHICLE LICENCE
offences
failure to exhibit licence, **31** (5th) 804
failure to return licence, **31** (5th) 806

VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
false or misleading declarations and information, **31** (5th) 813
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
immobilisation, removal and disposal of vehicles, **31** (5th) 803
incorrectly registered vehicle, using, **31** (5th) 811
information, duty to give, **31** (5th) 814
nil licence, failure to have, **31** (5th) 810
penalties, destination of, **31** (5th) 823
regulations, under, **31** (5th) 815
trade licence, penalties relating to, **31** (5th) 805
unlicensed vehicle, using or keeping
meaning, **31** (5th) 800n[2]
generally, **31** (5th) 800
keeper, additional liability for, **31** (5th) 801
registered keeper, liability of, **31** (5th) 802
void licence, failure to deliver up, **31** (5th) 807
rates of
buses, on, **31** (5th) 744
exceptional loads, vehicles used for, **31** (5th) 751
general, **31** (5th) 742
generally, **31** (5th) 741
goods vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 753
haulage vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 752
light goods vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 746
light passenger vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 745
motorcycles, on, **31** (5th) 743
recovery vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 750
reduced plated weights, vehicles with, **31** (5th) 760
reduced pollution certificates, **31** (5th) 747
revenue weight of vehicle: *meaning*, **31** (5th) 748
rigid goods vehicles, on
reduced pollution requirements not satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 754
reduced pollution requirements satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 755
special vehicles, on, **31** (5th) 749

VEHICLE EXCISE DUTY—*continued*
rates of—*continued*
tractive units, on
reduced pollution requirements not satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 757
reduced pollution requirements satisfied, where, **31** (5th) 758
vehicles for conveying machines, on, **31** (5th) 761
vehicles without road-friendly suspension, on, **31** (5th) 759
regulations and orders, **31** (5th) 824
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 739
trade licence
See TRADE LICENCE
underpayments and overpayments, time limit for recovery of, **31** (5th) 818
VEHICLE EXCISE LICENCE
application for, power to require evidence of insurance or security on **90** (5th) 723
testing of vehicle as requirement for **89** (5th) 487
visiting vehicles, for **89** (5th) 388
VEHICLE LICENCE
meaning, **31** (5th) 740
cheque or credit card, payment by, **31** (5th) 797
duration of, **31** (5th) 783
issue before payment of duty, **31** (5th) 798
issue of, **31** (5th) 784
offences
failure to exhibit, **31** (5th) 804
failure to return, **31** (5th) 806
forgery and fraud, **31** (5th) 812
void licence, failure to deliver up, **31** (5th) 807
payment on, **31** (5th) 740
rebate of duty, application for, **31** (5th) 796
surrender, **31** (5th) 788, 796
temporary, **31** (5th) 787
transfer, **31** (5th) 788
vehicle ceasing to be appropriately covered, supplement on, **31** (5th) 785
vehicles removed into United Kingdom, application in case of, **31** (5th) 786
VEHICLE PARTS
defective or unsuitable parts **89** (5th) 507
VEHICLE PARTS—*continued*
sale without required certificate **89** (5th) 514
VEHICLE REGISTRATION
alteration to vehicle, notification of **89** (5th) 344
change address of keeper, notification of **89** (5th) 349
change of keeper
general provisions **89** (5th) 345
vehicle trader
new keeper as **89** (5th) 347
new keeper as other than **89** (5th) 346
obligations of **89** (5th) 348
Crown vehicles
licence duty, as exempt from **89** (5th) 356
registration of **89** (5th) 357
disclosure of **89** (5th) 351
documents
correction of **89** (5th) 342
issue of new documents **89** (5th) 342
power of constables to require production of **89** (5th) 331
registration, as to **89** (5th) 341
replacement **89** (5th) 342
visiting vehicles, production as to **89** (5th) 385
End-of-Life Vehicles Directive, application of **89** (5th) 352
engines and bodies, marking of **89** (5th) 377
extension of registration provisions **89** (5th) 334
foreign authorities, disclosure of information to **89** (5th) 42
foreign vehicles engaged in carriage of perishable foodstuffs, **89** (5th) 370
generally **89** (5th) 330
incorrectly registered vehicle, offence of using **89** (5th) 353
information
exchange of **89** (5th) 351
sale of **89** (5th) 354
legislation **89** (5th) 329
licence duty, vehicles exempt from
Crown vehicles **89** (5th) 355, 356
other exempt vehicles **89** (5th) 357
licensing particulars, disclosure of **89** (5th) 351
marks
meaning **89** (5th) 371

VEHICLE REGISTRATION—*continued*
marks—*continued*
assignment
motor dealers, by **89** (5th) 372
national authority, by **89** (5th) 371
charge on request for **89** (5th) 373
display of. *See* plates *below*
form of **89** (5th) 378
motor dealers, assignment by **89** (5th) 372
production of vehicle for inspection before assignment of **89** (5th) 343
registration cards, issue of **89** (5th) 387
registration plates, display on **89** (5th) 379
retention of marks pending transfer **89** (5th) 374
sale of rights to **89** (5th) 375
visiting vehicles, for **89** (5th) 386, 389
national authority
extension of registration provisions **89** (5th) 334
power to make regulations **89** (5th) 332
nil licences **89** (5th) 358
off-road notification
application of provisions **89** (5th) 335
expiry of vehicle licence or nil licence **89** (5th) 337
required declaration and particulars **89** (5th) 336
unlicensed vehicles, persons keeping **89** (5th) 338
offence, using incorrectly registered vehicle as **89** (5th) 353
permanent export, notification of **89** (5th) 350
plates
1 October 1938
vehicles registered before **89** (5th) 381
vehicles registered on or after **89** (5th) 380
agricultural machines, on **89** (5th) 382
exempt vehicles **89** (5th) 383
international distinguishing signs and other material on **89** (5th) 384

VEHICLE REGISTRATION—*continued*
plates—*continued*
mark to be displayed on registration plates **89** (5th) 379
registration plates: meaning **89** (5th) 376
road rollers, on **89** (5th) 382
suppliers, regulation of **89** (5th) 333
trade plates
issue of **89** (5th) 361
replacement of **89** (5th) 362
works trucks, on **89** (5th) 382
trade licences
change of name or address, notification of **89** (5th) 360
conditions for issue of **89** (5th) 359
general registration marks
assignment of **89** (5th) 361
display of **89** (5th) 363
purposes for which vehicles may be used under **89** (5th) 364
rebates, applications for **89** (5th) 340
refusal of application, period for review of decision as to **89** (5th) 367
research and development, manufacturers keeping vehicles for **89** (5th) 365
trade plates
issue of **89** (5th) 361
replacement of **89** (5th) 362
vehicle testers, use by **89** (5th) 366
trade plates
issue of **89** (5th) 361
replacement of **89** (5th) 362
unlicensed vehicles
off-road notification **89** (5th) 338
using or keeping **89** (5th) 339
vehicle licences, rebates as to applications for **89** (5th) 340
visiting vehicles
assigned registration marks **89** (5th) 389
documents, production of **89** (5th) 385
excise licences **89** (5th) 388
registration authorities, record retention by **89** (5th) 390
registration cards, issue of **89** (5th) 387
registration marks **89** (5th) 386

VEHICLE REGISTRATION DOCUMENT
evidence of title, as **12** (5th) 984
VENDING MACHINE
lottery ticket sales from unattended machine, prohibition of **67** (5th) 578
power to order opening of, **75** (5th) 356n[18], 365
sale of food from
labelling requirements, **51** (5th) 793
sugar confectionery etc, **51** (5th) 710n[36]
seizure of medicinal product from, **75** (5th) 356n[19], 365
VENDOR AND PURCHASER SUMMONS
generally **23** (5th) 202, 470
VENDOR'S LIEN
accrual of right **67** (5th) 1111
extent of **67** (5th) 860
overriding interest, as **67** (5th) 859
persons bound by **67** (5th) 862
public authority, enforcement against **67** (5th) 863, 881
purchase money, for **67** (5th) 859
remedies of unpaid vendor **67** (5th) 880
transfer of **67** (5th) 869
where arising **67** (5th) 804, 860
VENTURE CAPITAL TRUST
tax rules, special and detailed **99** (5th) 507
VERDICT
discharge of jury before **61A** (5th) 255
general verdicts **61A** (5th) 256
how given **61A** (5th) 258
majority verdicts **61A** (5th) 259
privilege, special verdict as **61A** (5th) 257
recall of jury to rectify **61A** (5th) 260
special verdicts **61A** (5th) 256, 257
stay or reversal of judgments after **61A** (5th) 262
types of **61A** (5th) 256
where given **61A** (5th) 258
VERGE
highway authorities, provision by, **71** (5th) 206
vehicle crossings over, **71** (5th) 207
VERGER
appointment, **34** (5th) 289
remuneration, **34** (5th) 289
VERMIN
meaning, **52** (5th) 63n[2]
damage to trees by, **52** (5th) 63
VERMINOUS ARTICLE
cleansing or destruction of **46** (5th) 749
cleansing stations, provision of **46** (5th) 752
prohibition on sale of **46** (5th) 750
VERMINOUS PERSON
cleansing of **46** (5th) 751
cleansing stations, provision of **46** (5th) 752
VESSEL
meaning **97** (5th) 917n[10]
See also SHIP
export and transfer controls, exception from **97** (5th) 920
gambling legislation, territorial limitations **67** (5th) 252
licensable activity, excluded location **67** (5th) 34
prohibition of sweepings etc near **26** (5th) 539
protected military remains
designation of, **3** (5th) 393
entry and search, **3** (5th) 394
extraterritorial jurisdiction, **3** (5th) 395
licence to carry out works, **3** (5th) 396
offences, **3** (5th) 394
prohibited operations, **3** (5th) 394
smuggling, shooting at vessel engaged in prevention of **26** (5th) 548
VESTING DECLARATION
compensation
liability to pay, **18** (5th) 695
rent, apportionment, **18** (5th) 697
rentcharges, apportionment, **18** (5th) 696
effect of, **18** (5th) 689
entry onto land, **18** (5th) 693
execution of, **18** (5th) 687
form of, **18** (5th) 687
general: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 686n[4]
owners and occupiers, notice to of effect of, **18** (5th) 688
part only of property, counter-notice in case of
person willing and able to sell whole, by, **18** (5th) 690
response by acquiring authority, **18** (5th) 691
service out of time, **18** (5th) 692

VESTING DECLARATION—*continued*
power to make, conditions precedent, **18** (5th) 686
statutory notice of confirmation: *meaning*, **18** (5th) 686n[5]
tenancy about to expire, right of entry as to, **18** (5th) 694
vesting date, **18** (5th) 687
vesting of land, **18** (5th) 693
VESTING ORDER
application for
costs of **98** (5th) 312
persons entitled to apply **98** (5th) 311
persons to be served **98** (5th) 311
procedure **98** (5th) 310
Crown's interest in deceased's estate, **29** (5th) 155
land, as to
appointment etc of trustees, on
allegations, conclusive effect of orders upon **98** (5th) 317
effect of order **98** (5th) 316
estate vesting under order **98** (5th) 315
person to convey, appointment of **98** (5th) 318
generally **98** (5th) 314
minor as mortgagee, where **98** (5th) 320
sale or mortgage ordered by court, where **98** (5th) 321
specific performance or conveyance ordered by court, where **98** (5th) 322
unborn persons, contingent rights of **98** (5th) 319
mental capacity, in case of persons lacking **98** (5th) 313
mentally disordered persons, in case of **98** (5th) 313
power to make **98** (5th) 308, 309
stock and things in action, as to
appointment of person to transfer **98** (5th) 325
effect of order **98** (5th) 327
exercise of right to transfer **98** (5th) 326
power to make orders **98** (5th) 323
terms of order **98** (5th) 324
VESTRY
civil functions, transfer of, **34** (5th) 299n[3]
former, **34** (5th) 299
VESTRY—*continued*
transferred powers and duties of, **34** (5th) 308
VETERINARY INSPECTOR
examination of poultry **2** (5th) 441
functions and general powers **2** (5th) 427
import of ruminating animals, swine and elephants, control powers **2** (5th) 416
inspection of dairy cattle **2** (5th) 458
inspection of horse before shipment **2** (5th) 419
protection of animals from suffering, disease and cruelty **2** (5th) 458
rabies control **2** (5th) 390
VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT
meaning, **75** (5th) 6n[2], 387
administration to animals
animal test certificate, under, **75** (5th) 428
exemption from authorisation
See under authorisation *below*
food chain, where animal put into, **75** (5th) 387, 423n[4]
offence, where, **75** (5th) 422
surgeons from other member states, by, **75** (5th) 425
advertisement
defence of publication in course of business, **75** (5th) 441
human medicines for animal use, **75** (5th) 439
misleading or otherwise inaccurate, **75** (5th) 439
narcotics, product containing, **75** (5th) 440
prescription only products, offences as to, **75** (5th) 440
psychotropic drugs, product containing, **75** (5th) 440
animals destroyed by poisons, **75** (5th) 387
animals put into food chain, administered to, **75** (5th) 387, 423n[4]
annual audit, need for, **75** (5th) 431
authorisation
exemptions
administration outside terms of authorisation, **75** (5th) 423
animal test certificate, administration under, **75** (5th) 428

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
authorisation—*continued*
exemptions—*continued*
aquarium animals, 75 (5th) 429n[2]
exceptional circumstances, treatment in, 75 (5th) 426
generally, 75 (5th) 422
homoeopathic remedy, use of, 75 (5th) 427
immunological products, 75 (5th) 424
small pets, 75 (5th) 422, 429
surgeons from other member states, administration by, 75 (5th) 425
unnecessary suffering, to avoid, 75 (5th) 423
manufacturing
See manufacturing authorisation *below*
marketing
See marketing authorisation *below*
wholesale dealer authorisation
See wholesale dealer authorisation *below*
bulk package, labelling, 75 (5th) 414
certificate of good manufacturing practice, 75 (5th) 413, 414
classification, 75 (5th) 431
control tests
need to carry out, 75 (5th) 415
proof of, 75 (5th) 414
enforcement
appeals procedure, 75 (5th) 443
improvement notice, 75 (5th) 447
inspector's entry powers, 75 (5th) 444
obstruction, offence, 75 (5th) 446
pharmacies, inspection of, 75 (5th) 445
seizure of products, 75 (5th) 444n[20]
veterinary products committee, by
See veterinary products committee *below*
export, 75 (5th) 436
food-producing animal, keeper's duty to maintain records, 75 (5th) 433
generally, 75 (5th) 387

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
immunological product, whether possible to prohibit supply, 75 (5th) 407
imports
authorised products, 75 (5th) 434
unauthorised products, 75 (5th) 435
inspection of premises
inspector's entry powers, 75 (5th) 444
obstruction, 75 (5th) 446
pharmacies, 75 (5th) 445
labelling
at time of retail supply, 75 (5th) 438
contents, 75 (5th) 437, 438
information not visible, 75 (5th) 438
licensed procedure, product administered in course of, 75 (5th) 387
manufacturing authorisation
application for, 75 (5th) 411
certificate of good manufacturing practice, 75 (5th) 413, 414
control tests
need to carry out, 75 (5th) 415
proof of, 75 (5th) 414
grant, 75 (5th) 411
holder's duties, 75 (5th) 414, 433
inspection of premises, 75 (5th) 413
manufacture: meaning, 75 (5th) 410
material alterations, notification or variation in case of, 75 (5th) 411
need for, 75 (5th) 410
qualified persons
appointment and role, 75 (5th) 415
register of, 75 (5th) 416
quality assurance and quality control, 75 (5th) 414
record-keeping, 75 (5th) 433
register of holders, 75 (5th) 416
revocation, 75 (5th) 412
suspension, 75 (5th) 412
test sites, 75 (5th) 417
variation, 75 (5th) 412
written report from Secretary of State following inspection, 75 (5th) 413

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
marketing authorisation
administration of product outside terms of, 75 (5th) 423
application for
additional information required, where, 75 (5th) 391
assessment report, 75 (5th) 393
derogation from requirement to provide information, 75 (5th) 389n[3]
food-producing animals, time limits in case of, 75 (5th) 389n[2]
generally, 75 (5th) 389
more than one member state, in, 75 (5th) 408
mutual recognition procedure, 75 (5th) 7, 11, 408
products authorised in another member state, effect, 75 (5th) 392
time limit for determining, 75 (5th) 390, 393n[2]
cessation of validity, 75 (5th) 403
control tests, duty to carry out, 75 (5th) 401
decentralised procedure, 75 (5th) 7, 11
duration, 75 (5th) 403
expertise in analysing samples, holder's duty to provide, 75 (5th) 398
failure to place product on market, effect, 75 (5th) 403
grant
exceptional circumstances, in, 75 (5th) 397
generally, 75 (5th) 394
publication procedures following, 75 (5th) 396
homoeopathic remedy, 75 (5th) 409
immunological product, holder's duties relating to, 75 (5th) 400
information, holder's duty to provide, 75 (5th) 399
limited authorisation, reassessment, 75 (5th) 397
manufacturing authorisation, need for

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
marketing authorisation—*continued*
manufacturing authorisation, need for—*continued*
See manufacturing authorisation *above*
minor change in, application for, 75 (5th) 404
mutual recognition procedure, 75 (5th) 7, 11, 408
need for, 75 (5th) 6, 388
offence in absence of, 75 (5th) 388
pharmacovigilance system, need for
See pharmacovigilance system *below*
placing product on the market, notification duty, 75 (5th) 402
prohibition on supply of products, 75 (5th) 407
provisional authorisation, reassessment, 75 (5th) 397
recall of products, 75 (5th) 407
refusal, 75 (5th) 395
removal of product from the market, notification duty, 75 (5th) 402
renewal
time limit for application, 75 (5th) 403n[1]
validity following, 75 (5th) 403
revocation, 75 (5th) 406, 430
samples, power to request, 75 (5th) 398
scientific and technical progress, need to take account of, 75 (5th) 404
suspension, 75 (5th) 405, 430
validity, 75 (5th) 403
variation of authorisation, 75 (5th) 404, 430
variation of licences, 75 (5th) 11
volume of sales, provision of information as to, 75 (5th) 402
offences
absence of marketing authorisation, 75 (5th) 388
advertising, as to, 75 (5th) 439, 440
exports, as to, 75 (5th) 436
finished product, as to, 75 (5th) 448
generally, 75 (5th) 448
imports, as to, 75 (5th) 434, 435

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
offences—*continued*
penalties, 75 (5th) 448n[2]
records, failure to keep, 75 (5th) 433
package leaflets, 75 (5th) 437
pharmacovigilance system
adverse reactions and other problems, duty to report, 75 (5th) 430
duty to operate, 75 (5th) 15
generally, 75 (5th) 430
information, provision of, 75 (5th) 430
marketing authorisation holder
duty on, 75 (5th) 16
suspension etc of authorisation, 75 (5th) 430
periodic safety update reports, submission of, 75 (5th) 430
qualified person, need for, 75 (5th) 430
responsibilities under, 75 (5th) 430
restrictions on alerting public to concerns, 75 (5th) 430
prohibition on supply of products, 75 (5th) 407
qualified persons
appointment and role, 75 (5th) 415
register of, 75 (5th) 416
quality assurance and quality control, 75 (5th) 414
radioactive isotopes, product based on, 75 (5th) 387
recall of products, 75 (5th) 407
record-keeping, 75 (5th) 433
regulations, scope, 75 (5th) 387
retail supply, 75 (5th) 431
samples, need to keep, 75 (5th) 414
test sites, 75 (5th) 417
veterinary products committee
appeal to, right of, 75 (5th) 442
members, Secretary of State's power to appoint, 75 (5th) 442n[1]
role, 75 (5th) 442
Secretary of State's decision
appeal to appointed person against, 75 (5th) 443
power to make, 75 (5th) 442
veterinary surgeon's duty to keep records, 75 (5th) 433
wholesale dealer authorisation
application for, 75 (5th) 419

VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCT—*continued*
wholesale dealer authorisation—*continued*
breaking open of packages, 75 (5th) 432
duration, 75 (5th) 419
generally, 75 (5th) 432
grant, 75 (5th) 419
holder's duties, 75 (5th) 421
material alterations, notification or variation in case of, 75 (5th) 419
more than one site, covering, 75 (5th) 419
need for, 75 (5th) 418
record-keeping, 75 (5th) 433
suspension, variation or revocation, 75 (5th) 420
wholesale supply, 75 (5th) 432
VETERINARY MEDICINAL PRODUCTS
secondary legislation 2 (5th) 462
VETERINARY SURGEON
breach of warranty, liability for 2 (5th) 461
commonwealth practitioner 2 (5th) 468
Community rights entitled person 2 (5th) 469
cruelty to animals etc, functions as to 2 (5th) 458
discipline
appeal against removal or suspension 2 (5th) 496
case against respondent 2 (5th) 488
case for respondent and right of reply 2 (5th) 489
decision of committee 2 (5th) 492
disciplinary committee 2 (5th) 481
disciplinary rules 2 (5th) 482
evidence and disclosure of documents 2 (5th) 485
grounds for removal or suspension 2 (5th) 479
hearing 2 (5th) 487
legal assessor 2 (5th) 483
legal representation 2 (5th) 486
notice of inquiry 2 (5th) 484
preliminary investigation committee 2 (5th) 480
procedure on postponement of judgment 2 (5th) 495
procedure where charges established 2 (5th) 494

VETERINARY SURGEON—*continued*
discipline—*continued*
record of proceedings **2** (5th) 491
restoration to register **2** (5th) 497
voting **2** (5th) 493
when directions of disciplinary committee take effect **2** (5th) 498
witnesses and evidence **2** (5th) 490
foreign practitioner **2** (5th) 468
inspection of premises **2** (5th) 458
Irish veterinary degree **2** (5th) 467
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, appeal jurisdiction, **24** (5th) 683
membership of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons **2** (5th) 457
negligence, liability for **2** (5th) 461
registration
abbreviations of qualifications granted abroad **2** (5th) 473
Community rights entitled person **2** (5th) 469
foreign or commonwealth practitioner **2** (5th) 468
incorrect and fraudulent entries **2** (5th) 475
Irish practitioner **2** (5th) 467
procedure for **2** (5th) 471
publication of registers **2** (5th) 465
qualifications for **2** (5th) 466
register of veterinary surgeons **2** (5th) 463
regulations **2** (5th) 472
removal on death or ceasing to practise **2** (5th) 474
supplementary veterinary register **2** (5th) 464
temporary registration **2** (5th) 470
restrictions on practice by unqualified person **2** (5th) 459
use of descriptions as to professional status **2** (5th) 460
veterinary surgery
meaning **2** (5th) 456
regulation of **2** (5th) 456
VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
civil proceedings order to restrain
See CIVIL PROCEEDINGS ORDER
civil restraint order to restrain
See CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER
order against **27** (5th) 329
VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS
restrictions on
See also CIVIL PROCEEDINGS ORDER; CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER
generally **11** (5th) 502
VIBRATION
operations involving
air transport, exemption certificate for, **53** (5th) 560n[6]
control measures, **53** (5th) 560n[4]
elimination or control of exposure, **53** (5th) 560
emergency services, exemption certificate for, **53** (5th) 560n[6]
employer's duty of care, **53** (5th) 558
EU directive, **53** (5th) 558
exposure action value: meaning, **53** (5th) 559n[6]
exposure limit value: meaning, **53** (5th) 559n[6]
generally, **53** (5th) 558
hand-arm vibration
meaning, **52** (5th) 559n[2]; **53** (5th) 558n[5]
daily exposure limit, **53** (5th) 559n[2]
health assessment, **53** (5th) 561
mechanical vibration: meaning, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
national security matters, exemption certificate for, **53** (5th) 560n[6]
notifiable occupational disease, **53** (5th) 558
regulations
application, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
exemption from, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
risk assessment
health surveillance following assessment, **53** (5th) 561
health surveillance, information obtained from, **53** (5th) 559n[7]
information, instruction and training following, **53** (5th) 560n[10]
matters for consideration, **53** (5th) 559
need for, **53** (5th) 559
review of, **53** (5th) 559

VIBRATION—*continued*
operations involving—*continued*
self-employed, application of regulations to, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
ships, exemption for normal activities, **53** (5th) 559n[1]
whole-body vibration
meaning, **52** (5th) 559n[3]; **53** (5th) 558n[6]
daily exposure limit, **53** (5th) 559n[3]
VIBRATIONS
airport, at **2** (5th) 989
VICARAGE
benefice, for, **34** (5th) 544
patronage of, **34** (5th) 552
VICARIOUS LIABILITY
abetment, absence in relation to **25** (5th) 66
attempt, absence in relation to **25** (5th) 66
chief officer of police, of **97** (5th) 789
common law, at **25** (5th) 62
corporation, of **97** (5th) 769, 786
employer, of, **39** (5th) 52
agent, for **97** (5th) 791
agent's personal liability, not precluding **97** (5th) 793
commission of tort by employee, as to
contract of employment, independent of **97** (5th) 770
contributory negligence, effect **97** (5th) 768
fraud **97** (5th) 769
justification of act if done by employer **97** (5th) 772
libel **97** (5th) 769
malicious prosecution **97** (5th) 769
nature, immateriality of **97** (5th) 769
negligent employee **97** (5th) 768
proof of **97** (5th) 768
provisions excluding employer's liability, employee not entitled to benefit of **97** (5th) 771
slander **97** (5th) 769
corporation, liability of **97** (5th) 769, 786
Crown, liability of **97** (5th) 790
drivers of vehicles, for **97** (5th) 792
VICARIOUS LIABILITY—*continued*
employer, of,—*continued*
employee's breach of statutory duty, for **97** (5th) 512
general principles **97** (5th) 767
independent contractor, for tort of **97** (5th) 773, 777
issue of contribution **97** (5th) 453
malicious prosecution **97** (5th) 721
non-delegable duties
See non-delegable duties of employer *below*
one employee injuring another **97** (5th) 759
primary tortfeasor, relationship with
choice of employee, restriction on **97** (5th) 775
contract of employment, whether required **97** (5th) 773
dual liability **97** (5th) 774
independent contractor, whether liable for **97** (5th) 777
superior and inferior employees **97** (5th) 776
test for determining **97** (5th) 773
public authority, liability of **97** (5th) 789
tort of employee **97** (5th) 429
tortious conduct, relationship with
acts incidental to employment **97** (5th) 781
criminal act of employee **97** (5th) 784
delegated acts **97** (5th) 782
expressly authorised acts **97** (5th) 778
implied authority, acts done with **97** (5th) 779
in course of employment, acts done **97** (5th) 780
own business, where employee engaged on **97** (5th) 785
prohibited acts **97** (5th) 783
general rule **25** (5th) 61
independent contractor, for acts of **25** (5th) 65
non-delegable duties of employer
antecedent relationship between parties, in case of **97** (5th) 794
care taken, to ensure **97** (5th) 794
existing relationship between parties, where **97** (5th) 796
generally **97** (5th) 799

VICARIOUS LIABILITY—*continued*
non-delegable duties of employer—*continued*
hazardous activities, in relation to **97** (5th) 795
highway, operations on or near **97** (5th) 795
independent contractor
collateral negligence of, employer not liable for **97** (5th) 797
liability for acts of **97** (5th) 794
statutory obligation to execute work, where **97** (5th) 798
inherently dangerous work **97** (5th) 795
public sector, in the **97** (5th) 796
statutory obligation to execute work, where **97** (5th) 798
parent's **97** (5th) 437
personal representative, of **97** (5th) 788
statutory offence
implication **25** (5th) 63
imposition for **25** (5th) 63
mens rea, involving **25** (5th) 64
strict liability **25** (5th) 65
trade union, of, **41A** (5th) 1387
trustee, of **97** (5th) 788
unincorporated association **97** (5th) 787
VICTIM OF CRIME
code of practice for
admissibility in evidence **28** (5th) 901
disclosure of information, authorised **28** (5th) 904
duty to issue **28** (5th) 901
failure to perform duty imposed by **28** (5th) 901
provisions in **28** (5th) 901
revision **28** (5th) 901
scope **28** (5th) 901
Commissioner for Victims and Witnesses
See COMMISSIONER FOR VICTIMS AND WITNESSES
compensation
Criminal Injuries Compensation Scheme
See CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION SCHEME
overseas terrorism, victim of **28** (5th) 899
violent crime abroad, victim of **28** (5th) 900
VICTIM OF CRIME—*continued*
criminal conduct: meaning **27** (5th) 1479n[2]
disclosure of information, authorised **28** (5th) 904
grants for assisting **28** (5th) 905
party to crime, as **25** (5th) 58
surcharge
imposition of **92** (5th) 185
reduction where other order made **92** (5th) 185
Victim Personal Statement **27** (5th) 430n[2]
victim: meaning **28** (5th) 903n[2]
VICTIM PERSONAL STATEMENT
sentence, effect on **92** (5th) 622
VICTIMISATION
meaning **33** (5th) 81
aggravated damages, **29** (5th) 323
association
guests, in relation to **33** (5th) 202
membership, in relation to **33** (5th) 200
disposal of premises **62** (5th) 54
further education. *See* FURTHER EDUCATION
higher education. *See* HIGHER EDUCATION
management of premises **62** (5th) 55
marriage of same sex couple, restriction on offences **72** (5th) 1
qualifications bodies, by **33** (5th) 193
school, in **33** (5th) 175
supply of services, in **33** (5th) 87
VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM
board of trustees
general functions **77** (5th) 863
procedure **77** (5th) 861
director **77** (5th) 862
staff **77** (5th) 862
VICTUALLING WAREHOUSE
approval of, **31** (5th) 717
occupier
meaning, **31** (5th) 717n[11]
records, **31** (5th) 720
register, keeping, **31** (5th) 720
stocktaking, **31** (5th) 721
records, **31** (5th) 720
warehoused goods
entitled destination, not dent to, **31** (5th) 726
nature of, **31** (5th) 717
operations on, **31** (5th) 724
packages and lots, warehousing and marking, **31** (5th) 722

VICTUALLING
WAREHOUSE—*continued*
warehoused goods—*continued*
receipt of, **31** (5th) 719
removal of, **31** (5th) 725
stocktaking, **31** (5th) 721
stowage and production of, **31** (5th) 723
time of warehousing, **31** (5th) 718
VIDEO GAME
See VIDEO WORK
VIDEO RECORDING
meaning **68** (5th) 711
classification certificate **21** (5th) 599
absence or existence, proving of **68** (5th) 723
effect of **68** (5th) 730
labelling requirements **68** (5th) 729
distribution, statutory regulation **68** (5th) 710
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 1015
enforcement of provisions **68** (5th) 721
evidence, as **28** (5th) 562
exempted supplies **68** (5th) 720
forfeiture **68** (5th) 724
labelling requirements **21** (5th) 600
labelling requirements, breach of **68** (5th) 716
licensed sex shop, supply otherwise than in **68** (5th) 715
offences **21** (5th) 601
persons under age, sale to, **91** (5th) 52
sex shop, not to be supplied other than in, **71** (5th) 276
statutory regulation **68** (5th) 710
unclassified work, of
forfeiture **26** (5th) 824
possession for purposes of supply **26** (5th) 823
supply of **26** (5th) 822
video game, of
See VIDEO WORK
VIDEO WORK
meaning **68** (5th) 711
classification and labelling system **68** (5th) 710
classification certificate
British Board of Film Classification
allocation of responsibilities **68** (5th) 727
duties **68** (5th) 726
issue of certificate **68** (5th) 725
VIDEO WORK—*continued*
classification certificate—*continued*
British Board of Film Classification—*continued*
suitability of video work, determination of **68** (5th) 728
effect of **68** (5th) 730
failure to obtain **68** (5th) 712
false indication of **68** (5th) 717
Games Rating Authority
allocation of responsibilities **68** (5th) 727
duties **68** (5th) 726
issue of certificate **68** (5th) 725
suitability of video work, determination of **68** (5th) 728
labelling requirements **68** (5th) 729
licensed sex shops, offence of supplying otherwise than in **68** (5th) 715
recording without, offence **68** (5th) 717
distribution, statutory regulation **68** (5th) 710
enforcement of provisions **68** (5th) 721
exempted works **68** (5th) 718, 719
labelling requirements, breach of **68** (5th) 716
offences
breach of labelling etc requirements **68** (5th) 716
enforcement **68** (5th) 721
entry, search, seizure and arrest powers **68** (5th) 722
false indication as to classification **68** (5th) 717
licensed sex shops, supply otherwise than in **68** (5th) 715
persons under age, supply to **68** (5th) 714
recording without classification **68** (5th) 717
unclassified work **68** (5th) 712, 713
statutory regulation **68** (5th) 710
unclassified work
possession for purposes of supply **68** (5th) 713
supply of **68** (5th) 712
VIEW
jury, by **27** (5th) 386; **28** (5th) 558
locus in quo, of **27** (5th) 386

VILLAGE GREEN
meaning **13** (5th) 301n[1]
common land, incorrect registration as **13** (5th) 437
register
town and village greens, of generally **87** (5th) 240
VINYL
food safety **21** (5th) 659
VIOLENCE
meaning **26** (5th) 550n[2]
See also BATTERY
annoyance by **25** (5th) 180
assault
See ASSAULT
battery
See BATTERY
fear or provocation of, offence **26** (5th) 553
intimidation by **25** (5th) 180
manslaughter
See MANSLAUGHTER
murder
See MURDER
offences against the person
See OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON
racially or religiously aggravated offences **26** (5th) 556
violent disorder **26** (5th) 551
VIOLENT CRIME
abroad, compensation for victim of **28** (5th) 900
VIOLENT DISORDER
elements of offence **26** (5th) 551
VIOLENT OFFENDER
licensed premises, exclusion from **67** (5th) 19
VIOLENT OFFENDER ORDER
meaning **92** (5th) 402
appeal against making of **92** (5th) 405
application for **92** (5th) 405
discharge **92** (5th) 407
effect **92** (5th) 402
failure to comply with, offence **92** (5th) 402
generally **92** (5th) 402
interim **92** (5th) 406, 407
making of **92** (5th) 405
notification requirements
annual notification **92** (5th) 408
changes, notification of **92** (5th) 409
VIOLENT OFFENDER ORDER—*continued*
notification requirements—*continued*
foreign travel
departure, notification of **92** (5th) 410
return, notification of **92** (5th) 411
initial notification **92** (5th) 408
release or transfer, information as to **92** (5th) 412
responsibility for offender, as to **92** (5th) 412
offences giving rise to **92** (5th) 403
persons for whom made **92** (5th) 404
renewal **92** (5th) 407
variation **92** (5th) 407
VIRGIN ISLANDS
constitution of **13** (5th) 770
VIRT-X EXCHANGE
recognised investment exchange **50** (5th) 97
VISITBRITAIN
See BRITISH TOURIST AUTHORITY
VISITENGLAND
See ENGLISH TOURIST BOARD
VISITING FORCE
fire safety legislation, application of, **51** (5th) 3, 70
VISITING FORCES
meaning, **24** (5th) 86n[3]
acts or omissions by, satisfaction of claims **97** (5th) 445
adjourned inquest, resumption of, **24** (5th) 88
allied foreign powers, of, **3** (5th) 406
arrest of members of, **3** (5th) 354
attachment of, **3** (5th) 468
bodies of deceased persons, removal of, **3** (5th) 416
British Commonwealth, of
functions and powers in relation to, **3** (5th) 405
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 405
United Kingdom courts, jurisdiction, **3** (5th) 421
civilians, application of provisions to, **3** (5th) 411
Commonwealth countries, of, **3** (5th) 322
countries to which legislation applies, **3** (5th) 408
criminal jurisdiction, exemption from **25** (5th) 48

VISITING FORCES—*continued*
death of members, investigation and inquest into, **24** (5th) 86
duties and taxes, relief from, **31** (5th) 911
exemptions, privileges and immunities **97** (5th) 445
explosives, keeping etc
Explosives Act 1875, exemption from, **47** (5th) 466n[28]
regulatory exemption, **47** (5th) 466n[18]
home forces, application of enactments relating to, **3** (5th) 412
jurisdiction of UK courts, restrictions on, **3** (5th) 407
legislation, **3** (5th) 322
person having relevant association with, removal of body out of England, **24** (5th) 89
persons killed by members of, investigation and inquests into, **24** (5th) 87
relevant association with, **24** (5th) 86n[2]
service court: *meaning*, **24** (5th) 87n[3]
service courts
meaning, **3** (5th) 413n[1]
jurisdiction, **3** (5th) 413
sentences, validity of, **3** (5th) 413
service personnel to whom provisions apply, **3** (5th) 410
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 407
tax exemptions, **3** (5th) 334
territories outside United Kingdom, extension of provisions to, **3** (5th) 409
United Kingdom courts, jurisdiction
British Commonwealth, forces of, **3** (5th) 421
certificate, proof by, **3** (5th) 418
claims against forces, settlement of, **3** (5th) 419
coroners' inquests, **3** (5th) 416
evidence in, **3** (5th) 418
exempt offences, **3** (5th) 414
service, pay or discharge, dispute concerning, **3** (5th) 417
trial in, **3** (5th) 415
United States, of, **3** (5th) 406
VISITOR
meaning, **51** (5th) 70n[25]
VISITOR—*continued*
charities, of
See under ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION
Charity Commission, as
quasi-visitorial nature of power, **8** (5th) 516
scheme, jurisdiction reserved by, **8** (5th) 531
control by court
See under ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION (visitor)
corporation, to
See under ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION
Court of Protection Visitor
See COURT OF PROTECTION VISITOR
eleemosynary corporation, to
See under ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATION
firefighter as, **51** (5th) 7
hospital visitor, payment of travelling expenses, **75** (5th) 568
Inns of Court, to, **8** (5th) 515
VISITSCOTLAND
accounts and information **97** (5th) 1032
duties and powers **97** (5th) 1031
establishment **97** (5th) 1028
financial provisions **97** (5th) 1034
functions **97** (5th) 1029
hotels and other establishments, registration and notification of prices **97** (5th) 1033
tourist projects, funding for **97** (5th) 1030
VISITWALES
charging for services **97** (5th) 1029n[12]
duties and powers **97** (5th) 1031
financial assistance for tourist projects **97** (5th) 1030
functions **97** (5th) 1029
generally **97** (5th) 1028, 1029
hotels etc, registration and notification of prices **97** (5th) 1033
VOCATIONAL SCHOOL
access to training in, under EU law **35** (5th) 4
VOCATIONAL TRAINING
EU policy on, **47A** (5th) 312

VOCATIONAL TRAINING—*continued*
EU's duty to implement policy **35** (5th) 4
VOICE
use of another's, whether actionable **97** (5th) 415
VOID CONTRACT
meaning, **22** (5th) 207
account stated, **22** (5th) 613
VOID MARRIAGE
1 August 1971, celebrated before **72** (5th) 394
abroad under English law, marriage celebrated **72** (5th) 380
Church of England rites, marriage under, want of formality **72** (5th) 385
foreign law, governed by **72** (5th) 380
grounds for **72** (5th) 382
Registrar General's licence, under **72** (5th) 384
superintendent registrar's certificate, under **72** (5th) 383
VOIDABLE CONTRACT
meaning, **22** (5th) 207
VOIDABLE MARRIAGE
1 August 1971, celebrated before **72** (5th) 395
abroad under English law, marriage celebrated **72** (5th) 380
failure to consummate
consummation, test of **72** (5th) 391n[3]
defect arising subsequent to marriage **72** (5th) 391n[6]
impotency, due to **72** (5th) 391
incapacity **72** (5th) 391
wilful refusal **72** (5th) 392
foreign law, governed by **72** (5th) 380
grounds for
1 August 1971, celebrated before **72** (5th) 395
failure to consummate
See failure to consummate *above*
gender reassignment, ignorance of **72** (5th) 390
mental disorder, party suffering from **72** (5th) 388
pregnancy by some other person **72** (5th) 389
valid consent, failure to give **72** (5th) 387
venereal disease, party suffering from **72** (5th) 393
legitimacy of children of **72** (5th) 381
VOLUNTARY AIDED SCHOOL
disposal of land by local authority **36** (5th) 1303
governing body
capital expenditure by **36** (5th) 1303n[4]
proper accounting practices **36** (5th) 1303n[4]
holidays, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
maintenance and funding
initial expenditure, loans in respect of
initial expenditure: meaning **35** (5th) 314n[5]
power to make **35** (5th) 314
obligations of local authorities and governing bodies **35** (5th) 311
preliminary expenditure, grant in respect of **35** (5th) 313
premises or equipment, grants for expenditure on **35** (5th) 312
proposals for
assistance for proposers of **35** (5th) 131
grants for certain expenditure **35** (5th) 130
site for, provision of **36** (5th) 1296
staffing of
delegated budget, with
conduct, discipline and capability **35** (5th) 287
deputy head teacher, appointment of **35** (5th) 282
dismissal of staff **35** (5th) 289
generally **35** (5th) 280
governing body, employed by **35** (5th) 280
head teacher
appointment **35** (5th) 282, 283
performance **35** (5th) 288
Roman Catholic school, appointment for **35** (5th) 283
manner of appointment **35** (5th) 281
regulations as to **35** (5th) 280
safer recruitment training **35** (5th) 280
supply staff **35** (5th) 286
support staff, appointment **35** (5th) 285
suspension of staff **35** (5th) 289
teachers, appointment **35** (5th) 284

VOLUNTARY AIDED SCHOOL—*continued*
staffing of—*continued*
delegated budget, without **35** (5th) 290
new school **35** (5th) 291
religious education, dismissal of teachers of **35** (5th) 302
religious opinions, employment protection etc **35** (5th) 304
unfair dismissal **35** (5th) 300
Wales, in
delegated budget, with
generally **35** (5th) 294
governing body, employed by **35** (5th) 294
regulations as to **35** (5th) 294
delegated budget, without **35** (5th) 295
religious opinions, employment protection **35** (5th) 304
terms, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT
individual
See INDIVIDUAL VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT
insolvency procedure, as, **5** (5th) 1
introduction of **14** (5th) 12
property subject to security, effect of moratorium on **15A** (5th) 1517
VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (COMPANY)
meaning **16** (5th) 61
approval of
adjournment of meetings for **16** (5th) 92
chair of meeting **16** (5th) 89
challenge to **16** (5th) 98
consideration by members and creditors **16** (5th) 87
creditors' decision procedures **16** (5th) 91
decision procedure **16** (5th) 93
decision to implement arrangement **16** (5th) 94
effect of **16** (5th) 95
preliminary steps **16** (5th) 86
proxies **16** (5th) 88
reports of meeting **16** (5th) 93
summoning of company meeting **16** (5th) 86, 88
suspension of meetings for **16** (5th) 92
VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (COMPANY)—*continued*
approval of—*continued*
voting and requisite majorities **16** (5th) 90
commencement of moratorium
generally **16** (5th) 68
notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 69
committee, moratorium **16** (5th) 73
conversion of voluntary arrangement into winding-up proceedings **16** (5th) 134
decision to implement arrangement **16** (5th) 94
delinquent officers, prosecution of **16** (5th) 136
effect of approval of arrangement **16** (5th) 121
eligibility for **16** (5th) 63
end of moratorium
generally **16** (5th) 70
notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 71
essential supplies, protection of **16** (5th) 130, 131
EU Regulation
conversion of voluntary arrangement into winding-up proceedings **16** (5th) 134
notice to member state liquidator **16** (5th) 135
excluded companies **16** (5th) 64
extension of moratorium **16** (5th) 72
fees and expenses **16** (5th) 132
financial regulator's powers **50A** (5th) 709
full implementation of, procedure following **16** (5th) 129
moratorium
commencement of
generally **16** (5th) 68
notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 69
committee **16** (5th) 73
effect of
company invoices, on **16** (5th) 79
creditors, on **16** (5th) 78
directors' actions, power to challenge **16** (5th) 83
disposal of charged property, on **16** (5th) 81
disposal of company property, on **16** (5th) 80, 81
market contracts, on **16** (5th) 82

VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (COMPANY)—*continued*
moratorium—*continued*
effect of—*continued*
obtaining credit, on **16** (5th) 79
payments, on **16** (5th) 80
end of
generally **16** (5th) 70
notification and advertisement of **16** (5th) 71
extension of **16** (5th) 72
offences
false representations **16** (5th) 62, 85
obtaining moratorium, in connection with **16** (5th) 84
requirements for obtaining
documents to be submitted **16** (5th) 67
information to be submitted **16** (5th) 65
nominee's statement **16** (5th) 66
nominee
challenging actions of **16** (5th) 76
monitoring of company's activities **16** (5th) 74
replacement of nominee by court **16** (5th) 77
withdrawal of consent to act **16** (5th) 75
notice to member state liquidator **16** (5th) 135
proposal for
meaning **16** (5th) 61
false representations **16** (5th) 62
persons making **16** (5th) 62
proposals in absence of moratorium
administrator or liquidator, by
consideration of proposal **16** (5th) 108
notice of intended nominee, meeting and decision procedure **16** (5th) 109
preparation of proposal **16** (5th) 99, 107
approval of arrangement **16** (5th) 120
challenge of decisions
grounds for **16** (5th) 125
powers of court as to **16** (5th) 127
when to apply for **16** (5th) 126
who may apply **16** (5th) 126

VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (COMPANY)—*continued*
proposals in absence of moratorium—*continued*
common requirements for considering proposals **16** (5th) 111
company's members, consideration by
chair at meetings **16** (5th) 113
officers of company, attendance by **16** (5th) 114
summoning of company meetings **16** (5th) 112
creditors, consideration by
decision date **16** (5th) 115
decision procedure, by **16** (5th) 115
requisition of physical meeting by creditors **16** (5th) 116
decisions and modifications of proposal **16** (5th) 117
directors, by
additional disclosure for assistance of nominee **16** (5th) 103
consideration of proposal **16** (5th) 106
failure to submit report **16** (5th) 105
nominee's report on proposal **16** (5th) 104
notice to intended nominee **16** (5th) 101
preparation and contents of proposal **16** (5th) 100
replacement of nominee **16** (5th) 105
statement of affairs **16** (5th) 102
effect of approval of arrangement **16** (5th) 121
generally **16** (5th) 99
Insolvency Rules, consideration in accordance with **16** (5th) 110
members' voting rights **16** (5th) 118
report of meetings and decision procedures **16** (5th) 119
revocation of **16** (5th) 128
supervisor
appointment of **16** (5th) 96, 122
functions of **16** (5th) 97, 123
keeping of accounts **16** (5th) 124
making of reports **16** (5th) 124

VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (COMPANY)—*continued*
supervisor—*continued*
transfer of assets to **16** (5th) 96, 122
suspension of **16** (5th) 128
termination of **16** (5th) 129
time spent on, information as to **16** (5th) 133
VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (PARTNERSHIP)
meaning **17** (5th) 1134
approval of
effect of **17** (5th) 1147
effectiveness of, prerequisites for **17** (5th) 1146
false representations made to obtain **17** (5th) 1153
with or without modifications **17** (5th) 1145
challenge to decisions
application to court **17** (5th) 1151
powers of court **17** (5th) 1152
delinquent officers, prosecution of **17** (5th) 1154
Insolvency Act 1986, application of **17** (5th) 1133
meetings
summoning of **17** (5th) 1144
members of partnership, of **17** (5th) 1155
moratorium
approval of arrangement, effect of **17** (5th) 1140
charged property, disposal of **17** (5th) 1139
creditors, effect on **17** (5th) 1138
eligibility **17** (5th) 1137
Insolvency Act provisions as to **17** (5th) 1136
offences **17** (5th) 1142
officers of partnership, challenge to actions of **17** (5th) 1141
statutory provisions, application of **17** (5th) 1136
nominee
meaning **17** (5th) 1134
nominee not liquidator, administrator or trustee, procedure where **17** (5th) 1143
proposal
meaning **17** (5th) 1134
person able to make **17** (5th) 1135
supervisor
meaning **17** (5th) 1134, 1148
VOLUNTARY ARRANGEMENT (PARTNERSHIP)—*continued*
supervisor—*continued*
appointment by court **17** (5th) 1150
court, control by **17** (5th) 1149
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION
partnership, whether, **79** (5th) 6
VOLUNTARY BOND
debt, as, **52** (5th) 201
enforcement by beneficiary of trust, **52** (5th) 201
VOLUNTARY CONTROLLED SCHOOL
holidays, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
maintenance, obligations of local authorities and governing bodies **35** (5th) 310
reserved teacher: meaning **35** (5th) 302n[7]
site and buildings for **35** (5th) 129; **36** (5th) 1295
staffing of
delegated budget, with
conduct, discipline and capability **35** (5th) 274
delegation of functions **35** (5th) 268
deputy head teacher, appointment **35** (5th) 270
dismissal **35** (5th) 277
enhanced criminal record certificate **35** (5th) 269n[12]
generally **35** (5th) 268
head teacher
appointment **35** (5th) 270
performance **35** (5th) 275
local authority, employment by **35** (5th) 268
manner of appointment **35** (5th) 269
regulations as to **35** (5th) 268
safer recruitment training, and **35** (5th) 268
school meals staff **35** (5th) 278
supply staff **35** (5th) 273
support staff, appointment of **35** (5th) 272
suspension of staff **35** (5th) 276
teachers, appointment of **35** (5th) 271
delegated budget, without **35** (5th) 279

VOLUNTARY CONTROLLED SCHOOL—*continued*
staffing of—*continued*
new school **35** (5th) 291
religious education, appointment and dismissal of teachers of **35** (5th) 302
religious opinions, employment protection etc **35** (5th) 304
Wales, in
delegated budget, with
generally **35** (5th) 292
local authority, employed by **35** (5th) 292
regulations **35** (5th) 292
delegated budget, without **35** (5th) 293
new school **35** (5th) 296
terms, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
VOLUNTARY HOSPITAL
meaning, **8** (5th) 578n[1]; **54A** (5th) 711n[1]
accommodation for paying patient **54A** (5th) 711
charges to paying patient **54A** (5th) 711
Charity Commissioners, power to make rules **54A** (5th) 714
committee of management: meaning, **8** (5th) 578n[1]; **54A** (5th) 711n[4]
facilities for paying patients in, authorisation of, **8** (5th) 578
protection of existing trusts **54A** (5th) 713
provision for patient able to make some, but not full, payment **54A** (5th) 712
VOLUNTARY ORGANISATION
meaning **54** (5th) 30n[7], 118n[2]
direct payments for health care **54** (5th) 42
financial assistance to **54** (5th) 118, 287
health service arrangements
clinical commissioning group, with **54** (5th) 36
NHS England, with **54** (5th) 33
Secretary of State, with **54** (5th) 30
London borough council schemes for grants to, **71** (5th) 61
Wales, in **54** (5th) 97
VOLUNTARY SCHOOL
academy, consultation prior to conversion into **35** (5th) 350n[14]
VOLUNTARY SCHOOL—*continued*
collective worship in
See under COLLECTIVE WORSHIP
endowment for maintenance of, **8** (5th) 458
ex officio trustees
England, in **35** (5th) 194
Wales, in **35** (5th) 223
generally **35** (5th) 108
maintenance and funding
central government, default powers **35** (5th) 307
endowments **35** (5th) 308
generally **35** (5th) 108
local authority disposals, disapplication of restriction on **35** (5th) 309
notice by governing body to discontinue **35** (5th) 116
religious education, powers as to trusts for, **8** (5th) 462
religious opinions, employment protection etc **35** (5th) 303, 304
trust deed etc, modification of **35** (5th) 146
trust deed: meaning, **8** (5th) 458n[1]
types **35** (5th) 108
VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT
rectification, **47** (5th) 40
unconscionable bargain, setting aside, **47** (5th) 31
VOLUNTARY TRUST
meaning **98** (5th) 36
VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
restriction on where postal administration order applied for, **85** (5th) 233
VOLUNTARY WORKER
national minimum wage, not qualifying for, **39** (5th) 188
VOLUNTEER
marshalling, and, **47** (5th) 196
VOTE COUNTING
counting agent, appointment of, **38** (5th) 394
declaration of result
community council election, **38** (5th) 482
European parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 493
local authority referendum, **38A** (5th) 652
local government election, **38** (5th) 482

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
declaration of result—*continued*
London Authority election, **38** (5th) 486, 487
Mayor of London, **38** (5th) 488
mayoral election, **38** (5th) 484
parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 479
poll consequent on parish meeting, **38** (5th) 483
Welsh assembly election
constituency election, **38** (5th) 490
regional election, **38** (5th) 491
European parliamentary election
arrangements for counting, **38** (5th) 467
attendance at count, **38** (5th) 467
by-election, **38** (5th) 467
calculation and allocation of seats, **38** (5th) 473
combined poll, **38** (5th) 467, 468
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 470
counting procedure, **38** (5th) 468
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38** (5th) 466n[5]
facilities for overseeing proceedings, provision of, **38** (5th) 467
notification provisions, **38** (5th) 467
procedure at conclusion of count, **38** (5th) 472
public statement of votes given etc, **38** (5th) 472
recount, **38** (5th) 471
refreshments etc at count, **38** (5th) 468
rejected ballot papers, **38** (5th) 469
verification of paper ballot accounts
arrangements for, **38** (5th) 465
attendance at, **38** (5th) 465
combined poll, **38** (5th) 465, 466
offence, **38A** (5th) 740
procedure, **38** (5th) 466
local authority referendum
See LOCAL AUTHORITY REFERENDUM (counting of votes)
local government election
See parliamentary or local government election *below*
London Authority election
arrangements for count, **38** (5th) 443
attendance at verification and counting of votes, **38** (5th) 443

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
London Authority election—*continued*
calculation of figure for allocation of London member seats, **38** (5th) 450
combined poll, **38** (5th) 443
conclusion of count, procedure at
constituency members, return of, **38** (5th) 448
London members, return of, **38** (5th) 449
constituency or London members, return of
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 446
counting of votes, **38** (5th) 444
procedure at conclusion of count, **38** (5th) 448, 449
recount, **38** (5th) 447
rejected ballot papers, **38** (5th) 445
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 444; **38A** (5th) 740
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38** (5th) 444n[8]
electronic counting system, provision of, **38** (5th) 443
facilities for overseeing proceedings, duty to provide, **38** (5th) 443
London Mayor, for
See Mayor of London election *below*
secrecy requirement, notification of, **38** (5th) 443
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 444; **38A** (5th) 740
verification of votes, **38** (5th) 443
Mayor of London election
local count
combined poll, **38** (5th) 451
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 453
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38** (5th) 451n[8]
electronic counting system, use of, **38** (5th) 451
first calculation, **38** (5th) 456
generally, **38** (5th) 451
procedure at conclusion of, **38** (5th) 455

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
Mayor of London election—*continued*
local count—*continued*
recount, **38** (5th) 454
rejected ballot papers, **38** (5th) 452
resolution where election contested by only two candidates, **38** (5th) 456
two or more candidates contesting election, **38** (5th) 456
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 451; **38A** (5th) 740
second calculation and resolution, **38** (5th) 457
mayoral election
agents at count, **38** (5th) 435
attendance at count, **38** (5th) 435
combined poll, **38** (5th) 435
correct sorting of ballot papers, need to ensure, **38** (5th) 435
facilities for overseeing proceedings, duty to provide, **38** (5th) 435
first count
conclusion, procedure at, **38** (5th) 440
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 438
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38** (5th) 436n[7]
procedure at, **38** (5th) 436
recount, **38** (5th) 439
refreshments at count, **38** (5th) 436
rejected ballot papers, **38** (5th) 437
resolution of election contested by only two candidates, **38** (5th) 440
returning officer not to count tendered ballot paper, **38** (5th) 436
time for counting, **38** (5th) 436
two or more candidates contesting election, **38** (5th) 440
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 436
London Mayor
See Mayor of London election *above*

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
mayoral election—*continued*
recount, **38** (5th) 439
second preference votes
count of, **38** (5th) 441
procedure at conclusion, **38** (5th) 442
rejected ballot paper, no requirement to re-examine decision as to, **38** (5th) 441
returning officer's statement, **38** (5th) 442
secrecy requirements, notification as to, **38** (5th) 435
parliamentary or local government election
arrangements for count, **38** (5th) 424
casting of lots in event of tie, **38** (5th) 434
combined poll, **38** (5th) 425
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 432
duly returned ballot papers, **38** (5th) 425
facilities for overseeing proceedings, duty to provide, **38** (5th) 424
generally, **38** (5th) 425
grounds for rejecting ballot paper
counterfoil not detached from paper, **38** (5th) 429n[5]
cross on back of paper, **38** (5th) 430n[6]
lack of official mark, **38** (5th) 427
mark identifying voter, **38** (5th) 429
uncertainty, paper void for, **38** (5th) 430
unmarked paper, **38** (5th) 430
voting for too many candidates, **38** (5th) 428
persons entitled to be present at count, **38** (5th) 424
postal vote, notification of rejection, **38** (5th) 426
recounts, **38** (5th) 433
refreshments at count, **38** (5th) 425
rejected ballot papers
grounds for
See grounds for rejecting ballot paper *above*
treatment of, **38** (5th) 431

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
parliamentary or local government election—*continued*
returning officer forbidden from counting tendered ballot paper, **38** (5th) 425
secrecy requirements, notification of, **38** (5th) 424
time for counting, **38** (5th) 425
time for starting count, **38** (5th) 425
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 425
poll consequent on parish or community meeting
See POLL CONSEQUENT ON PARISH OR COMMUNITY MEETING (counting of votes)
recount
application, following, **38A** (5th) 900
European parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 471
London Authority election, **38** (5th) 447
Mayor of London election, **38** (5th) 454
mayoral election, **38** (5th) 439
parliamentary or local government election, **38** (5th) 433
Welsh Assembly election, **38** (5th) 462
scrutiny
See SCRUTINY
Welsh Assembly election
attendance at arrangements made for, **38** (5th) 458
combined poll, **38** (5th) 458
conclusiveness of returning officer's decision, **38** (5th) 461
constituency election
constituency returning officer, **37** (5th) 18n[2]
polls at, **38** (5th) 458
regional poll held on same day, **38** (5th) 459
resolution in case of tie, **38** (5th) 463
counting of ballot papers, **38** (5th) 459
duly returned postal ballot paper, **38** (5th) 459n[12]
equality of votes, resolution in case of, **38** (5th) 463

VOTE COUNTING—*continued*
Welsh Assembly election—*continued*
facilities for overseeing proceedings, provision of, **38** (5th) 458
procedure at conclusion of count, **38** (5th) 463
recount, **38** (5th) 462
regional and constituency polls held on same day, **38** (5th) 459
regional election
constituency poll held on same day, **38** (5th) 459
contested, ascertainment of results at, **38** (5th) 464
polls at, **38** (5th) 458
regional returning officer, **37** (5th) 18n[2]
rejected ballot papers, **38** (5th) 460
time of count and verification, **38** (5th) 458
verification of ballot paper accounts, **38** (5th) 459; **38A** (5th) 740

VOTER
meaning, **37** (5th) 95n[2], 110n[7], 399n[1]
absent
See ABSENT VOTER
attendance at polling station, **38** (5th) 395
challenging, on suspicion of personation, **38** (5th) 400
disabled
See DISABLED VOTER
interference with, offence, **38** (5th) 399; **38A** (5th) 741
legal incapacity, **37** (5th) 95n[8]
personation, challenging on suspicion of, **38** (5th) 400
registration
See ELECTORAL REGISTER; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
right to vote
See RIGHT TO VOTE
service voter
declaration by
See REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS (service declaration)
guidance for, **37** (5th) 131
undue delay, need to vote without, **38** (5th) 399
voting by
See VOTING

VOTING
absent voting
See also ABSENT VOTER
generally, **38** (5th) 366
methods of, **38** (5th) 366
personal identifiers record, **38** (5th) 366
postal vote
See POSTAL VOTE
proxy, by
See PROXY VOTE
registration requirements, **38** (5th) 366
age: meaning, **37** (5th) 95n[2]
counting of votes
See VOTE COUNTING
hours of, **38** (5th) 385
manner of
absent voting
See absent voting *above*
European parliamentary election, **38** (5th) 365
local government election, at, **38** (5th) 363
parliamentary election, at, **38** (5th) 363
Welsh Assembly election, at, **38** (5th) 364
mentally disordered person, **75** (5th) 565, 629
parliamentary election, in, **37** (5th) 95
polling districts etc
See POLLING DISTRICT; POLLING PLACE; POLLING STATION
postal vote
See POSTAL VOTE
prohibition on excluding person from, **38** (5th) 385
proxy, by
See PROXY VOTE
restrictions, **37** (5th) 95
right to vote
See RIGHT TO VOTE
scrutiny of votes
See SCRUTINY
secret ballot
election, at, **38** (5th) 385
local authority referendum, at, **38A** (5th) 606
offence, **38A** (5th) 739
poll consequent on parish or community meeting, at, **38A** (5th) 606

VOTING—*continued*
secret ballot—*continued*
right to, **37** (5th) 7
system
additional member system, **38** (5th) 340n[5]
constituency or electoral area election, **38** (5th) 339
corrective system of calculation, **38** (5th) 340
electoral region, in, **38** (5th) 340
mayoral election, **38** (5th) 341
poll consequent on parish meeting, **38** (5th) 342
regional list system, **38** (5th) 340n[5]
undue influence
See UNDUE INFLUENCE (VOTING)
VOYAGE CHARTER
claim to freight under, as exception to abatement **11** (5th) 392
VOYEURISM
offence and penalty **25** (5th) 288
VULNERABLE ADULT
meaning, **65** (5th) 70n[5]
death of
allowing, offence **25** (5th) 123
causing, offence **25** (5th) 123
independent advocacy **95** (5th) 236
National Independent Safeguarding Board (Wales) **95** (5th) 239
regulated activity
Commissioner for Older People in Wales **95** (5th) 259
conduct of adult's own affairs, provision of assistance in **95** (5th) 256
driving vehicles **95** (5th) 257
health care professional: meaning **95** (5th) 251n[2]
health care, provision of **95** (5th) 251
household matters, provision of assistance as to **95** (5th) 255
inspections and investigations of social service establishments in Wales **95** (5th) 258
mental health, provision of counselling related to **95** (5th) 253
mobile services: meaning **95** (5th) 251n[7]
personal care, provision of **95** (5th) 252

VULNERABLE ADULT—*continued*
regulated activity—*continued*
practice premises: meaning **95** (5th) 251n[6]
providers
See regulated activity providers *below*
psychotherapy, provision of **95** (5th) 253
registered pharmacy: meaning **95** (5th) 251n[8]
social work, provision of **95** (5th) 254
vulnerable adult: meaning **95** (5th) 251n[1]
regulated activity providers
care and support in registered establishments, persons involved in provision of **95** (5th) 262
VULNERABLE ADULT—*continued*
regulated activity providers—*continued*
exemption for private, family and personal arrangements **95** (5th) 264
fostering arrangements, persons involved in **95** (5th) 261
making arrangements: meaning **95** (5th) 263
management or control of activity, persons responsible for **95** (5th) 260
Safeguarding Adults Boards (England)
establishment of **95** (5th) 234
independent advocacy **95** (5th) 236
review of cases, role in **95** (5th) 235
safeguarding, legal aid for, **65** (5th) 70
safeguarding of **36** (5th) 1053

W

WAGERING
contract: meaning **67** (5th) 603
future uncertain event, on **67** (5th) 605
intention of parties **67** (5th) 606
opposite views, profession of **67** (5th) 604
stakeholder
agent of depositor, as **67** (5th) 607
cover **67** (5th) 609
liability for security **67** (5th) 609
position of **67** (5th) 607
revocation of authority **67** (5th) 608
when arising **67** (5th) 603n[1]
WAGES
meaning, **39** (5th) 254
attendance allowance as part of, **39** (5th) 255n[2]
contract of employment, under
See CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT (remuneration under)
deductions from
common law proceedings, right to bring, **39** (5th) 259n[17]
complaint to employment tribunal
relief available from, **39** (5th) 260
right to make, **39** (5th) 259
exceptions to rules on, **39** (5th) 256
failure to pay on time, **39** (5th) 255n[5]
general restrictions, **39** (5th) 255
retail workers, on account of cash shortages etc, **39** (5th) 257
final instalment of: meaning, **39** (5th) 257n[11]
itemised pay statement, right to, **39** (5th) 124
late payment, as unlawful deduction, **39** (5th) 255n[5]
national minimum
See NATIONAL MINIMUM WAGE
non-contractual bonus, payment in nature of, **39** (5th) 254n[4]
properly payable: meaning, **39** (5th) 255n[14]
WAGES—*continued*
protection of workers
deductions from
See deductions from *above*
payments received by employer
cash shortages etc, on account of, **39** (5th) 258
exceptions to rules on, **39** (5th) 256
restrictions, **39** (5th) 255
retail workers, from, **39** (5th) 258
retail employment, workers in, **39** (5th) 257, 258
seafarers. *See* SEAFARER
week's pay
See WEEK'S PAY
WAIFS
meaning **29** (5th) 285, 290
foreign merchant, goods belonging to, **29** (5th) 285n[6]
prerogative right of Crown, **29** (5th) 285
WAIVER
meaning **97** (5th) 484
artist's resale right, of **23** (5th) 705
civil contempt, of, **22** (5th) 69
equity, in, **47** (5th) 250
extradition proceedings, in
diplomatic immunity, waiver, **47** (5th) 617
speciality rights, **47** (5th) 667, 705
knowledge of rights essential, **47** (5th) 251
moral rights, infringement of **23** (5th) 893, 1038
right of action, of
binding nature of **97** (5th) 484
defence against enforcement of right **97** (5th) 484
implied from conduct **97** (5th) 484
manner of **97** (5th) 484
tort, of **97** (5th) 484
WAIVER OF CONTRACT
meaning, **22** (5th) 587
binding effect of, **22** (5th) 589
conduct, implied from, **22** (5th) 590

WAIVER OF CONTRACT—*continued*
contract of guarantee, terms in, **22** (5th) 588
election, by, **22** (5th) 587
estoppel, by, **22** (5th) 587
express, **22** (5th) 590
forbearance, by, **22** (5th) 587
promissory estoppel, relationship to, **22** (5th) 591
requirements of, **22** (5th) 590
WALES
meaning, **8** (5th) 271n[6]; **20** (5th) 3n[6], 75; **35** (5th) 7n[3]; **77** (5th) 802n[4]
air transport services, financial assistance **2** (5th) 748
alteration of watercourse, boundary change following **69** (5th) 133
apprenticeships in
See under APPRENTICESHIP
assured tenancy, succession to **63** (5th) 902
Audit Office
See WALES AUDIT OFFICE
Auditor General
See AUDITOR GENERAL FOR WALES
Cadw **77** (5th) 810
care coordinator in
See CARE COORDINATOR
chancel repairs, **34** (5th) 30
Charity Commission in, **8** (5th) 543n[1]
charity in
NHS charities, annual audit or examination, **8** (5th) 358, 369
scheme for extending area of, **8** (5th) 217n[3]
Church
See CHURCH IN WALES
Church in
See CHURCH IN WALES
Church in Wales, disestablishment, **20** (5th) 77
community councils
acquisition of land
agreement, by **69** (5th) 573
appropriation of land **69** (5th) 575
compulsory acquisition **69** (5th) 574
adding community to group of communities **69** (5th) 66
casual vacancy of chairman **69** (5th) 192
WALES—*continued*
community councils—*continued*
chairman of **69** (5th) 191, 192
common council, grouping under **69** (5th) 65
community meeting: meaning **69** (5th) 70
community youth representatives, appointment of **69** (5th) 200
constitution of **69** (5th) 69
co-option of councillors **69** (5th) 194
creation of **69** (5th) 64
disposal of land by **69** (5th) 576
dissolution of **69** (5th) 64
dissolution of group, application to council for **69** (5th) 67
functions of **69** (5th) 69
meetings
action to be taken following consideration of action **69** (5th) 724
annual meetings **69** (5th) 721
chairmanship **69** (5th) 723
conduct of business at **69** (5th) 723
other meetings **69** (5th) 722
place of **69** (5th) 720
poll consequent on **69** (5th) 724
procedure for calling **69** (5th) 720
provision of places for **69** (5th) 719
orders as to **69** (5th) 64
reorganisation of local government, following **69** (5th) 63
temporary appointments of councillors **69** (5th) 199
vice-chairman of **69** (5th) 191
websites of **69** (5th) 605
community meetings
meaning **69** (5th) 70
chairmanship **69** (5th) 728
convening **69** (5th) 725
minutes of **69** (5th) 731
notice of **69** (5th) 726, 727
polls consequent on **69** (5th) 729
provision of places for **69** (5th) 719
regulation of proceedings at **69** (5th) 730
voting at **69** (5th) 729
courts and tribunals, language in, **24** (5th) 611

WALES—*continued*
decentralisation schemes
area committees
application of provisions as to **69** (5th) 414
safeguards for **69** (5th) 413
sub-committees of **69** (5th) 415
generally **69** (5th) 412
deprivation of liberty provisions, supervision of, **75** (5th) 719
devolved government generally, **20** (5th) 82
disused burial grounds in, **24** (5th) 1325
electoral boundaries, review
See under ELECTORAL BOUNDARIES (review)
environmental functions, delegation by Environment Agency, **20** (5th) 329
EU financial sanctions, payments of
final notices **69** (5th) 883
independent panel for purposes of **69** (5th) 882, 883
power to require **69** (5th) 881
reports of independent panel **69** (5th) 883
warning notices **69** (5th) 883
food hygiene rating
meaning, **51** (5th) 744
administration of scheme, **51** (5th) 748
cessation, **51** (5th) 744
enforcement of scheme, **51** (5th) 748
food authority: meaning, **51** (5th) 743n[4]
Food Standards Agency, duty to inform, **51** (5th) 744
information about ratings, duty to give, **51** (5th) 745
inspections and ratings, **51** (5th) 744
opportunity to comment on, **51** (5th) 744
outline of rating scheme, **51** (5th) 743
promotion of, **51** (5th) 746
rating stickers, duty to display, **51** (5th) 745
re-ratings, **51** (5th) 747
revision, **51** (5th) 744

WALES—*continued*
forestry
Natural Resources Body for Wales
See NATURAL RESOURCES BODY FOR WALES
statutory functions, **52** (5th) 2n[10]
Welsh Ministers
See WELSH MINISTERS
gender-based violence, duty of local authority to prepare strategy for prevention of **69** (5th) 696
historic environment **77** (5th) 810
improvement authorities
annual improvement reports **69** (5th) 803
assessments of **69** (5th) 798, 799
audits of
co-ordination of **69** (5th) 802
generally **69** (5th) 797
reports on **69** (5th) 799
collaborate and delegate, powers to **69** (5th) 793
collection of information **69** (5th) 794
consultation and guidance about improvement **69** (5th) 791
general duty of **69** (5th) 789
improvement objectives **69** (5th) 790
improvement planning **69** (5th) 796
inspectors' powers and duties in relation to **69** (5th) 806
performance indicators and standards **69** (5th) 792
powers of Welsh Ministers as to
compliance, power to facilitate **69** (5th) 809
direction, powers of **69** (5th) 808
support for authorities **69** (5th) 807
publication of improvement information **69** (5th) 796
reports
audits and assessments, on **69** (5th) 799
special inspections, on **69** (5th) 801
sharing and use of information for improvement purposes **69** (5th) 805
special inspections of **69** (5th) 800, 801

WALES—*continued*
improvement authorities—*continued*
statement of practice by Auditor General **69** (5th) 804
use of information **69** (5th) 795, 805
independent mental health advocate
See under INDEPENDENT MENTAL HEALTH ADVOCATE
industry in
See under WELSH MINISTERS
joint authorities **69** (5th) 416
joint waste authorities in **69** (5th) 77
joint working arrangements **69** (5th) 416
law in, **20** (5th) 76
legal proceedings in, use of Welsh language, **20** (5th) 78
legislative competence of National Assembly for Wales **69** (5th) 19
licensing authorities **68** (5th) 731
Local Government Byelaws (Wales) Act 2012 **69** (5th) 26
Local Government (Democracy) (Wales) Act 2013 **69** (5th) 26
local government elections, frequency, **37** (5th) 197
Local Government (Wales) Act 1994 **69** (5th) 18
Local Government (Wales) Act 1994, under **69** (5th) 18
Local Government (Wales) Act 2015 **69** (5th) 26
Local Government (Wales) Measures 2009 and 2011 **69** (5th) 25
local passenger transport services. *See* LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORT SERVICES
local primary mental health support services
meaning, **75** (5th) 587
agreement as to, **75** (5th) 586
alteration, **75** (5th) 586
cooperation and joint working between various bodies, **75** (5th) 590
duty to provide, **75** (5th) 589
failure to agree schemes, **75** (5th) 588
housing or well-being services, **75** (5th) 587n[10]
information sharing, **75** (5th) 591
joint schemes for provision of, **75** (5th) 586

WALES—*continued*
local primary mental health support services—*continued*
local mental health partners, **75** (5th) 586n[1]
primary care provider, **75** (5th) 587n[7]
primary mental health assessment
See under MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSON OR PATIENT
scope of services provided in scheme, **75** (5th) 586n[6]
services: meaning, **75** (5th) 587n[10]
Welsh Ministers' powers, **75** (5th) 586n[1]
writing, scheme recorded in, **75** (5th) 586n[2]
local primary mental health treatment: meaning, **75** (5th) 586n[4]
Mental Capacity Act 2005, representative appointed under, **75** (5th) 711
model charter agreements
directions by Welsh Ministers requiring adoption of **69** (5th) 446
power to set out **69** (5th) 445
Natural Resources Body for Wales
See NATURAL RESOURCES BODY FOR WALES
occupation contract **62** (5th) 45, 46
Ombudsman
acting on investigation reports **95** (5th) 420
action: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[4]
authorised person: meaning **95** (5th) 418n[9]
care home provider: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[4]
care home: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[4]
co-operation by **95** (5th) 423
data protection **95** (5th) 423
discretion in initiating and proceeding with investigation **95** (5th) 417
domiciliary care provider: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[6]
domiciliary care: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[6]
independent palliative care provider: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[8]
investigation report: meaning **95** (5th) 421

WALES—*continued*
Ombudsman—*continued*
matters subject to investigation by **95** (5th) 415
member of the public: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[11]
obstruction of investigations **95** (5th) 424
palliative care service: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[8]
persons invited or compelled to contribute to investigations **95** (5th) 419
privilege of information **95** (5th) 423
procedure before making complaint **95** (5th) 416
procedure for investigations **95** (5th) 418
public funding: meaning **95** (5th) 415n[14]
publicising of reports **95** (5th) 422
recommendations by **95** (5th) 421
reports **95** (5th) 420–422
special reports **95** (5th) 420, 421
playing fields, community involvement in disposals of **69** (5th) 577
preserved counties, **20** (5th) 3n[6]
Prince of Wales, **20** (5th) 81
principal area: meaning **69** (5th) 51
principal council. *See* PRINCIPAL COUNCIL (WALES)
public inquiry, **20** (5th) 621
public passenger transport services, provision of **90** (5th) 1045
Public Services Ombudsman (Wales) Act 2005 **69** (5th) 24
Public Transport Users Committee for Wales **89** (5th) 68
quality in community government, accreditation of
applications for **69** (5th) 812
consequences of **69** (5th) 813
criteria for **69** (5th) 811
removal of **69** (5th) 814
schemes for **69** (5th) 810
rent officer **63** (5th) 738, 739
representation in UK Parliament, **20** (5th) 76
Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Wales **77** (5th) 811
secondary mental health service, **75** (5th) 586n[6]

WALES—*continued*
Secretary of State
See SECRETARY OF STATE (WALES)
social care workers, regulation of
meaning **95** (5th) 198
appropriately qualified person: meaning **95** (5th) 201n[4]
barred list: meaning **95** (5th) 200n[4]
fitness to practise **95** (5th) 200
offence of falsely claiming to be **95** (5th) 199
persons prohibited from social care work **95** (5th) 202
registration of **95** (5th) 201
social care worker: meaning **95** (5th) 198
social services in
adults, care needs of
circumstances allowing local authority to meet needs **95** (5th) 20
circumstances requiring local authority to meet needs **95** (5th) 19
determination of eligibility **95** (5th) 17
duty as to assessment of care needs **95** (5th) 15
duty to consider what can be done **95** (5th) 18
eligibility criteria **95** (5th) 17
requirements as to contents of assessment **95** (5th) 16
assessments generally
combined assessments **95** (5th) 74
duty of local authority generally **95** (5th) 73
persons performing assessments, qualifications of **95** (5th) 75
records of assessments **95** (5th) 77
reviews of assessments **95** (5th) 76
continuity of care when persons move
adults moving between local authorities **95** (5th) 92
consultation and assessments, effect of move before completion of **95** (5th) 95
disputes as to
See disputes about residence and continuity *below*

WALES—*continued*
social services in—*continued*
continuity of care when persons move—*continued*
duty of receiving authority to carry out assessment **95** (5th) 94
exchange of information **95** (5th) 93
notification requirements **95** (5th) 93
direct payments
adults lacking capacity, protections for **95** (5th) 125n[7]
carer's needs, to meet **95** (5th) 127
child's needs, to meet **95** (5th) 126
contributions toward, power of local authority as to requiring **95** (5th) 136, 137
duty of local authorities to make **95** (5th) 125
generally applicable conditions **95** (5th) 129
gross payments: meaning **95** (5th) 125n[13]
net payments: meaning **95** (5th) 125n[13]
persons subject to alcohol or drug treatment orders, to **95** (5th) 128
reimbursement of, power of local authority as to requiring **95** (5th) 136, 137
relative: meaning **95** (5th) 125n[7]
relevant capital limit: meaning **95** (5th) 137n[5]
review of **95** (5th) 130
suitable person: meaning **95** (5th) 125n[15]
duty of local authorities **95** (5th) 2, 19
financial assessment and administration
carrying out assessments **95** (5th) 141
flat-rate charge: meaning **95** (5th) 141n[4]
reablement: meaning **95** (5th) 141n[11]

WALES—*continued*
social services in—*continued*
financial assessment and administration—*continued*
recovery of costs between local authorities **95** (5th) 142
financial assistance for local authorities and care organisations
power to give assistance **95** (5th) 150
financing by local authorities
ability of person to pay standard charge, determination of **95** (5th) 132
capital limit **95** (5th) 132
charge for meeting needs, permissibility of making **95** (5th) 131
direct payments
See direct payments *above*
interest in land, creation of charge over **95** (5th) 140
reablement: meaning **95** (5th) 131n[13]
recovery of charges and interest **95** (5th) 139
transfer of assets to avoid charges **95** (5th) 138
independent advocacy (Wales)
advocacy services: meaning **95** (5th) 104n[2]
provision of services **95** (5th) 104
Social Care Wales
advice, assistance and public engagement **95** (5th) 413
care and support service: meaning **95** (5th) 412n[2]
establishment and objectives **95** (5th) 412
register of social workers and social care workers, duty to keep **95** (5th) 414
Welsh Ministers and
See Welsh Ministers and Social Care Wales *below*
Welsh Ministers
annual report on regulatory functions **95** (5th) 399
engagement with public **95** (5th) 397
inquiries into provision of care and support **95** (5th) 401

WALES—*continued*
social services in—*continued*
Welsh Ministers—*continued*
ministerial functions and oversight **95** (5th) 395
register of service providers, duty to keep **95** (5th) 398
regulatory functions: meaning **95** (5th) 399n[3]
statement of well-being outcomes, duty to issue **95** (5th) 396
Welsh Ministers and Social Care Wales
duty to co-operate **95** (5th) 386
information sharing between **95** (5th) 388
joint and delegated exercise of functions **95** (5th) 387
power of Ministers to intervene **95** (5th) 406
relevant authorities: meaning **95** (5th) 386n[6]
Spatial Plan, **52** (5th) 13
standards of performance, publication of information as to **69** (5th) 815
Supreme Court, devolution jurisdiction, **20** (5th) 56
transfer of property and liabilities, principles of **69** (5th) 9
Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 **69** (5th) 26
Welsh Assembly
See WELSH ASSEMBLY GOVERNMENT
Welsh Assembly election
See WELSH ASSEMBLY ELECTION
Welsh committees in UK Parliament, **20** (5th) 80
Welsh language
See WELSH LANGUAGE
Welsh Ministers, mental health functions, **75** (5th) 567
Welsh Ministers, powers relating to historic environment **77** (5th) 810
Welsh public records, preservation etc, **20** (5th) 350
wreck in, right to, **29** (5th) 185
WALES AUDIT OFFICE
accounts, **20** (5th) 405
administrative etc services, arrangements for, **20** (5th) 403
annual plan, preparation, **20** (5th) 403
WALES AUDIT OFFICE—*continued*
appointment of members, **20** (5th) 404
Auditor General as accounting officer, **20** (5th) 405
chair, **20** (5th) 404
delegation of functions, **20** (5th) 403
establishment, **20** (5th) 403
fees, power to charge, **20** (5th) 405
functions and powers, **20** (5th) 403
income and expenses, preparation of estimate, **20** (5th) 405
members, **20** (5th) 404
non-executive member
dismissal, **20** (5th) 404n[14]
resignation, **20** (5th) 404n[13]
remuneration, **20** (5th) 404
resignation of members, **20** (5th) 404
staff, **20** (5th) 404
validity of acts, **20** (5th) 403n[2]
WALES COAST PATH
official opening, **55** (5th) 51n[3], 708n[2]
WALES SPATIAL PLAN
woodlands as part of local development scheme, **52** (5th) 13
WALES TOURIST BOARD
transfer of functions to Welsh Ministers **97** (5th) 1028n[9]
WALKWAY
agreement
meaning, **55** (5th) 698n[7]
contents of, **55** (5th) 695
creation by, **55** (5th) 5, 694
making, **55** (5th) 694
application of enactments to, **55** (5th) 698
building owner, stopping up by, **55** (5th) 700
byelaws, **55** (5th) 696
closure of, **55** (5th) 699
regulation of, **71** (5th) 235
regulations, **55** (5th) 697
supported
meaning, **55** (5th) 701n[1]
undertakers, rights of, **55** (5th) 701
undertakers, rights of, **55** (5th) 701
WALL
defacement of, **71** (5th) 311
WALLACE COLLECTION
board of trustees
appointment of director **77** (5th) 834
appointment of staff **77** (5th) 834
companies, power to form **77** (5th) 837

WALLACE COLLECTION—*continued*
board of trustees—*continued*
establishment of **77** (5th) 833
general functions **77** (5th) 835
powers in relation to pictures etc
acquisition and disposal **77** (5th) 839
lending and borrowing **77** (5th) 840
Secretary of State, report to **77** (5th) 836
establishment of **77** (5th) 832
land transferred to **77** (5th) 838
pictures and other objects
acquisition and disposal of **77** (5th) 839
lending and borrowing of **77** (5th) 840
WALLED GRAVE
meaning, **24** (5th) 1205n[5]
burial in, **24** (5th) 1222
WALRUS
property in, **51** (5th) 359
WAR
1939-45, termination of, **3** (5th) 9
alien enemy
See ALIEN ENEMY
arms and ammunition, statutory powers, **20** (5th) 552
blockade, **20** (5th) 551
booty and prize, **20** (5th) 548
charterer, relieving from liability **7** (5th) 304
compulsory acquisition of land, **20** (5th) 552
compulsory service, **20** (5th) 553
convoys **93** (5th) 5
de facto state of, **3** (5th) 8n[2]
declaration of
Crown, by, **3** (5th) 6, 8
formal, **3** (5th) 8
defence regulations, **20** (5th) 546
enemy patents in time of, compulsory licensing, **79** (5th) 400
enemy property, capture of, **20** (5th) 548
entry powers, use of, **20** (5th) 546
explosives, statutory powers, **20** (5th) 552
exportation or importation, restraint on, **85** (5th) 16
footpaths, stopping up of, **20** (5th) 552
hospital ships **93** (5th) 6
WAR—*continued*
human rights provisions, operation of, **3** (5th) 16
international agreements and conventions, **3** (5th) 17
international design right, effect on **23** (5th) 1103
International Treaty for the Renunciation of, **3** (5th) 1
lawful capture from outbreak of, **85** (5th) 609
laws of
meaning, **3** (5th) 16
binding nature of, **3** (5th) 16
international humanitarian law, as, **3** (5th) 16n[1]
leaving the country, restrictions on, **20** (5th) 549
liberty or property of the subject, effect on, **20** (5th) 545
martial law, **20** (5th) 545
outbreak, effect on provision of cargo **7** (5th) 429
patent licence, effect, **79** (5th) 390
persons owing allegiance to the Crown, levy by, **3** (5th) 7
prerogative powers
angary, **3** (5th) 10
blockade, **3** (5th) 10
British ships, requisition of, **3** (5th) 11
prize, **20** (5th) 548
recalling subjects from abroad, **20** (5th) 550
requisition of ships in time of British ships **93** (5th) 4
requisitioning of British ships, **20** (5th) 547
royal prerogative in time of, **20** (5th) 545
running of time, effect on **67** (5th) 925, 1232
shipping, embargo on, **20** (5th) 549
state of
common law, at, **3** (5th) 6
existence of, **3** (5th) 6
non-existence of, **3** (5th) 6
state of, effect, **20** (5th) 543
treaty of peace, **20** (5th) 544
writ of ne exeat regno, **20** (5th) 549
WAR CHARITY
fund raising, **8** (5th) 475
WAR CRIME
meaning **61** (5th) 417
command responsibility **61** (5th) 420

WAR CRIME—*continued*
delivery of persons to international tribunals, **47** (5th) 612
domestic offences **61** (5th) 434
extra-territorial jurisdiction **27** (5th) 18
extradition for
accused or convicted of, but not sentenced, **47** (5th) 656, 697
sentenced for, **47** (5th) 660, 700
WAR CRIMES
armed forces, committed by, **3** (5th) 113
committed between 1 September 1939 and 5 June 1945, **3** (5th) 112
enemy prisoners of war, committed by, **3** (5th) 114
English law, liability under, **3** (5th) 111
international court for trial of, **3** (5th) 110
international law, under, **3** (5th) 110
joint criminal enterprises, **3** (5th) 110
secondary parties, by, **3** (5th) 110
WAR DAMAGE
meaning, **3** (5th) 145; **62** (5th) 375n[3]
disclaimer of lease **62** (5th) 535, 536
landlord: meaning **62** (5th) 375n[9]
legislation, **3** (5th) 144
modification of liability in respect of, **4** (5th) 240
obligation to repair **62** (5th) 375
restrictive covenants, discharge and modification **62** (5th) 403
WAR DAMAGE COMMISSION
dissolution, **24** (5th) 304n[8]
quasi corporation, as, **24** (5th) 304
WAR PENSION
information, Secretary of State's right to, **104** (5th) 546
WAR RISKS
advertisements and circulars, restriction of
control of circulars and advertisements **60** (5th) 760
imposition of requirements **60** (5th) 762
offences as to **60** (5th) 760
penalties and proceedings **60** (5th) 763
savings **60** (5th) 761
marine insurance
burden of proof **60** (5th) 308
capture and seizure **60** (5th) 307
generally **60** (5th) 306
WAR RISKS—*continued*
ships, aircraft and cargoes, insurance of
goods in transit, transitional compensation for
amount of **60** (5th) 769
power to pay **60** (5th) 768
inadmissibility in evidence, saving of instruments from **60** (5th) 767
insurance business by Secretary of State, power to carry on **60** (5th) 766
Marine and Aviation (War Risks) Fund
accounts and audit **60** (5th) 771
payments in and out **60** (5th) 770
reinsurance by Secretary of State
insolvency of insurer, liabilities on **60** (5th) 765
power to enter into agreements **60** (5th) 764
WARD OF COURT
admission to hospital for mental disorder, **75** (5th) 786
community treatment order in respect of, **75** (5th) 786
guardianship application, prohibition on making, **75** (5th) 786
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 50
marriage of, High Court's grant of consent **72** (5th) 48, 49
witness at criminal trial **28** (5th) 471
WARDSHIP
inherent jurisdiction of High Court and
limitations on wardship imposed by Children Act 1989 **9** (5th) 285
proceedings under inherent jurisdiction **9** (5th) 284
scope and use of inherent jurisdiction **9** (5th) 287
scope and use of wardship **9** (5th) 286
WAREHOUSE
ceasing to be approved, procedure, **31** (5th) 732
customs
See CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE
distiller's, **30** (5th) 413
employee refusing to return goods, whether amounting to conversion **97** (5th) 653
excise
See EXCISE WAREHOUSE

WAREHOUSE—*continued*
free
See FREE WAREHOUSE
harbour authorities, construction by, **85** (5th) 64
offences, **31** (5th) 733
Queen's
See QUEEN'S WAREHOUSE
regulations, **31** (5th) 691
spirits kept in, **30** (5th) 414
statutory provisions, **31** (5th) 690
victualling
See VICTUALLING WAREHOUSE
warehoused goods
deficiency in
assessment, **31** (5th) 728
Commissioners, powers of, **31** (5th) 728
pipeline, moved by, **31** (5th) 730
removal without payment of duty, occurring in course of, **31** (5th) 729
loss or damage, restriction on compensation for, **31** (5th) 731
offences, **31** (5th) 733
payment of duty, without, **31** (5th) 970
regulations, **31** (5th) 691
WAREHOUSEMAN
common carrier, not **7** (5th) 4
common carrier's liability as **7** (5th) 23
conversion, defence to **97** (5th) 650
criminal offence
possession of firearms **26** (5th) 706
lien, entitlement to **67** (5th) 828
WARFARE, METHODS OF
Convention on Prohibition of Military or any other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques, **3** (5th) 62
Hague Conventions
See HAGUE CONVENTIONS AND DECLARATIONS
WARNING
product safety, requirement **21** (5th) 613
tobacco products **21** (5th) 673
unsafe goods, notice **21** (5th) 629
WARRANT
arrest
bail, indorsed for, **71** (5th) 536
defect in, **71** (5th) 529
disclosure order, **71** (5th) 673
WARRANT—*continued*
arrest—*continued*
disobedience to summons, issue on, **71** (5th) 535
evidence, variance with, **71** (5th) 529
execution of, **71** (5th) 670
issue of, **71** (5th) 429, 527
powers of officers executing, **71** (5th) 671
Scotland, Northern Ireland and Isle of Man, issued in, **71** (5th) 433
withdrawal of, **71** (5th) 537
arrest, execution in other parts of United Kingdom, **84** (5th) 39
ceasing to have effect, **71** (5th) 655
Channel Islands, backing where executed or issued in, **71** (5th) 432
commitment, of
curfew order, power to make, **71** (5th) 685
disclosure order, **71** (5th) 673
execution in different parts of United Kingdom, **71** (5th) 435
execution of, **71** (5th) 670
imprisonment in default of payment, maximum term, **71** (5th) 678
issue of, **71** (5th) 667
powers of officers executing, **71** (5th) 671
criminal damage, search for goods used **25** (5th) 400
cross border insolvency, relating to, **5** (5th) 828
distress, of
appeal, after, **71** (5th) 669
disclosure order, **71** (5th) 673
execution of, **71** (5th) 670, 672
exercise of discretion in issuing, **71** (5th) 668
issue of, **71** (5th) 667
levy of sum adjudged to be paid, for, **71** (5th) 667
powers of officers executing, **71** (5th) 671
execution in different parts of United Kingdom
commitment, warrant of, **71** (5th) 435
imprisonment for non-payment of fine, for, **71** (5th) 434
execution in other parts of United Kingdom, **84** (5th) 39, 40

WARRANT—*continued*
execution of
powers of officers executing, **71** (5th) 671
procedure, **71** (5th) 670
extradition proceedings, in
arrest warrant
See EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT; EXTRADITION (warrant of arrest)
Part 1 warrant
See under EUROPEAN ARREST WARRANT
Part 3 warrant, issue of, **47** (5th) 604
imprisonment in default of payment
police station, detention in, **71** (5th) 681
reduction of detention, **71** (5th) 680
release from custody, **71** (5th) 679
insolvency provisions, under
execution outside court's district, **5** (5th) 751
issue of, **5** (5th) 750
Isle of Man, backing where executed or issued in, **71** (5th) 432
liability attached to issue of, **20** (5th) 615
preparation, power to make rules as to, **20** (5th) 587
search
disclosure order, **71** (5th) 673
execution of, **71** (5th) 670
powers of officers executing, **71** (5th) 671
single justice, issue by, **71** (5th) 439
stolen goods, search for **25** (5th) 341
WARRANT OF ARREST
bail, indorsed for **27** (5th) 152
duration **27** (5th) 153
execution **27** (5th) 153
failure of summons to procure attendance of defendant, issue on **27** (5th) 145
issue when court office closed **27** (5th) 151
withdrawal **27** (5th) 153
WARRANT OF CONTROL
application for **12A** (5th) 1384
bankruptcy of debtor in relation to **12A** (5th) 1386
claim in respect of goods seized **12A** (5th) 1332
constable's duty to assist in execution of **12A** (5th) 1325
WARRANT OF CONTROL—*continued*
costs, for recovery of **12A** (5th) 1375
County Court's power to issue **12A** (5th) 1325
damages, court's liability for **12A** (5th) 1332
duration **12A** (5th) 1374
duty to show warrant **12A** (5th) 1331
exchange of information as to **12A** (5th) 1331
exempt goods
meaning **12A** (5th) 1393n[12]
claim to
meaning **12A** (5th) 1399n[2]
costs, order for **12A** (5th) 1403
debtor making, procedure for **12A** (5th) 1399
determination of **12A** (5th) 1401
directions, court's power to give **12A** (5th) 1401
disputed claim, procedure for making **12A** (5th) 1400
trial of issue **12A** (5th) 1402
farmer, execution against **12A** (5th) 1387
general CPR provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1371
generally **73** (5th) 898
goods exempt from seizure under **73** (5th) 899
High Court's power to stay execution **12A** (5th) 1335
indorsed with total amount to be recovered **12A** (5th) 1325
information requirement **12A** (5th) 1378
instalments, for payment of money by **12A** (5th) 1326
issue, permission for **12A** (5th) 1372
judge's liability to claimant proving loss or injury **12A** (5th) 1332
recovery of judgment debt under **12A** (5th) 1325
restriction on issue of warrant **73** (5th) 898
stay of execution **12A** (5th) 1333, 1377
suspension **12A** (5th) 1388
winding up of debtor in relation to **12A** (5th) 1386
withdrawal at creditor's request **12A** (5th) 1388
WARRANT OF DELIVERY
application for **12A** (5th) 1384
duration **12A** (5th) 1373

WARRANT OF DELIVERY—*continued*
enforcement by **12A** (5th) 1389
exercise of power, method of **12A** (5th) 1389
farmer, execution against **12A** (5th) 1387
information requirement **12A** (5th) 1378
inventory requirements **12A** (5th) 1390, 1391
issue, permission for **12A** (5th) 1372
levying execution other than on certain days **12A** (5th) 1376
notice requirements **12A** (5th) 1390, 1391
specific delivery **12A** (5th) 1389
suspension **12A** (5th) 1388
withdrawal at creditor's request **12A** (5th) 1388
WARRANT OF POSSESSION
application for **12A** (5th) 1392
duration **12A** (5th) 1327, 1373
duty to show warrant **12A** (5th) 1331
endorsement **12A** (5th) 1329
exchange of information as to **12A** (5th) 1331
execution **12A** (5th) 1328
general CPR provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1371
information requirement **12A** (5th) 1378
issue
generally **12A** (5th) 1392
permission for **12A** (5th) 1372
levying execution other than on certain days **12A** (5th) 1376
liability of County Court officers **12A** (5th) 1330
stay of execution **12A** (5th) 1333
trespassers, against **12A** (5th) 1327
WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE
grant of, **79** (5th) 801
WARRANTY
meaning, **91** (5th) 64
auctioneer, by, **4** (5th) 11
breach
See BREACH OF CONTRACT
breach, liability for, **4** (5th) 30
common law, **91** (5th) 20
condition treated as
compulsory election by buyer, **91** (5th) 67
impossibility or otherwise, excuse of, **91** (5th) 68
WARRANTY—*continued*
condition treated as—*continued*
voluntary election by parties, **91** (5th) 66
conditions and innominate or nominate terms distinguished, **91** (5th) 65
patent defects, effect on, **91** (5th) 106
pawn
See PAWN
statutory, **91** (5th) 20
stipulations and mere representations distinguished, **91** (5th) 63
time, limited in, **91** (5th) 104
WARSHIPS
foreign state, immunity from jurisdiction of, **3** (5th) 307
WASTE
action in tort for **97** (5th) 601
appeals **46** (5th) 376
clean-up costs **46** (5th) 404
collection authorities, **71** (5th) 339
collection. *See* WASTE COLLECTION
commercial waste: meaning **46** (5th) 375
controlled waste
meaning **46** (5th) 375
transport of
appeals against refusal of registration **46** (5th) 434
carriers, registration of **46** (5th) 433
enforcement **46** (5th) 435, 436
fixed penalty notices, use of **46** (5th) 436
fixed penalty receipts, use of **46** (5th) 437
offence as to **46** (5th) 432
without registering **46** (5th) 432
damage, liability for **46** (5th) 407
directions by Secretary of State as to **46** (5th) 427
enforcement authority, penalty notices for failure to provide documents to **46** (5th) 397
equitable, **91** (5th) 898
EURATOM legislation **46** (5th) 441
fixed penalty notices **46** (5th) 401
fixed penalty receipts, use of **46** (5th) 402
hazardous waste
meaning **46** (5th) 375
EU legislation as to **46** (5th) 440
EURATOM legislation **46** (5th) 441

WASTE—*continued*
hazardous waste—*continued*
importation, power to restrict **46** (5th) 442
information, powers to obtain **46** (5th) 443
overview of legislation **46** (5th) 439
power to restrict **46** (5th) 442
household waste
meaning **46** (5th) 375
transfer of, penalty notices for failure to comply with duty as to **46** (5th) 396
importation or exportation, power to prohibit or restrict **46** (5th) 438
industrial waste: meaning **46** (5th) 375
injunction to prevent
delay, effect of **12** (5th) 1159
tenant, liability of **12** (5th) 1158
threatened or apprehended **12** (5th) 1157
underlessee, injunction against **12** (5th) 1158
investigation and enforcement costs **46** (5th) 403
landfill. *See* LANDFILL
leaseholds, liability in respect of, **91** (5th) 897
legislative provisions as to. *See* WASTE MANAGEMENT
liability for, **91** (5th) 887
London Environment Strategy, municipal waste management provisions of, **71** (5th) 345
London Waste and Recycling Board, **71** (5th) 346
management. *See* WASTE MANAGEMENT
meliorating, **91** (5th) 894
permissive, **91** (5th) 896
radioactive waste **46** (5th) 441
remedies for, **91** (5th) 902
removal, powers to require
unlawfully deposited waste, of **46** (5th) 428
unlawfully kept or disposed of waste, of **46** (5th) 429
sites
management plans
England **46** (5th) 412
Wales **46** (5th) 413
prohibition on interference with **46** (5th) 430

WASTE—*continued*
tenant for life unimpeachable for, privilege of, **91** (5th) 895
timber
exception for
common law, **91** (5th) 889
statutory, **91** (5th) 890
ornamental
decaying, **91** (5th) 901
protection of, **91** (5th) 900
test of, **91** (5th) 899
proceeds of
properly cut, **91** (5th) 891
wrongfully cut, **91** (5th) 892
windfalls, **91** (5th) 893
timber trees, involving, **52** (5th) 56
unauthorised or harmful depositing, treatment or disposal of
clean-up costs **46** (5th) 404
damage, liability for **46** (5th) 407
fixed penalty notices **46** (5th) 401
fixed penalty receipts, use of **46** (5th) 402
investigation and enforcement costs **46** (5th) 403
prohibition on **46** (5th) 400
removal, powers of authorities to require **46** (5th) 428
vehicles
forfeiture of **46** (5th) 405
power to search and seize **46** (5th) 406
vehicles and components, prevention measures as to **46** (5th) 382
voluntary, **91** (5th) 888
WASTE COLLECTION
authorities
disposal of collected waste, duties as to **46** (5th) 386
fixed penalty notices **46** (5th) 401
fixed penalty receipts, use of **46** (5th) 398, 402, 421, 424
recycling and disposal of waste
payments for **46** (5th) 425
powers to make arrangements for **46** (5th) 426
commercial or industrial waste, receptacles for
generally **46** (5th) 422
offences relating to, fixed penalty notices for **46** (5th) 423
prohibition on interference with **46** (5th) 430

WASTE COLLECTION—*continued*
controlled waste, of
generally **46** (5th) 417
separate collection of **46** (5th) 418
fixed penalty receipts, use of **46** (5th) 398, 402, 421, 424
household waste receptacles
generally **46** (5th) 419
offences relating to, fixed penalty notices for **46** (5th) 423
prohibition on interference with **46** (5th) 430
requirements, warnings and penalties for failure to comply with **46** (5th) 420
prohibition on interference with receptacles **46** (5th) 430
WASTE (DAMAGE)
meaning **62** (5th) 324
accidental injury **62** (5th) 326
consent of landlord **62** (5th) 325n[1]
equitable lien as remedy for **67** (5th) 858
fixtures, during removal of **62** (5th) 176n[12]
meliorating **62** (5th) 325
nature of **62** (5th) 324
permissive **62** (5th) 324
remedies for **62** (5th) 328
tenant's liability, extent of **62** (5th) 327
tenant's liability for **67** (5th) 1158
trees etc, cutting down **62** (5th) 183
voluntary **62** (5th) 324
WASTE MANAGEMENT
meaning **46** (5th) 374
appeals **46** (5th) 376
duties in relation to **46** (5th) 431
duty of care **46** (5th) 395
EU provisions
Framework Directive
generally **46** (5th) 378
implementation of **46** (5th) 379
prevention programmes and management plans pursuant to **46** (5th) 388
producer responsibility **46** (5th) 410
transfrontier shipments of waste, as to **46** (5th) 380
waste prevention measures
electrical and electronic equipment, as to waste **46** (5th) 383
packaging waste, as to **46** (5th) 381
WASTE MANAGEMENT—*continued*
EU provisions—*continued*
waste prevention measures—*continued*
vehicles and components, as to waste from **46** (5th) 382
information, obtaining
appropriate authorities, powers of **46** (5th) 392
Control of Pollution (Amendment) Act 1989, provisions **46** (5th) 393
landfill. *See* LANDFILL
legislative provisions as to
domestic **46** (5th) 373
EU provisions. *See* EU provisions *above*
management. *See* WASTE MANAGEMENT
municipal strategies
joint strategies **46** (5th) 389
London, for **46** (5th) 390
Wales, in **46** (5th) 391
producer responsibility
EU legislative provisions **46** (5th) 410
offences **46** (5th) 409
regulations and directions, power to make **46** (5th) 408
single use carrier bags, for **46** (5th) 411
resource, improved use of waste as **46** (5th) 431
site waste management plans
England **46** (5th) 412
Wales **46** (5th) 413
strategies
municipal strategies. *See* municipal strategies *above*
prevention programmes and management plans **46** (5th) 388
UKAEA, disposal of waste by **46** (5th) 394
waste disposal authorities
duties of **46** (5th) 386
functions of **46** (5th) 387
recycling of waste, power to make arrangements for **46** (5th) 426
waste regulation authorities
Control of Pollution (Amendment) Act 1989, powers under information provisions of **46** (5th) 393

WASTE MANAGEMENT—*continued*
waste regulation
authorities—*continued*
disposal of collected waste, duties as to **46** (5th) 386
minimisation of controlled waste, powers as to **46** (5th) 385
statutory provisions as to **46** (5th) 384
WATCH COMMITTEE
appointment of, **84** (5th) 8
WATER
administration
co-operation between England and Wales **100** (5th) 21
exercise of power to make orders or regulations **100** (5th) 28
Marine Management Organisation **100** (5th) 24
nationally significant infrastructure projects, as to **100** (5th) 31
regulatory enforcement **100** (5th) 22
sanctions **100** (5th) 22
Secretary of State, role of **100** (5th) 18
service of documents and notices **100** (5th) 29
supply and works contracts, procedures for awarding **100** (5th) 30
Wales
co-operation with England **100** (5th) 21
devolution, effect of **100** (5th) 19
Environmental Agency **100** (5th) 23
Natural Resources Body for Wales **100** (5th) 23
Welsh Ministers, statutory functions of **100** (5th) 20
water industry, regulatory arrangements for **100** (5th) 25
water protocol: meaning **100** (5th) 21
charges, liability of receiver for, **88** (5th) 132
controlled waters. *See* CONTROLLED WATERS
drinking water
meaning, **51** (5th) 868n[1]
bottled
bottle: meaning, **51** (5th) 865n[8]
WATER—*continued*
drinking water—*continued*
bottled—*continued*
enforcement of regulations, **51** (5th) 869
EU legislation, **51** (5th) 864
exemption from regulations, **51** (5th) 865
marking, labelling and advertising restrictions, **51** (5th) 868
prescribed requirements, need to meet, **51** (5th) 868
easement, as
general rights to water **87** (5th) 917
natural and acquired rights distinguished **87** (5th) 919
natural and artificial channels **87** (5th) 921
nature of **87** (5th) 920
watercourse, grant of **87** (5th) 918
escape, damage by
artificial watercourses, pipes and gutters, flooding from
Environmental Agency, liability of **100** (5th) 162
internal water supply systems, escape of **100** (5th) 158
pipes vested in water undertakers, escape from **100** (5th) 162
reservoirs constructed under statutory authority, liability as to **100** (5th) 161
roof water drainage **100** (5th) 159
statutory authority, liability and **100** (5th) 160
water artificially accumulated on land, escape of **100** (5th) 157
general principles of liability **100** (5th) 152
EU legislation as to **45** (5th) 250
food, as, **51** (5th) 602n[2], 608
legislation
Brexit, effect of **100** (5th) 14
Crown, application of legislation to **100** (5th) 27
domestic
1991 legislation and subsequent legislation **100** (5th) 15
local legislation **100** (5th) 16
Thames Tideway Tunnel, as to **100** (5th) 17

WATER—*continued*
legislation—*continued*
EU legislation
Brexit, effect of **100** (5th) 14
conservation obligations under **100** (5th) 12
control of pollution, as to **100** (5th) 9
deterioration of status of water: meaning **100** (5th) 8
environmental impact assessment, as to **100** (5th) 11
other directives and protective measures **100** (5th) 13
strategic environmental assessment of plans and programmes, as to **100** (5th) 10
Water Framework Directive **100** (5th) 7, 8
generally **100** (5th) 1–6
Isles of Scilly, powers to apply to **100** (5th) 26
nationally significant infrastructure projects, as to **100** (5th) 31
natural mineral water
meaning, **51** (5th) 865n[4]
additives, restrictions on, **51** (5th) 866
authorised activated alumina treatment, **51** (5th) 866n[10]
authorised ozone-enriched air oxidation technique, **51** (5th) 866n[9]
authorised treatment, **51** (5th) 866
bottling, restrictions, **51** (5th) 866
concentration limits, **51** (5th) 864
effervescent natural mineral water, **51** (5th) 866n[11]
enforcement of regulations, **51** (5th) 869
EU legislation on exploitation and marketing, **51** (5th) 864
exemption from regulations, **51** (5th) 865
exploitation of spring, **51** (5th) 866
fluoride, removal, **51** (5th) 864
generally, **51** (5th) 866
labelling and marking requirements, **51** (5th) 866n[19]
pollution, **51** (5th) 866
relevant authority, **51** (5th) 866n[3]

WATER—*continued*
natural mineral water—*continued*
trade descriptions, use of more than one, **51** (5th) 866
natural right
accustomed flow of water, to **87** (5th) 922
acquired right distinguished **87** (5th) 919
limits on use, to **87** (5th) 924
reasonable use, to **87** (5th) 923
pollution. *See* WATER POLLUTION
search **23** (5th) 92
seepage, damage by **100** (5th) 163
spring water
meaning, **51** (5th) 867
enforcement of regulations, **51** (5th) 869
EU legislation, **51** (5th) 864
exemption from regulations, **51** (5th) 865
fluoride, removal, **51** (5th) 864
labelling and marketing restrictions, **51** (5th) 867
universal service obligation, **18** (5th) 18

WATER ABSTRACTION
appeals against enforcement notices **100** (5th) 371
appropriate agency, by **100** (5th) 391
civil remedies for loss or damage due to **100** (5th) 372
compensation for variation or revocation of licence
appropriate agency, power to indemnify **100** (5th) 419
derogation from protected right, liability of appropriate agency for **100** (5th) 421
ecclesiastical property, in respect of **100** (5th) 420
owner of fishing rights, for **100** (5th) 418
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, where revoked or varied at direction of **100** (5th) 417
compulsory registration of protected rights **100** (5th) 374
drainage purposes, for **100** (5th) 375
enforcement notices **100** (5th) 369, 371

WATER ABSTRACTION—*continued*
exemptions
power to provide for 100 (5th) 377
specific exemptions 100 (5th) 378
licence
application for
advertisement of 100 (5th) 388, 389
appeals 100 (5th) 398–401
calling in applications, powers as to 100 (5th) 397
determination of appeals 100 (5th) 400
High Court, applications to 100 (5th) 401
regulations with respect to appeals 100 (5th) 399
apportionment of 100 (5th) 408
charges for
Canal & River Trust, in respect of abstraction from waters of 100 (5th) 430
exemptions 100 (5th) 428
power to impose 100 (5th) 427
spray irrigation, special charges in respect of 100 (5th) 429
contents of 100 (5th) 402
form of 100 (5th) 402
general effect of 100 (5th) 405
holders of 100 (5th) 404
modification, power to make regulations as to 100 (5th) 409
register of
confidential information, exclusion of 100 (5th) 424
generally 100 (5th) 422
information affecting national security, exclusion of 100 (5th) 423
revocation of
application of holder, on 100 (5th) 410
compensation. *See* compensation for variation or revocation of licence *above*
owner of fishing rights, application by 100 (5th) 415
pursuance of proposals, in 100 (5th) 413
reference of appropriate agency's proposals 100 (5th) 414

WATER ABSTRACTION—*continued*
licence—*continued*
revocation of—*continued*
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, on instance of 100 (5th) 412
transfer of 100 (5th) 406
validity, limited extension of 100 (5th) 403
variation of
application of holder, on 100 (5th) 411
compensation for. *See* compensation for variation or revocation of licence *above*
owner of fishing rights, application by 100 (5th) 415
pursuance of proposals, in 100 (5th) 413
reference of appropriate agency's proposals 100 (5th) 414
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, on instance of 100 (5th) 412
spray irrigation purposes, emergency variation for 100 (5th) 416
vesting of 100 (5th) 407
WATER ABSTRACTION LICENCE
sale of agricultural land 23 (5th) 423
WATER AMENITY
bathing water 100 (5th) 312
byelaws
pleasure boats, as to 100 (5th) 313
waterway byelaws in general 100 (5th) 314
general recreational duties 100 (5th) 311
pleasure boats, registration of 100 (5th) 313
reservoirs, recreational facilities at 100 (5th) 315
Wales, discharge of recreational functions in 100 (5th) 316
WATER BAILIFF
appointment, 51 (5th) 479
authorisation to fish, power to require production, 51 (5th) 447
constable, as, 84 (5th) 38
entry and inspection powers, 51 (5th) 482

WATER BAILIFF—*continued*
fishing licence, power to require production, **51** (5th) 444
powers exercisable without special authority, **51** (5th) 481
salmon and freshwater fisheries, enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 479
WATER CHARGES
fixed price arrangements **101** (5th) 685
free water **101** (5th) 685
government financial assistance to reduce **101** (5th) 503
maximum charges **101** (5th) 693
meters. *See* WATER METER
recovery of **101** (5th) 717
services provided by water undertakers, for
bulk supplies, rules as to **101** (5th) 582
fixed price arrangements **101** (5th) 685
free water **101** (5th) 685
general guidance **101** (5th) 688
general restrictions **101** (5th) 687
maximum charges **101** (5th) 693
occupier's liability **101** (5th) 691
power to charge **101** (5th) 684, 686
rules **101** (5th) 692
schemes
generally **101** (5th) 689
rules about **101** (5th) 690
WATER CONSERVATION
encouragement of **100** (5th) 339
mining operations affecting **100** (5th) 344
WATER ENVIRONMENT
domestic legislation, duties under **100** (5th) 303
environmental impact assessments for marine works **100** (5th) 302
EU legislation **100** (5th) 300
natural habitats, conservation of **100** (5th) 307
river basin management. *See* RIVER BASIN MANAGEMENT
strategy for marine environmental policy **100** (5th) 301
Water Industry Act
codes of practice under **100** (5th) 306
general duties under **100** (5th) 304
sites of special interest, duties in relation to **100** (5th) 305
WATER INDUSTRY
bodies corporate, offences by **101** (5th) 561
co-operation between regulators **101** (5th) 496, 497
judicial disqualification **101** (5th) 562
privatisation of **101** (5th) 475, 476
regulatory arrangements for **100** (5th) 25
structure of **101** (5th) 475
WATER METER
billing disputes
account queries, procedure for **101** (5th) 714
arbitration, referral to **101** (5th) 715
generally **101** (5th) 713
payment arrangements, requests about **101** (5th) 714
compulsory metering **101** (5th) 696
EU requirements **101** (5th) 701
information
bills, to be provided with **101** (5th) 711
non-owner occupiers, about **101** (5th) 716
service providers, exchange between **101** (5th) 710
leakage, code of practice and procedure on **101** (5th) 700
metering trials **101** (5th) 694
non-owner occupiers, information about **101** (5th) 716
optional metering **101** (5th) 696
payment arrangements, requests about **101** (5th) 714
reading of
effect of **101** (5th) 708
method of proof **101** (5th) 708
outreading apparatus **101** (5th) 705
service providers, exchange of information between **101** (5th) 710
tampering as offence **101** (5th) 712
tenants, rights of **101** (5th) 699
testing of
adjustment of charges following **101** (5th) 709
generally **101** (5th) 707
UK requirements **101** (5th) 702
volume, charging by
regulations, power to make **101** (5th) 695
restriction on undertaker's power to require **101** (5th) 698

WATER METER—*continued*
volume, charging by—*continued*
right of consumer to elect **101** (5th) 697
works in connection with
entry for **101** (5th) 704
installation **101** (5th) 705
outreading apparatus **101** (5th) 705
positioning **101** (5th) 705
power to carry out **101** (5th) 703
restrictions on charging for **101** (5th) 706
WATER POLLUTION
meaning **45** (5th) 260
byelaws of appropriate agency for controlling **45** (5th) 291
cemetery company, by **45** (5th) 294
common law, at
artificial watercourses **45** (5th) 263
claimant, conduct of **45** (5th) 270
contribution to pollution, degree of **45** (5th) 271
damages **45** (5th) 277
defences to claims **45** (5th) 268
injunctions to restrain pollution
generally **45** (5th) 275
sewers or sewage works, from **45** (5th) 276
non-actionable pollution **45** (5th) 274
nonfeasance by public authority **45** (5th) 273
other claims **45** (5th) 267
percolating water **45** (5th) 262
persons acting under statutory authority, liability of **45** (5th) 272
persons entitled to sue **45** (5th) 269
pollution: meaning **45** (5th) 260
private nuisance **45** (5th) 264
public authorities, liability of **45** (5th) 272
public nuisance **45** (5th) 266
riparian rights or easements, pollution as infringing **45** (5th) 261
Rylands v Fletcher, liability under rule in **45** (5th) 265
control of pollution, information and assistance required in connection with **45** (5th) 288
controlled waters. *See* CONTROLLED WATERS
criminal liability **45** (5th) 278
damages **45** (5th) 277
WATER POLLUTION—*continued*
domestic legislation
generally **45** (5th) 251
integrated pollution prevention and control **45** (5th) 252
easement
acquisition of right to pollute **87** (5th) 935
no right to pollute **87** (5th) 934
non-use of prescriptive right to pollute **87** (5th) 937
public right, interference with **87** (5th) 936
right to discharge water and right to pollute distinguished **87** (5th) 939
sale, pollution after **87** (5th) 938
EU legislation as to **45** (5th) 250
exchange of information with respect to **45** (5th) 289
foul water and pollution, powers to deal with **45** (5th) 286
gas manufacturers, by **45** (5th) 293
generally **45** (5th) 249
injunctions to restrain
generally **45** (5th) 275
sewers or sewage works, pollution from **45** (5th) 276
legislation
domestic
common law, pollution at **100** (5th) 36
powers to prevent and control pollution **100** (5th) 35
prevention of pollution, as to **100** (5th) 33
quality objectives **100** (5th) 34
European Community **100** (5th) 32
pollution control register **45** (5th) 287
private Acts, control under **45** (5th) 292
remediation notices **45** (5th) 290
Water Resources Act
civil liability under **45** (5th) 259
classification of objectives under **45** (5th) 258
criminal liability under **45** (5th) 278
WATER QUALITY
classification of objectives **45** (5th) 258
controlled waters. *See* CONTROLLED WATERS
domestic legislation, objectives of **100** (5th) 34

WATER QUALITY—*continued*
Drinking Water Inspectorate, role of **101** (5th) 633
EU legislation as to **45** (5th) 250; **101** (5th) 563, 632
exchange of information with respect to **45** (5th) 289
generally **45** (5th) 249
international obligations **101** (5th) 563
local authorities, functions of **101** (5th) 657
offences
inadequate or contaminated supply of water, enforcement action for **101** (5th) 666
treatment, in relation to **101** (5th) 648
water unfit for human consumption, supply of **101** (5th) 649
regulations for preserving, power to make **101** (5th) 636
treatment
disinfection etc **101** (5th) 643
offences in relation to **101** (5th) 648
pipes, contamination from **101** (5th) 645
processes, use of **101** (5th) 647
risk assessment **101** (5th) 644
substances and products, application and introduction of **101** (5th) 646
wholesomeness, standards of
general requirements **101** (5th) 634
inadequate or contaminated supply of water, enforcement action for **101** (5th) 666
monitoring of supplies **101** (5th) 642
piped supplies of water insufficient or unwholesome, functions of local authority where **101** (5th) 659
private supplies, of
different standards, authorisation of **101** (5th) 640
generally **101** (5th) 638
investigations and remedial actions by water undertaker **101** (5th) 641
temporary unwholesome supply, authorisation of **101** (5th) 639
water supply licenses, duties of **101** (5th) 635

WATER QUALITY—*continued*
wholesomeness, standards of—*continued*
water undertakers, duties of **101** (5th) 635, 637
WATER RESOURCES
meaning **100** (5th) 338
conservation, encouragement of **100** (5th) 339
contributions between appropriate agency and other authorities **100** (5th) 340
Environment Agency, role of. *See* ENVIRONMENT AGENCY
gauges, installation of **100** (5th) 345
information, provision of **100** (5th) 342, 346
management schemes
entry into and maintenance of **100** (5th) 347
Secretary of State or Welsh Ministers, referral to **100** (5th) 348
water undertakers
preparation, maintenance and revision of plans **101** (5th) 567
procedure for preparation and revision of plans **101** (5th) 568
minimum acceptable flows
direction to Environment Agency to consider **100** (5th) 364
draft statement as to
approval of **100** (5th) 363
preparation and submission of **100** (5th) 362
general **100** (5th) 361
minimum acceptable level or volume of inland water **100** (5th) 365
records kept by other persons **100** (5th) 345
regulation by Secretary of State and Welsh Ministers **100** (5th) 341
river basin management. *See* RIVER BASIN MANAGEMENT
WATER RIGHTS
tenant for life, grant by, **91** (5th) 769
WATER SERVICES REGULATION AUTHORITY (OFWAT)
annual reports **101** (5th) 481
appeals regarding designated codes **101** (5th) 479

WATER SERVICES REGULATION AUTHORITY (OFWAT)—*continued*
competition, functions with respect to **101** (5th) 501
Consumer Council for Water, duty to consult **101** (5th) 483
co-operation with other authorities **101** (5th) 496, 497
designated enforcer, as **21** (5th) 688
determinations by **101** (5th) 604
disputes, determination of **101** (5th) 500
enforcement **21** (5th) 744
establishment of, **18** (5th) 21; **101** (5th) 477
forward work programmes **101** (5th) 480
functions, **18** (5th) 21
functions of **101** (5th) 478
general duties of **101** (5th) 499
register to be maintained by **101** (5th) 554
regulatory role, **20** (5th) 618
reports **101** (5th) 481
review, duty to keep matters under **101** (5th) 502
sectoral regulator, as, **18** (5th) 18, 147
strategic priorities and objectives **101** (5th) 482
WATER SHORTAGES
drought. *See* DROUGHT
generally **101** (5th) 459
WATER SUPPLY
fire, in event of
duty to secure supply, **51** (5th) 63
emergency supply by water undertaker, **51** (5th) 64
fire hydrants, provision of, **51** (5th) 65
notice of proposed works affecting, **51** (5th) 66
London area, in, **71** (5th) 357
WATER SUPPLY LICENSEES
change to supply by **101** (5th) 654
interim duties of **101** (5th) 655
interim licenses **101** (5th) 656
schemes and codes **101** (5th) 656
standards of performance **101** (5th) 572
WATER TROUGH
streets, in, **55** (5th) 568
WATER UNDERTAKER
apparatus in streets, liability for injuries from **101** (5th) 731
WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
appointed areas of **101** (5th) 564
appointment of
conditions of appointment
agreement, modification by **101** (5th) 511
order under other enactments, modification by **101** (5th) 516
power to impose **101** (5th) 510
references to Competition and Markets Authority regarding modification **101** (5th) 512
report, modification following **101** (5th) 514
reports on modification references **101** (5th) 513
veto power of Competition and Markets Authority **101** (5th) 515
duties affecting making of **101** (5th) 508
generally **101** (5th) 505
insert appointments **101** (5th) 506
procedure **101** (5th) 507
replacement appointments
generally **101** (5th) 506
transitional provision with respect to **101** (5th) 509
variation of appointment
duties affecting making of **101** (5th) 508
generally **101** (5th) 506
procedure with respect to **101** (5th) 507
asset management plans **101** (5th) 570
bodies corporate, offences by **101** (5th) 561
breach of obligation to provide water for fire-fighting, penalty for, **51** (5th) 65n[29]
bulk supplies
charges, rules about **101** (5th) 582
codes in respect of agreements as to **101** (5th) 581
generally **101** (5th) 579
information, duty to provide **101** (5th) 583
orders regarding **101** (5th) 577
variation and termination of agreements as to **101** (5th) 578, 580

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
charges for services provided by. *See* WATER CHARGES
collective strategic supply, designation of **101** (5th) 606
compensation
discharge of water, for **101** (5th) 738
laying pipes in private land, for **101** (5th) 737
other cases, in **101** (5th) 739
street works powers, in respect of exercise of **101** (5th) 736
complaints
duty to establish procedure for dealing with **101** (5th) 652
water services, about **101** (5th) 653
works on private land, codes of practice with respect **101** (5th) 741
works powers on private land, with respect to exercise of **101** (5th) 740
compulsory purchase, powers of **101** (5th) 719
compulsory works order. *See* COMPULSORY WORKS ORDER
customer service standards
accounts and accounting information, provision of **101** (5th) 576
codes of practice **101** (5th) 576
generally **101** (5th) 574
keeping appointments **101** (5th) 575
defective fire hydrant in street, liability for, **51** (5th) 65n[7]
defective fittings in street, liability for, **51** (5th) 65n[7]
discharge of water
compensation for **101** (5th) 738
register for works discharges **101** (5th) 733
works purposes, for **101** (5th) 732, 738
disconnections
customer's entitlement to payment or credit **101** (5th) 617
customer's request, at **101** (5th) 620
general duties with respect to **101** (5th) 621
limiting devices, prohibition on use of **101** (5th) 622
mains, closure of **101** (5th) 623

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
disconnections—*continued*
necessary works, for carrying out of **101** (5th) 616
non-payment of charges, for **101** (5th) 618, 619
disposal of land, restrictions on **101** (5th) 720
domestic connections
adoption
future date, at **101** (5th) 591
mains and service pipes, of **101** (5th) 590
adoption agreements
charging rules relating to **101** (5th) 594
codes relating to **101** (5th) 593
variation and termination of **101** (5th) 592
ancillary works, duty to carry out **101** (5th) 588
conditions of connection with main **101** (5th) 589
connection notices **101** (5th) 589
domestic purpose: meaning **101** (5th) 586
domestic supply duty
conditions of compliance with **101** (5th) 596
generally **101** (5th) 595
main, duty to make connection with **101** (5th) 587
drought plans, preparation, maintenance and review of **101** (5th) 569
duty to remove pipes etc **101** (5th) 755
efficient use of water, promotion of **101** (5th) 566
enforcement orders
circumstances where not needed **101** (5th) 540
duty to make **101** (5th) 539
effect of **101** (5th) 544
power to acquire information for enforcement purposes **101** (5th) 545
procedure for **101** (5th) 541
revocation of **101** (5th) 542
validity of **101** (5th) 543
financial penalties
appeals **101** (5th) 548
power to impose **101** (5th) 546
statement of policy **101** (5th) 547

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
information
false information, provision of **101** (5th) 560
provision of **101** (5th) 651
public access to **101** (5th) 553
publication of information and advice **101** (5th) 556
reasons for decisions, publication of **101** (5th) 557
restrictions on disclosure of **101** (5th) 559
Secretary of State, Welsh Ministers and others, duty to provide to **101** (5th) 558
infrastructure projects, regulations as to **101** (5th) 523
interim duties of **101** (5th) 655
international obligations **101** (5th) 563
judicial disqualification **101** (5th) 562
levels of performance, information to be provided about **101** (5th) 573
licence
Competition and Markets Authority
modification references to **101** (5th) 534
veto power of **101** (5th) 537
general conditions as to **101** (5th) 529, 530
generally **101** (5th) 524
grant of **101** (5th) 525, 527
modification of **101** (5th) 532, 535, 536, 538
procedure for grant of **101** (5th) 527
reports on modification references **101** (5th) 535
standard conditions, modification of **101** (5th) 533
transitional provision with regard to transfer of specified activities **101** (5th) 528
local authority functions in relation to undertaker's supplies **101** (5th) 658
maps of waterworks, duty as to **101** (5th) 555
mergers
duty to refer **101** (5th) 518
procedure on reference **101** (5th) 519
non-domestic purposes, water for **101** (5th) 608

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
pipes, power to lay
other land, in **101** (5th) 729
streets, in **101** (5th) 728
works in private land, compensation as to **101** (5th) 737
pipes, vesting of **101** (5th) 730
powers of
entry on land and premises, as to **101** (5th) 629, 746
generally **100** (5th) 216
quality of water
generally **101** (5th) 635, 637
waste, contamination and misuse. *See* waste, contamination and misuse *below*
records, maintenance of **101** (5th) 650
remuneration, disclosure of **101** (5th) 517
retail exit
general regulations **101** (5th) 520
operation of market after **101** (5th) 521, 522
provision of services **101** (5th) 521
schemes and charges **101** (5th) 522
scheduled monument consent, works requiring **101** (5th) 734
service pipes **101** (5th) 613
special administration orders
meaning **101** (5th) 549
government financial assistance where made **101** (5th) 552
special petitions, made on **101** (5th) 550
winding up and insolvency proceedings, restrictions on **101** (5th) 551
standards of performance
generally **101** (5th) 517
licensees, by **101** (5th) 572
supply, in connection with **101** (5th) 571
strategic supply, designation of **101** (5th) 605
street works powers, compensation in respect of **101** (5th) 736
supplies for which not primarily responsible **101** (5th) 611
supplies other than by water undertakers **101** (5th) 612
supply system, introduction of water to
current position **101** (5th) 601
position after prospective amendments **101** (5th) 602

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
supply system, introduction of water to—*continued*
unauthorised use, offences relating to **101** (5th) 607
waste, contamination and misuse
damage, power to prevent **101** (5th) 626
entry, powers of **101** (5th) 629
offences **101** (5th) 625
prescribed requirements for prevention **101** (5th) 628
prevention, power as to **101** (5th) 626
regulations for prevention, power as to **101** (5th) 627
supply to other persons without undertaker's consent **101** (5th) 624
water fittings, power of entry with respect to **101** (5th) 629
water sources
contamination of **101** (5th) 630
waste from **101** (5th) 631
water mains
closure of **101** (5th) 623
requisitions
duty to comply with **101** (5th) 584
financial conditions of compliance with **101** (5th) 585
Water Services Regulation Authority, determinations by **101** (5th) 604
water supply, general duties in relation to
appointed areas **101** (5th) 564
asset management plans **101** (5th) 570
bulk supplies. *See* bulk supplies *above*
collective strategic supply, designation of **101** (5th) 606
constancy and pressure of supply **101** (5th) 614
customer service standards **101** (5th) 574
drought plans, preparation, maintenance and review of **101** (5th) 569
duty to provide supply **101** (5th) 598
efficient use of water, promotion of **101** (5th) 566
fire-fighting purposes, water for **101** (5th) 609

WATER UNDERTAKER—*continued*
water supply, general duties in relation to—*continued*
international obligations **101** (5th) 563
levels of performance, information to be provided about **101** (5th) 573
maintaining pressure, requirements as to **101** (5th) 615
maintenance of supply system etc **101** (5th) 565
non-domestic purposes, water for **101** (5th) 608
other public purposes, water for **101** (5th) 610
section 66D agreements
charging rules relating to **101** (5th) 600
codes relating to **101** (5th) 599
standards of performance in connection with **101** (5th) 571
strategic supply, designation of **101** (5th) 605
unauthorised use of systems, offences relating to **101** (5th) 607
use of supply system, duty to permit **101** (5th) 597
water resources management plans
preparation, maintenance and revision of **101** (5th) 567
procedure for preparation and revision of **101** (5th) 568
wholesale supply by secondary undertaker **101** (5th) 603
works agreements
water resources purposes, with respect to **101** (5th) 727
water sources, with respect to **101** (5th) 726
WATERCOURSE
alteration of **87** (5th) 941
artificial
easements
generally **87** (5th) 929
natural rights as to **87** (5th) 928
bridge over
See BRIDGE
diversion of **100** (5th) 873
grant of **87** (5th) 918
maintenance of flow of **100** (5th) 869
natural
easements
acquisition of **87** (5th) 926

WATERCOURSE—*continued*
natural—*continued*
easements—*continued*
discharge water, right to **87** (5th) 933
express grant of **87** (5th) 930
prescriptive rights **87** (5th) 931
rights arising from **87** (5th) 927
temporary purposes, for **87** (5th) 932
unascertained or indefinite channel, right to water in **87** (5th) 925
natural watercourses, flooding from
diversion or silting up of stream, caused by **100** (5th) 155
entry for repairs **100** (5th) 156
negligence or wilful act, caused by **100** (5th) 154
nuisance, water amounting to **100** (5th) 154
protection from **100** (5th) 156
water naturally on land, escape of **100** (5th) 153
navigable
diversion of, **55** (5th) 875
electronic communications apparatus, effect of diversion on, **55** (5th) 37
non-navigable, diversion of, **55** (5th) 877
notice to remedy condition of
appeal against **100** (5th) 870
failure to comply with **100** (5th) 871
obstructions in ordinary watercourses **100** (5th) 872
repair of **87** (5th) 940
tunnel under
See TUNNEL
unascertained or indefinite channel, right to water in **87** (5th) 925
WATERWAY
facilities to benefit users of, provision by Transport for London, **71** (5th) 187, 223
London, in, **71** (5th) 223
pre-contract search **23** (5th) 102
WAYLEAVE
pre-contract search **23** (5th) 425
WEAPON
anti-personnel landmines
meaning, **3** (5th) 98
Convention, **3** (5th) 98
criminal proceedings, **3** (5th) 103
destruction, securing, **3** (5th) 100
WEAPON—*continued*
anti-personnel landmines—*continued*
fact-finding missions. authorisation of, **3** (5th) 101
information and records, provision of, **3** (5th) 102
offences, **3** (5th) 99
search of premises, warrant for, **3** (5th) 102
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 98
arms control and disarmament, **3** (5th) 109
biological
body corporate, offences by, **3** (5th) 65
evidence, powers to search for and obtain, **3** (5th) 66
offences, **3** (5th) 64
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 63
carriage by air **7** (5th) 205
chemical
meaning, **3** (5th) 68
annual report, **3** (5th) 90
body corporate, offences by, **3** (5th) 88
compensation for destruction of objects, **3** (5th) 74
Convention, information and records for purposes of, **3** (5th) 82
conviction of offence, forfeiture in case of, **3** (5th) 87
disclosure of information, **3** (5th) 89
evidence, power to obtain, **3** (5th) 86
inspections
authorisations, **3** (5th) 83
offences, **3** (5th) 84
privileges and immunities, **3** (5th) 85
objects removed from premises, power to destroy, **3** (5th) 72
power to enter premises and destroy objects, **3** (5th) 73
premises for producing, offences, **3** (5th) 75
production facility
meaning, **3** (5th) 76n[1]
destruction or alteration
compensation for, **3** (5th) 79
notice requiring, **3** (5th) 77
position where none can be served, **3** (5th) 78

WEAPON—*continued*
chemical—*continued*
production facility—*continued*
equipment, notice requiring destruction of, **3** (5th) 77
position where none can be served, **3** (5th) 78
existence of, suspicion of, **3** (5th) 76
removal or immobilisation of objects, power of, **3** (5th) 71
search of premises, warrant for, **3** (5th) 86
Secretary of State, powers and duties of, **3** (5th) 90
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 67
statutory purposes, information required for, **3** (5th) 81
suspicious objects, powers as to, **3** (5th) 70
use, development, possession and transfer of, **3** (5th) 69
use of chemicals for permitted purposes, restrictions on, **3** (5th) 80
cluster munitions
meaning, **3** (5th) 104n[2]
Convention, **3** (5th) 104
criminal proceedings, **3** (5th) 108
information and records, requirement of, **3** (5th) 107
offences and defences, **3** (5th) 105
prohibited
meaning, **3** (5th) 104
destruction, securing, **3** (5th) 106
search of premises, authorisation, **3** (5th) 106
statutory provisions, **3** (5th) 104
Conventional Weapons Convention 1981, **3** (5th) 61
Hague Conventions
See HAGUE CONVENTIONS AND DECLARATIONS
inspections, **3** (5th) 109
nuclear
anti-terrorist provisions, **3** (5th) 92
domestic legislation, application of, **3** (5th) 91
international treaties, **3** (5th) 91
Nuclear Explosions (Prohibition and Inspection) Act 1998
evidence, power to obtain, **3** (5th) 96

WEAPON—*continued*
nuclear—*continued*
Nuclear Explosions (Prohibition and Inspection) Act 1998—*continued*
explosion, offence of, **3** (5th) 93
on-site inspections, **3** (5th) 94, 95
search of premises, warrant for, **3** (5th) 96
overseas offences, **3** (5th) 97
Secretary of State, duties of, **3** (5th) 91
persons in attendance at attendance centre, searching, **85** (5th) 520
WEAPONS LICENSING
sporting exemptions **96** (5th) 100
WEATHER
cold weather payment
See COLD WEATHER PAYMENT
WEATHER FORECAST
aviation purposes, for **2** (5th) 1318
WEED CONTROL
default powers **1A** (5th) 125
entry and inspection powers **1A** (5th) 126
occupier's duty **1A** (5th) 124
penalty for non-compliance **1A** (5th) 125
WEEK
meaning **97** (5th) 312
WEEK'S PAY
meaning, **39** (5th) 144n[7]
average hourly rate, calculating, **39** (5th) 144
average number of hours, calculating, **39** (5th) 144n[16]
calculation
date, **39** (5th) 146
propositions established by case law, **39** (5th) 144n[7]
special cases, **39** (5th) 148
statutory purposes, for, **39** (5th) 143
weeks actually worked, **39** (5th) 144n[11]
maximum amount for certain purposes, **39** (5th) 147
no normal working hours, where, **39** (5th) 145
normal working hours, in case of, **39** (5th) 144
tips as part of, **39** (5th) 144n[7]

WEEK'S PAY—*continued*
varying with amount of work done, **39** (5th) 144n[9]
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
administration
international bodies **100** (5th) 1018
Local Government Regulation **100** (5th) 1017
Regulatory Delivery **100** (5th) 1016
Secretary of State, functions of **100** (5th) 1015
weights and measures authority. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES AUTHORITY
weights and measures inspector. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES INSPECTOR
alcohol drinks, sale of
beer and cider by quantity, **51** (5th) 923
by quantity, generally, **51** (5th) 929
gin, rum, vodka and whisky by quantity, **51** (5th) 924
multipacks, in, **51** (5th) 930
prepacked liqueurs by quantity, **51** (5th) 928
prepacked spirits by quantity, **51** (5th) 928
wine by quantity
aromatised wine, prepacked, **51** (5th) 928
generally, **51** (5th) 925
made-wine, **51** (5th) 925
sparkling and semi-sparkling wine, prepacked, **51** (5th) 927
wine, grape must and yellow wine, prepacked, **51** (5th) 926
food
containers
food not sold by retail, document indicating quality to accompany, **51** (5th) 896
permitted weights for, **51** (5th) 889
quantity marked, **51** (5th) 895
eggs, sale by quality or weight, **51** (5th) 905
information in document accompanying container, offences, **51** (5th) 922
legislation, **51** (5th) 618
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued*
food—*continued*
milk, sale by capacity measurement or weight, **51** (5th) 910
multipacks, sale in, **51** (5th) 894, 920
not prepacked and sold by retail, **51** (5th) 895
offences, **51** (5th) 921, 922
prepacked foods, marking with quantity
See prepacked foods, marking with quantity *below*
prescribed quantities, prepacked in, **51** (5th) 895
sale of food by
See sale of food by weight *below*
goods transactions by reference to **21** (5th) 473
information, duty to give, **71** (5th) 896
inspector. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES INSPECTOR
legislation
agricultural and horticultural products, as to **100** (5th) 1006
aircraft, as to **100** (5th) 1007
coinage **100** (5th) 1008
Crown, application to **100** (5th) 1004
electricity, gas and water, as to **100** (5th) 1009
European legislation
Directives **100** (5th) 1001
generally **100** (5th) 1002, 1005
fishing, as to **100** (5th) 1010
food and drink, as to **100** (5th) 1011
generally **100** (5th) 1002
gold and silver standards **100** (5th) 1008
main objects of **100** (5th) 1001
markets and fairs, as to **100** (5th) 1012
misleading practices, as to **100** (5th) 1014
prices, as to **100** (5th) 1013
road vehicles, as to **100** (5th) 1007
royal forces, application to **100** (5th) 1004
ships, as to **100** (5th) 1007
subordinate legislation **100** (5th) 1003

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued*
legislation—*continued*
unfair trading practices, as to **100** (5th) 1014
visiting forces, application to **100** (5th) 1004
Markets and Fairs Act 1847, duties under, **71** (5th) 895
prepacked foods, marking with quantity
capacity measurement, by, **51** (5th) 919
exemptions, **51** (5th) 918, 919
net weight, by, **51** (5th) 919
number, by, **51** (5th) 918
sale of food by weight
biscuits, **51** (5th) 897
bread, **51** (5th) 898
casein and caseinates, **51** (5th) 899
cereal breakfast foods, **51** (5th) 900
cheese, **51** (5th) 890
chicory products, **51** (5th) 902
chocolate products, **51** (5th) 901
cocoa, **51** (5th) 901
coffee, **51** (5th) 902
dried fruit, **51** (5th) 903
edible fats, **51** (5th) 904
eggs, **51** (5th) 905
fish, **51** (5th) 891
flour, **51** (5th) 906
fresh fruit
countable produce, **51** (5th) 892n[11]
generally, **51** (5th) 892
soft fruits, **51** (5th) 892n[6]
grains, **51** (5th) 907
honey, **51** (5th) 908
jam and marmalade, **51** (5th) 909
meat, **51** (5th) 893
milk, fresh or preserved, **51** (5th) 910
molasses, **51** (5th) 911
oat products, **51** (5th) 912
offences, **51** (5th) 921
oil, **51** (5th) 904
pasta, **51** (5th) 913
potatoes, **51** (5th) 914
poultry, **51** (5th) 893
retail, sale by, **51** (5th) 895
salt, **51** (5th) 915
sausage meat, **51** (5th) 893
shortbread, **51** (5th) 897
sugar, **51** (5th) 916
syrup, **51** (5th) 911

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued*
sale of food by weight—*continued*
tea and tea bags, **51** (5th) 917
treacle, **51** (5th) 911
vegetables
bunches, sold in, **51** (5th) 892n[24]
generally, **51** (5th) 892, 903
potatoes, exemption for, **51** (5th) 892
wafer biscuits, **51** (5th) 897
weighing of cattle
Food Act 1984, duties under, **71** (5th) 902
Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, duties under, **71** (5th) 900
tolls for, **71** (5th) 901

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES AUTHORITY
approved verifiers
meaning **100** (5th) 1024
impersonation of **100** (5th) 1025
offences by **100** (5th) 1031
enforcement functions, **97A** (5th) 129, 251
enforcer of consumers' interests, as, **18** (5th) 342
intended prosecution, notice to OFT, **18** (5th) 359
local
meaning **100** (5th) 1019
annual reports by **100** (5th) 1020
inspection of arrangements **100** (5th) 1021
inspector. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES INSPECTOR

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES INSPECTOR
accreditation of
exercise of powers, requirements, **84** (5th) 376
generally, **84** (5th) 375
offences against, **84** (5th) 378
unlawful conduct, **84** (5th) 376
withdrawal of, **84** (5th) 376
additional functions, performance of **100** (5th) 1027
appointment of **100** (5th) 1022
certificate of qualification **100** (5th) 1023
check-weighing of road vehicles **100** (5th) 1030
documents, power to inspect **100** (5th) 1028

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES INSPECTOR—*continued*
equipment to be passed by, submission of **100** (5th) 1070
failure to provide assistance or information **100** (5th) 1032
fees
EU regulations, for performance of **100** (5th) 1035
inspectors, received by **100** (5th) 1037
reduction of **100** (5th) 1036
goods carried on road vehicles, power in respect of **100** (5th) 1029
impersonation of **100** (5th) 1025
obstruction of **100** (5th) 1032
offences by **100** (5th) 1031
power to enter premises and associated powers **100** (5th) 1033
remuneration of **100** (5th) 1022
special powers of **100** (5th) 1026
test purchases by **100** (5th) 1034
WELFARE
child, of
See CHILD WELFARE
WELFARE BENEFIT
meaning, **104** (5th) 10n[1]
abolition of existing benefits, **104** (5th) 1, 3n[2]
abroad, persons from, exclusion from payments, **104** (5th) 13
adjustments, **104** (5th) 28
alteration of rates
annual up-rating, **104** (5th) 22
disablement pension, **104** (5th) 25
effect, **104** (5th) 25
benefit cap
application of, **104** (5th) 10n[2]
excluded, where, **104** (5th) 10
generally, **104** (5th) 10
grace period, **104** (5th) 10n[12]
regulations, **104** (5th) 10n[1]
relevant amount of benefit, **104** (5th) 10n[7]
war pension, **104** (5th) 10n[17]
budgeting advance, **104** (5th) 40
change of circumstances, failure to notify, **104** (5th) 581
child benefit
See CHILD BENEFIT
child, for improving nutrition in, **104** (5th) 41
Christmas bonus, **104** (5th) 36, 518
claim
benefit: meaning, **104** (5th) 524n[2]
WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
claim—*continued*
national insurance number, need for, **104** (5th) 525
necessity for, **104** (5th) 524
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 526
right to benefit not dependent on, where, **104** (5th) 524
claimant
meaning, **104** (5th) 25n[5]
other than for industrial injuries benefit, **104** (5th) 25n[5]
commencement of changes to system, **104** (5th) 3
compensation, overlap with, **104** (5th) 7
computation of earnings, **104** (5th) 27
contributory benefits
benefit year, **104** (5th) 410n[5]
bereavement payments etc
See BEREAVEMENT BENEFIT
child's special allowance, **104** (5th) 409
consolidated amount, revaluation, **104** (5th) 415
contribution conditions
failure to satisfy, **104** (5th) 418
generally, **104** (5th) 410
contributions credits for relevant parents and carers, **104** (5th) 416
description, **104** (5th) 409
earnings factor
additional pension in rate of long-term benefit, calculating, **104** (5th) 411n[6]
determining, **104** (5th) 411
generally, **104** (5th) 411
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 411
revaluation, **104** (5th) 412
tables and rules, **104** (5th) 411n[17]
employment and support allowance
See EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE
error, contributions paid in, **104** (5th) 418
flat rate accrual amount, revaluation, **104** (5th) 414
incapacity benefit
See INCAPACITY BENEFIT
jobseeker's allowance
See JOBSEEKER'S ALLOWANCE (contribution-based)

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
contributory benefits—*continued*
long-term benefits, **104** (5th) 409
low earnings threshold, revaluation, **104** (5th) 413
records of earnings and contributions, **104** (5th) 417
relevant class of contributions, **104** (5th) 410
short-term benefits, **104** (5th) 409
state maternity allowance
See STATE MATERNITY ALLOWANCE
types, **104** (5th) 409
decision
appeal
against decision of Upper Tribunal, **104** (5th) 565
dependent on another case, **104** (5th) 572
finality of decision, **104** (5th) 567
First-tier Tribunal, to, **104** (5th) 562
from First-tier Tribunal, **104** (5th) 564
matters arising pending decision, regulations as to, **104** (5th) 568
pending, **104** (5th) 572n[3, 13]
Upper Tribunal, to, **104** (5th) 564
contributions, as to, **104** (5th) 574
dependent on another case, **104** (5th) 572
erroneous, where, **104** (5th) 573
finality, **104** (5th) 567
matters arising pending decision, regulations as to, **104** (5th) 568
medical examination
See medical examination *below*
procedure regulations, **104** (5th) 566
redetermination etc of appeals, **104** (5th) 563
regulations with respect to, **104** (5th) 561, 566
revision following appeal, **104** (5th) 571
revision of, **104** (5th) 558
Secretary of State's power to make
appeal to Tribunal, following, **104** (5th) 571

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
decision—*continued*
Secretary of State's power to make—*continued*
appeal tribunal, decision superseding, **104** (5th) 559n[4]
claimant: meaning, **104** (5th) 557n[4]
Commissioner's decision, decision superseding, **104** (5th) 559n[5]
First-tier Tribunal decision, decision superseding, **104** (5th) 559
generally, **104** (5th) 557
relevant benefit, **104** (5th) 557n[2]
relevant enactment, **104** (5th) 557n[3]
Upper Tribunal decision, decision superseding, **104** (5th) 559
superseded, **104** (5th) 574
superseding earlier decisions, **104** (5th) 559
variation, **104** (5th) 574
dishonest representations for obtaining, **104** (5th) 581
disqualifications, **104** (5th) 28
dual entitlement, **104** (5th) 6
duty to maintain
See also maintenance order *below*
breach of duty, **104** (5th) 579
complaint to magistrates' court, **104** (5th) 579
generally, **104** (5th) 579
emergency payments, **104** (5th) 38
European dimension
See EUROPEAN WELFARE LAW
excess payments, recovery
See also overpayment (recovery of) *below*
abatement of benefits, by, **104** (5th) 544
income-based jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 544
income-related employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 544
income support, **104** (5th) 544
state pension credit, **104** (5th) 544
failure to disclose, overpayment due to
See under overpayment below
false statement etc for obtaining, **104** (5th) 581, 582

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
fraud, proceedings in respect of, colluding employers, **104** (5th) 592
hardship payment, recovery, **104** (5th) 534
immigration control, persons subject to
exclusion from entitlement, **104** (5th) 11
persons not subject to exclusions, **104** (5th) 12
income-related
See INCOME-RELATED BENEFIT
incorrect statement or representation, person making, **104** (5th) 548
industrial action, effect of
income support, on, **41A** (5th) 1356
jobseeker's allowance, on, **41A** (5th) 1355
statutory sick pay, on, **41A** (5th) 1358
universal credit, on, **41A** (5th) 1357
information provisions
See SOCIAL SECURITY (information)
inspection of premises, **104** (5th) 578
interim payments, **104** (5th) 38
issues, reference by Secretary of State to HMRC, **104** (5th) 560
legal aid
appeal as to benefits, **65** (5th) 74
contributions, relief from, **65** (5th) 144
defence costs, prohibition on recovery of, **65** (5th) 47
effect of receipt on eligibility for, **65** (5th) 15, 54
mean testing, relief from, **65** (5th) 28, 144
specified welfare benefit: meaning, **65** (5th) 74n[6]
lender, direct payment to
deductions as to interest on secured loans, **104** (5th) 43
mortgage interest etc, **104** (5th) 42
long-term benefits: meaning, **104** (5th) 409
loss of, for offence
appropriate authority, **104** (5th) 589n[4]
appropriate penalty provision, **104** (5th) 589n[3]

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
loss of, for offence—*continued*
benefit offence: meaning, **104** (5th) 589n[1], 590n[2]
council tax benefit, **104** (5th) 589n[12]
disqualification period, **104** (5th) 589n[7]
disqualifying event, **104** (5th) 589n[7]
employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 589n[12]
generally, **104** (5th) 589
housing benefit, **104** (5th) 589n[12]
income support, **104** (5th) 589n[11]
jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 589n[11]
relevant offence, **104** (5th) 589n[7]
repeated benefit fraud, for
benefit offence: meaning, **104** (5th) 590n[2]
conviction subsequently quashed, **104** (5th) 590n[1]
council tax benefit, **104** (5th) 590n[11]
date of conviction, **104** (5th) 590n[7]
disqualification period, **104** (5th) 590n[7]
employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 590n[12]
generally, **104** (5th) 590
hardship, where, **104** (5th) 590
housing benefit, **104** (5th) 590n[11]
income support, **104** (5th) 590n[11]
jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 590n[11]
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 590
social security benefit: meaning, **104** (5th) 590n[16]
sanctionable benefit, **104** (5th) 589n[6]
universal credit, in case of, **104** (5th) 589
maintenance order
meaning, **104** (5th) 579n[8]
alteration, revocation etc, duty to give notice of, **104** (5th) 579
liable person failing to comply with, **104** (5th) 579
primary recipient, **104** (5th) 579n[10]
Secretary of State's power to enforce, **104** (5th) 579

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
maintenance payments collected by Secretary of State, payment where, **104** (5th) 545
medical examination
another member state, in, **104** (5th) 608
failure to attend, **104** (5th) 569
health care professional: meaning, **104** (5th) 569n[3]
housing benefit, for, **104** (5th) 575
power to refer person, **104** (5th) 569
misrepresentation, overpayment due to See under overpayment below
mortgage interest etc, payment to lender, **104** (5th) 42
non-contributory
age-related payments, **104** (5th) 248
attendance allowance
See ATTENDANCE ALLOWANCE
benefits classed as, **104** (5th) 120
carer's allowance
See CARER'S ALLOWANCE
child benefit
See CHILD BENEFIT
disability living allowance
See DISABILITY LIVING ALLOWANCE
employment and support allowance
See EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE
guardian's allowance
See GUARDIAN'S ALLOWANCE
housing benefit
See HOUSING BENEFIT
income-related benefit
See INCOME-RELATED BENEFIT
income support
See INCOME SUPPORT
industrial injuries benefit
See INDUSTRIAL INJURIES BENEFIT
jobseeker's allowance
See JOBSEEKER'S ALLOWANCE (income-based)
personal independence payment
See PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE PAYMENT
severe disablement allowance, abolition, **104** (5th) 121
social fund
See SOCIAL FUND

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
non-contributory—*continued*
state pension credit
See STATE PENSION CREDIT
tax credit
See TAX CREDIT
types, **104** (5th) 120
notional income of claimant, **104** (5th) 27
offences
See under SOCIAL SECURITY
offsetting
interim payments, **104** (5th) 543
prior payments against subsequent award, **104** (5th) 543
overhaul of system, **104** (5th) 2
overlapping benefits, adjustment of, **104** (5th) 5
overpayment
agreement to penalty
amount of penalty, **104** (5th) 588n[9]
loss of benefit, **104** (5th) 589
overpayment subsequently reduced or deemed not recoverable, **104** (5th) 588
overpayment: meaning, **104** (5th) 588n[6]
recovery following, **104** (5th) 588
withdrawal of agreement, **104** (5th) 588
written notice, **104** (5th) 588
bankruptcy order, effect, **104** (5th) 527n[8]
burden of proof, **104** (5th) 527
debt relief order, effect, **104** (5th) 527n[8]
failure to disclose, due to
disclosure by person other than claimant, **104** (5th) 536n[2, 8]
fraudulent or innocent, **104** (5th) 536
generally, **104** (5th) 536
knowledge, need for, **104** (5th) 536n[6]
misrepresentation, as, **104** (5th) 535
operative if not sole cause, **104** (5th) 536n[9]
previous practice, whether relevant, **104** (5th) 536n[7]
primary obligation, **104** (5th) 536n[8]
generally, **104** (5th) 527

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
overpayment—*continued*
interim payments, offsetting and recovery, **104** (5th) 538
misrepresentation
causation, need to show, **104** (5th) 527n[5], 535
disclosure of facts on previous claim, where, **104** (5th) 535
failure to disclose, **104** (5th) 535
fraudulent, **104** (5th) 535
generally, **104** (5th) 527, 535
innocent misrepresentation, **104** (5th) 527n[1], 535
matters for consideration, **104** (5th) 535
mental incapacity, in case of, **104** (5th) 535
nature of, **104** (5th) 535
recovery of
abatement of benefits, by, **104** (5th) 544
adjustment of benefit, by, **104** (5th) 532
amount due, calculating, **104** (5th) 537
automated credit transfer, **104** (5th) 539
court action, by, **104** (5th) 531
deceased claimant's estate, from, **104** (5th) 537
deduction from benefit, by, **104** (5th) 529, 540
diminishing capital rule, application, **104** (5th) 537
direct credit transfer, **104** (5th) 539
earnings, deduction from, **104** (5th) 530, 541
employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 528
generally, **104** (5th) 537
hardship payments, **104** (5th) 534
income-based jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 544
income-related employment and support allowance, **104** (5th) 544
income support, **104** (5th) 544
interim payments, **104** (5th) 538

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
overpayment—*continued*
recovery of—*continued*
jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 528, 542, 544
payment on account, **104** (5th) 533
set-off, **104** (5th) 537, 538
severe hardship cases, jobseeker's allowance in, **104** (5th) 542
state pension credit, **104** (5th) 544
universal credit, **104** (5th) 528
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 527
right to recover, **104** (5th) 527
payment
on account
See payment on account *below*
overpayment
See overpayment *above*
regulatory powers, **104** (5th) 526
where maintenance payments collected by Secretary of State, **104** (5th) 545
payment on account
generally, **104** (5th) 39
recovery, **104** (5th) 533
universal credit, **104** (5th) 40
pregnant woman, for improving nutrition in, **104** (5th) 41
redirection of post
arrangements for the redirection of postal packets, **104** (5th) 591n[6]
generally, **104** (5th) 591
postal operator: meaning, **104** (5th) 591n[5]
postal packet: meaning, **104** (5th) 591n[6]
redirected: meaning, **104** (5th) 591n[3]
social security authority: meaning, **104** (5th) 591n[1]
social security post: meaning, **104** (5th) 591n[3]
reform of system, guiding principles, **104** (5th) 2n[1]
short-term benefits: meaning, **104** (5th) 409
single working age benefit, **104** (5th) 2n[4]
suspension, **104** (5th) 570
termination, **104** (5th) 570
third party, payment to, **104** (5th) 42, 44

WELFARE BENEFIT—*continued*
transfer of functions relating to contributions, **104** (5th) 14
travelling expenses, payment of, **104** (5th) 37
types, **104** (5th) 1
universal credit
See UNIVERSAL CREDIT
up-rating of benefits
2014-15 and 2015-16, for, **104** (5th) 21
annual up-rating, **104** (5th) 22
basic pension etc, **104** (5th) 23
standard minimum guarantee, **104** (5th) 23
working-age benefits, movement between, **104** (5th) 8
WELL
pollution and contamination, local authority powers as to **101** (5th) 664
vesting in local authority **101** (5th) 663
WELLINGTON MUSEUM
Apsley house
maintenance of **77** (5th) 853
use as museum **77** (5th) 852
establishment of **77** (5th) 851
WELSH
legal proceedings, in **12** (5th) 834, 1063
WELSH ASSEMBLY
forestry powers, **52** (5th) 2n[10]
WELSH ASSEMBLY ELECTION
meaning, **37** (5th) 1n[3], 12n[1]
absent voter, **38** (5th) 364
ballot paper
See also BALLOT PAPER
voter entitled to two votes, where, **38** (5th) 387n[10]
by-election
candidates' inclusion on political party's list, **37** (5th) 215n[10]
constituency seats, **37** (5th) 214
electoral region seats, **37** (5th) 215
individual candidate, member returned as, **37** (5th) 215n[41]
nominating officer, delegation of functions etc, **37** (5th) 215n[24]
person filling vacancy, notification of name to Presiding Officer, **37** (5th) 215n[36]
registered political party, **37** (5th) 215n[19]
candidacy for, **37** (5th) 227
WELSH ASSEMBLY ELECTION—*continued*
combined polls
See also POLLING (combined polls)
generally, **37** (5th) 12
local government election, **37** (5th) 16
conduct of, rules for, **38** (5th) 383
consent to nomination, **37** (5th) 258
constituencies, establishment, **37** (5th) 76
contested election
See ELECTION (contested)
day of
fixed term legislation, effect, **37** (5th) 189n[4]
generally, **37** (5th) 213
order, by, **37** (5th) 213n[3]
death of candidate
combined poll, **38** (5th) 519
effect, **38** (5th) 516, 517
fresh constituency election following, **38** (5th) 519
postal ballot papers, after issue of, **38** (5th) 517
declaration of result
constituency election, **38** (5th) 490
regional election, **38** (5th) 491
deposit
See also CANDIDATE (ELECTION) deposit)
requirement for, **37** (5th) 259
return or forfeiture, **38** (5th) 492
disqualification from membership of Assembly, **37** (5th) 227
dissolution of Assembly at start of minimum period, **37** (5th) 213n[5]
documents relating to
access to or control of, offence and penalty, **38A** (5th) 745
forwarding of, after postal voting, **38** (5th) 500
order for production or inspection, **38** (5th) 512
retention and supply, **38** (5th) 508
supply and inspection, **38** (5th) 509
transfer of, **38** (5th) 499
election agent
appointment, **37** (5th) 235
candidate as, **37** (5th) 235
death, **37** (5th) 235, 236
default in appointment, effect, **37** (5th) 236
office of, **37** (5th) 238

WELSH ASSEMBLY
ELECTION—*continued*
election agent—*continued*
public notice of name and address, **37** (5th) 235n[27]
revocation of appointment, **37** (5th) 235, 236
sub-agent, nomination, **37** (5th) 237
election expenses
See ELECTION EXPENSES
election meeting
See ELECTION MEETING
electoral regions
establishment, **37** (5th) 76
review, **37** (5th) 90
extraordinary general election, **37** (5th) 214
financial controls
See ELECTION (financial controls)
first meeting of new Assembly, **37** (5th) 213n[6]
generally, **37** (5th) 12
legal incapacity, person subject to, **37** (5th) 95n[8], 110
legislation, **37** (5th) 3n[2]
manner of voting at, **38** (5th) 364
meeting
See ELECTION MEETING
nomination
See also under CANDIDATE (ELECTION)
nomination paper
See NOMINATION PAPER
proceedings, **37** (5th) 261
validity, **37** (5th) 262, 263
notice of election, **37** (5th) 216
notice of poll, **38** (5th) 388
official poll cards, **38** (5th) 389
ordinary general election, **37** (5th) 12, 213
petition questioning
See ELECTION PETITION (Welsh Assembly election petition)
polling district at, **38** (5th) 348
polling place at, **38** (5th) 348
polling station
See POLLING STATION
procedure, **37** (5th) 12
questioning
grounds for, **38A** (5th) 764
petition
See ELECTION PETITION (Welsh Assembly election petition)

WELSH ASSEMBLY
ELECTION—*continued*
questioning—*continued*
time limits, **38A** (5th) 768
registration officer
See REGISTRATION OFFICER
returning officer
See under RETURNING OFFICER
right to vote
See also RIGHT TO VOTE
generally, **37** (5th) 99
uncontested, procedure at, **38** (5th) 476
vacancy, filling
constituency seats, **37** (5th) 214
electoral region seats, **37** (5th) 215
person filling vacancy, notification of name to Presiding Officer, **37** (5th) 215n[36]
vote counting
See under VOTE COUNTING
voting system
additional member system, **38** (5th) 340
corrective system of calculation, **38** (5th) 340
generally, **38** (5th) 339, 340
WELSH ASSEMBLY GOVERNMENT
annual accounts, **20** (5th) 399
Budget motions
See NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FOR WALES (annual Budget motion)
constitution, **20** (5th) 373
Counsel General
See COUNSEL GENERAL
creation, **20** (5th) 76, 373
cross-border issues
cross-border body: meaning, **20** (5th) 383n[6]
Minister of the Crown's consultation duty, **20** (5th) 383
relevant cross-border body: meaning, **20** (5th) 383n[6]
representations, power to make, **20** (5th) 383
culture, promotion of well-being and support of, **20** (5th) 382
documents and acts, validity of, **20** (5th) 388
expenditure by, **20** (5th) 394
First Minister
See FIRST MINISTER FOR WALES
freedom of information, and, **20** (5th) 449

WELSH ASSEMBLY GOVERNMENT—*continued*
functions
See under WELSH MINISTERS
generally, **20** (5th) 373
rejection of proposals for, **20** (5th) 76
remuneration
ministers etc, **20** (5th) 378
staff, **20** (5th) 377
schemes, strategies and codes
See under WELSH MINISTERS
staff, appointment and remuneration etc, **20** (5th) 377
Welsh Consolidated Fund
See WELSH CONSOLIDATED FUND
Welsh interests and cross-border issues, **20** (5th) 383
Welsh Ministers
See WELSH MINISTERS
WELSH AUTHORITY
accounts and audit, **4** (5th) 653
annual reports, **4** (5th) 654
audience research by, **4** (5th) 660
authenticity of documents, presumption of, **4** (5th) 652
capacity, **4** (5th) 646
continuation of, **4** (5th) 645
employees, **4** (5th) 651
enforcement against, **4** (5th) 661
functions of, **4** (5th) 644
funding, **4** (5th) 657
government control, **4** (5th) 659
members
appointment, **4** (5th) 647
number of, **4** (5th) 645
pensions, **4** (5th) 649
remuneration, **4** (5th) 649
tenure of office, **4** (5th) 648
on-demand services, application of provisions as to, **4** (5th) 871
proceedings, **4** (5th) 650
public service fund, **4** (5th) 658
public service remit, **4** (5th) 655
regulation of service provided by, **4** (5th) 644
S4C Digital, provision of, **4** (5th) 644
SC4
advertising, **4** (5th) 656
public service remits, **4** (5th) 655
Welsh, programmes in, **4** (5th) 655
seal, authentication of, **4** (5th) 652
services, regulation of, **4** (5th) 507
Sianel Pedwar Cymru, continuation as, **4** (5th) 645
status of, **4** (5th) 646
WELSH CONSOLIDATED FUND
annual written statement, **20** (5th) 392
borrowing to supplement, **20** (5th) 393
Comptroller and Auditor General's examination of, **20** (5th) 396
establishment, **20** (5th) 392
generally, **20** (5th) 392
payment out of, **20** (5th) 394, 482
payments into, **20** (5th) 392, 394
WELSH DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
dissolution and transfer of powers **97** (5th) 1051
establishment **97** (5th) 1051
purpose **97** (5th) 1051
WELSH GRAND COMMITTEE
business of, **20** (5th) 80
constitution, **20** (5th) 80
generally, **20** (5th) 80
Minister of the Crown's involvement with, **20** (5th) 80
WELSH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD
appointment **97** (5th) 1059
membership **97** (5th) 1059
purpose **97** (5th) 1059
recommendation of, Welsh Ministers acting contrary to **97** (5th) 1059
WELSH LANGUAGE
Commissioner
See WELSH LANGUAGE COMMISSIONER
equal standing of English and Welsh legislative texts, **20** (5th) 407
freedom to use Welsh
application for investigation, **20** (5th) 423
examples of interference with freedom, **20** (5th) 423
investigation, **20** (5th) 423
report by Commissioner, **20** (5th) 423
Welsh communication: meaning, **20** (5th) 423n[2]
Official Languages Scheme
adoption and publication, **20** (5th) 406
contents, **20** (5th) 406
review, **20** (5th) 406
Partnership Council
See WELSH LANGUAGE PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL

WELSH LANGUAGE—*continued*
standards of conduct
class of standard: meaning, 20 (5th) 411n[5]
codes of practice, 20 (5th) 410
compliance notice
meaning, 20 (5th) 411n[8]
challenging, 20 (5th) 412, 413
contractor, given to, 20 (5th) 412n[16]
generally, 20 (5th) 412
imposition days in, 20 (5th) 412n[13]
inspection etc of copies, 20 (5th) 412
relevant imposition day, 20 (5th) 412n[18]
service of, 20 (5th) 412
variation or revocation, 20 (5th) 412
duty to comply with, 20 (5th) 411
enforcement
action following investigation of failure to comply with, 20 (5th) 416
action plan, 20 (5th) 415, 416
appeal against determination, 20 (5th) 418
appeals by complainant, 20 (5th) 420
civil penalty, 20 (5th) 416
complaints by persons affected, 20 (5th) 419, 420
county court, application for draft action plan, 20 (5th) 416
decision notice, 20 (5th) 415n[17], 416
High Court, appeal to, 20 (5th) 418
interested person, 20 (5th) 415n[11]
investigation of failure to comply with etc, 20 (5th) 415
investigation report, 20 (5th) 415n[15]
obstruction of enforcement functions, 20 (5th) 421
ombudsman, referral to, 20 (5th) 415
register of enforcement action, 20 (5th) 422
relevant decision notice, 20 (5th) 415n[22]

WELSH LANGUAGE—*continued*
standards of conduct—*continued*
enforcement—*continued*
settlement agreement, 20 (5th) 415n[36], 417
standards enforcement investigation: meaning, 20 (5th) 415n[41]
steps to be taken by Commissioner, 20 (5th) 415
Welsh Language Tribunal, appeal to, 20 (5th) 418
investigation
See standards investigation *below*
non-compliance
appeals by complainant, 20 (5th) 420
complaints by persons affected, 20 (5th) 419
relevant 28-day period, 20 (5th) 420n[6]
operational standard, 20 (5th) 410n[5]
policy decision, 20 (5th) 410n[4]
policy making standard, 20 (5th) 410n[4]
promotion standard, 20 (5th) 410n[6]
record keeping standard, 20 (5th) 410n[7]
regulations, power to make, 20 (5th) 410
report on standards investigation, 20 (5th) 414
service delivery activity, 20 (5th) 410n[3]
service delivery standard, 20 (5th) 410n[3]
specification, 20 (5th) 410
standards investigation
meaning, 20 (5th) 414n[2]
direction from Welsh Ministers, 20 (5th) 414
exploration notice, 20 (5th) 414n[4]
report on, 20 (5th) 414
right to carry out, 20 (5th) 414
scope of, 20 (5th) 414
standards relating to use of 69 (5th) 694
status of, in Wales, 20 (5th) 78
Tribunal
See WELSH LANGUAGE TRIBUNAL

WELSH LANGUAGE COMMISSIONER
Advisory Panel to, 20 (5th) 409
annual report, 20 (5th) 408n[57], 423
charging powers, 20 (5th) 408n[42]
complaints procedure, 20 (5th) 408
creation of office, 20 (5th) 408
defamation, privileged matters, 20 (5th) 408n[66]
delegation of functions, 20 (5th) 408
Deputy, appointment of, 20 (5th) 408n[46]
directions to, 20 (5th) 408
disclosure of information, 20 (5th) 408
enforcement policy document, duty to produce, 20 (5th) 408
financial year: meaning, 20 (5th) 408n[57]
five-year report
census, after, 20 (5th) 408n[18]
duty to prepare, 20 (5th) 408
reporting period, 20 (5th) 408n[16]
functions and powers, 20 (5th) 408
generally, 20 (5th) 408
inquiry by, 20 (5th) 408
land, acquisition or disposal of interest in, 20 (5th) 408n[44]
legal proceedings
assistance, provision of, 20 (5th) 408n[37]
generally, 20 (5th) 408
purpose, 20 (5th) 408
register of interests, 20 (5th) 408n[49]
remuneration to staff, 20 (5th) 408n[46]
seal, use of, 20 (5th) 408n[1]
staff, 20 (5th) 408
standards investigation
See also under WELSH LANGUAGE (standards of conduct)
appeal against determination, 20 (5th) 418
enforcement functions
See also under WELSH LANGUAGE (standards of conduct)
obstruction, 20 (5th) 421
register of enforcement action, duty to maintain etc, 20 (5th) 422
right to carry out, 20 (5th) 414, 415
WELSH LANGUAGE PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL
establishment, 20 (5th) 387
WELSH LANGUAGE PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL—*continued*
membership and functions, 20 (5th) 387
procedure, 20 (5th) 387
WELSH LANGUAGE TRIBUNAL
advisers to provide assistance, 20 (5th) 424n[27]
annual report, 20 (5th) 424n[30]
appeal from, 20 (5th) 418, 420
appeal to
denying a failure to comply with standard, 20 (5th) 418
third party complainant, by, 20 (5th) 419, 420
composition, 20 (5th) 424
establishment, 20 (5th) 424
first financial year, 20 (5th) 424n[29]
funding, 20 (5th) 424n[26]
generally, 20 (5th) 424
guidance etc as to exercise of functions, 20 (5th) 424
legal member, 20 (5th) 424n[14]
powers on appeal, 20 (5th) 418
practice and procedure, 20 (5th) 424
president
annual report by, 20 (5th) 424n[30]
powers etc, 20 (5th) 424
vacancy in office, 20 (5th) 424
sealed document, admissibility in evidence, 20 (5th) 424n[28]
staff, accommodation etc, 20 (5th) 424n[26]
tribunal rules
examples, 20 (5th) 424n[6]
submission to Welsh Ministers, 20 (5th) 424
vacancy in office of president, 20 (5th) 424
Welsh Ministers exercising functions, 20 (5th) 424
WELSH MINISTERS
meaning, 20 (5th) 375; 35 (5th) 59n[21]; 54 (5th) 6n[6]
act or omission by, 20 (5th) 380n[8]
Advisory Panel, appointment of members, 20 (5th) 409
advisory panel, power to establish 36 (5th) 1155
appeal from decision of, involving forest reproductive material, 52 (5th) 116
appointment, 20 (5th) 375
Auditor General for Wales, duty to co-operate with, 20 (5th) 400

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
borrowing by, **20** (5th) 393
Boundary Commission, power to make appointments, **37** (5th) 72
byelaws, power to make, **52** (5th) 6
careers in school workforce, promotion of **36** (5th) 1055
Chief Inspector of Education and Training in Wales, power to fund, **20** (5th) 381
civil sanctions, regulator's power to impose
See under NON-DEPARTMENTAL PUBLIC BODY
compulsory purchase order, power to make
See COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER (forestry purposes, for)
consultation requirements and procedure for making orders, **20** (5th) 325
contracts by, **20** (5th) 384
cross-border issues
See under WELSH ASSEMBLY GOVERNMENT
curriculum, duties as to **36** (5th) 854
Deputy, appointment, **20** (5th) 375
designation, **20** (5th) 380
destination information, provision of **35** (5th) 607
directions and orders **35** (5th) 75
duty towards rights of children and young persons in Wales **9** (5th) 170
Education Act 1996, powers as to persons not covered by **35** (5th) 74
education and training, functions to advance **36** (5th) 854
education maintenance allowances, supply of information as to **35** (5th) 79
Education Workforce Council, duty to consult **36** (5th) 1047
environmental functions, consent to delegation, **20** (5th) 329
equality of opportunity, duty to ensure, **20** (5th) 386
eradication of child poverty, guidance and directions **9** (5th) 247
financial accountability, **20** (5th) 396
financial assistance for tourist projects, power to give **97** (5th) 1030
financial support **9** (5th) 172

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
fisheries and aquaculture functions
contributions, power to require, **51** (5th) 484
fisheries orders, power to make, **51** (5th) 483
generally, **51** (5th) 217
grants, power to make, **51** (5th) 248n[2]
inshore fisheries, powers as to, **51** (5th) 221
Marine and Coastal Access Act 2009, and, **51** (5th) 217n[8]
transfer of, **51** (5th) 217n[3-7]
food and drink powers and responsibilities, **51** (5th) 633
forestry responsibilities, **52** (5th) 2n[10]
functions
See also powers *below*
acquisition of, **20** (5th) 380
delegation, **20** (5th) 384
exercise of, **20** (5th) 380
generally, **20** (5th) 380, 384
poll as to exercise of, **20** (5th) 383
Secretary of State's power to intervene, **20** (5th) 380n[6]
transfer of functions to, **20** (5th) 381
functions exercisable by **35** (5th) 59
functions of, **85** (5th) 18
general duties **35** (5th) 60
general duties of **101** (5th) 499
generally, **20** (5th) 375; **35** (5th) 58
gifts to on trust, **80** (5th) 6
grants
early years pupil premium **35** (5th) 78, 237n[27]
education standards, payment **35** (5th) 81
educational services or research, in aid of **35** (5th) 82
power to make **35** (5th) 615
pupil premium **35** (5th) 78, 237n[26]
purposes related to education or children etc **35** (5th) 78
Royal Academy of Engineering, to **35** (5th) 85
specific powers, conditions as to payment under **35** (5th) 83
transfer of property to grant-aided institutions **35** (5th) 84
voluntary aided school, to preliminary expenditure, in respect of **35** (5th) 313

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
grants—*continued*
voluntary aided school, to—*continued*
premises or equipment, for expenditure on **35** (5th) 312
independent health services, improvement of **54A** (5th) 633
individual pupils, provision of information as to **35** (5th) 68
industry in Wales
borrowing powers **97** (5th) 1060
delegation, power of **97** (5th) 1052n[4]
derelict land
bringing into use **97** (5th) 1058
relevant expenditure, grant in respect of **97** (5th) 1058n[8]
relevant operations, effect **97** (5th) 1058n[5]
environment, programme for improvement of **97** (5th) 1058
financial obligations, Treasury guarantees **97** (5th) 1060
functions **97** (5th) 1052
information, power to obtain **97** (5th) 1057
land
meaning **97** (5th) 1052n[11]
acquisition of **97** (5th) 1053
derelict
See derelict land *above*
disposal of **97** (5th) 1054
entry by authorised persons **97** (5th) 1056
power to advise on land matters **97** (5th) 1055
survey, power to carry out **97** (5th) 1056n[3]
role of Ministers **97** (5th) 1051
Welsh Development Agency, transfer of functions from **97** (5th) 1051
Welsh Industrial Development Advisory Board
See WELSH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD
information, provision of
funded education outside school, as to pupils receiving **35** (5th) 70
individual pupils, as to **35** (5th) 68
local authority, from **35** (5th) 67
student information **35** (5th) 72

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
information, provision of—*continued*
workforce, as to **35** (5th) 71
inspection of premises **9** (5th) 171
land
acquisition of
agreement, by, **52** (5th) 46
compulsory purchase order, power to make
See COMPULSORY PURCHASE ORDER (forestry purposes, for)
management and use of, **52** (5th) 45
land, power to deal with **62** (5th) 27
legislation, power to review, **75** (5th) 757n[5]
local authority, and
accountable resources, power to require information as to **35** (5th) 63
default of duty, declaration as to **35** (5th) 65
determination of disputes **35** (5th) 66
financial statement, power to call for **35** (5th) 329
performance of functions, power to secure **35** (5th) 45, 62
planned or actual expenditure, power to require information as to **35** (5th) 63
unreasonable exercise of functions, power to prevent **35** (5th) 64
mayoral election
power to make regulations as to, **37** (5th) 198
vacancy in office, **37** (5th) 203
mental health functions, **75** (5th) 567
Minister of the Crown's duty to consult, **20** (5th) 383
National Health Service functions **54** (5th) 6, 97
National Register of Approved Basic Material, maintenance etc, **52** (5th) 102
Natural Resources Body for Wales, guidance to, **52** (5th) 38
new legal framework for schools, provision for
innovation, powers to facilitate
annual report **35** (5th) 88
purpose of **35** (5th) 86

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
new legal framework for schools, provision for—*continued*
innovation, powers to facilitate—*continued*
statutory requirements, powers to suspend or modify **35** (5th) 87
school performance, exemptions related to
availability **35** (5th) 89
removal **35** (5th) 90
oath or affirmation, **20** (5th) 379, 597
ophthalmic services, provision of **54** (5th) 350
performance targets, power to make regulations as to **36** (5th) 939
poll as to functions
conduct of poll, provision as to, **38A** (5th) 664
how functions should be exercised, **38A** (5th) 662
persons entitled to vote, **38A** (5th) 663
whether functions should be exercised, **38A** (5th) 662
power in default of action by local authority **9** (5th) 175
powers
culture, promotion of well-being and support of, **20** (5th) 382
financial accountability of other bodies, ensuring, **20** (5th) 397
Partnership Council for Wales, as to, **20** (5th) 385
schemes, strategies and codes, as to *See* schemes, strategies and codes, power to make *below*
Welsh interests and cross-border issues, as to, **20** (5th) 383
Welsh Language Partnership Council, as to, **20** (5th) 387
powers and duties of **89** (5th) 37, 38
property, rights and liabilities, **20** (5th) 380
provision of homes for accommodation of children **9** (5th) 173
Public Bodies Act 2011, powers under
consultation requirements and procedure, **20** (5th) 325
creation, transfer and delegation of functions, restrictions on, **20** (5th) 326

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
Public Bodies Act 2011, powers under—*continued*
criminal offences, restriction on creation of, **20** (5th) 327
environmental and other bodies, **20** (5th) 323, 324
restrictions on use of powers, **20** (5th) 324, 326
Welsh devolved function, as to, **20** (5th) 323n[6]
Welsh environmental function, as to, **20** (5th) 323n[14]
quality and standards of health care
preparation of health care standards **54A** (5th) 655
report as to failings **54A** (5th) 657
review or investigation **54A** (5th) 656
redress scheme, power to establish **54A** (5th) 619
register of forestry traders, duty to maintain, **52** (5th) 78
regulations and orders, power to make **9** (5th) 176
regulations, power to make, **52** (5th) 5; **75** (5th) 586n[1], 806n[2], 855
removal or resignation, **20** (5th) 375
remuneration, **20** (5th) 378
research and information related to care of children **9** (5th) 174
review of electoral arrangements, statutory rules to be observed, **37** (5th) 89
schemes, strategies and codes, power to make
annual report, **20** (5th) 386n[14]
business scheme, **20** (5th) 386n[4]
generally, **20** (5th) 386
local government scheme, **20** (5th) 386n[2]
regulatory impact assessment code, **20** (5th) 386n[8]
sustainable development scheme, **20** (5th) 386n[5]
voluntary sector scheme, **20** (5th) 386n[3]
Welsh language scheme, **20** (5th) 386n[7]
Welsh language strategy, **20** (5th) 386n[6]
school holidays, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
School Organisation Code, power to issue and revise **35** (5th) 139

WELSH MINISTERS—*continued*
school places, proposals for rationalisation of **35** (5th) 145
school terms, fixing dates of **35** (5th) 458
shared services for purposes relating to certain public functions, **20** (5th) 330
statutory functions relating to children and young persons **9** (5th) 168
subordinate legislation, restriction on powers, **20** (5th) 380n[13]
teacher training duties **36** (5th) 1055
tourism, promotion of
See VISITWALES
trade and industry functions, exercise of
See also industry in Wales *above*
generally **97** (5th) 901, 902
transport strategy, preparation and publication of **89** (5th) 39
travel behaviour code, duty to make and review **35** (5th) 479
Treasury's power to request information from, **20** (5th) 384
tree pests, issue of licences to control, **52** (5th) 89, 90
tree preservation order, power to make, **52** (5th) 62
trees and timber, protection from pests etc, **52** (5th) 63
tribunal, powers and duties to refer cases to, **75** (5th) 965
validity of documents and acts, **20** (5th) 388
Welsh language strategy, duty to adopt, **20** (5th) 386
WELSH SELECT COMMITTEE
purpose, **20** (5th) 80
responsibilities, **20** (5th) 80
WELSH ZONE
meaning, **51** (5th) 368
Secretary of State's powers, **51** (5th) 368
WESTMINSTER SCHOOL
copyright **23** (5th) 508
WETLANDS
WHALES
Agreement on the Conservation of Small Cetaceans of the Baltic, North East Atlantic, Irish and North Seas ('ASCOBANS') **2** (5th) 343
domestic legislation
application of **2** (5th) 340
WHALES—*continued*
domestic legislation—*continued*
statutes and subordinate legislation **2** (5th) 345
territorial scope **2** (5th) 346
incidental catches, measures for mitigating **2** (5th) 341
international whaling conventions **2** (5th) 342
licensing of whaling ships and whale-oil factories **2** (5th) 350
permit to take for scientific research **2** (5th) 349
proceedings for offences **2** (5th) 351
prohibition on taking within UK waters **2** (5th) 347
property in **2** (5th) 344
protected classes **2** (5th) 348
WHALING INDUSTRY
ASCOBANS, **51** (5th) 349
blue whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
customs, **51** (5th) 351n[1]
European Regulation to protect whales, **51** (5th) 347
factory for treating whales, **51** (5th) 357n[6]
'fast and loose' rule, **51** (5th) 351n[1]
fin whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
'friendly harpoon', **51** (5th) 351n[1]
grey whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[6]
humpback whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
immature whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
incidental catches of cetaceans, measures to mitigate
British sea fishery officers, enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 347
enforcement powers, exercise of, **51** (5th) 347n[16]
European Regulation, **51** (5th) 347
Northern Irish fishing boat, **51** (5th) 347n[11]
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 347n[12]
relevant British fishing boat, **51** (5th) 347n[11]
Scottish fishing boat, **51** (5th) 347n[11]
UK legislation, under, **51** (5th) 347
within relevant British fishery limits, **51** (5th) 347n[14]
International
Whaling Commission's moratorium

WHALING INDUSTRY—*continued*
International
Whaling Commission's moratorium —*continued*
on commercial whaling, **51** (5th) 346
international whaling conventions, **51** (5th) 348
land station, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
legal proceedings
commencement, **51** (5th) 358
defence to, **51** (5th) 358
documentary evidence, presumption as to, **51** (5th) 358n[4]
jurisdiction, to hear, **51** (5th) 358
legislation
colonial ship, **51** (5th) 352n[3]
continuing application, **51** (5th) 346
domestic, territorial scope of, **51** (5th) 353
principal statutes, **51** (5th) 352
subordinate, **51** (5th) 352
territorial scope, **51** (5th) 353
licensing
cancellation of licence, **51** (5th) 357
conditions attached to licence, **51** (5th) 357
false statement, offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 357n[22]
grant of licence, **51** (5th) 357
inspectors' enforcement powers, **51** (5th) 357
offence and penalty, **51** (5th) 357n[12, 19, 22, 24]
record keeping, **51** (5th) 357
whale-oil factories, **51** (5th) 357
whaling ships, **51** (5th) 357
property in whales
extra-territorial waters, in, **51** (5th) 351
territorial waters, in, **51** (5th) 350
protection of whales
See also incidental catches of cetaceans, measures to mitigate *above*
Antarctic, in, **51** (5th) 352n[1]
ASCOBANS, under, **51** (5th) 349
certain classes of whales, **51** (5th) 355
European Regulation as to, **51** (5th) 347
international whaling conventions, **51** (5th) 348

WHALING INDUSTRY—*continued*
protection of whales—*continued*
Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, under, **51** (5th) 345
restriction on taking or killing of whales
certain classes of whales, **51** (5th) 355
scientific research permit, **51** (5th) 356
within coastal waters of Her Majesty's dominions, **51** (5th) 353n[10]
within UK waters, **51** (5th) 354
right whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[5]
scientific purposes, permit to take and treat whales for, **51** (5th) 356
sei whale: meaning, **51** (5th) 355n[7]
summary proceedings, commencement of, **51** (5th) 358
Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, protection of whales under, **51** (5th) 345

WHARF
meaning, **47** (5th) 466n[22]
See also DOCK
control area, appointment as, **31** (5th) 934
See also CONTROL AREA
Explosives Act 1875, exemption from, **47** (5th) 466n[28]
licensable activity, excluded location **67** (5th) 34
loading and unloading
See DOCK OPERATIONS
right of access to, **85** (5th) 15
sweepings etc near, prohibition of **26** (5th) 539

WHARFINGER
common carrier, not **7** (5th) 4
duties of
persons using premises, as to, **85** (5th) 153
use of docks and berths, with respect to, **85** (5th) 151
right of access to water, **85** (5th) 15

WHEELCHAIR
provision of **54** (5th) 62

WHICH?
establishment of **21** (5th) 740
functions of **21** (5th) 740

WHISTLEBLOWERS
bona fide disclosure by, **19** (5th) 77

WIDOW
meaning **72** (5th) 2

WIDOW—*continued*
bereavement benefits, preservation of rights in respect of additional pensions, **104** (5th) 485
long-term incapacity benefit, right to, **104** (5th) 486
pension
See WIDOW'S PENSION
social security provisions, modification of, **104** (5th) 32
widowed parent's allowance
See WIDOWED PARENT'S ALLOWANCE
WIDOWED MOTHER'S ALLOWANCE
contribution conditions, **104** (5th) 493
entitlement, **104** (5th) 486
reduced rate, **104** (5th) 492
WIDOWED PARENT'S ALLOWANCE
application of provisions, **104** (5th) 482
contribution conditions, **104** (5th) 493
entitlement, **104** (5th) 482
generally, **104** (5th) 482
late husband: meaning, **104** (5th) 482n[9]
not payable for certain periods, **104** (5th) 482
rate, **104** (5th) 484
reduced rate, **104** (5th) 492
state retirement pension, entitlement to, **104** (5th) 504
termination on remarriage etc, **104** (5th) 482
WIDOWER
meaning **72** (5th) 2
bereavement benefits, preservation of rights in respect of additional pensions, **104** (5th) 485
long-term incapacity benefit, right to, **104** (5th) 486
WIDOW'S PENSION
Christmas bonus, **104** (5th) 36
contribution conditions, **104** (5th) 493
reduced rate, **104** (5th) 492
right to, **104** (5th) 486
WIFE
meaning **72** (5th) 2
See also SPOUSE
WILD ANIMALS
gift of, **52** (5th) 224
sale by auction, **4** (5th) 65
WILD ANIMALS—*continued*
Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, protection under, **51** (5th) 345
WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS
meaning **2** (5th) 7
abrogation of medieval forest law, **29** (5th) 141
badger
See BADGER
conservation
See ANIMAL CONSERVATION
deer
See DEER
eggs of game birds
possession of **2** (5th) 324
property in **2** (5th) 16
sale of **2** (5th) 329
endangered species
See ENDANGERED SPECIES
European protected species of animals
defences related to **2** (5th) 306
licences **2** (5th) 307
offences related to **2** (5th) 305
powers of constables and justices of peace **2** (5th) 308
wildlife inspectors' powers **2** (5th) 309
fishing
Crown rights, **29** (5th) 142
royal fish, **29** (5th) 143
game
See GAME; GAME RIGHTS
licence for keeping dangerous wild animals **2** (5th) 259, 260
old law, **29** (5th) 141n[1]
property in
absolute property in dead wild animals **2** (5th) 12
no absolute property **2** (5th) 8
qualified property per industriam **2** (5th) 9
qualified property ratione impotentiae et loci **2** (5th) 10
qualified property ratione soli and ratione privilegii **2** (5th) 11
wild animal killed by trespasser **2** (5th) 13
protection of wild animals
administration generally **2** (5th) 303
exceptions to offences **2** (5th) 297
exceptions under licence **2** (5th) 298
offences protecting wild animals **2** (5th) 296

WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS—*continued*
protection of wild animals—*continued*
powers of constables and justices of the peace **2** (5th) 299
powers of wildlife inspectors **2** (5th) 300
proceedings and penalties **2** (5th) 302
taking of sample by constable **2** (5th) 301
wild mammals **2** (5th) 304
protection of wild birds
areas of special protection **2** (5th) 319
captive birds **2** (5th) 327, 330, 331
close seasons **2** (5th) 317
decoys **2** (5th) 327
defences to charge of killing or injuring **2** (5th) 320
exceptions to general prohibition **2** (5th) 318
exceptions to unlawful methods of killing or taking **2** (5th) 323
generally **2** (5th) 316
licensing **2** (5th) 328
offences protecting wild birds **2** (5th) 316
possession of eggs **2** (5th) 324
prohibited methods of killing or taking **2** (5th) 322
sale of wild birds and eggs **2** (5th) 329
scheduled wild birds **2** (5th) 325
shooting with lead shot **2** (5th) 326
special protection outside close seasons **2** (5th) 321
specific purposes **2** (5th) 328
sale of certain species **2** (5th) 281
swans, **29** (5th) 144
theft of **2** (5th) 36; **25** (5th) 321
trade in endangered species
See ENDANGERED SPECIES
trespasser, killed by **2** (5th) 13
verderers, **29** (5th) 141n[4]
WILD BIRDS
licence or authority for sale of, **91** (5th) 53
offering for sale, **4** (5th) 4
sale by auction, **4** (5th) 65
WILD PLANTS
sale etc, restrictions on **1A** (5th) 127
theft of **25** (5th) 320
WILFUL NEGLECT
Mental Capacity Act 2005, under, **75** (5th) 1011
Mental Health Act 1983, under, **75** (5th) 1010
WILKINSON V DOWNTON, RULE IN
wilful act or statement calculated to cause physical harm, liability for **97** (5th) 557
WILL
accumulations
See ACCUMULATIONS
administration claim, costs as part of testamentary expenses, **8** (5th) 640
admissibility in evidence **12** (5th) 1006
annuities
See ANNUITY
attestation, proof of **12** (5th) 924
beneficiary, election by, **19** (5th) 754
body, disposal of, **24** (5th) 1102
capacity to make, law governing, **19** (5th) 746
charitable gift by, lapse of, **8** (5th) 148
child, general incapacity to make **9** (5th) 53
civil partnership, effect of **72** (5th) 257
construction of
English principles of, **19** (5th) 752
foreign language, in, **19** (5th) 751
law governing, **19** (5th) 750
cy-pres doctrine, application of, **80** (5th) 4
essential validity, **19** (5th) 753
foreign language, in, **19** (5th) 751
formal validity
common law, at, **19** (5th) 747
special requirements, characterisation of, **19** (5th) 749
Wills Act 1963, under, **19** (5th) 748
international, validity of, **19** (5th) 755
marriage, effect of **72** (5th) 257
material validity, **19** (5th) 753
member of armed forces, of, **3** (5th) 324
mistake as ground for relief **77** (5th) 5
period for performance of act fixed by **97** (5th) 338

WILL—*continued*
power of appointment, testamentary exercise of
capacity, **19** (5th) 758
construction, **19** (5th) 760
essential validity, **19** (5th) 761
formal validity, **19** (5th) 759
material validity, **19** (5th) 761
revocation, **19** (5th) 762
rectification **77** (5th) 59
rectification, Part 57 provision **11** (5th) 161
revocation
subsequent marriage or civil partnership, by, **19** (5th) 757
testamentary, **19** (5th) 756
right to benefit, change of name not affecting, **88** (5th) 329
Settled Land Act settlement created by, **91** (5th) 598
settlement, creation of, **91** (5th) 513
WILL (TESTAMENT)
admissibility of evidence
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL (evidence, admissibility of)
alteration
codicil, effect of **102** (5th) 85
due execution of **102** (5th) 82
signature, after **102** (5th) 84
stranger, by **102** (5th) 86
time of **102** (5th) 83
ambiguous cases, presumption in **102** (5th) 244
attestation
due execution, presumption of **102** (5th) 77
form of **102** (5th) 72
intention **102** (5th) 76
methods of **102** (5th) 74
position of **102** (5th) 73
requirements for **102** (5th) 70
testator's presence, in **102** (5th) 71
witness, description of **102** (5th) 75
beneficiary
See BENEFICIARY
claim under, limitation period **67** (5th) 1159
clerical error, **47** (5th) 44n[1]
concealing **103** (5th) 671
conditional gift by, equitable relief against forfeiture, **47** (5th) 225
conditional revocation
See REVOCATION OF WILL (conditional)
WILL (TESTAMENT)—*continued*
conditionally testamentary instrument **102** (5th) 7
construction of
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL
contingency, reference to **102** (5th) 7
Court of Protection's power to execute, **75** (5th) 615, 731
Crown private estates, disposition of, **29** (5th) 273
date of **102** (5th) 61
death, gift over on
See GIFT OVER
declaration of intention, as **102** (5th) 2
deed, in form of **102** (5th) 3
delegation of power to make **102** (5th) 11
disposition by
See TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION
disposition inter vivos distinguished **102** (5th) 2
donee
capacity to benefit
See DONEE UNDER WILL
gift by will, of
See GIFT BY WILL
effectual gift by, preconditions **102** (5th) 19
election, doctrine of
See under ELECTION (DOCTRINE OF EQUITY)
equitable conversion
See EQUITABLE CONVERSION
erasures
due execution of **102** (5th) 82
time of **102** (5th) 83
essential characteristics **102** (5th) 2
execution, form of **102** (5th) 5
executor
See EXECUTOR
foreign element in
essential validity **102** (5th) 13
European Union legislation **102** (5th) 13
formal validity **102** (5th) 12
forgery of **103** (5th) 671
formalities
See VALIDITY OF WILL (formalities)
fraud, effect, **47** (5th) 13
heir, gift to
See GIFT BY WILL

WILL (TESTAMENT)—*continued*
hotchpot clause
See GIFT BY WILL
implied words **102** (5th) 466
incapacity, ground of opposition to probate claim
See PROBATE CLAIM (opposing probate)
instructions of testator, evidence as to **102** (5th) 199
intention of testator
need for testamentary intention **102** (5th) 54
principles of construction
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL
interlineations **102** (5th) 83
international will **102** (5th) 14
intestacy
See INTESTACY
irrevocable, declared to be **102** (5th) 2
joint will **102** (5th) 9; **103** (5th) 714
legacy
See LEGACY
life interest
See LIFE INTEREST
matters dealt with by **102** (5th) 4
mentally disordered person's capacity, **75** (5th) 615
mistake in, **47** (5th) 44
mutual will
See MUTUAL WILL
nature of instrument, evidence of **102** (5th) 8
omission of words from **102** (5th) 466
particular dispositions, construction of
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL
partly testamentary instrument **102** (5th) 6
performance by, equitable doctrine, **47** (5th) 193
personalty bequeathed by **102** (5th) 17
power of appointment
See POWER OF APPOINTMENT
preparation, evidence of instructions **102** (5th) 199
presumptions
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL (presumptions)
privileged will
See PRIVILEGED WILL

WILL (TESTAMENT)—*continued*
probate
See PROBATE; PROBATE CLAIM; PROBATE IN COMMON FORM
proof of **23** (5th) 130
property disposable by
See TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION
property, effect on **102** (5th) 18
purported devise, effect, **47** (5th) 345
realty devised by **102** (5th) 17
rectification
application for **103** (5th) 889
powers of court **102** (5th) 466; **103** (5th) 741
republication
meaning **102** (5th) 113n[1]
date of will, shifting
excepted purposes **102** (5th) 115
generally **102** (5th) 114
effect of **102** (5th) 113
methods of **102** (5th) 113
nature of **102** (5th) 113
original effect, not prejudicing **102** (5th) 115
residuary estate
See RESIDUARY ESTATE
revocation
See REVOCATION OF WILL
rules of convenience
See DONEE UNDER WILL (class gift)
safe-keeping **102** (5th) 15, 16
signature
acknowledgement of **102** (5th) 68, 71
act of execution, as **102** (5th) 62
attestation **102** (5th) 70
erroneous or assumed name, in **102** (5th) 63
methods of **102** (5th) 63
on behalf of testator **102** (5th) 64
position of **102** (5th) 65, 66
presumption as to **102** (5th) 69
requirement **102** (5th) 62
several sheets, will on **102** (5th) 67
witnesses, in presence of **102** (5th) 68
statutory declaration to support **102** (5th) 4n[13]
statutory formalities, and proprietary estoppel, **47** (5th) 397
statutory will
drafting, **75** (5th) 731

WILL (TESTAMENT)—*continued*
statutory will—*continued*
execution, **75** (5th) 731
testamentary capacity
See TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
testamentary disposition
See TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION
testamentary form **102** (5th) 5
uncertainty
See CONSTRUCTION OF WILL
unsoundness of mind
See TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY
validity
See VALIDITY OF WILL
witness
capacity of **102** (5th) 78
child as **102** (5th) 78
gift to
exceptions to general rule **102** (5th) 42
generally **102** (5th) 41
legatee attesting codicil, effect of **102** (5th) 43
superfluous attestation **102** (5th) 44
gift to spouse or civil partner of **102** (5th) 78
signature of testator, to **102** (5th) 68
writing **102** (5th) 60
WILL (TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENT)
gift mortis causa, attempt to revoke, **52** (5th) 277
solicitor as beneficiary under, **66** (5th) 608
WINCHESTER COLLEGE
copyright **23** (5th) 508
leasing powers **62** (5th) 29
WIND TURBINE GENERATOR
lighting of, for air navigation purposes **2** (5th) 1032
registration of **44** (5th) 1151
WINDING UP
banks and credit institutions, special regime for **16** (5th) 5
breach of trust etc proceedings against directors **14** (5th) 630
building society, of
See under BUILDING SOCIETY
commencement of **16** (5th) 402
community interest company, of
distribution of assets on **14** (5th) 82
WINDING UP—*continued*
community interest company, of—*continued*
petition as to, power to present **14** (5th) 93
companies not formed under companies legislation but authorised to register, of **14** (5th) 41
companies subject to **16** (5th) 345
compulsory
See WINDING UP (COMPULSORY)
co-operative and community benefits societies **16** (5th) 346
co-operative or community benefit society
See under CO-OPERATIVE OR COMMUNITY BENEFIT SOCIETY
debts, set-off **11** (5th) 425
disclaimer of contract, **22** (5th) 634
dissolution of partnership, following
See DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP (winding up business)
effect on contract, **22** (5th) 633
eligible schemes, of
backdating, **80** (5th) 639
restrictions during assessment period, **80** (5th) 578
sufficient assets to meet protected liabilities, with, **80** (5th) 593
English order, scope and effect of, **19** (5th) 780
European Company, of **15A** (5th) 1854
European grouping of territorial cooperation, of **17** (5th) 1045
extinguishment of company by **16** (5th) 342
foreign company
See FOREIGN COMPANY
foreign order, scope and effect of, **19** (5th) 781
fraud etc in, disqualification of director for **15A** (5th) 1766
illegal company, of **14** (5th) 101
incorporated friendly society
See under INCORPORATED FRIENDLY SOCIETY
inspection of documents, cessation of right of **15** (5th) 748
jurisdiction of English court, **19** (5th) 779
lease, effect on **62** (5th) 490

WINDING UP—*continued*
malicious institution of proceedings
action lying, where **97** (5th) 751
claim **97** (5th) 751
damage caused by **97** (5th) 751
malice, inferred **97** (5th) 751n[1]
member state liquidator, rights of **16** (5th) 347
members' liability on **14** (5th) 372
misfeasance in
See under MISFEASANCE
obligation of confidence, effect on, **19** (5th) 66
occupational pension scheme
See OCCUPATIONAL PENSION SCHEME
overseas company, return to be delivered to registrar for **17** (5th) 1042
Pension Regulator, powers of, **80** (5th) 495
priorities, law governing, **19** (5th) 326
priority of debts
See PRIORITY OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
proof of debts
See PROOF OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
public examination
See PUBLIC EXAMINATION (WINDING UP)
rectification of register of members after **14** (5th) 355
reduction of share capital on **15A** (5th) 1362
registration of company with view to **14** (5th) 30
running of time, effect on **67** (5th) 936
set-off in, **47** (5th) 247
statement of affairs
See STATEMENT OF AFFAIRS (WINDING UP)
statutory provisions **16** (5th) 344, 347
trading with the enemy, for, **3** (5th) 203
types of **16** (5th) 343
unregistered companies, of
See UNREGISTERED COMPANY
unregistered company **15A** (5th) 1856
unregistered company, of, **24** (5th) 504

WINDING UP—*continued*
voluntary
creditors, by
See CREDITORS' VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
generally
See WINDING UP (VOLUNTARY)
members, by
See MEMBERS' VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
voluntary, sale of undertaking for shares in contemplation of
acceptance, time limit for **15A** (5th) 1622
agreement for **15A** (5th) 1617
agreement for sale **15A** (5th) 1620
dissent
amount payable to dissentient member, arbitration as to **15A** (5th) 1627
dissentient member, rights of **15A** (5th) 1628
notice of **15A** (5th) 1626
distribution of proceeds **15A** (5th) 1623
exercise of power **15A** (5th) 1619
part of assets only **15A** (5th) 1617n[3]
powers of **15A** (5th) 1617
procedure **15A** (5th) 1618
special resolution allowing non-cash compensation **15A** (5th) 1621
statutory provisions, in accordance with **15A** (5th) 1617
transfer **15A** (5th) 1618
transferee company, position of **15A** (5th) 1625
transferor company, liability of members of **15A** (5th) 1620
wrong person, allotment of shares to **15A** (5th) 1624

WINDING UP (COMPULSORY)
clearing house **50A** (5th) 976, 977
company without available assets, of **16** (5th) 393
costs
generally **16** (5th) 394
two petitions, of **16** (5th) 395
county court, special case stated by **17** (5th) 797
creditors and contributories, court's regard for wishes of **16** (5th) 392

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
dissolution of company
See DISSOLUTION OF COMPANY
distribution of assets
application of assets 17 (5th) 694
costs, charges and expenses
claims begun before winding up 17 (5th) 696
claims brought after winding up 17 (5th) 697
expenses of winding up, to be considered as 17 (5th) 694
immediate payment of 17 (5th) 699
liquidation, expenses of 17 (5th) 701
prior to winding up 17 (5th) 695
priority of payments 17 (5th) 700
priority over property subject to floating charge 17 (5th) 702
proceeds of office-holder claims, application of 17 (5th) 703
realisation of assets subject to security 17 (5th) 698
voluntary, where winding up commenced as 17 (5th) 702
creditors and employees, among
manner of distribution 17 (5th) 708
power to make over assets to employees 17 (5th) 724
priority of debts 17 (5th) 707
unsold assets, division of 17 (5th) 709
dividend
alteration of proof after payment of 17 (5th) 716
assignment of right to 17 (5th) 718
debt payable at future time, effect of 17 (5th) 720
decision to declare 17 (5th) 714
electronic payment of 17 (5th) 735
entitled person: meaning 17 (5th) 718
failure of creditor to prove before declaration of 17 (5th) 711
final admission or rejection of proofs, effect of 17 (5th) 712
final distribution 17 (5th) 723

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
distribution of assets—*continued*
dividend—*continued*
inability to declare, effect of 17 (5th) 723
interest on debts, effect of 17 (5th) 721
notice of declaration 17 (5th) 715
notice of intended 17 (5th) 710, 712
payment methods 17 (5th) 735
postponement or cancellation of 17 (5th) 713
preferential creditors, only for 17 (5th) 719
refusal by liquidator to pay 17 (5th) 722
secured creditors, alteration of proof by 17 (5th) 717
sole or final 17 (5th) 723
litigation expense and property subject to floating charge
See litigation expense and property subject to floating charge *below*
distribution, property available for
assets in winding up 17 (5th) 569
contributories, to
See CONTRIBUTORIES (DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS TO)
delivery of assets and documents 17 (5th) 572
disclosure
company's dealings, inquiry into 17 (5th) 575
duty to co-operate with liquidator 17 (5th) 574
examination of officers and other persons
costs of 17 (5th) 583
failure to appear, effect of 17 (5th) 581
order for 17 (5th) 576, 577
payment, order for 17 (5th) 582
procedure for 17 (5th) 578
record of 17 (5th) 579
shorthand writers, nomination and appointment of 17 (5th) 580
insurers, company's rights against 17 (5th) 570

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
distribution, property available for—*continued*
liens, unenforceability of **17** (5th) 573
non-vesting of assets in liquidator **17** (5th) 571
realisation of property
conveyance or transfer on sale **17** (5th) 641
sale, liquidator's power of **17** (5th) 640
stamp duty, documents exempt from **17** (5th) 642
seizure of assets and documents **17** (5th) 572
financial regulator's power to participate in proceedings **50A** (5th) 719
grounds for
European company **16** (5th) 358
European Cooperative Society **16** (5th) 358
generally **16** (5th) 354
inability to pay debts **16** (5th) 356
just and equitable: meaning **16** (5th) 359, 360
non-commencement of business **16** (5th) 355
statutory demand **16** (5th) 357
suspension of business **16** (5th) 355
insurer, service of petition on financial regulator **50A** (5th) 717
jurisdiction
county courts, of **16** (5th) 350
courts having **16** (5th) 348–350, 353
High Court, of **16** (5th) 349
officers of the court **16** (5th) 352
wrong court, proceedings in **16** (5th) 351
liquidator's duty to report to financial regulator **50A** (5th) 718
litigation expense and property subject to floating charge
application to court by liquidator **17** (5th) 706
approval and authorisation **17** (5th) 704
request for grant of approval and authorisation **17** (5th) 705
meetings of creditors and contributories
adjournment of **16** (5th) 565

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
meetings of creditors and contributories—*continued*
admission of proof, effect of **16** (5th) 567
attendance at **16** (5th) 561
authorised deposit takers, requirements as to **16** (5th) 568
chair at **16** (5th) 561
court, procedures ordered by **16** (5th) 558
decision procedure **16** (5th) 564, 567
mode of summoning **16** (5th) 560
quorum requirements **16** (5th) 562
rejection of proof, effect of **16** (5th) 567
representation of corporations at **16** (5th) 566
requisitioned decisions **16** (5th) 559
solicitation, rule against **16** (5th) 563
suspension of **16** (5th) 565
misfeasance
See under MISFEASANCE
offences
anticipation of winding up, in **17** (5th) 798
bodies corporate, by **17** (5th) 821
duty of liquidator to report **17** (5th) 818
false representations to creditors **17** (5th) 803
falsification of books **17** (5th) 800
fraud of creditors, transactions in **17** (5th) 801
fraudulent trading
declaration of liability **17** (5th) 804
further directions to give effect to declaration of liability **17** (5th) 805
penalty **17** (5th) 806
institution of prosecution **17** (5th) 819
legal professional privilege, effect of **17** (5th) 822
liquidator's duty to assist prosecution **17** (5th) 819
material omissions from statement relating to company's affairs **17** (5th) 802

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
offences—*continued*
misconduct in course of winding up **17** (5th) 799
Secretary of State, reference to **17** (5th) 817
summary proceedings **17** (5th) 820
wrongful trading
declaration of liability **17** (5th) 807
further directions to give effect to declaration of liability **17** (5th) 808
open-ended investment company **50A** (5th) 890
petition
See WINDING-UP PETITION
petition by financial regulator **50A** (5th) 716
proceedings by or against company, stay and transfer of
after winding up order **17** (5th) 786
appeals, pending **17** (5th) 787
application for **17** (5th) 999
application for permission to commence or continue proceedings **17** (5th) 789
execution after commencement of winding up **17** (5th) 781
High Court to county court, transfer from **17** (5th) 792
order for transfer, proceedings following **17** (5th) 794
outside jurisdiction, proceedings **17** (5th) 790
possession, recovery of **17** (5th) 784
power to stay or restrain **17** (5th) 780
rates, distress for **17** (5th) 785
rent, recovery of **17** (5th) 782
retention of possession after winding up **17** (5th) 783
when proceedings allowed to continue **17** (5th) 788
winding-up judge, transfer to **17** (5th) 791
reclaim fund, service of petition on financial regulator **50A** (5th) 717
requisitioned decisions **16** (5th) 559
Secretary of State, functions of
appointment of officers, powers as to **16** (5th) 462
formerly authorised banks, as to **16** (5th) 463

WINDING UP
(COMPULSORY)—*continued*
Secretary of State, functions of—*continued*
Insolvency Services Account, in relation to **16** (5th) 465
investment of funds, in relation to **16** (5th) 465
rules and regulations, powers as to **16** (5th) 462
surveillance by **16** (5th) 464
stay of proceedings
exercise of power to stay **17** (5th) 796
power to stay **17** (5th) 795
proceedings by or against company, stay and transfer of
See proceedings by or against company, stay and transfer of *above*
transactions at undervalue
See TRANSACTION AT UNDERVALUE
transfer of proceedings
commenced in wrong court, proceedings **17** (5th) 793
order for transfer, proceedings following **17** (5th) 794
power to transfer **17** (5th) 792
proceedings by or against company, stay and transfer of
See proceedings by or against company, stay and transfer of *above*

WINDING-UP ORDER
commencement of order by court **16** (5th) 402
delivery of **16** (5th) 399
effect of **16** (5th) 403
liquidation, notification of **16** (5th) 400
notice of **16** (5th) 399
notice to official receiver **16** (5th) 397
operation of **16** (5th) 401
provisional liquidator before
See LIQUIDATOR
relation back of
members' status, alteration of **17** (5th) 598
retrospective effect **17** (5th) 596
transfer of shares **17** (5th) 597
rescission of **16** (5th) 401
restriction on where postal administration order applied for, **85** (5th) 232

WINDING-UP ORDER—*continued*
retrospective effect of **17** (5th) 596
setting and form of **16** (5th) 398
WINDING-UP PETITION
contributory or office-holder, presented by
generally **16** (5th) 365, 366, 379
hearing of petition **16** (5th) 381
presentation **16** (5th) 380
service of petition **16** (5th) 380
specific provisions, applicability of **16** (5th) 379
statement of truth **16** (5th) 379
creditors as petitioners **16** (5th) 362, 364
deposit payable on presentation **16** (5th) 386
dismissal of **16** (5th) 396
dismissal or suspension of **16** (5th) 186
fully paid shareholder, by **16** (5th) 368
hearing
adjournment **16** (5th) 390
court's powers as to **16** (5th) 389
initial hearing before Registrar **16** (5th) 388
persons entitled to appear **16** (5th) 388
hearsay evidence, admissibility of **16** (5th) 382
list of persons appearing **16** (5th) 384
malicious and unreasonable presentation of, remedy for **14** (5th) 301
notice of intention to appear **16** (5th) 383
official receiver, by **16** (5th) 369
persons ineligible to petition **16** (5th) 363
presentation of petition **16** (5th) 361
presented other than by contributories or office-holders
certificate of compliance **16** (5th) 375
contents of notice of petition **16** (5th) 374
notice of petition **16** (5th) 373, 374
persons entitled to copy of petition **16** (5th) 376
prescribed particulars, petition must include **16** (5th) 370
presentation and filing **16** (5th) 371
service of petition **16** (5th) 372
verification of petition **16** (5th) 377
withdrawal of petition **16** (5th) 378
WINDING-UP PETITION—*continued*
presented other than by contributories or office-holders—*continued*
witness statements opposing petition **16** (5th) 377
security for costs **16** (5th) 387
shareholder in arrears with calls, by **16** (5th) 367
stay of proceedings **16** (5th) 385
substitution of petitioner **16** (5th) 391
voluntary winding-up, effect on right to petition of **16** (5th) 364, 366
who may not petition **16** (5th) 363
who may petition **16** (5th) 361, 362
WINDING UP (VOLUNTARY)
applications to court
misfeasance proceedings **17** (5th) 914
powers of court **17** (5th) 913, 915
stay or restrain proceedings, power to **17** (5th) 915
clearing house **50A** (5th) 976, 977
commencement of **17** (5th) 899
consequences of **17** (5th) 900
contributories
calls **17** (5th) 907
settling list of **17** (5th) 906
creditors' voluntary winding up
See CREDITORS' VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
delinquent directors
disqualification of **17** (5th) 920
duty to assist investigation **17** (5th) 919
institution of proceedings **17** (5th) 919
Secretary of State
failure to report, liquidator's **17** (5th) 918
investigation, powers of **17** (5th) 917
report to **17** (5th) 916
disqualification of directors and others **17** (5th) 920
dissolution of company
See DISSOLUTION OF COMPANY
distribution of assets
application of assets **17** (5th) 910
information provided to Secretary of State **17** (5th) 912
investment of assets **17** (5th) 911
unclaimed or undistributed assets **17** (5th) 911
financial regulator's powers **50A** (5th) 715

WINDING UP
(VOLUNTARY)—*continued*
forfeiture of shares 17 (5th) 902
liquidator, role of
See under LIQUIDATOR
meetings
decision procedures, rules as to 17 (5th) 843
rules as to 17 (5th) 843
members' voluntary winding up
See MEMBERS' VOLUNTARY WINDING UP
misfeasance proceedings 17 (5th) 914
offences related to 17 (5th) 920
pending
further information, requests for 17 (5th) 908
half-yearly statements, submission of 17 (5th) 909
progress reports 17 (5th) 908
personal liability of directors and others 17 (5th) 920
proof of debts
See under PROOF OF DEBTS (WINDING UP)
requisites for 17 (5th) 834
resolution for
form of 17 (5th) 838
procedure on 17 (5th) 839
shares
forfeiture of 17 (5th) 902
transfer of shares as void 17 (5th) 901
statement of affairs
expenses of 17 (5th) 842
generally 17 (5th) 840
statement of concurrence 17 (5th) 841
statutory declaration of solvency 17 (5th) 836
supersession by court 17 (5th) 926
transfer of shares as void 17 (5th) 901
WINE
meaning, 30 (5th) 395; 51 (5th) 771n[8], 925n[13]
duty on
accounting for, 30 (5th) 469
blended and mixed wines, 30 (5th) 461
charge to, 30 (5th) 460, 469
constructive removal from premises, 30 (5th) 471
deferment
application of provisions, 31 (5th) 979
WINE—*continued*
duty on—*continued*
deferment—*continued*
grant of, 31 (5th) 980
discontinuance of trade, on, 30 (5th) 472
generally, 30 (5th) 392
payment of, 30 (5th) 480
rates of, 30 (5th) 464
relief from
grower's domestic consumption, 30 (5th) 465
spoilt wine
cancellation of drawback, 30 (5th) 468
claims, 30 (5th) 468
destruction, notice of, 30 (5th) 468
drawback, 30 (5th) 467
remission or repayment of duty, 30 (5th) 46
removal without payment of, 30 (5th) 470
labelling and presentation
generally, 51 (5th) 884
labelling: meaning, 51 (5th) 884n[4]
omissions, permitted, 51 (5th) 884n[8]
licence for production, 51 (5th) 882
made-wine
See MADE-WINE
making of
licence, need for, 30 (5th) 474
regulations, 30 (5th) 473
marketing
appeal against notices, 51 (5th) 884n[28]
authorised officer, 51 (5th) 884n[24]
enforcement notice, 51 (5th) 884n[26]
generally, 51 (5th) 884
labelling etc
See labelling and presentation *above*
prohibition notice, 51 (5th) 884n[26]
warning notice, 51 (5th) 884n[25]
producers, returns by, 30 (5th) 479
production
cessation of, notification requirement, 51 (5th) 882
licence for, 51 (5th) 882
location, 51 (5th) 883
producer: meaning, 51 (5th) 882n[7]
removal, 51 (5th) 883
sparkling, rendered, 30 (5th) 478
spirits, mixing with, 30 (5th) 477

WINE—*continued*
storage, **51** (5th) 883
use of name in food labelling and advertising, **51** (5th) 773, 884
WINTER FUEL PAYMENT
generally, **104** (5th) 234
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY
meaning, **4** (5th) 510n[1]; **20** (5th) 246n[1]; **97** (5th) 16n[9]
apparatus
advertisements, information in, **4** (5th) 536
approvals, **4** (5th) 534
forfeiture on conviction, **4** (5th) 579
manufacture, restriction order, **4** (5th) 571
marking, **4** (5th) 535
restricted, forfeiture of, **4** (5th) 582
sale, hiring, etc, enforcement of regulations, **4** (5th) 570
seizure and disposal of, **4** (5th) 581
unauthorised use, keeping available for, **4** (5th) 573
use
licence, need for, **4** (5th) 514
regulations, enforcement, **4** (5th) 569
vehicles, in, information as to, **4** (5th) 524
approvals, **4** (5th) 534
development of, **4** (5th) 509
electronic working, **4** (5th) 513
EU legislation, **4** (5th) 510
fraudulent reception of transmissions
copy-protection, devices designed to circumvent, **4** (5th) 584
extension of provisions, power of, **4** (5th) 587
offence, **4** (5th) 585
unauthorised decoders, **4** (5th) 586
frequency use for provision of mobile satellite services
authorisation
appeals, **4** (5th) 566
contravention of conditions, **4** (5th) 565
grant of, **4** (5th) 564
OFCOM obligations, **4** (5th) 567
unauthorised, offence, **4** (5th) 583
information, disclosure of, **4** (5th) 512
interference with
authorisation
appeals, **84A** (5th) 725
application for, **84A** (5th) 721
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—*continued*
interference with—*continued*
authorisation—*continued*
approval, requiring, **84A** (5th) 723
authorising officer, by, **84A** (5th) 721
cancellation, **84A** (5th) 724
duration of, **84A** (5th) 722
form of, **84A** (5th) 722
notification, **84A** (5th) 722
quashing, **84A** (5th) 724
urgent cases, in, **84A** (5th) 721
Code of Practice, **84A** (5th) 719
Commissioners, **84A** (5th) 720
interference with broadcasting
apparatus
manufacture, restriction order, **4** (5th) 571
sale, hiring, etc, enforcement of regulations, **4** (5th) 570
use, enforcement of regulations, **4** (5th) 569
deliberate, **4** (5th) 577
restriction order, **4** (5th) 571
undue, regulations to prevent, **4** (5th) 568
interference with, Home Secretary authorising, **20** (5th) 246
legislation as to **97** (5th) 75
licence
meaning, **4** (5th) 514n[4]
application for, **4** (5th) 516
bidding for
recognised spectrum access, for grants f, **4** (5th) 522
regulations, **4** (5th) 521
charges for, **4** (5th) 520
contravention of conditions
multiplex licence holders, by, **4** (5th) 528
notifications, **4** (5th) 525
special procedure, **4** (5th) 529
specified: *meaning*, **4** (5th) 526
duration of, **4** (5th) 517
grant of, **4** (5th) 515
information requirements, **4** (5th) 533
need for, **4** (5th) 514
procedure for grant, **4** (5th) 516
revocation, **4** (5th) 517, 518
sums payable to OFCOM, recovery of, **4** (5th) 523
terms of, **4** (5th) 515

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—*continued*
licence—*continued*
variation, 4 (5th) 517, 518
licensing
legislation, 4 (5th) 510
regulations, 4 (5th) 519
multiplex licence
contravention of conditions, 4 (5th) 528
general: *meaning*, 4 (5th) 528n[3]
notifications, 4 (5th) 513
offences
apparatus
forfeiture on conviction, 4 (5th) 579
restricted, forfeiture of, 4 (5th) 582
seizure and disposal of, 4 (5th) 581
bodies corporate, by, 4 (5th) 599
contravention of terms of licence
multiplex licence holders, by, 4 (5th) 528
notifications, 4 (5th) 525
special procedure, 4 (5th) 529
specified: *meaning*, 4 (5th) 526
deliberate interference, 4 (5th) 577
entry and search of premises, 4 (5th) 596
entry and search, powers of, 4 (5th) 580
false information, provision of, 4 (5th) 598
fixed penalties, 4 (5th) 530
fraudulent reception of transmissions
copy-protection, devices designed to circumvent, 4 (5th) 584
extension of provisions, power of, 4 (5th) 587
generally, 4 (5th) 585
unauthorised decoders, 4 (5th) 586
independent radio service, provision without licence, 4 (5th) 595
interception and disclosure of messages, 4 (5th) 576
marine broadcasting
enforcement powers, 4 (5th) 592
facilitating, 4 (5th) 589
matter broadcast, 4 (5th) 590
penalties, 4 (5th) 591
proceedings, 4 (5th) 591

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—*continued*
offences—*continued*
marine broadcasting—*continued*
ships, aircraft and marine structured, from, 4 (5th) 588
misleading messages, sending, 4 (5th) 572
penalties, 4 (5th) 578
proceedings, 4 (5th) 578
prosecution, procedure for, 4 (5th) 527
providing television service without licence, 4 (5th) 593
satellite uplinkers, notice to, 4 (5th) 594
station or apparatus, keeping available for unauthorised use, 4 (5th) 573
unacceptable foreign satellite services, supporting, 4 (5th) 597
unauthorised broadcasting, acts facilitating, 4 (5th) 575
unauthorised frequency use, 4 (5th) 583
unlawful broadcasting, allowing premises to be used for, 4 (5th) 574
optimal use 97 (5th) 16
orders and regulations, 4 (5th) 511
radio spectrum, regulation of, 4 (5th) 510
register, 4 (5th) 548
spectrum trading, general issue of, 4 (5th) 549
spectrum use
authorised, limitation on, 4 (5th) 547
Crown, by, 4 (5th) 546
interference, advisory service in relation to, 4 (5th) 541
OFCOM, functions of
See OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS
recognised spectrum access
charges for, 4 (5th) 545
grant of, 4 (5th) 544
United Kingdom Plan for Frequency Authorisations, 4 (5th) 538
station
licence, need for, 4 (5th) 514
unauthorised use, keeping available for, 4 (5th) 573

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—*continued*
territorial sea and other waters, application of enactments to **97** (5th) 73
wireless personnel
qualifications, **4** (5th) 531
suspension of authority, **4** (5th) 532
WITNESS
meaning, **20** (5th) 626n[14]; **27** (5th) 903n[2]; **28** (5th) 482n[1]
absence
See non-attendance at court *below*
absent witness, capacity of **28** (5th) 476
adultery, answers as evidence of **73** (5th) 781
affirmation
administration of **12** (5th) 829
evidence given on **12** (5th) 824
oath, as alternative to **12** (5th) 826
refusal, as contempt of court **12** (5th) 826
wording **12** (5th) 826n[2]
arbitral tribunal **2** (5th) 553
arbitrator as **12** (5th) 798
attendance
defendant as
See defendant as *below*
live link, via
See live link, evidence by *below*
securing **28** (5th) 476
attendance at court
obligation of **12** (5th) 806
prisoner, of **12** (5th) 812
witness outside jurisdiction but within UK **12** (5th) 811
witness summons
See WITNESS SUMMONS
barrister as, **66** (5th) 878
barrister dealing with
examination of, **66** (5th) 907
order in which to call etc, **66** (5th) 908
CAFCASS officer as **12** (5th) 795
calling
attendance
See attendance above
foreign proceedings, in
See foreign proceedings, in *below*
child as **12** (5th) 832
child witness
See CHILD WITNESS
civil partner **28** (5th) 471
civil proceedings, summons in, **71** (5th) 572n[6]
WITNESS—*continued*
Class 1A proceedings, privilege from self-incrimination, **104** (5th) 566
closed material proceedings, in **12** (5th) 678
coaching or training prohibited **28** (5th) 526n[3]
Commissioner for Victims and Witnesses
See COMMISSIONER FOR VICTIMS AND WITNESSES
compellability **12** (5th) 796
meaning **28** (5th) 471
diplomatic etc immunities **28** (5th) 471
former spouse or civil partner **28** (5th) 474
non-compellable witness choosing to give evidence **28** (5th) 471
separate trials of defendants charged in same indictment **28** (5th) 471
spouse or civil partner **28** (5th) 471, 474, 475
ward of court **28** (5th) 471
wrongfully compelled, effect **28** (5th) 475
compensation for loss of time **12** (5th) 816
competence
meaning **28** (5th) 440, 470
child **28** (5th) 440
general rule **28** (5th) 470
generally **28** (5th) 470
question as to, determining **28** (5th) 470
spouse or civil partner **28** (5th) 474
sworn evidence, to give **28** (5th) 472
temporary incapacity **28** (5th) 470
unsworn evidence **28** (5th) 473
competence and compellability, law governing, **19** (5th) 320
competent
civil proceedings, in **12** (5th) 793
judge's duty **12** (5th) 794
limited company excluded **12** (5th) 793n[1]
mental disorder, person suffering from **12** (5th) 793n[5]
persons interested **12** (5th) 793n[3]
contempt in face of court by, **22** (5th) 13
corroboration
See under EVIDENCE

WITNESS—*continued*
counsel as **12** (5th) 795
Court Martial, before
See COURT MARTIAL
court officer as **12** (5th) 798
credit, impeaching
opponent's witness
calling evidence to discredit **12** (5th) 854
finality of answers of **12** (5th) 853
previous convictions and inconsistent statements of **12** (5th) 852
own hostile witness, contradicting **12** (5th) 851
own unfavourable witness, contradicting **12** (5th) 850
re-establishing credit after **12** (5th) 855
cross-examination
leading questions in **12** (5th) 847
limiting **12** (5th) 845
permission for **12** (5th) 845
purpose of **12** (5th) 846
scope of **12** (5th) 845
time of **12** (5th) 845
witness statement, on **12** (5th) 845
cross-examination of
See CROSS-EXAMINATION
defamatory statement by, absolute privilege, **66** (5th) 874
defendant as
generally **28** (5th) 477
intermediary, direction to give evidence through **28** (5th) 515
live link, direction to give evidence through **28** (5th) 514
procedure **28** (5th) 477
time for calling **28** (5th) 477
deposition by
See DEPOSITION
documents, production of
court office, filed, held or lodged in **12** (5th) 813
enforcing **12** (5th) 813
hearing, before **12** (5th) 815
objection to **12** (5th) 814
election court, at
See ELECTION COURT (witness)
European Court of Justice case, difficulties with language used, **47A** (5th) 163n[21,22]
evaluation of evidence given by **12** (5th) 701

WITNESS—*continued*
evidence by
directions from court **12** (5th) 768
documents to refresh memory, reference to
conditions for **12** (5th) 842
evidence, becoming **12** (5th) 844
production at trial **12** (5th) 843
general rule **12** (5th) 768
video link, by **12** (5th) 768
weight of **12** (5th) 701
examination in chief
See EXAMINATION IN CHIEF
generally **12** (5th) 840
leading questions **12** (5th) 840
party calling, by **12** (5th) 840
previous inconsistent statements, rule as to **12** (5th) 841
scope of evidence to be given **12** (5th) 840
excluded persons **12** (5th) 795
expenses
liability **12** (5th) 818
recovery where attendance unnecessary **12** (5th) 818
travelling, right to **12** (5th) 816
waiver **12** (5th) 817
expert
See EXPERT WITNESS
Family Court's general powers **73** (5th) 780
family proceedings court, examination in, **71** (5th) 585
First-tier Tribunal, exclusion from hearing, **75** (5th) 976
foreign proceedings, giving evidence for use in
attendance, enforcing **12** (5th) 1028
examination, procedure for **12** (5th) 1027
privilege **12** (5th) 1029, 1030
foreign proceedings, in
telephone, by **28** (5th) 486
transfer of UK prisoner for
generally **28** (5th) 483
live link, through **28** (5th) 485
pursuant to agreement with competent authority of participating country **28** (5th) 484
grants for assisting **28** (5th) 905
harming
criminal offence, in proceedings for **26** (5th) 791

WITNESS—*continued*
harming—*continued*
proceedings other than for criminal offence, in **26** (5th) 792
hostile
meaning **28** (5th) 524
leading questions permitted **28** (5th) 521
immunity
civil arrest, from **12** (5th) 804
proceedings in respect of evidence given, protection from **12** (5th) 805
incompetent
civil proceedings, in **12** (5th) 793
common law, at **12** (5th) 793n[2]
judge's duty **12** (5th) 794
unaware of moral duty to speak the truth **12** (5th) 793n[7]
inquest, at
assessor, examination by, **24** (5th) 167
attendance, **24** (5th) 151
compellability, **24** (5th) 164
competency, **24** (5th) 164
entitlement to examine, **24** (5th) 165
examination of, **24** (5th) 166
failure to give or produce evidence, fine for, **24** (5th) 156
fees and allowances, **24** (5th) 225
medical, power to summon, **24** (5th) 153
privilege, **24** (5th) 164
recalcitrant, fining, **24** (5th) 155
refusal or neglect to attend, arrest on, **24** (5th) 159
self-incrimination, privilege against, **24** (5th) 163
summoning, **24** (5th) 152
witness summons, issue of, **24** (5th) 154
interference with as contempt, **22** (5th) 42
intermediary, defendant giving evidence through **28** (5th) 515
intimidated **12** (5th) 833
intimidation
criminal offence, in proceedings for **26** (5th) 791
proceedings other than for criminal offence, in **26** (5th) 792
intimidation of, removal of defendant to avoid **27** (5th) 168
judge as **12** (5th) 798
judicial body, member of **12** (5th) 798

WITNESS—*continued*
juror as **12** (5th) 795, 798
litigant in person as **12** (5th) 795
live link, evidence by
defendant, by **28** (5th) 514
direction for **28** (5th) 514
foreign proceedings, in **28** (5th) 485
live link: meaning **28** (5th) 482n[2]
overseas witness **28** (5th) 481
within UK **28** (5th) 482
magistrates' court, in
See under MAGISTRATES' COURT
memory, refreshing **28** (5th) 526
mental competence
civil litigation, **75** (5th) 1003
criminal litigation, **75** (5th) 1005
Mental Health Review Tribunal for Wales, exclusion from hearing, **75** (5th) 990
non-attendance at court
contempt of court, as **12** (5th) 819
damages, claim for **12** (5th) 819
employer refusing time off **12** (5th) 819
invalid excuses **12** (5th) 819
penalty **12** (5th) 819
reasonable excuse, where **12** (5th) 819
oath
administration of **12** (5th) 824
evidence given on **12** (5th) 824
false evidence following **12** (5th) 824
form and manner **12** (5th) 824
persons administering **12** (5th) 829
refusal, as contempt of court **12** (5th) 826
Scottish manner, in the **12** (5th) 824
solemn declaration in place of **12** (5th) 827
taking out of the jurisdiction **12** (5th) 830
validity of **12** (5th) 825
oral examination, generally **12** (5th) 839
order enforcing attendance of, disobedience to, **22** (5th) 78
ordering out of court
discretion, exercise of **12** (5th) 822
power of judge **12** (5th) 821
private, hearing in **12** (5th) 823
overseas prisoner, transfer of
competent authority of participating country, pursuant to agreement of **28** (5th) 480

WITNESS—*continued*
overseas prisoner, transfer of—*continued*
witness summons or order, issue of **28** (5th) 479
overseas, via live television link **28** (5th) 481
previous inconsistent statements, whether admissible **28** (5th) 525
privilege
abrogated grounds of **12** (5th) 797
civil arrest, from **12** (5th) 804
claiming **12** (5th) 797
confidential communications **12** (5th) 799
legal professional **12** (5th) 799
Parliamentary proceedings, as to **12** (5th) 800
self-incrimination, against
civil and related criminal proceedings, where **12** (5th) 801
future and past answers, covering **12** (5th) 802
generally **12** (5th) 801
refusal to answer questions **12** (5th) 802
statutory exceptions **12** (5th) 803
swearing in, after **12** (5th) 802
waiver **12** (5th) 797
Prize Court, examination in, **85** (5th) 672
public inquiry, at, **20** (5th) 626
threatening **26** (5th) 793
re-examination
See RE-EXAMINATION
judge, power of **12** (5th) 849
leading questions prohibited **12** (5th) 848
questions in **12** (5th) 848
scope **12** (5th) 848
who may recall witness **12** (5th) 849
refusal to be sworn or give evidence, **22** (5th) 13
reporting direction
meaning **28** (5th) 516n[5]
access restrictions, and **28** (5th) 520
application for **28** (5th) 516
Criminal Procedure Rules, application of **28** (5th) 516
defence to offence as to **28** (5th) 519
electronic communications, use of **28** (5th) 520

WITNESS—*continued*
reporting direction—*continued*
eligibility for protection **28** (5th) 516n[7]
excepting direction
Criminal Procedure Rules, application of **28** (5th) 516
persons under 18, and **28** (5th) 517
power to make **28** (5th) 516
offences as to **28** (5th) 519
persons under 18 **28** (5th) 517
power to make **28** (5th) 516
representations, right to make **28** (5th) 520
restrictions on **28** (5th) 518
revocation **28** (5th) 516
scope of court's powers **28** (5th) 520
sound recording, use of **28** (5th) 520
service disciplinary proceedings, in, **3** (5th) 565
social worker as, whether entitled to anonymity **12** (5th) 833
solicitor in case as **12** (5th) 795
Solicitors Disciplinary Tribunal, before, **66** (5th) 687
spoken English, unable to communicate in **12** (5th) 834
spouse **28** (5th) 471
statement
See WITNESS STATEMENT
subpoena, failure to appear in response to **12** (5th) 819
summary trial, in
child or young person, deposition of, **71** (5th) 575
examination of, **71** (5th) 573
refusal to give evidence, **71** (5th) 574
securing attendance of, **71** (5th) 572
summons
See WITNESS SUMMONS
surveyor appointed by court as **12** (5th) 795
threat to harm
criminal offence, in proceedings for **26** (5th) 791
proceedings other than for criminal offence, in **26** (5th) 792
trial on indictment, at
See TRIAL ON INDICTMENT
tribunal, member of **12** (5th) 798

WITNESS—*continued*
unfavourable **28** (5th) 523
unsworn evidence from **28** (5th) 473
unsworn statement by **12** (5th) 828
video conferencing
examination by **12** (5th) 838
general guidance **12** (5th) 836
preliminary arrangements for **12** (5th) 837
video link, use of **12** (5th) 806, 835
vulnerable adult **12** (5th) 833
vulnerable or intimidated, measures to protect
anonymity order
See also witness anonymity order *below*
investigation anonymity order **28** (5th) 495
anonymous hearsay, inadmissibility of **28** (5th) 500
child, special measures direction **28** (5th) 504
cross-examination of vulnerable witness **28** (5th) 537
ground rules for questioning, setting **28** (5th) 488
intermediary, defendant giving evidence through **28** (5th) 515
live link, evidence by **28** (5th) 506, 514
non-statutory **28** (5th) 487
physical protection
arrangements **28** (5th) 489
disclosure of information
as to arrangements, offence **28** (5th) 492
as to assumption of new identity, offence **28** (5th) 493
new identity
disclosure of information as to, offence **28** (5th) 493
liability as to arrangements involving **28** (5th) 494
protection provider
meaning **28** (5th) 489n[1]
arrangements by **28** (5th) 489
disclosure of information
See disclosure of information *above*
joint arrangements between providers **28** (5th) 490

WITNESS—*continued*
vulnerable or intimidated, measures to protect—*continued*
physical protection—*continued*
protection provider*continued*
protected person: meaning **28** (5th) 489
public authorities' duty to assist **28** (5th) 491
transfer of responsibility between **28** (5th) 490
private, evidence given in **28** (5th) 507
reporting direction
See reporting direction *above*
screens to shield witnesses **28** (5th) 487n[6], 505
special measures direction
age or incapacity, eligibility on grounds of **28** (5th) 501
aids to communication **28** (5th) 512
application for **28** (5th) 503
binding nature of **28** (5th) 503
child witness **28** (5th) 504
discharge **28** (5th) 503
fear or distress, eligibility on grounds of **28** (5th) 502
generally **28** (5th) 503
intermediary, examination through **28** (5th) 511
live link, evidence by **28** (5th) 506
private, evidence given in **28** (5th) 507
procedure **28** (5th) 503
provisions in **28** (5th) 501
screening from defendant **28** (5th) 505
status of evidence given in accordance with **28** (5th) 513
variation **28** (5th) 503
video recorded cross-examination or re-examination **28** (5th) 510
video recorded evidence in chief, provision for **28** (5th) 509
wigs and gowns, removal of **28** (5th) 508
statutory **28** (5th) 487

WITNESS—*continued*
vulnerable or intimidated, measures to protect—*continued*
witness anonymity order
meaning **28** (5th) 496
anonymous hearsay, inadmissibility of **28** (5th) 500
application for making **28** (5th) 497
conditions for making **28** (5th) 498
discharge **28** (5th) 499
hearing of application **28** (5th) 497
measures under **28** (5th) 496
power to confer **28** (5th) 496
representations as to variation or discharge **28** (5th) 499n[10]
variation **28** (5th) 499
ward of court **28** (5th) 471
will, to
See WILL (TESTAMENT)
wrongfully compelled to give evidence, effect **28** (5th) 475
WITNESS STATEMENT
meaning **12** (5th) 769n[1]; **73** (5th) 785n[6]
alteration to **12** (5th) 771
amplification at trial **12** (5th) 773
amplification through oral evidence **73** (5th) 785
cross-examination on **12** (5th) 845; **73** (5th) 785, 786
defective, permission to file **12** (5th) 771
document referred to in, right to inspect **12** (5th) 632
documentary evidence, as **12** (5th) 989
evidence given by **12** (5th) 769
evidence in chief, as **12** (5th) 775
exhibit used in conjunction with
defective, permission to use **12** (5th) 771
more than one statement with exhibits **12** (5th) 771
verification etc **12** (5th) 771
failure to serve **12** (5th) 777
failure to verify **11** (5th) 365; **73** (5th) 785
false, proceedings for contempt **12** (5th) 778
WITNESS STATEMENT—*continued*
final hearing, availability for inspection during **73** (5th) 791
form of **12** (5th) 771
hearsay evidence
naming of source **12** (5th) 771n[5]
put in as **12** (5th) 773
hearsay evidence, as **73** (5th) 785
inadmissibility **12** (5th) 771
inadmissible, where **73** (5th) 785
inspection, availability for **12** (5th) 775
late service, effect **73** (5th) 785
non-attendance of witness making **73** (5th) 786
oral evidence at hearing **73** (5th) 785
oral evidence, witness called to give **12** (5th) 694
other than final hearing, at **73** (5th) 786
prescribed format **12** (5th) 771n[7]
requirements, compliance with **73** (5th) 785
requirements in practice direction, compliance with **12** (5th) 771
restriction on use of **73** (5th) 792
service for use at trial **12** (5th) 772
statement of truth, verification by **12** (5th) 769n[1], 771
use at trial **12** (5th) 773
use other than at trial **12** (5th) 774
witness summary alternative to **73** (5th) 787
WITNESS SUMMARY
meaning **12** (5th) 776
contents **12** (5th) 776
document referred to in, right to inspect **12** (5th) 632
failure to serve **12** (5th) 777
permission to serve, application for **12** (5th) 776
time for service **12** (5th) 776
WITNESS SUMMONS
meaning **12** (5th) 807; **73** (5th) 797
Civil Procedure Rules, applicable provisions of **12** (5th) 807
Copyright Tribunal **23** (5th) 1056
damages against absent witness **12** (5th) 820
disobeying etc, notice before or after fine **73** (5th) 941
documents, production of **12** (5th) 807
failure to attend court in response to **12** (5th) 819

WITNESS SUMMONS—*continued*
Family Procedure Rules, under **73** (5th) 797
filing **12** (5th) 808
form of **12** (5th) 807
generally **12** (5th) 807
issue
court in which case proceeding, by **12** (5th) 808
court where hearing or trial will be heard, by **12** (5th) 808
date of **12** (5th) 808; **73** (5th) 797
form **73** (5th) 797n[3, 4]
generally **73** (5th) 797
inferior court or tribunal, in aid of **12** (5th) 809
power to issue **73** (5th) 780
service **73** (5th) 797
setting aside or varying **73** (5th) 797
mistake in, correction of **12** (5th) 808
sanctions for failure to obey **73** (5th) 780
service **12** (5th) 810
setting aside **12** (5th) 808, 809
testamentary documents, as to **103** (5th) 680
varying **12** (5th) 808
WOMAN
bankruptcy law, subject to, **5** (5th) 10
employment restrictions, **52** (5th) 417
factory, employment restriction, **53** (5th) 800
police force, members of, **84** (5th) 2
pregnant woman, right to time off for ante-natal care, **52** (5th) 417
WOMAN PRIEST
cathedral, appointment in, **34** (5th) 381
episcopal oversight, **34** (5th) 447
financial benefits
appeals, **34** (5th) 450
discretionary payments, **34** (5th) 449
periodical payments, reduction of, **34** (5th) 449
opposition to, provisions for, **34** (5th) 448
ordination, **34** (5th) 384
deacons, as, **34** (5th) 383
opposition to, provisions for, **34** (5th) 448
resolutions, **34** (5th) 446
WOOD PACKAGING MATERIAL
meaning, **52** (5th) 64n[2], 97n[2]
WOOD
PACKAGING MATERIAL—*continued*
certificate
application for, **52** (5th) 98
duration, **52** (5th) 98
fees
application, for, **52** (5th) 98n[6]
reassessment, for, **52** (5th) 98n[17]
renewal application, for, **52** (5th) 98n[12]
format etc, **52** (5th) 98
invitation for reassessment, **52** (5th) 98
issue, **52** (5th) 98
offences, **52** (5th) 100
refusal of, **52** (5th) 98
renewal, **52** (5th) 98
withdrawal, **52** (5th) 98, 99
corporate offence, **52** (5th) 100n[1]
enforcement provisions, **52** (5th) 99
inspector's powers, **52** (5th) 99
manufacture: meaning, **52** (5th) 97n[6]
manufacturer: meaning, **52** (5th) 98n[1]
marking
ISPM No 15 mark: meaning, **52** (5th) 97n[1]
restrictions on, **52** (5th) 97
offences, **52** (5th) 100
recycling: meaning, **52** (5th) 97n[6]
remanufacture: meaning, **52** (5th) 97n[6]
repair: meaning, **52** (5th) 97n[6]
seizure and destruction, **52** (5th) 99
WOODLANDS
meaning, **52** (5th) 61
access land, designation as, **52** (5th) 12
area of natural beauty or of outstanding natural beauty, as, **52** (5th) 12
commercial occupation of, **52** (5th) 61
corporation tax liability, **52** (5th) 61
income tax liability, **52** (5th) 61
local development plan, inclusion in, **52** (5th) 13
national park, as part of, **52** (5th) 12
profits from, tax liability, **52** (5th) 61
public access to, **52** (5th) 12
tree preservation order, subject to, **52** (5th) 13
use and development, **52** (5th) 13
Wales Spatial Plan, and, **52** (5th) 13
WOODLANDS RELIEF
generally **99A** (5th) 1057

WOODS
lease of **62** (5th) 154
WORK
meaning, **52** (5th) 302n[1]
age discrimination, exception from provisions as to
benefits based on length of service **33** (5th) 164
childcare **33** (5th) 168
insurance **33** (5th) 167
insurance contracts **33** (5th) 172
marital status, sexual orientation and maternity pay **33** (5th) 170
national minimum wage **33** (5th) 165
personal pension schemes, contributions to **33** (5th) 169
redundancy **33** (5th) 166
services to the public, provision of **33** (5th) 171
article for use at: meaning, **52** (5th) 302n[7]
compressed air, in
See WORK IN COMPRESSED AIR
confined space, in
See CONFINED SPACE (work in)
driving at, liability, **52** (5th) 492
exception from discrimination provisions
age. *See* age discrimination, exception from provisions as to *above*
contraventions pursuant to enactments **33** (5th) 156
Crown employment **33** (5th) 159
nationality provisions **33** (5th) 157
occupational requirements
armed forces, relating to **33** (5th) 163
education, relating to **33** (5th) 162
generally **33** (5th) 160
religion or belief, relating to **33** (5th) 161–162
protection of women, contraventions connected to **33** (5th) 158
public office, employment in **33** (5th) 159
residence provisions **33** (5th) 157
health and safety provisions
See HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK
suspension from
See SUSPENSION FROM WORK
WORK AND LABOUR
hire
See HIRE OF WORK AND LABOUR
WORK AND LABOUR CONTRACT
breach of, measure of damages, **29** (5th) 607
WORK AT HEIGHT
meaning, **53** (5th) 546n[1]
access and egress, obtaining, **53** (5th) 546n[13, 14]
armed forces exemption, **53** (5th) 553
avoidance of risks, **53** (5th) 546
caving, **53** (5th) 552
climbing activities, **53** (5th) 552
danger area, restricting access to, **53** (5th) 550
dock operations
meaning, **53** (5th) 548n[2]
requirements, need to comply with, **53** (5th) 548
emergency services, adverse weather conditions, **53** (5th) 546
employer's duties, **53** (5th) 546
fall arrest system, use of, **53** (5th) 547n[11]
falling objects, **53** (5th) 549
fragile surfaces, **53** (5th) 549
inspection of place of
generally, **53** (5th) 551
inspection: meaning, **53** (5th) 551n[3]
keeping of report, **53** (5th) 551n[11]
prescribed particulars in report, **53** (5th) 551n[9]
ladder, use of, **53** (5th) 547n[12]
materials etc thrown or tipped from height, **53** (5th) 549
measures to avoid risks, **53** (5th) 546
personal fall protection system, **53** (5th) 547n[11]
risk assessment, **53** (5th) 546
rope access or positioning technique, use of, **53** (5th) 547n[11]
suitable measures: meaning, **53** (5th) 546n[11]
training and instruction, **53** (5th) 546
weather conditions, importance of, **53** (5th) 546
work equipment
appropriateness, **53** (5th) 547
collective safeguard for arresting falls, **53** (5th) 547n[10]
duty to provide, **53** (5th) 546
inspection, **53** (5th) 551
ladder, use of, **53** (5th) 547n[12]
matters to consider, **53** (5th) 547

WORK AT HEIGHT—*continued*
work equipment—*continued*
prescribed requirements, compliance with, **53** (5th) 547
selection of, **53** (5th) 547
working platform
meaning, **53** (5th) 547n[9]
inspection, **53** (5th) 551
scaffolding requirements, **53** (5th) 547n[9]
supporting structure for, **53** (5th) 547n[9]
work positioning system, use of, **53** (5th) 547n[11]
work restraint system, **53** (5th) 547n[11]
WORK EQUIPMENT
meaning, **52** (5th) 445n[6]
controls and control systems, **52** (5th) 454
dangerous parts of machinery, **52** (5th) 451
door as part of, **52** (5th) 436n[1]
energy sources, isolation from, **52** (5th) 455
essential requirements: meaning, **52** (5th) 446n[8]
high or low temperatures, **52** (5th) 453
information and instructions, provision of, **52** (5th) 449
leasing, supplier's health and safety duties, **53** (5th) 494
lifting equipment
See LIFTING OPERATIONS AND LIFTING EQUIPMENT
lighting when using, **52** (5th) 457
maintenance and inspection
generally, **52** (5th) 423, 447
inspection: meaning, **52** (5th) 447n[5]
maintained: meaning, **52** (5th) 423n[3]
markings, **52** (5th) 458
mobile work equipment
drive shafts, **52** (5th) 462
employees carried on, **52** (5th) 459
forklift truck, danger of overturning, **52** (5th) 460
rolling over, **52** (5th) 460
self-propelled, **52** (5th) 461
personal protective equipment
See PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT
power presses
See POWER PRESS
WORK EQUIPMENT—*continued*
regulations, application of, **52** (5th) 445
specific risks, **52** (5th) 448
specified hazards, protection against, **52** (5th) 452
stability, **52** (5th) 456
suitability, **52** (5th) 446
training, **52** (5th) 450
use: meaning, **52** (5th) 445n[7]
warnings, **52** (5th) 458
work at height
See under WORK AT HEIGHT
workstation
See WORKSTATION
WORK EXPERIENCE
compulsory school age, for persons over **35** (5th) 33
course in, attendance at, exclusion from national minimum wage, **39** (5th) 196
education, as part of **10** (5th) 700
government scheme, worker's exclusion from national minimum wage, **39** (5th) 194
WORK-FOCUSED INTERVIEW
meaning, **104** (5th) 95, 118n[3]
duty to attend, **104** (5th) 118
purposes, **104** (5th) 95
requirement: meaning, **104** (5th) 95
WORK IN COMPRESSED AIR
meaning, **53** (5th) 665n[2]
airlock: meaning, **53** (5th) 665n[2]
alcohol and drugs prohibition, **53** (5th) 671
badge, label or device, wearing of, **53** (5th) 671
compressed air contractor
meaning, **53** (5th) 665n[3]
appointment, **53** (5th) 665
notice of work, **53** (5th) 666
compression and decompression procedures, **53** (5th) 669
contract medical adviser
meaning, **53** (5th) 666n[3]
appointment, **53** (5th) 668
decanting
meaning, **53** (5th) 669n[6]
restrictions, **53** (5th) 669
emergency arrangements, **53** (5th) 670
exemption from regulations, **53** (5th) 665
fire precautions, **53** (5th) 670
food and drinks, provision of, **53** (5th) 671

WORK IN COMPRESSED AIR—*continued*
information and instruction, **53** (5th) 671
medical surveillance and treatment, **53** (5th) 668
miscellaneous health, safety and welfare provisions, **53** (5th) 671
notifications, **53** (5th) 666
plant and equipment, **53** (5th) 667
safe system of work, **53** (5th) 667
smoking prohibition, **53** (5th) 670
training, **53** (5th) 671
welfare facilities, **53** (5th) 671
WORK OF ART
gift to the nation **77** (5th) 818
Government Art Collection, **29** (5th) 290
Royal Collections, **29** (5th) 289
transfer of objects or related documents between museums and galleries **77** (5th) 817
See also CULTURAL OBJECTS
WORK ORDER
contents of, **71** (5th) 665
making of, **71** (5th) 665
operation of, **71** (5th) 666
revocation, **71** (5th) 666
variation, **71** (5th) 666
WORK-RELATED ACTIVITY
meaning, **104** (5th) 119n[2]
duty to undertake, **104** (5th) 119
WORKER
meaning
(Agency Workers Regulations 2010), **39** (5th) 98n[7]
(detriment from protected disclosure), **40** (5th) 619n[1]
(disciplinary or grievance hearing), **40** (5th) 718
(employee study and training application), **39** (5th) 328n[31]
(gangmaster, supplied by), **39** (5th) 12n[1]
(generally), **39** (5th) 5
(national minimum wage), **39** (5th) 171
(part-time), **39** (5th) 75n[2], 82n[12]
(protected disclosure), **39** (5th) 69n[3]
(subscription deduction arrangements), **41** (5th) 1034n[2]
(trade dispute), **41A** (5th) 1360n[2]
WORKER—*continued*
meaning—continued
(Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992), **39** (5th) 1048n[1]; **41** (5th) 892
(working time regulations), **39** (5th) 271
Charter of Fundamental Rights. *See* CHARTER OF FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS
Convention on the Protection of Rights of Migrant Workers **88A** (5th) 36
forced labour. *See* FORCED LABOUR
gangmaster, supplied by, **39** (5th) 12
occupation, freedom as to choice of **88A** (5th) 667
servitude. *See* SERVITUDE
slavery. *See* SLAVERY
WORKING HOURS
normal
meaning, **39** (5th) 142
express statement in contract, **39** (5th) 142n[4]
obligatory overtime, **39** (5th) 142n[9]
voluntary overtime, **39** (5th) 142n[5]
week's pay
See WEEK'S PAY
WORKING TAX CREDIT
See under TAX CREDIT
WORKING TIME
meaning, **39** (5th) 98n[6], 267n[2], 280n[4]
adequate rest: meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[22], 305n[8]
advice and information, publication, **39** (5th) 269
aircraft crew
See AIRCRAFT CREW (working time)
annual leave
additional leave, **39** (5th) 291n[3], 292, 293
airline pilot, statutory holiday pay for, **39** (5th) 295n[3]
carrying forward, **39** (5th) 293
compensation for untaken leave, **39** (5th) 293
contractual variation, subject to, **39** (5th) 294n[17]
dates for taking, **39** (5th) 294
entitlement to
other provisions, under, **39** (5th) 296

WORKING TIME—*continued*
annual leave—*continued*
entitlement to—*continued*
working time regulations, under, **39** (5th) 291
exceeding entitlement, worker's duty to pay compensation, **39** (5th) 293
first year of employment, in, **39** (5th) 294
instalments, taken in, **39** (5th) 293
leave year, **39** (5th) 291
long-term sick leave, where worker on, **39** (5th) 294n[6]
payment in lieu where employment terminated, **39** (5th) 293
payment in respect of, right to, **39** (5th) 295
power to prescribe amount of, **39** (5th) 270
regulations as to, power to make, **39** (5th) 270
termination of employment, payment for untaken leave, **39** (5th) 293
time for taking of, **39** (5th) 293
armed forces, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 306
civil protection services, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 298n[2]
collective agreement, modification or exclusion of provisions by
compensatory rest, **39** (5th) 304
generally, **39** (5th) 303
contracting out, restrictions on, **39** (5th) 282
detriment, employee's right not to suffer, **40** (5th) 616
Directive
derogations, **39** (5th) 267n[21]
entry into force, **39** (5th) 267n[1]
horizontal direct effect of 48-hour week limit, **39** (5th) 267n[10]
implementation in Great Britain, **39** (5th) 268
measures to be taken under, **39** (5th) 267
purpose, **39** (5th) 267
seafarers, and, **39** (5th) 267n[4]
special hazards etc, work involving, **39** (5th) 267n[14]
doctor in training, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 307
domestic service, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 299

WORKING TIME—*continued*
employment tribunal, complaint to, **39** (5th) 319
enforcement of provisions
enforcement authority: meaning, **39** (5th) 312n[1]
improvement notice
See improvement notice *below*
inspection
See inspector *below*
mediation
See mediation *below*
offences
See offences *below*
prohibition notice
See prohibition notice *below*
remedies
See also mediation *below*
generally, **39** (5th) 319
responsibility for, **39** (5th) 311
EU requirements, **39** (5th) 267
exclusions
armed forces, **39** (5th) 306
civil protection services: meaning, **39** (5th) 298n[2]
collective agreement, provided for by, **39** (5th) 303
doctor in training, **39** (5th) 307
domestic service, **39** (5th) 299
force majeure, and young worker, **39** (5th) 309
generally, **39** (5th) 297
mobile worker, **39** (5th) 305
offshore work, employment in, **39** (5th) 308
seafarers, **39** (5th) 297
shift workers, **39** (5th) 302
special cases, **39** (5th) 301
specific exclusions, **39** (5th) 298
unmeasured working time, **39** (5th) 300
workforce agreement, provided for by, **39** (5th) 303
young workers, **39** (5th) 309, 310
fishing vessels. *See* SEAFARER
improvement notice
meaning, **39** (5th) 314
appeal against, **39** (5th) 316
contents, **39** (5th) 314
directions in, **39** (5th) 314
power to serve, **39** (5th) 314
withdrawal, **39** (5th) 314
information and advice, publication, **39** (5th) 269

WORKING TIME—*continued*
inspector
appointment, **39** (5th) 312
claim against, **39** (5th) 312
improvement notice
See improvement notice *above*
indemnification, **39** (5th) 312
information obtained by, restriction on disclosure, **39** (5th) 313
legal professional privilege, and, **39** (5th) 312
powers, **39** (5th) 312
legislation, **52** (5th) 307
maximum weekly
agreement to exclude, **39** (5th) 283
compliance with limit on, **39** (5th) 280
determining, **39** (5th) 280
excluded days: meaning, **39** (5th) 280n[7]
records, need to keep, **39** (5th) 287
worker living on site, **39** (5th) 280n[4]
young worker, **39** (5th) 281
mediation
meaning, **39** (5th) 319n[25]
end of, **39** (5th) 319n[29]
mediator: meaning, **39** (5th) 319n[26]
start of, **39** (5th) 319n[26]
mobile worker
meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[23], 305n[1]
exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 305
night worker
meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[13], 284n[1]
adult worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 285n[2]
day work, transfer to, **39** (5th) 285
health assessment, **39** (5th) 285
length of night work, **39** (5th) 284
records, need to keep, **39** (5th) 287
rest periods, **39** (5th) 284n[4]
special hazards etc, having, **39** (5th) 284n[7]
young worker, **39** (5th) 285
offences
act or default of another party, due to, **39** (5th) 317
body corporate, by, **39** (5th) 317
failure to comply with requirements, **39** (5th) 317
inspector's powers, hindering, **39** (5th) 317
remedying cause of, **39** (5th) 318
offshore work
meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[10], 301n[2]

WORKING TIME—*continued*
offshore work—*continued*
exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 301, 308
pattern of work, risks presented by, **39** (5th) 286
prohibition notice
meaning, **39** (5th) 315
appeal against, **39** (5th) 316
contents, **39** (5th) 315
directions in, **39** (5th) 315
power to serve, **39** (5th) 315
withdrawal, **39** (5th) 315
records, need to keep, **39** (5th) 287
regulations
contracting out, restrictions on, **39** (5th) 282
generally, **39** (5th) 268
information and advice as to, publication of, **39** (5th) 269
rest breaks, **39** (5th) 290, 296
rest period
meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[5]
daily, **39** (5th) 288
entitlement under other provisions, **39** (5th) 296
night work, **39** (5th) 284n[4]
pattern of work determining need for, **39** (5th) 286
shift worker, **39** (5th) 302
weekly, **39** (5th) 289
sea fishermen, **51** (5th) 313
seafarers, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 297
seafarers, for. *See* SEAFARER
shift worker
meaning, **39** (5th) 302n[1]
exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 302
rest periods, **39** (5th) 302
shift work: meaning, **39** (5th) 267n[4]
transport sector, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 298
unfair dismissal in cases of, **41** (5th) 788
unmeasured, exclusion of provisions, **39** (5th) 300
workers entitled to protection
meaning, **39** (5th) 271
agency worker, **39** (5th) 273
armed forces, **39** (5th) 275
Crown employment, **39** (5th) 274
House of Commons staff, **39** (5th) 277

WORKING TIME—*continued*
workers entitled to protection—*continued*
House of Lords staff, **39** (5th) 276
non-employed trainees, **39** (5th) 279
police service, **39** (5th) 278
worker: meaning, **39** (5th) 271
workforce agreement: meaning, **39** (5th) 272
workforce agreement
meaning, **39** (5th) 272
modification or exclusion of provisions by
compensatory rest, **39** (5th) 304
generally, **39** (5th) 303
young worker
meaning, **39** (5th) 281n[1]
armed forces, in, **39** (5th) 306
daily rest period, **39** (5th) 288
exclusion from provisions
force majeure, in case of, **39** (5th) 309
generally, **39** (5th) 310
maximum hours, **39** (5th) 281
night work, **39** (5th) 285
rest break, **39** (5th) 290
weekly rest period, **39** (5th) 289
WORKING WITH CHILDREN
See also BARRING
regulated activity providers
care and support in registered establishments, persons involved in provision of **95** (5th) 262
exemption for private, family and personal arrangements **95** (5th) 264
fostering arrangements, persons involved in **95** (5th) 261
making arrangements: meaning **95** (5th) 263
management or control of activity, persons responsible for **95** (5th) 260
WORKPLACE
meaning, **52** (5th) 415n[3], 420
building used as, stability and stolidity, **52** (5th) 424
changing facilities, **52** (5th) 441
cleanliness, **52** (5th) 428
clothing accommodation, **52** (5th) 441
dangerous substance
meaning, **52** (5th) 432n[3]
WORKPLACE—*continued*
dangerous substance—*continued*
tank etc containing, covering or fencing, **52** (5th) 432
derelict petrol tanks, **52** (5th) 444
disabled persons' facilities, **52** (5th) 422
doors
construction, **52** (5th) 436
transparent or translucent, **52** (5th) 433
drinking water, **52** (5th) 440
duty to make reasonable adjustments
barristers and their clerks **33** (5th) 250
employers in general **33** (5th) 245
employers of disabled contract workers **33** (5th) 246
employment service-providers **33** (5th) 255–256
employment service-providers offering vocational training **33** (5th) 255
limited liability partnerships **33** (5th) 249
local authorities **33** (5th) 258
occupational pension schemes, in connection with **33** (5th) 259
partnerships **33** (5th) 248–249
personal or public office, appointment to
persons making **33** (5th) 251
persons making recommendations as to **33** (5th) 253
persons with managerial responsibilities **33** (5th) 252
qualifications bodies **33** (5th) 254
principals in contract work **33** (5th) 247
trade organisations **33** (5th) 257
enclosed, ventilation, **52** (5th) 425
equipment, devices and systems
meaning, **52** (5th) 423
See also WORK EQUIPMENT
duty to maintain, **52** (5th) 423
escalator, **52** (5th) 437
falls in, prevention of, **52** (5th) 432
floors
meaning, **52** (5th) 431n[1]
hole or slope in, whether posing risk, **52** (5th) 431n[6]
obstructions: meaning, **52** (5th) 431n[9]
suitability etc, **52** (5th) 431

WORKPLACE—*continued*
gates
construction, **52** (5th) 436
transparent or translucent, **52** (5th) 433
lighting, **52** (5th) 427
maintenance, **52** (5th) 423
meal facilities, **52** (5th) 443
moving walkway, **52** (5th) 437
new workplace: meaning, **52** (5th) 429n[3]
nursing mother, rest facilities, **52** (5th) 442
pregnant woman, rest facilities, **52** (5th) 442
regulations
application of, **52** (5th) 420
code of practice supporting, **52** (5th) 420n[21]
exemption from, **52** (5th) 420
rest facilities, **52** (5th) 442
room dimensions, **52** (5th) 429
safety, responsibility for, **52** (5th) 421
sanitary conveniences, **52** (5th) 438
seating, suitability, **52** (5th) 430n[9]
skylights, **52** (5th) 434
smoking restrictions, **52** (5th) 443
space and overcrowding, **52** (5th) 429
systems, maintenance, **52** (5th) 423
temperature, **52** (5th) 426
traffic route
meaning, **52** (5th) 420n[16]
construction, **52** (5th) 431
handrails, **52** (5th) 431
obstructions: meaning, **52** (5th) 431n[9]
organisation, **52** (5th) 435
suitable indication, **52** (5th) 435
transparent or translucent doors, gates and walls, **52** (5th) 433
ventilation, **52** (5th) 425
ventilators, **52** (5th) 434
wall or partition, window etc in, **52** (5th) 433
washing facilities, **52** (5th) 439
waste materials, dealing with, **52** (5th) 428
windows
breakage and marking, **52** (5th) 433
opening and cleaning, **52** (5th) 434
workstation
See WORKSTATION

WORKPLACE PARKING LEVY
financial provisions
generally **89** (5th) 696
powers of authorities **89** (5th) 697
imposition of, **71** (5th) 158
licences **89** (5th) 693
licensing schemes
conformation of **89** (5th) 689
consultation and inquiries **89** (5th) 690
exemptions etc **89** (5th) 692
generally **89** (5th) 684
joint local schemes **89** (5th) 686
local schemes **89** (5th) 685
matters dealt with in **89** (5th) 691
order, made by **89** (5th) 688
penalty charges **89** (5th) 694
provision for imposition of, **71** (5th) 218
rights of entry **89** (5th) 695
scheme, establishment and operation of, **71** (5th) 220
workplace parking places **89** (5th) 687

WORKPLACE PENSION SCHEME
auto-enrolment
See AUTOMATIC ENROLMENT SCHEMES
compliance regime, **80** (5th) 203
introduction of, **80** (5th) 203

WORKS
acquired land, on
authorised, **18** (5th) 850
execution, time for, **18** (5th) 852
rate deficiency during construction of works, liability to make good, **18** (5th) 857
compensation for, **18** (5th) 521
execution, time for, **18** (5th) 852
extinguishment of right to facilitate, **18** (5th) 858
injurious
adverse effect of highways, acquisition of land and execution of works to mitigate, **18** (5th) 873
buildings affected by public works, sound-proofing
acceptance of offer, **18** (5th) 869
conditions for carrying out work or making grants, **18** (5th) 868

WORKS—*continued*
injurious—*continued*
buildings affected by public works, sound-proofing—*continued*
eligible buildings, ascertainment of, **18** (5th) 864
grant, amount of, **18** (5th) 871
highway authorities, agents of, **18** (5th) 866
highways, use of, **18** (5th) 863
insulation work or grant, offer of, **18** (5th) 867
nature and extent of work, **18** (5th) 870
noise level, ascertainment of, **18** (5th) 865
reconsideration, application for, **18** (5th) 872
regulations, **18** (5th) 861
compensation for
See COMPENSATION
effect of public works, acquisition of land to mitigate effect of, **18** (5th) 874
mitigation of effect, **18** (5th) 860
noise, payments in respect of caravans and other structures affected, **18** (5th) 862
persons moving temporarily, expenses of, **18** (5th) 876
power to execute, **18** (5th) 859
responsible authority, execution by, **18** (5th) 875
land acquired, on, **18** (5th) 850
protection for particular undertakings **101** (5th) 756
WORKS CONTRACT
meaning, **85** (5th) 206n[8]
public procurement procedure, **85** (5th) 206
WORKS OF ART
resale royalties on sale of, **4** (5th) 35
WORKS ORDER
transport systems, for, **18** (5th) 507
WORKS TRUCK
meaning, **31** (5th) 749n[7]
vehicle excise duty, rate of, **31** (5th) 749
WORKSTATION
meaning, **52** (5th) 467
arrangement, manner of, **52** (5th) 430
display screen equipment
meaning, **52** (5th) 467n[3]
eyes and eyesight, **52** (5th) 473
WORKSTATION—*continued*
display screen equipment—*continued*
general requirements, **52** (5th) 469
information, provision of, **52** (5th) 475
operator: meaning, **52** (5th) 467n[4]
training, provision of, **52** (5th) 474
use: meaning, **52** (5th) 467n[7]
user: meaning, **52** (5th) 467n[5]
work routines at, **52** (5th) 472
environmental requirements, **52** (5th) 470
heat, radiation and humidity, **52** (5th) 470
interface between computer and operator or user, **52** (5th) 471
keyboard requirements, **52** (5th) 469
lighting, **52** (5th) 470
noise, **52** (5th) 470
reflections and glare, **52** (5th) 470
regulations
application of, **52** (5th) 467
exemption from, **52** (5th) 467
Health and Safety Executive guidance, **52** (5th) 467n[15]
requirements
display screen, as to, **52** (5th) 469
environment, as to, **52** (5th) 470
generally, **52** (5th) 468
interface, as to, **52** (5th) 471
keyboard, as to, **52** (5th) 469
work chair, as to, **52** (5th) 469
work desk, as to, **52** (5th) 469
work surface, as to, **52** (5th) 469
risk assessment, **52** (5th) 467
space, **52** (5th) 470
suitability, **52** (5th) 430
work chair requirements, **52** (5th) 469
work desk requirements, **52** (5th) 469
work surface requirements, **52** (5th) 469
WORLD HERITAGE FUND
establishment of **77** (5th) 1004
WORLD HERITAGE SITE
UNESCO convention, provisions of **77** (5th) 1004
WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANISATION (WIPO)
International Bureau
amendment of claims before, **79** (5th) 633
establishment of, **97A** (5th) 8n[2]
filing with, **79** (5th) 630
international application submitted to, **97A** (5th) 13

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANISATION (WIPO)—*continued*
International Bureau—*continued*
practice before, **79** (5th) 639
publication by, **79** (5th) 635
WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION
establishment and function **97** (5th) 60
EU, and
implementing obligations etc, **47A** (5th) 361n[5]
legislation, interpretation of, **47A** (5th) 361n[6]
General Agreement on Trade in Services **97** (5th) 60
generally **61** (5th) 513
WORLD WIDE WEB CONSORTIUM
role **97** (5th) 61n[4]
WRECK
meaning **29** (5th) 184, 189; **94** (5th) 923
aircraft accident or incident **2** (5th) 1367
cargo etc, provisions as to **94** (5th) 947
casual revenue, **29** (5th) 184
claims for costs **94** (5th) 954
claims of owners to **94** (5th) 949
Commissioner. *See* WRECK COMMISSIONER
conservancy authority, powers of **94** (5th) 939, 945
co-operation and consultation between states **94** (5th) 941
Cornwall, in, **29** (5th) 185
costs and exclusions **94** (5th) 953, 954
counties palatine, in, **29** (5th) 185
customs officers, duties and powers of **94** (5th) 936
derelict: meaning **94** (5th) 924
finder of wreck, duties of **29** (5th) 195; **94** (5th) 935
finder's duty, **29** (5th) 190
fishing boats or gear lost at sea, **29** (5th) 185n[8]
flotsam, jetsam and ligan
franchise, by grant of, **29** (5th) 186
high and low water mark, flotsam claimed within, **29** (5th) 186n[1]
wreck, as, **29** (5th) 185
franchise of **29** (5th) 186, 191
general lighthouse authorities, powers of
WRECK—*continued*
general lighthouse authorities, powers of—*continued*
generally **94** (5th) 939, 945, 1048
sale of wreck **94** (5th) 957
grant of
effect, **29** (5th) 187
effect of **29** (5th) 192
foreshore, right of grantee to **29** (5th) 193
grantee's right to foreshore, **29** (5th) 188
harbour authority, powers of **94** (5th) 939, 945
hazard: meaning **94** (5th) 925
locating **94** (5th) 938
maritime casualty: meaning **94** (5th) 923
marking of **94** (5th) 938, 939
Merchant Shipping Act, scope of **94** (5th) 926
persons responsible for wreck, duty to report of **94** (5th) 934
plundered vessel, liability for damage to **94** (5th) 958
prescription to **29** (5th) 189, 194
prohibition on approaching **94** (5th) 948
receiver of. *See* RECEIVER OF WRECK
registered owner, liability of **94** (5th) 953
removal of, **85** (5th) 92, 94, 97
meaning **94** (5th) 942
conditions imposed by Secretary of State **94** (5th) 943
conservancy authority, powers of **94** (5th) 939, 945
general lighthouse authorities, powers of **94** (5th) 939, 945
harbour authority, powers of **94** (5th) 939, 945
notice as to **94** (5th) 942
registered owner, duty of **94** (5th) 942
state intervention as to **94** (5th) 944
right to **29** (5th) 190
charter, by, **29** (5th) 186
generally, **29** (5th) 185
prescription at common law, by, **29** (5th) 186
sale of wreck
conservancy authority, power of **94** (5th) 957
harbour authority, power of **94** (5th) 957

WRECK—*continued*
sale of wreck—*continued*
lighthouse authority, power of **94** (5th) 957
receiver of wreck's powers as to **94** (5th) 956
Secretary of State, function of **94** (5th) 929
taking, **29** (5th) 184
third party rights against insurers **94** (5th) 955
Titanic. *See* TITANIC
unclaimed, sale of, **29** (5th) 191
unclaimed wreck, sale of **29** (5th) 196
vessel in distress
adjoining land, power to use **94** (5th) 946
cargo etc, provisions as to **94** (5th) 947
plundered vessel, liability for damage to **94** (5th) 958
prohibition on approaching **94** (5th) 948
Wales, in, **29** (5th) 185
warning of location of **94** (5th) 938
Wrecks Convention. *See* WRECKS CONVENTION
WRECK COMMISSIONER
formal investigation by
addresses to commissioner **94** (5th) 839
adjournment of **94** (5th) 840
appeal of cancellation or suspension of certificate **94** (5th) 844
assessors, role of **94** (5th) 831
Attorney General, remittance of case to **94** (5th) 832
conduct of **94** (5th) 838
costs of **94** (5th) 843
direction for **94** (5th) 831
evidence
admission of **94** (5th) 834
holding of **94** (5th) 836
meeting preliminary to commencement of **94** (5th) 835
notice of **94** (5th) 833
opening statements **94** (5th) 837
parties to **94** (5th) 833
provision for **94** (5th) 830
rehearings
generally **94** (5th) 844
procedure for **94** (5th) 845
reports of **94** (5th) 842
result of **94** (5th) 841
written statements **94** (5th) 837
WRECK COMMISSIONER—*continued*
generally **93** (5th) 59
WRECKS CONVENTION
claims for costs **94** (5th) 954
Convention area: meaning **94** (5th) 927
co-operation and consultation between states **94** (5th) 941
geographical application of **94** (5th) 927
hazard: meaning **94** (5th) 925
insurance provisions
compulsory insurance **94** (5th) 930
contravention of provisions, effect of **94** (5th) 933
registered ships, duty of state party as to **94** (5th) 931
wreck removal insurance certificates **94** (5th) 932
locating wreck, duty as to **94** (5th) 938
maritime casualty: meaning **94** (5th) 923
marking of wreck, duty as to **94** (5th) 938
matters excluded from scope of **94** (5th) 928
registered owner, liability of **94** (5th) 953
removal: meaning **94** (5th) 942
scope of **94** (5th) 926, 928
wreck: meaning **94** (5th) 923
WRESTLING
lawful sport, as **96** (5th) 98
regulated entertainment, when not constituting **67** (5th) 52
WRIT
abolished under Crown Proceedings Act 1947 **29** (5th) 90n[3]
liability attached to issue of, **20** (5th) 615
parliamentary election
See under PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION
prize cause, in matters of
issue of, **85** (5th) 652
service of, **85** (5th) 653, 654
sequestration, of, **34** (5th) 701
WRIT NE EXEAT REGNO
equitable jurisdiction, **47** (5th) 94
WRIT OF ACCELERATION
purpose, **79** (5th) 822
WRIT OF CONTROL
appropriate office, sealed at **12A** (5th) 1379n[4]

WRIT OF CONTROL—*continued*
Civil Procedure Rules, general provisions of **12A** (5th) 1371
costs, for recovery of **12A** (5th) 1375
duration **12A** (5th) 1374
exempt goods
meaning **12A** (5th) 1393n[12]
claim to
meaning **12A** (5th) 1399n[2]
costs, order for **12A** (5th) 1403
debtor making, procedure for **12A** (5th) 1399
determination of **12A** (5th) 1401
directions, court's power to give **12A** (5th) 1401
disputed claim, procedure for making **12A** (5th) 1400
trial of issue **12A** (5th) 1402
form for **12A** (5th) 1379n[15]
general CPR provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1371
generally **73** (5th) 898
goods exempt from seizure under **73** (5th) 899
High Court's power to stay execution of **12A** (5th) 1335
information requirement **12A** (5th) 1378
issue
generally **12A** (5th) 1379
permission for **12A** (5th) 1372
restriction on issue of warrant **73** (5th) 898
stay of execution of **12A** (5th) 1377
WRIT OF DELIVERY
enforcement by **12A** (5th) 1383
form of **12A** (5th) 1383n[13]
private sale, application for order for **12A** (5th) 1381
WRIT OF EXECUTION
meaning **11** (5th) 1315n[5]; **12A** (5th) 1271n[8]
appropriate office, sealed at **12A** (5th) 1379n[4]
County Court judge's right to information **12A** (5th) 1331
duration **12A** (5th) 1373
effect **12A** (5th) 1321
endorsement **12A** (5th) 1315n[8]
enforcement officer, directed to **12A** (5th) 1315
evidential value **12** (5th) 988
exchange of information as to **12A** (5th) 1331
WRIT OF EXECUTION—*continued*
executed goods
meaning **12A** (5th) 1393n[3]
procedure for making claims on
application, by **12A** (5th) 1394
disputed claim **12A** (5th) 1398
generally **12A** (5th) 1397
notice of claim **12A** (5th) 1397
rules applicable to **12A** (5th) 1393
exempt goods
meaning **12A** (5th) 1393n[12]
claim to
meaning **12A** (5th) 1399n[2]
costs, order for **12A** (5th) 1403
debtor making, procedure for **12A** (5th) 1399
determination of **12A** (5th) 1401
directions, court's power to give **12A** (5th) 1401
disputed claim, procedure for making **12A** (5th) 1400
trial of issue **12A** (5th) 1402
exempt goods: meaning **12A** (5th) 1322
general CPR provisions governing **12A** (5th) 1371
information requirement **12A** (5th) 1378
issue
generally **12A** (5th) 1379
permission for **12A** (5th) 1372
levying execution other than on certain days **12A** (5th) 1376
property which may be seized **12A** (5th) 1322
sale of goods seized under **12A** (5th) 1323
title acquired by purchaser of seized goods **12A** (5th) 1324
WRIT OF FIERI FACIAS
See also WRIT OF CONTROL
de bonis ecclesiasticis **12A** (5th) 1380
issue **12A** (5th) 1380
private sale, application for order for **12A** (5th) 1381
WRIT OF POSSESSION
exercise of power, method of **12A** (5th) 1382
permission of court for issue **12A** (5th) 1382
trespassers, claim against **12A** (5th) 1382n[9]

WRIT OF SEQUESTRATION
de bonis ecclesiasticis **12A** (5th) 1380
enforcement by **12A** (5th) 1383
issue **12A** (5th) 1380
private sale, application for order for **12A** (5th) 1381
WRIT OF SUMMONS
abeyance, termination of, **79** (5th) 833
Parliament, to, **79** (5th) 822
WRITING
use of term, **39** (5th) 2n[8]
WRITTEN PARTICULARS OF EMPLOYMENT
acquiescence in, **39** (5th) 118
alternative documents to give particulars, use of, **39** (5th) 122
changes in terms of employment, where, **39** (5th) 121
disciplinary procedures etc, note of, **39** (5th) 120
exclusion from right to, **39** (5th) 123
initial particulars, statement of
contents, **39** (5th) 119
instalments, in, **39** (5th) 119n[4]
need for, **39** (5th) 119
lack of objection to, **39** (5th) 118
statutory obligation to give, **39** (5th) 113, 118
WRONGFUL DETENTION OF GOODS
conversion, claim for, **4** (5th) 232
WRONGFUL DISMISSAL
meaning, **41** (5th) 825
common law claim, circumstances for making, **41** (5th) 825
conditions for action, **41** (5th) 825
Crown employment, in case of, **39** (5th) 6n[2]
damages for
measure of, **29** (5th) 608
mitigation of loss, **29** (5th) 608
taxation of, **29** (5th) 360
effect, **41** (5th) 825
remedies
damages
apprentice, dismissal of, **41** (5th) 834
breach of contract, for, **41** (5th) 828, 829, 833
breach short of termination, for, **41** (5th) 833
common law, employee having cause of action at, **41** (5th) 828
WRONGFUL DISMISSAL—*continued*
remedies—*continued*
damages—*continued*
deductions from, **41** (5th) 831
fixed-term contract, breach of, **41** (5th) 830
income tax liability, **41** (5th) 831
judicial review of award, **41** (5th) 828
liquidated damages specified in contract, **41** (5th) 830
measure of, **41** (5th) 830
mitigation, duty of, **41** (5th) 830, 831
pecuniary loss, elements of, **41** (5th) 829
quantum meruit, action on, **41** (5th) 828, 832
enforcement of contract
common law position, **41** (5th) 826
normal rule against, **41** (5th) 826
public law remedies, **41** (5th) 827
theories, **41** (5th) 826n[4]
WRONGFUL INTERFERENCE WITH GOODS
meaning **67** (5th) 991n[1]; **91** (5th) 26n[2]; **97** (5th) 603
buyer, action by, **91** (5th) 304
cause of action for **97** (5th) 602
civil partners' right to sue each other for **72** (5th) 258
conversion
See CONVERSION
damages, payment of, **91** (5th) 26
goods: meaning **97** (5th) 603n[2]
jus tertii, setting up, **80** (5th) 847
law on, torts comprising **97** (5th) 602
legislation, effect **97** (5th) 603
negligence
See also NEGLIGENCE
generally **97** (5th) 602
satisfaction of claim for damages, extinction of title on **67** (5th) 991
spouses' right to sue each other for **72** (5th) 258
trespass to goods
See TRESPASS TO GOODS
trover
See CONVERSION
WRONGFUL TRADING
participation in, disqualification for **15A** (5th) 1779

WTO AGREEMENT
well known trade marks, protection
of, **97A** (5th) 136

Y

YEAR
annual finance accounts, for **97** (5th) 303n[4]
calendar **97** (5th) 302
child born on 29 February, completion of anniversary **97** (5th) 302
common year **97** (5th) 302
contract, meaning in **97** (5th) 304
covenant, meaning in **97** (5th) 304n[1]
divisions **97** (5th) 302
ecclesiastical **97** (5th) 302
financial **97** (5th) 303
in any one: meaning **97** (5th) 305
income tax purposes, for **97** (5th) 303
leap **97** (5th) 302, 304
length of **97** (5th) 302
period of time, as **97** (5th) 303
quarters **97** (5th) 306
social security benefit, for **97** (5th) 303
statutory definitions **97** (5th) 303
YOUNG OFFENDER
compensation order, limit of amount payable under **92** (5th) 288
criminal proceedings involving
See CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS INVOLVING CHILD
custody for life **92** (5th) 551
death of, duty to report, **24** (5th) 64
detention and training order **92** (5th) 551
detention for life **92** (5th) 551
fine in magistrates' court **92** (5th) 177
life sentence, serving **92** (5th) 706n[7, 8, 9]
recall **92** (5th) 689
rehabilitation of offenders **10** (5th) 1397
rehabilitation period **92** (5th) 606
release on licence
See under RELEASE ON LICENCE (supervision after release)
reporting restrictions
criminal investigations **27** (5th) 240
information society services, offences by providers of **27** (5th) 244
offences as to breach of **27** (5th) 243
YOUNG OFFENDER—*continued*
reporting restrictions—*continued*
power to impose **27** (5th) 241
victims under 18, during lifetime of **27** (5th) 242
witnesses, during lifetime of **27** (5th) 242
sentencing
See SENTENCE (child or young person)
See SENTENCING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS
YOUNG OFFENDER INSTITUTION
aim of, **85** (5th) 430
allocation of offenders, **85** (5th) 488
circumstances for detention in **92** (5th) 16
contracting-out
custodial duties, performance by authorised persons, **85** (5th) 524
officers of, **85** (5th) 522
power of, **85** (5th) 521
prisoner custody officers, powers and duties of, **85** (5th) 523
provision or running, of, **85** (5th) 521
criminal offences committed at
offence against discipline, as, **85** (5th) 572
police, involvement of, **85** (5th) 572
rights of inmates, **85** (5th) 572
discipline and order, maintenance of
force, use of, **85** (5th) 562
general principles, **85** (5th) 561
escort arrangements
See PRISONER ESCORT ARRANGEMENTS
establishment of, **85** (5th) 487
inmates
accommodation, **85** (5th) 539
after-care, **85** (5th) 538
alcohol, compulsory testing for, **85** (5th) 567
bedding, **85** (5th) 539
breach of rules, aggrieved by, **85** (5th) 560
chaplain, visits by, **85** (5th) 549

YOUNG OFFENDER INSTITUTION—*continued*
inmates—*continued*
classification
re-categorisation, **85** (5th) 441
requirement of, **85** (5th) 440
security status, by, **85** (5th) 441
cleanliness, **85** (5th) 433
closed circuit television system, supervision by, **85** (5th) 564
clothing, **85** (5th) 541
communications with persons outside
monitoring, **85** (5th) 565
permitted, **85** (5th) 558
controlled drugs, compulsory testing for, **85** (5th) 566
disciplinary charges, **85** (5th) 574
earned privileges, **85** (5th) 557
education, **85** (5th) 546
food provided for, **85** (5th) 540
health services for, **85** (5th) 547
incentives, **85** (5th) 557
information provided to, **85** (5th) 436
initial confinement and reception, **85** (5th) 431
intoxicating liquor, forbidden, **85** (5th) 540
legal advice, access to, **85** (5th) 582
litigation, facilities in connection with, **85** (5th) 583
medical attention, **85** (5th) 547
medical examination, **85** (5th) 433
offence against discipline
criminal offences as, **85** (5th) 572
disciplinary charges, **85** (5th) 574
disciplinary punishment
adjudicator's power to award, **85** (5th) 578
remission and mitigation of, **85** (5th) 581
review of, **85** (5th) 579
suspended, **85** (5th) 580
findings of guilt, quashing, **85** (5th) 581
inquiry into, **85** (5th) 576
list of, **85** (5th) 573
mode of inquiry, determination of, **85** (5th) 575
punishment, governor's power to award, **85** (5th) 577

YOUNG OFFENDER INSTITUTION—*continued*
inmates—*continued*
outside contacts, maintenance of, **85** (5th) 538
personal letters, **85** (5th) 558
personal record of, **85** (5th) 431
physical education, **85** (5th) 546
property of, **85** (5th) 556
refractory or violent, temporary confinement of, **85** (5th) 570
regime activities, **85** (5th) 546
religious visits to, **85** (5th) 549
removal from association, power of, **85** (5th) 569
requests and complaints by, **85** (5th) 559
restraint, put under, **85** (5th) 571
searches of, **85** (5th) 563
tobacco, provision of, **85** (5th) 540
training, **85** (5th) 546
visits to, **85** (5th) 558
medical staff, **85** (5th) 547
person viewing, entry, search and removal of, **85** (5th) 479
power to order **92** (5th) 16
Prison Service Instruction System, guidance of, **85** (5th) 490
prohibited articles, conveyance in or out of, **85** (5th) 477
provision of, **85** (5th) 487
provisions applying to, **85** (5th) 487
regulation and management of, **85** (5th) 489
religious observance in, **85** (5th) 550
rules for detention of young offenders, **85** (5th) 489
rules regulating, **85** (5th) 490
term of **92** (5th) 17
women in, **85** (5th) 532

YOUNG PERSON
meaning **27** (5th) 73n[7], 221n[2]; **52** (5th) 394n[1]; **71** (5th) 490n[2]; **92** (5th) 550n[5]; **104** (5th) 286n[3], 329n[5]
See also CHILD
adult gaming centre, access to **67** (5th) 470
alcohol, sale of **67** (5th) 14
betting premises, access to **67** (5th) 482
bingo, access and supervision **67** (5th) 463

YOUNG PERSON—*continued*
casino, access to **67** (5th) 452; **68** (5th) 772
child benefit
See CHILD BENEFIT (qualifying young person)
child sex offences by **25** (5th) 212
death or bodily injury to, procedure where offence involving **27** (5th) 138
deposition of, **71** (5th) 575
disability, with: meaning **36** (5th) 943
disabled, child tax credit, **104** (5th) 342n[9]
employment restrictions, **52** (5th) 418
family entertainment centre, access and supervision **67** (5th) 476
film exhibition, restrictions on admission to **68** (5th) 697
gambling offences
employment offences
bingo premises, employment on **67** (5th) 625
casino, employment on **67** (5th) 627
club premises, employment on **67** (5th) 625
gambling facilities, employment to provide **67** (5th) 623
lottery or football pools, in connection with **67** (5th) 624
premises with gaming machines, employment on **67** (5th) 626
football pools, invitation to participate in **67** (5th) 622
gambling by young person **67** (5th) 617
invitation to enter on premises licensed for gambling **67** (5th) 620
invitation to gamble **67** (5th) 619
lottery, invitation to participate in **67** (5th) 621
provision of gambling facilities by young person **67** (5th) 618
giving evidence, right of press to remain in court, **85** (5th) 741
harmful publication, protection from, **85** (5th) 758
income support
See under INCOME SUPPORT
industrial undertaking
meaning, **52** (5th) 355n[1]

YOUNG PERSON—*continued*
industrial undertaking—*continued*
employment of persons under the age of 16, duty to keep register, **52** (5th) 355
jobseeker's allowance, **104** (5th) 285, 286
learning difficulty, with: meaning **36** (5th) 943
lottery ticket, sale of **67** (5th) 575
magistrates' court, proceedings in
See MAGISTRATES' COURT (person under 18, proceedings involving)
market, employment in, **71** (5th) 892
reporting restrictions in proceedings
See under YOUNG OFFENDER; YOUTH COURT
return of stakes to
operating licence condition **67** (5th) 376
personal licence condition **67** (5th) 422
risk assessment and protective measures, **52** (5th) 394
sentencing
See SENTENCE (child or young person)
support and services for, inspection of
England, in **36** (5th) 1287
Wales, in **36** (5th) 1288
track areas, access to **67** (5th) 488
video recording, supply to underage person **68** (5th) 714
youth court
See YOUTH COURT
youth court, tried in
See YOUTH COURT
youth justice system, principal aim of **27** (5th) 220
YOUNG WORKER
meaning, **39** (5th) 281n[1]
education or training, right to time off for
See under TIME OFF WORK (study or training)
national minimum wage, **39** (5th) 199
working time
See under WORKING TIME
YOUTH ACCOMMODATION
person detained in
appropriate special educational provision, need for **35** (5th) 549n[7]

YOUTH ACCOMMODATION—*continued*
person detained in—*continued*
beginning of the detention: meaning **35** (5th) 548n[3]
detained person: meaning **35** (5th) 547n[1]
Education Act 1996, application of **35** (5th) 547
guidance **35** (5th) 554
host authority: meaning **35** (5th) 548n[10]
information, provision of
detained persons, about **35** (5th) 551
statement of special educational needs previously maintained, where **35** (5th) 552
literacy assessment **35** (5th) 550
numeracy assessment **35** (5th) 550
potential, duty to promote fulfilment of **35** (5th) 548
special educational needs, person with
information to be provided where statement previously maintained **35** (5th) 552
release of person appearing to require assessment **35** (5th) 553
Wales, in **35** (5th) 549
YOUTH COURT
meaning **10** (5th) 1312; **27** (5th) 221; **71** (5th) 490
approved chairmen, lists of, **71** (5th) 495
attendance at hearing in **27** (5th) 225
authorisation to sit as member of **10** (5th) 1313
bail provisions, application of
See also BAIL IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
generally **27** (5th) 221
chairmanship, **71** (5th) 494
child
meaning **27** (5th) 221n[2]
age of criminal responsibility **27** (5th) 221n[2]
conduct of proceedings **10** (5th) 1316; **71** (5th) 588
constitution, **71** (5th) 494
criminal jurisdiction **27** (5th) 8
Crown Court, sending defendant to
absence of defendant, proceedings in **27** (5th) 230
YOUTH COURT—*continued*
Crown Court, sending defendant to—*continued*
adjournment of proceedings **27** (5th) 227, 229, 230
adult charged jointly, where **27** (5th) 227, 228
conditions for **27** (5th) 227
failure to indicate plea **27** (5th) 229, 230
guilty plea indicated **27** (5th) 229, 230
indictable or summary offence, for **27** (5th) 227
no main offence remaining on indictment against defendant **27** (5th) 232
not-guilty plea indicated **27** (5th) 229, 230
notice of offence and place of trial **27** (5th) 227
procedure for
absence of defendant, in **27** (5th) 230
generally **27** (5th) 229
no main offence remaining on indictment against defendant **27** (5th) 232
reporting restrictions **27** (5th) 231
sending proceedings: meaning **27** (5th) 231n[4]
single justice discharging functions **27** (5th) 227
detention order
meaning **92** (5th) 390
application for **92** (5th) 390
power to make **92** (5th) 390
revocation **92** (5th) 391
youth detention accommodation: meaning **92** (5th) 390n[1]
further inquiries, power to remand for **27** (5th) 224
general principles as to proceedings in **27** (5th) 221
generally **27** (5th) 8
hearing, persons who may attend **27** (5th) 225
hospital order, power to make, **75** (5th) 872
jurisdiction **27** (5th) 222; **71** (5th) 586
jurisdiction of **10** (5th) 1314
magistrates' court's power to remit juvenile to, where persons charged jointly **27** (5th) 233

YOUTH COURT—*continued*
member, authorisation to sit as
conditions for, **71** (5th) 491
requirement, **71** (5th) 491
review of, **71** (5th) 492
revocation, **71** (5th) 492
person attaining age of 18, jurisdiction over, **71** (5th) 586
persons attending, **71** (5th) 587
proceedings in
Crown Court, sending defendant to
See Crown Court, sending defendant to *above*
general principles **27** (5th) 221
indictable offence, summary trial of information for **27** (5th) 226
remand for further inquiries **10** (5th) 1317
remand for further inquiries by, **71** (5th) 589
remission to youth court or magistrates' court
remittal for sentence **10** (5th) 1308
sending cases to Crown Court **10** (5th) 1311
young person charged jointly with older person **10** (5th) 1309
young person reaching 18 **10** (5th) 1310
reporting restrictions **71** (5th) 590
civil proceedings **27** (5th) 239
general restrictions **27** (5th) 237
power to dispense with **27** (5th) 238
restrictions on reporting
criminal proceedings for lifetime of witnesses and victims under 18 **10** (5th) 1323
criminal proceedings involving persons under 18 **10** (5th) 1322
generally **10** (5th) 1318
offence involving persons under 18 years **10** (5th) 1321
offence of including matter in publication in contravention of **10** (5th) 1324
power to dispense with **10** (5th) 1319
proceedings other than criminal proceedings **10** (5th) 1320
sentence, remittal of young offenders for
from magistrates' court, **71** (5th) 606
to magistrates' court, **71** (5th) 607

YOUTH COURT—*continued*
sittings **10** (5th) 1315; **27** (5th) 223; **71** (5th) 587
youth offender panel
referral by, of parent or guardian **92** (5th) 170
referral to
See YOUTH OFFENDER PANEL (referral to)
youth panels, **71** (5th) 493
YOUTH DETENTION
accommodation
See YOUTH ACCOMMODATION (person detained in)
persons subject to, provision of education for **35** (5th) 38
YOUTH JUSTICE SYSTEM
meaning **92** (5th) 554n[1]
local authority duties **92** (5th) 550
principal aim **92** (5th) 550, 554
principal aim of **27** (5th) 220
Youth Justice Board, establishment **92** (5th) 550
YOUTH OFFENDER CONTRACT
agreement with offender **92** (5th) 163
commencement date **92** (5th) 164
duration **92** (5th) 164
failure to agree **92** (5th) 165
progress meetings **92** (5th) 166
terms of programme **92** (5th) 163
variation in terms of **92** (5th) 166
written record of programme **92** (5th) 163
YOUTH OFFENDER PANEL
attendance at meetings **92** (5th) 162
constitution **92** (5th) 161
establishment **92** (5th) 161
meetings
arranging **92** (5th) 161
attendance at **92** (5th) 162
final **92** (5th) 167
first **92** (5th) 161
referral by
back to appropriate court **92** (5th) 169
parent or guardian to youth court, of **92** (5th) 170
referral to
amendment of order, changes leading to **92** (5th) 161
attendance of parents at making of order **92** (5th) 160
compliance period, extension of power to extend **92** (5th) 171

YOUTH OFFENDER
PANEL—*continued*
referral to—*continued*
compliance period, extension of—*continued*
relevant requirements **92** (5th) 171n[9]
conditions **92** (5th) 157
court's duties to offender on making **92** (5th) 158
duty to refer **92** (5th) 156
effect of order on court's other sentencing powers **92** (5th) 159
establishment etc of panel **92** (5th) 161
extension of order **92** (5th) 168, 171
further convictions
extension of referral on **92** (5th) 171
revocation of referral **92** (5th) 172
making of order **92** (5th) 158
power to refer **92** (5th) 156
procedure **92** (5th) 158
revocation of order **92** (5th) 168, 172
two or more connected offences, dealing with offender for **92** (5th) 158
youth offender contract
See YOUTH OFFENDER CONTRACT
youth offending team
change of **92** (5th) 161
functions **92** (5th) 173
need to specify **92** (5th) 158
youth offender contract
See YOUTH OFFENDER CONTRACT
YOUTH REHABILITATION ORDER
meaning **10** (5th) 1353; **92** (5th) 73
additional restrictions on making of, Secretary of State's powers as to **92** (5th) 78
amendment due to change of residence
Crown Court, by **92** (5th) 90
magistrates' court, by **92** (5th) 89
supplementary provisions **92** (5th) 92
youth court, by **92** (5th) 89
another youth rehabilitation order, effect of existence of **92** (5th) 79
YOUTH REHABILITATION ORDER—*continued*
breach of requirements
Crown Court, powers of **92** (5th) 86
further breach following warning **92** (5th) 83
information to be laid before justice **92** (5th) 83
magistrates' court, powers of **92** (5th) 85
summons, issue of **92** (5th) 84
warned period: meaning **92** (5th) 83n[8]
warning, duty to give **92** (5th) 83
warrant, issue of **92** (5th) 84
change of residence
See amendment due to change of residence *above*
concurrent orders **92** (5th) 80
consecutive orders **92** (5th) 80
copies, provision of **92** (5th) 73n[2]
detention and training order, operation in conjunction with **92** (5th) 79
effective date of **92** (5th) 73
electronic monitoring requirement in **92** (5th) 74
end date for compliance with requirements **92** (5th) 81
fostering requirement in **92** (5th) 76
matters for court to consider **92** (5th) 78
Northern Ireland, in
amendment **92** (5th) 97
home courts, powers of **92** (5th) 99
making of order, restriction on **92** (5th) 96
supervision arrangements **92** (5th) 95
transferred order, status of **92** (5th) 98
periodical review **92** (5th) 82
persistent offenders **92** (5th) 77
power to make **92** (5th) 73
reparation order, effect of existence of **92** (5th) 79
requirements
activity **92** (5th) 139
attendance centre **92** (5th) 143
breach
See breach of requirements *above*
curfew **92** (5th) 145
drug testing **92** (5th) 151
drug treatment **92** (5th) 150

YOUTH REHABILITATION
ORDER—*continued*
requirements—*continued*
education **92** (5th) 153
electronic monitoring **92** (5th) 74, 155
exclusion **92** (5th) 146
extended activity **92** (5th) 75
fostering **92** (5th) 76, 154
intoxicating substance treatment **92** (5th) 152
list of **92** (5th) 73, 138
local authority residence **92** (5th) 148
mental health treatment **92** (5th) 149
programme **92** (5th) 142
prohibited activity **92** (5th) 144
residence **92** (5th) 147
supervision **92** (5th) 140
time limits for compliance with **92** (5th) 81

YOUTH REHABILITATION
ORDER—*continued*
requirements—*continued*
unpaid work
extension of **92** (5th) 91
generally **92** (5th) 141
requirements under **10** (5th) 1353
restriction on making **92** (5th) 79
revocation
Crown Court, by **92** (5th) 88
magistrates' court, by **92** (5th) 87
supplementary provisions **92** (5th) 92
youth court, by **92** (5th) 87
subsequent convictions
Crown Court powers **92** (5th) 94
magistrates' court powers **92** (5th) 93
supervision and surveillance, intensive **92** (5th) 75
unpaid work requirement, extension of **92** (5th) 91

Z

ZAMBIA
Commonwealth, as member of **13** (5th) 692
ZOO
meaning **2** (5th) 261n[1]
closure of
appeals **2** (5th) 275
discretionary closure of licensed zoo **2** (5th) 270
entry powers **2** (5th) 274
mandatory closure of licensed zoo **2** (5th) 269
power of authority to dispose of animals **2** (5th) 273
unlicensed zoo **2** (5th) 271
welfare of animals following **2** (5th) 272
conservation measures **2** (5th) 262
ZOO—*continued*
inspection of **2** (5th) 264
licensing
alteration of licence **2** (5th) 266
appeals **2** (5th) 268
enforcement of licence conditions **2** (5th) 267
exemptions and special cases **2** (5th) 265
requirement for licence **2** (5th) 261
offences and penalties **2** (5th) 276
standards, power to specify **2** (5th) 263
ZOONOSIS
meaning, **51** (5th) 692n[2]
food safety
See under FOOD SAFETY

KQ-753-322